















12

# THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

---

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN  
GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

---

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



VOLUME XLIII, 1912.

---

PUBLISHED BY THE  
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY  
226 WEST 58TH STREET, NEW YORK.

576  
384  
Pat 14

*Publication Committee :*

HOPPER STRIKER MOTT, <i>Editor</i> .	JOSIAH COLLINS PUMPELLY.
GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR.	EVERETT LAW ZABRISKIE.
ROYDEN WOODWARD VOSBURGH.	TOBIAS A. WRIGHT.
FREDERIC GREGORY MATHER.	HENRY COLE QUINBY.
CAPT. RICHARD HENRY GREENE.	WILLIAM ALFRED ROBBINS.



## INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Accessions to the Library, 106, 298,  
307, 408

Addis Query, 304

Allen Query, 102

Authors, see Contributors

### Biographical Sketches—

Griffin, Walter Kenneth, B.Sc.,  
London, B. A., LL.B., 210

Hurry, Edmund Abdy, M.A.,  
LL.B., 209

Sherman, William Watts, 309

Weatherbee, Edwin Henry, 109

### Book Notices—

A Brief History of Bishop Jacob  
Mast and other Mast Pioneers,  
403

A Century of Achievement, the  
History of the N. Y. Bible  
Society for One Hundred Years,  
305

A Genealogical and Biographical  
Record of the Pioneer, Thomas  
Skidmore, 402

Ancestry of General Sir William  
Fenwick Williams of Kars, and  
incidentally a Maternal Line of  
the present Marquis of Donegal,  
104

Archives of the General Conven-  
tion, 106

Archives of the General Conven-  
tion (of the P. E. Church in  
U. S. A.), 103

Archives of the General Conven-  
tion (of the Protestant Episcopal  
Church in U. S. A.), 305

Barney, Barney-Hosmer, 1634-  
1635, 405

Beginnings of the Iron Industry  
in Trenton, N. J., 1723-1750, 104

Benjamin West not a Quaker, 104

Branchiana, 406

Beekman and Van Dyke Gene-  
alogy, 407

Bulletin of the Newport (R. I.),  
Historical Society, 206

Burning of Harvard Hall, 1764;  
and its Consequences, 207

Chancellor Robert R. Livingston  
of New York and his Family,  
104

Class History, 1909. Sheffield  
Scientific School, Yale Univer-  
sity, 104

### Book Notices (*continued*)

Class of 1870, Yale College, 1870-  
1911, 306

Colonial Families of the United  
States of America, Vol. II, 103

Cornelius Jansen Clopper and his  
Descendants, 403

Coxe and Connected Families, 103

Descendants of Jacob Hochstet-  
ler, the Immigrant of 1736, 404

Enoch and Elizabeth Mason, their  
Ancestry and Descendants, 405

Foreman-Farman-Forman Gene-  
alogy, 105

Fort Louisburg:—Its Two Sieges  
and Site To-day, 207

Genealogical and Family History  
of the State of Connecticut, 103

Genealogy of the Cloyd, Basye  
and Tapp Families in America  
with brief sketches referring to  
the Families of Ingels, Jones,  
Marshall and Smith, 407

Hampton History, 405

History and Genealogy of the  
Family of Hurd in the United  
States, 307

History of the Class of 1911, Yale  
College, 105

History of the Descendants of  
Peter Spicer, 403

History of St. George's Church  
in the City of New York, 1752-  
1811-1911, 106

History of the New York Society  
Library, with an introductory  
chapter on libraries in Colonial  
New York, 1698-1776, 105

Index of the Genealogical and  
Historical Queries and Answers  
from the New York Mail and  
Express, Vol. I, 305

James Mott of Dutchess Co., N.Y.,  
and his Descendants, 207

John Foster: The Earliest Ameri-  
can Engraver, and the First  
Boston Printer, 103

Miscellaneous Notes, Pedigrees,  
etc., relating to persons of the  
surname of Bull, 305

Newmarket Notes (Prestatyn  
Hundred, Flintshire), Part I,  
105

North Carolina Historical Society  
Publications, Vol. X, No. 1, 106

Book Notices (*continued*)

- Notts Occasional Papers, 104  
 Parker in America, 1630-1910, 406  
 Perkins Families in the United States in 1790, 403  
 Quartermaster George Colton and his Descendants, 1644-1911, 306  
 Quindescennial Record of the Class of 1895, Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University, 307  
 Rodney's Diary and other Delaware Records, 402  
 Roster of Saint Andrew's Society of the State of New York with Biographical Data. Part I, from its organization to the end of the American Revolution, 1756-1783, 206  
 Ruggles Homesteads, 306  
 Sixteenth Annual Report, 1911, of the American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society, to the Legislature of the State of New York, 306  
 Sketches of the Forney Family, 406  
 Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Illinois, 207  
 Some Emigrants to Virginia, 105  
 Somerset County Historical Quarterly, 206  
 The Ancestry and Descendants of Gustavus Beall and Thomas Hugh Beall, 305  
 The Ancestors and Descendants of Rulof Schenck, 405  
 The Autobiography of Thomas Collier Platt, 306  
 The Baird Family Centennial, 402  
 The Benjamin Families from Columbia County, N. Y., 105  
 The Earliest Cuylers in Holland and America, 405  
 The Farmer Boy who became a Bishop: The autobiography of the Right Reverend Anson Rogers Graves, S. T. D., LL.D., 104  
 The Frost Genealogy, Descendants of William Frost of Oyster Bay, New York, showing connections never before published with the Winthrop, Underhill, Feke, Bowne and Wickes Families, 206  
 The Gravestone Records of Shaftsbury, Bennington Co., Vt., 403  
 The Letters of Moore Furman, Deputy Quartermaster-General of New Jersey in the Revolution, 305  
 The Mayer Family, 105

Book Notices (*continued*)

- The New Haven Colony Historical Society. Reports presented at the Annual Meeting, Nov. 20, 1911, 206  
 The Nottingham Graveyard Guide, Historical, Descriptive, Genealogical, with Appendices on the Churchyards of Greasley and Flawford, Notts, England, and exhaustive lists of Surnames, 104  
 The Paynes of Hamilton, 404  
 The Van Dyke Family, 407  
 Who was the Mother of Franklin's Son, 104  
 Ye Historie of ye Town of Greenwich, Connecticut, 304  
 Brinkerhoff Query, 303  
 Church Records, see Records  
 Claessen Query, 303  
 Clues from English Archives Contributory to American Genealogy, 67  
 Congle Query, 102  
 Contributors—  
   Bartlett, W. L., 113  
   Doty, Ethan Allen, 273, 312, 399  
   Greene, Richard Henry, 109, 309  
   Griffin, Walter Kenneth, 201  
   Hutchinson, J. R., 67  
   Lea, J. Henry, 67  
   McCartney, Katharine Searle, 61  
   Orra Eugene Monnette, 388  
   Pine, John B., 1  
   Robbins, William A., 73, 127, 211, 373  
   Savary, A. W., M. A., 115  
   Totten, John R., 36, 165, 249, 325  
   Vosburgh, Royden W., 287  
   Wright, Tobias A., 209  
 Cook Query, 303  
 Copy of Family Record of the Elias Mulford and Elizabeth Gardiner Families and Descendants, 61  
 Corrections, 303  
 Davis Query, 102  
 Dennis Query, 102  
 Descendants of Edward Tre(a)dwel through his son John, 73, 127, 211, 373  
 Early New York Churches. An Official Announcement, 201  
 Early New York Church Records, 287  
 Early Records of Salem, Washington County, N. Y., 8  
 Fitz Randolph Query, 102

- "Frome " Van Buskirk. The Wanderings of a New York Family, 113
- Genealogical Records—  
 Doughty Family, 273, 312  
 Hunt Family, 115  
 Pyne (Pine) Family, 1  
 Ramsey Ancestry, 388  
 Thatcher-Thatcher Family, 36, 165, 249, 325  
 Tre(a)dwel Family, 73, 127, 211, 373  
 Gilbert Query, 102  
 Greenfield Query, 102  
 Green Query, 304  
 Griffin, Walter Kenneth, B.Sc., London, B. A., LL.B., Biographical Sketch, 210
- Hints for the Searching of Records, 399
- Hurry, Edmund Abdy, M. A., LL.B., Biographical Sketch, 209
- Illustrations, see also Portraits.  
 Davenport Coat-of-Arms, 189  
 Fac-simile copy of the original subscription paper for building the first church at Salem, N. Y. This town was called New Perth until after the War of the Revolution, 8  
 Parish House of Upton Pyne, the Tower of which was built by Sir Herbert de Pyne about 1720, 1  
 Symonds Coat-of-Arms, 293  
 Sandys (Sands) Coat-of-Arms, 289
- James Pyne (Pine) of Hempstead, Long Island, and some of his Descendants, 1
- Jones Query, 304
- Leavitt Query, 102  
 Lieutenant-Colonel Benjamin Hunt, the Loyalist, his Ancestry and Descendants, 115
- Merritt Query, 304  
 Montgomery Query, 303
- Officers, New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 108
- Ogden Query, 102
- Portraits—  
 Hurry, Edmund Abdy, 209  
 Sherman, William Watts, 309  
 Weatherbee, Edwin Henry, 109
- Queries, 102, 303
- Ramsay Ancestry of Ensign William Ramsey, 388
- Rapalje Query, 303
- Records—  
 Baptisms of the Reformed Church at Machackemeck (Deerpark), 12, 141, 225, 249  
 Early New York Church Records, 287  
 Family Record of the Elias Mumford and Elizabeth Gardiner Families and Descendants, 61  
 Records of Baptisms of the Reformed Church at Machackemeck (Deerpark), 12, 141, 225, 349  
 Registration of Pedigrees—  
 Allerton—William Isaac Walker, 294  
 Armstrong—William Clinton Armstrong, 200  
 Broucard (Brokaw)—George Tuttle Brokaw, 98  
 Coles—Hopper Striker Mott, 197  
 Davenport—William Isaac Walker, 189  
 Dudley—Winchester Fitch, 94  
 Durant—William Durant, 289  
 Fauconnier—William Henry Falconer, 89  
 Fitch—Winchester Fitch, 92  
 Gooking—John Reynolds Totten, 297  
 Gould—George Tuttle Brokaw, 98  
 Greenleaf—John Reynolds Totten, 300  
 Hance—Carolyn Gilpin Rush, 90  
 Hoppe—Hopper Striker Mott, 195  
 King—George Austin Morrison, Jr., 295  
 Livingston—Henry Pierson Gibson, 91  
 Lockwood—William Isaac Walker, 191  
 Lyddall—Josephine (Adams) Perry, 194  
 Manning—Winchester Fitch, 93  
 Mott—Hopper Striker Mott, 198  
 Mumford—John Reynolds Totten, 209  
 Palmer—Ann Elizabeth (Martin) Hoerner, 193  
 Perry—Alexander James Perry, 296  
 Plympton—Gilbert Motier Plympton, 89  
 Pryer (Pryoeur)—Charles Pryer, 289  
 Ruggles—Henry Stoddard Ruggles, 290  
 Sandys (Sands)—James Thomas Sands, 293

- Registration of Pedigrees (*continued*)  
   Schuyler—Hopper Striker Mott, 195  
   Strycker—Hopper Striker Mott, 196  
   Symonds—Mary Louise (Dickerman) Woodin, 96  
   Thacher—Alexander James Perry, 296  
   Tuttle—George Tuttle Brokaw, 97  
   Ufford (Uffoot)—John Reynolds Totten, 299  
   Vail—George Tuttle Brokaw, 99  
   Van Wyck—William Edward Van Wyck, 100  
   Walker—William Isaac Walker, 190  
   Williams—John Jabez Williams, 292  
   Wilson—Horatio Nelson Spencer, 199  
   Woodward—Mary Nicoll (Woodward) Putnam, 192  
 Richmond Query, 304  
 Ruff Query, 303  
 Seely Query, 102  
 Sherman, William Watts, Biographical Sketch, 309  
 Society Proceedings, 101, 202, 302  
 Swan Query, 102  
 Taylor Query, 303  
 Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy, 36, 165, 249, 325  
 The Doughty Family of Long Island, 273, 312  
 The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society's Department of Registration of Pedigrees, 89, 189, 289  
 Tileston Query, 102  
 Vail Query, 102  
 Vermilye Query, 303  
 Weatherbee, Edwin Henry, Biographical Sketch, 109  
 Wiggins Query, 102



\$4.00 per Annum.

Current Numbers, \$1.00

VOL. XLIII.

No. 1.

# THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

---

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN  
GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

---

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



January, 1912.

---

PUBLISHED BY THE  
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,  
226 WEST 58TH STREET, NEW YORK.

# The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

*Publication Committee:*

JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN, *Editor,*

HOPPER STRIKER MOTT.	JOSIAH COLLINS PUMPELLY.
GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR.	EVERETT LAW ZABRISKIE.
TOBIAS A. WRIGHT.	WALTER KENNETH GRIFFIN.
FREDERIC GREGORY MATHER.	HENRY COLE QUINBY.
CAPT. RICHARD HENRY GREENE.	WILLIAM ALFRED ROBBINS.

## JANUARY, 1912.—CONTENTS.

	PAGE
ILLUSTRATIONS. Parish Church of Upton Pyne, the Tower of which was built by Sir Herbert de Pyne about 1270 . . . . .	Frontispiece
Fac-simile copy of the original subscription paper for building the first church at Salem, N. Y. This town was called New Perth until after the War of the Revolution . . . . .	Facing 8
1. JAMES PYNE (PINE) OF HEMPSTEAD, LONG ISLAND, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. By John B. Pine . . . . .	1
2. EARLY RECORDS OF SALEM, WASHINGTON COUNTY, N. Y. . . . .	8
3. RECORDS OF BAPTISMS OF THE REFORMED CHURCH AT MACHACKEMECK (DEERPARK). (Continued from Vol. XLII, page 392) . . . . .	12
4. THACHER-THATCHER GENEALOGY. By John R. Totten. (Continued from Vol. XLII, page 416) . . . . .	36
5. COPY OF FAMILY RECORD OF THE ELIAS MULFORD AND ELIZABETH GARDINER FAMILIES AND DESCENDANTS. Contributed by Katharine Searle McCartney . . . . .	61
6. CLUES FROM ENGLISH ARCHIVES CONTRIBUTORY TO AMERICAN GENEALOGY. By J. Henry Lea and J. R. Hutchinson. (Continued from Vol. XLII, page 434) . . . . .	67
7. DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD TRE(A)DWELL THROUGH HIS SON JOHN. By William A. Robbins. (Continued from Vol. XLII, page 430) . . . . .	73
8. THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY'S DEPARTMENT OF REGISTRATION OF PEDIGREES. (Continued from Vol. XLII, page 446) . . . . .	89
9. SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS . . . . .	101
10. QUERIES.—Allen—Congle—Davis—Dennis—Fitz Randolph—Gilbert—Leavitt—Seely—Swan—Tileston—Vail—Wiggins—Greenfield—Harwood—Ogden . . . . .	102
11. BOOK NOTICES . . . . .	102
12. ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY . . . . .	106
13. OFFICERS, NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY . . . . .	108

NOTICE.—The Publication Committee aims to admit into the RECORD only such new Genealogical, Biographical, and Historical matter as may be relied on for accuracy and authenticity, but neither the Society nor its Committee is responsible for opinions or errors of contributors, whether published under the name or without signature.

THE RECORD is issued quarterly, on the first of January, April, July and October. Terms: \$4.00 a year in advance. Subscriptions should be sent to

N. Y. GEN. & BIOG. SOC.,  
226 WEST 58th STREET, NEW YORK CITY.

For Advertising Rates apply to the Society at above address.





Parish Church of Upton Pyne, the Tower of which was built by  
Sir Herbert de Pyne about 1270.



# THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

---

VOL. XLIII.

NEW YORK, JANUARY, 1912.

NO. 1.

---

## JAMES PYNE (PINE) OF HEMPSTEAD, LONG ISLAND, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

---

By JOHN B. PINE.

---

James Pyne who settled in Hempstead during the first half of the seventeenth century appears to have been the first of the name to make a permanent home in this country, though one Thomas Pyne was admitted a freeman of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay as early as 1635, and "Thomas Pines" fought in the French and Indian Wars.

The name of James Pyne, or "Pine" as it was afterwards spelled, is found in the Town Records of Stamford, Connecticut, which was settled in the summer of 1641, by a "companie of Wethersfield (Mass.) men," under a grant from the New Haven Colony. He does not seem to have been of this "companie" but to have followed them very soon, as he received an allotment from the town of the usual house lot and wood lot, Dec. 7, 1641. When he came to Massachusetts Bay, or by what vessel is not known, nor is anything known definitely as to his ancestry, but there has long been a tradition among his descendants that he came from Devonshire, which, according to Sir William Pole, who wrote in 1590, had been "the long contynewed Dwellinge of the Family of Pyne." It seems very probable that he was the James Pyne, son of William and Mary Pyne, who was baptized in Woodbury, near Exeter, Devonshire, England, on June 4, 1608, and who married Edith Williams in St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, an adjoining town in Somersetshire, in Sept., 1630.\* This James Pyne continued to live in Woodbury until 1640, when his mother Mary died, appointing him as her executor. His father had died in 1636, leaving considerable property, consisting mostly of horses, cattle and sheep, from which it is to be inferred that he was a yeoman. After

---

\* Records of the Court of the Peculiar of the Custos and College of Vicars Choral, Woodbury, Exeter.

1640 the name disappears from the town records of Woodbury almost simultaneously with its appearance at Stamford, Connecticut. The titles in the books mentioned in the will of James Pyne of Hempstead, show that his religious sympathies were with the Puritans and suggest a reason for his coming to America. His probable age tends to prove the identity, for on his death in 1686, he left several grandchildren, and his oldest son was a man of mature years, so that he might very well have been 78 years of age, which would have been the age of James Pyne of Woodbury in that year.

Savage mentions a James Pyne who was in Hartford in 1647, and refers to Trumbull's *Colonial Records*, from which it appears that at a General Court held in Hartford, May 24, 1647 (vol. i, pp. 150, 158), "James Pyne" was declared to have "forfeited his recognizance for non-appearance," and again on Oct. 29, 1647, "James Pyne (was) bound in a recognizance in £20, provided Pyne keepe good behaviour until the Court in May at Fayerfield and appear there." No record of the court held in May has been preserved, so the cause of Pyne's offending is not disclosed. During the time that he remained in Stamford, James Pyne seems to have taken no part in its affairs, which were in a rather disturbed condition, on account of the dissatisfaction of the townsmen with the limited franchise which they enjoyed under the New Haven Colony.\* The Stamford men complained that the New Haven men made laws and laid the rates, and that they had no votes, no liberties and no justice, and, apparently in the hope of securing greater liberty, a number of families determined to remove to Long Island and to place themselves under the Dutch Government. In 1643, a few individuals from Hemel Hempstead, near London, had commenced a settlement on Long Island, and named it Hempstead, and thither in 1644, after buying a tract of land from the Indians, the Rev. Richard Denton, the minister of Stamford, and several others betook themselves. A charter for the Town was on Nov. 16, 1644, secured from the Governor and Council of New Netherlands, giving the settlers considerable municipal powers and the "right to exercise the reformed religion which they profess."†

The name of James Pyne (or Pine) does not appear in the first allotment of town lands, but his non-appearance at Hartford in 1647, upon his recognizance above mentioned, can very probably be explained by the fact that being unwilling to "keep good behaviour" by paying the taxes and conforming to the church discipline of the New Haven Colony, he had followed his townsmen to Long Island. It is certain that he moved there before 1656, for on July 4, of that year, he joined with other inhabitants of Hempstead in a letter to Governor Stuyvesant, claiming that if they were compelled to pay tithes, the Government should reimburse them for injuries received from the Indians. From

---

\* Huntington's *History of Stamford*, pp. 39 and 73.

† O'Callaghan's *Laws and Ordinances of New Netherland*, i, 42.

this it must be inferred that he was a land owner at the time this letter was written, and in the following year, as the Town Records show, he received an allotment of thirty-one acres of meadow land. From this time his name appears frequently as owning land, and in a list of freeholders and the number of acres owned by each in 1685, contained in the Town Records, James Pyne is put down as owning 500 acres, that being the largest amount belonging to any individual. In 1664, "James Pine, an inhabitant of Hempstead was made a freeman of Connecticut," which indicates that he still owned land in Stamford and tends to identify him with the early settlers of that town.\*

In 1674, the Rev. Richard Denton having in the meantime returned to England, James Pine and others united in petitioning Governor Andros (as the father of the Commonwealth) "to instal such authority among them as may be a means under God for upholding and maintaining the ministry and worship of God among them, that his honor may be promoted and his sabbaths observed for the good of themselves and their posterity." Previously to this, in 1671, the Town had at a public meeting contracted with Richard Charlton "to keep a Schoole and to instruct ye Children & Youth there to write and read," and also built a Presbyterian meeting house, and passed an ordinance compelling attendance at its services under severe penalties for non-attendance. Presumably, the application to Governor Andros for a minister was successful, for in 1682 James Pine and three of his sons are included in a list of subscribers to the minister's salary. The ordinance just cited would seem to indicate that the founders of Hempstead had carried with them the rigid Puritanism of Massachusetts Bay and New Haven, but an evidence of somewhat greater liberality may perhaps be found in the fact that as early as 1668, they permitted a horse-race "not so much for ye divertisement of ye youth alone but for ye encouragement of ye breed of horses."

On April 17, 1685, Governor Dongan granted a new Charter to the Town, and James Pine is named as one of the patentees. In the following year he died leaving a will, which is on record, as one of the earliest wills in Queen's County.†

The will indicates that he was a man of considerable education and reading, as it mentions the books which he leaves to his children, rather an unusual legacy in those days, and they include "Mr. Hooker's Works," probably referring to the *Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity* (London, 1662); *Peter Heilin's Cosmography* (Oxford, 1622); the works of Dr. William Sclater, a prominent theologian of the seventeenth century, the *Ecclesiastical History in English*, and *The Marrow of the Oracles of God*, by Nicholas Bifield (London, 1660).

---

\* O'Callaghan, xiv, 363, 661, 680, *Documentary History*; Trumbull's *Colonial Records*, 429.

† Thompson's *History of Long Island*, 2nd ed., ii, p. 15; Queen's Co. Wills A, of Deeds 27, N. Y. Hist. Soc. Wills.

The will also distributes a large amount of land among the testator's children, and considerable personal property, quaintly suggestive of the peculiar value then attached to the "longest gun or fowling piece," the "middle gun and the greatest iron pot;" the "middle best iron pot and the biggest bell metal skillet," set forth in detail, which is almost equivalent to an inventory of household effects. As he does not mention his wife, it must be assumed that she died before him, but he refers to the following children, viz.:—his eldest son John, and James, Nathaniel, Jonathan, Samuel; also two younger sons, William and Benjamin; also his daughters, Lea, Agnes, Sarah and Susan; his granddaughter Mary, the daughter of his son John, and his "cosen, John Smith."

From the frequent occurrence of the family name in the records of Hempstead and its vicinity, it is evident that descendants of the original settler continued to live there for more than a century and a half after his death, but his descendants are now widely scattered. It is probable that a very large proportion of those now in this country bearing the name of Pine, owe their origin to James Pine of Hempstead, and through him trace their ancestry to the Pynes of Devonshire, though the Devonshire family is represented in this country through several other lines.

The destruction of church records, especially those of Westchester County, during the Revolution, has rendered it impossible to connect the various branches of the family with any degree of completeness, but some facts as to the earlier descendants of James Pine may be stated with certainty.

John, the eldest son of James, in 1672, received a grant from the town of a "home lott by his father's . . . and privileg to keep half a dozen cattell in summer," and in 1686 he was authorized to set up a grist mill. In 1700 he served as Lieutenant in a company of infantry raised by Governor Bellemont, and in 1703 he was chosen one of the first church wardens, representing the Parish of Oyster Bay and Hempstead, subsequently incorporated as St. George's Church, Hempstead.\* He died in the same year leaving considerable real estate, which he divided between his sons Daniel and John. His widow, Abigail, and his daughter Mary also survived him.† Daniel married Sarah Carle and proved himself a good citizen by serving as a Commissioner of Highways, and as a vestryman of St. George's, of which the Rev. Samuel Seabury was rector. He is described in Jones' *History of New York in the Revolutionary War* (vol. ii, p. 39), as "a worthy loyal subject who during his life opposed the Rebellion in all its stages." He died during the war, leaving his farm to two of his nephews living at Fishkill, beyond the British lines, in consequence of which the estate was seized by the British and given to refugees.

---

\* *Hempstead Town Records*, vol. D., p. 114; i, 184; iii, 207.

† *N. Y. Historical Society Wills*, vol. i, p. 374.



John married Grace Carman and in 1758 sold his grist-mill (long known as "Persell's Mill") to Herman (or Hendrick) Onderdonk, and moved with his family to Fishkill on the Hudson, where they were among the first settlers, and where the Rev. Mr Seabury had but a short time previously established Trinity Church. He evidently continued his occupation for by his will, proved Nov. 27, 1781, he devised his grist-mill to his sons Silvanus and Philip. To his oldest son, Joshua, he left his farm at Cow Neck (now Sands Point), Long Island, and to his daughter Abigail, wife of Nathan Bailey, personal property, including a silver tankard and teaspoons.\*

Joshua married Sarah de Milt of New York City, Jan. 26, 1751, and lived in Hempstead until shortly before the outbreak of the Revolution, when he removed to what is now the Bronx and engaged successfully in the flour business. But on the beginning of hostilities, he and his family were driven from their home by the British, and he removed to Fishkill, after having been imprisoned for several months. During the war he owned a sloop by means of which he conveyed supplies to the American Army. His son John served as a Captain of Westchester County Guides in the American Army with honor and courage (Bolton's *History of Westchester County*, vol. i, p. 25). In 1785, Joshua Pine joined several other families in settling the town of Walton on the Delaware River in Delaware County, where he was a leading citizen and held various offices.† He died in 1802, leaving three sons, Peter, Joshua and Daniel, and two daughters, Sarah and Rachel. Of these, Joshua married Margaret Remsen, became Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and represented the county in the Assembly in 1807. He is described as a man of more than ordinary integrity and business ability.‡ Silvanus, the son of John of Fishkill, married Judith —, and carried on his father's business as a miller until 1799, when he died, leaving Martha, Abigail, Thomas, Elizabeth and Nancy.§ Philip married Phebe Howard of Dutchess County, Oct. 15, 1765.¶ He was a Trustee of Trinity Church, Fishkill, and was enrolled in the Second Regiment of Dutchess County Militia in the Revolution. About 1790 he removed to Tompkins, Delaware County, where he died in 1818, leaving two sons, Daniel and Peter. The last named was a member of the Assembly in 1820, 1824 and 1831, and a Presidential Elector in 1828. He also left four daughters, Sarah Underwood, Betsy Butler, Martha Brown and Phebe Youmans.¶

James, the second son of the settler, was also a considerable land owner, and his name appears frequently in the town records.

---

\* N. Y. Histor. Society Wills and N. Y. Co. L., 33, p. 27.

† Jay Gould's *History of Delaware County*; Munsell's *History of Delaware Co.*, p. 325; *Barlow Family History*, p. 205-8.

‡ *Biograph. Record*, Dela. Co., p. 263.

§ Dutchess Co. Wills, B, p. 187.

¶ Dutch Church Records, Fishkill; Rombout Ch. Records.

¶ *Marriage Bonds*, vol. vii, p. 343; ix, p. 239.

He was one of the building committee of St. George's Church in 1734-35, and joined in a petition for the incorporation of the church.\* He seems to have left no children.

Jonathan was one of the colony from Long Island which in 1690, settled in eastern New Jersey. He held local offices and seems to have left a number of descendants, as many of the name appear in subsequent New Jersey records.†

Samuel married Rachel Ellison and is mentioned as a land owner in 1685 in Thompson's *History of Long Island*, vol. ii, p. 17, and in the *Genealogy of the Willis Family* he is stated to have died leaving no children (*B. & G. Record*, vi, 103).

William married and had a son James, who married Ann Bedell in St. George's Church on Nov. 23, 1753. Their children were Richard, William, David and Elias. William also left three daughters, Mary and Elizabeth, who married Joseph Hall, Jr., and his brother, and Sarah, who married Joshua Smith,‡

The descendants of Nathaniel and Benjamin have not been traced, but one of them appears to have had a son James who married Mary Brush of Huntington§ on March 24, 1735; and had a son James and two daughters, Mary and Esther.¶ This James appears to have been the one who moved to New Rochelle in 1746 and purchased 156½ acres of land on the Sheldrake River.¶ He was in 1762, one of the petitioners for a charter for the French Church, and subsequently was named as one of the incorporators of Trinity Church.\*\* He died about 1783, leaving a will by which he devised his lands and mill at New Rochelle to his grandson James. He also left bequests to his son Samuel, living in King Street, Fairfield, to his daughters Elizabeth Willis and Mary Bonnet; to Phoebe and Hannah, daughters of his son John of Eastchester, and to Elizabeth and Mary, daughters of his son Micah, and to James, the son of James, of Rye.†† The last named died about 1757, leaving James, John, Benjamin and Smith. His wife was Phoebe Willis, a sister of Richard Willis.

Many others of the name are mentioned in the records of Queens, Westchester, Dutchess, Greene and Ulster Counties, who are evidently descendants of James Pine of Hempstead, and as to whose connection there can be no doubt, though it cannot always be traced. Three brothers who are to be included among these descendants, James, Samuel and William Pine, settled in

\* *Moore's History of St. George's Church*, p. 48; New York Historical Society Wills.

† *New Jersey Archives*, 1st series xxiii, p. 80; *Thorne Family, Biog. and Geogr. Record*, xxii.

‡ *Hempstead Town Records*, iii, 79, 340. Will of James Pine (*vide ante*).

§ N. Y. Histor. Soc. Wills, v, 130.

¶ Records of First Church of Huntington.

¶ Westchester Co. Deeds, G, p. 385; L, 129, 249.

\*\* Bolton's *History of Westchester Co.*, i, p. 652.

†† New York County Wills, Lib. 36, p. 57.

Kingston, Poughkeepsie and Beekman, respectively. James Pine was born in 1768, and married (1) Margaret, daughter of Major Henry Schenck and Hannah Brett of Fishkill, and had children, William, Catherine, Robert Brett, Edward and Harriet, all of whom were baptized in Fishkill, as shown by the church records; and Maria and Margaret, who were baptized in Kingston, as shown by like records. On the death of his first wife he married (about 1811) Olive Walker, born Nov. 26, 1789; died 1876; by whom he had four children, George Washington, Laura, James and Ann Eliza. He died April 29, 1822. Samuel Pine who settled in Poughkeepsie, was born in 1775, and married Susan Storms. He died in 1842, leaving two sons, Perlee and Henry. The latter married his cousin Harriet, the daughter of James Pine, last mentioned. The third brother William appears to have served as a Captain in Col. Field's Dutchess County Regiment, in the Revolution, and to have died about 1823.\*

Besides those mentioned, several of the name served in the army during the Revolution. James and Benjamin Pine were captains, and William Pine a sergeant in the Hempstead Company of Queens County Militia, of which David and Richard Pine were also members. (*N. Y. Documentary History*, iv, 137). John Pine was enrolled in the Second Regiment of Westchester County, and Samuel Pine in the Third Regiment of the same county. Another John Pine was enrolled in the Fifth Dutchess County Regiment, and Philip and Robert Pine were enrolled in the Second Regiment of same county. (*N. Y. in the Revolution*, and *New York Archives, N. Y. Revolutionary Rolls*, i, 147).

Another and apparently different family of the same name lived at Pine's Ferry, Westchester County, during the Revolution. Stephen Pine was a loyalist, and it was at the bridge across the Croton River, which succeeded the ferry, and which was known as "Pine's Bridge," that André parted from his guide, Smith, on his way to New York shortly before his capture. The estate of Stephen Pine was forfeited and in 1783, he went to New Brunswick, and settled near the River St. John, where he died in 1786, leaving three sons, Henry, Alpheus and Stephen.†

Another Pine of Tory tendencies was Samuel of Massachusetts, who is described as "one of the eighteen country gentlemen who were driven from their habitations to Boston, and an addresser of General Gage on his departure in 1775."

The foregoing notes, however fragmentary, will at least preserve the name of one of the early settlers of Long Island, and render considerable material which has not heretofore been printed, accessible to some future descendant who may have the benefit of records as yet undiscovered and the disposition to pursue the writer's investigations.

---

\* Records of Fishkill and Kingston; Tombstone Inscriptions; Family Records; *New York in the Revolution*; Dutchess Co. Records.

† *New York in the Revolution*, Supplement 271.

## EARLY RECORDS OF SALEM, WASHINGTON COUNTY, N. Y.

Through the courtesy of Miss HARRIET M. WILLIAMS of Salem, Washington County, N. Y., the RECORD is enabled to publish the following original lists of the very earliest settlers of that town. The fac-simile of the subscription list for building the first church\* in that region is dated 1769, and is probably the earliest original document pertaining to the settlement of the town in existence. The assessment roll, dated 1794, containing the names of every holder of real or personal property in the town is valuable genealogically, as many of these people emigrated direct from the old country. The originals are in possession of Miss Williams, having been recently discovered among the papers of her great-grandfather, Gen. John Williams, and were generously loaned for publication in this magazine.

James Turner, Hamilton McCollister and Joshua Conkey were the first settlers of Salem. They came from Pelham, Mass., about 1764, but not until 1765-7 was there any considerable settlement of the town; so that the 1769 list was made up of those who had but recently arrived.

The assessment roll, dated twenty-five years later, containing the names of about 350 taxpayers, indicates rapid settlement of the town simultaneously by two colonies: one from New England and the other from the North of Ireland.

The records are rendered more valuable from the fact that these early settlers, while possessing marked intelligence and culture, were very careless about preserving vital statistics. No records of births, baptisms, marriages or deaths were kept by the churches; at least the writer has been unable to discover any such records covering the first hundred years of the churches' existence there.

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT.

"Assessment Roll of all the real and Personal Estate of the Freeholders and inhabitants of the Town of Salem in the County of Washington, taken and made out this 24th May, 1794.

PERSON'S NAME	REAL ESTATE	PERSONAL ESTATE		PERSON'S NAME	REAL ESTATE	PERSONAL ESTATE	
	£	£	s. d.		£	£	s. d.
Alex. I. Turner.....	84	18	16 0	James Rowan.....	333	41	5
James McCrea.....	....	6		Seth Cooley.....	10	2	
David Thomas.....	500	41	13	Thos. Armstrong....	47	26	16
Richard Hamilton....	50	36		John Batty.....	200	31	4
John Bolton.....	50	16	15	Duncan McNaughton	100	19	3

\* See Dr. Fitch's "History of Old White Church, Salem," *N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, vol. xxxiv, pp. 158, 235.



We undersubscribers do hereby bind our selves & each of us to pay unto Joseph Makin & John Malar ~~that~~ several sums annexed to our subscriptions being the sums adjudged proportioned justly according to the value of our estates real & personal adjudged by three appraisers we voted to make said valuation for building a Church in the township of New Perth said Payments ~~to be made~~ to make either in New York Currency or in Labour upon said Church according as said Joseph & John shall require ~~Payment~~ <sup>the first day of ~~May~~ <sup>December</sup> next</sup> within our hands & seals this 14<sup>th</sup> of Novr 1769

James Turner Matthew Makin & Samuel Crozer were by an unanimous vote of the Congregation chosen as appraisers to value the estates real & personal of the subscribers had 14<sup>th</sup> day of Novr 1769

James Thompson	Joseph Makin
Samuel Crosett	Alexander Turner
Benner Twines	George McFincight
Robert Getty	Alexander Vinson
John Lytle	David Tomb
Robert Arnybrough	Stephen Rowan
David Gland	John Gacy
Thomas Bratty	John Barnes
Robert McKory	Andrew Lytle
John McCleary	Alexander Stewart
Daniel McCleary	Hamilton McEligter
Edward Long	John Thompson
Lannard Wells	John McWish
	John Foster
	George Oswald
	James Getty





PERSON'S NAME	REAL ESTATE	PERSONAL ESTATE		PERSON'S NAME	REAL ESTATE	PERSONAL ESTATE	
	£	£	s. d.		£	£	s. d.
George Schaump.....	110	38		Robert & David			
Thos. Barrows.....	33	6		Hannab.....	117	35	11
John Peebles.....	47	8	5	John Hannab.....	40	22	13
Moulten Miller.....		8		Samuel Lytle.....	17	17	12
Benjn. Wilson.....	17	19	13	Joseph Cooper.....	17	19	6
John D. Becker.....	33	10		John McQueen.....	27	2	5
Andrew Race.....	87	34		William McCoy, Junr.	40	26	8
Robert Huggins.....	50	27	9 0	George Cooper.....	66	20	16
Wm. Miller, joiner..	10	2	0 0	John Cooper.....	83	32	3
Abraham Nicoles.....		25		Charles Lamb.....	50	21	10
Gideon Safford.....	83	23	18	Archibald Stewart...	50	24	3
Reuben Turner.....	60	21	18	John Steel.....	66	42	17
John McIntire.....	67	23	2	William Conway.....	33	23	7
John McIntire, Junr..	50	23	18	Samuel Waller.....	30	15	12
Sarrah Thompson.....		8	10	John F. Gault.....	66	19	7
William Daylie.....		9		Isaac Mitchel.....	33	18	18
James Graham.....	33	9	7	Samuel Whorter.....	33	14	5
William Matthews...	130	49	18	Alex. Simpson.....	100	37	
Robert Armstrong....	100	28	16	James Simpson.....	100	25	7
Robert Stewart.....	100	29	14	Andrew Simpson.....	117	17	
John Armstrong.....	100	46	7	Alexander McNitt....	40	16	10
Simeon Brunson.....		12	16	David McNitt.....		3	
Samuel Stewart.....	33	8		Robert Conkey.....	40	17	5 0
James Armstrong....	67	34		Daniel McNitt.....	200	41	6 0
Robert & John Boyd..	117	43	14	Robert Stewart.....	66	26	8
Thomas Boyd.....	50	16	8	John McCloughry...	83	21	
Daniel McCleary.....	117	51	17	Thomas Baker.....	66	32	12
John McCarter & }				Alex. Hunter.....		5	2
Samuel McCarter }	117	42		John Morey.....	50	16	
Peter & William				Alex. Stewart.....	93	24	12
Cruikshanks.....	150	53		Richard Hoy.....	150	26	11
George Cruikshanks..	50	2		William Hoy.....	133	34	4
Abel Cleveland.....	50	36	12	Andrew McClaghry..	40	35	19
Joab Cleveland.....	50	35	9	John Craford.....		18	
Joseph Nilson.....	67	26	4	Alex. Turner, Sr.....	100	25	1
William Armstrong...	67	19	9	Abraham Turner.....	83	35	2
Robert Craford.....	27	8		Abraham Savage.....	150	32	1
Timothy Sanford....	10	8	15	Ephraim Heuet.....		9	3
Joseph Tombb.....	117	24		Robert Pannell.....	217	32	2
Abram Allen.....		6		Epaphras Safford & }			
William Fulton.....		4		Samuel Corter... }	100	16	
John Gray, Junr.....	100	45	9	Jonathan Meriam....	50	12	16
Alex. McNish.....	117	44	12	Daniel Coon.....	83	29	7
William Storey.....		4	5	Elisha Fitch.....	50	20	10
John McClealand....	167	65	19	Thomas Gillis.....	20	7	16
William Duncan.....		4		Samuel Gillis.....	20	16	17
Gilbert Smith.....	167	36	6	William McFarlin, Jr.	50	21	11
James Tombb.....	183	43	8	Pelitiah Fitch, Esq...	66	13	4
David Tombb.....		14	5	Aaron Martin.....	117	42	9
John Tombb.....	167	52	7	John McAllister.....	180	56	12
Joseph McCracken...	33	18	6	John McMitchal.....	183	47	16
Robert Allen.....		4	5	David Edgar.....	83	20	11
William McCoy.....	83	29	13	Richard Prouty, Junr.	33	13	5
Abner Carswell.....	150	61	1	Isaac Haywood.....	17	9	4
Daniel Matteson....	50	17	12	Samuel Wheat.....	17	16	15
William Mon Creiff,				Renben Chenny.....	100	31	12
Jr.....	150	31	19	Willard Chenny.....	33	12	17
Hugh Mon Creiff....	117	33	15	Lydia Martin Widow	166	37	4
David Lytle.....	17	12	19	Thomas Mayhew.....		26	
John Lytle.....	33	18	15	Benj. Scot.....		19	7

PERSON'S NAME	REAL ESTATE	PERSONAL ESTATE	
	£	£ s. d.	
Caleb & Luther } Fisher & Nehe- miah Batchelder }	30	12	
Adam Martin.....	83	22 14	
Walter Martin.....	500	33 17	
Hamilton McCollister	200	56 17	
Allen Hunsdon.....	....	37 7	
Andrew Freeman.....	13	26 10	
John Holt.....	17	2 5	
Benj. Stout.....	17	2 15	
Stephen Clapp.....	200	39 12	
Benajah Bennit.....	67	26 10	
Isaac Clapp.....	133	29	
Ephraim Wheeler....	67	32 15	
Amasa Wheeler.....	67	4	
Edward Savage.....	200	48 12	
St. John Honeywood..	33	2	
John Faulkner.....	40	12 15	
William Lytle.....	167	35 16	
Andrew Lytle.....	117	27 4	
John Rowan Esq....	100	25 17	
John Williams.....	1000	81 13	
George Williams.....	267	46 5	
Widow Alexander....	13	4	
Eli Gilbert.....	8		
James Henderson....	200	42 1	
Joseph McCracken, Col <sup>n</sup> .....	333	63 12	
Robert Craford.....	56	10 15	
David McCracken....	150	42 9	
John Conkey.....	40	21 6	
Joshua Conkey.....	56	17 9	
Nathaniel Stearns....		16 10	
John Gray.....	133	31 15	
Nathaniel Gray.....	133	37 4	
John McCrea.....	133	22 7	
Abram McKillip.....		6	
Ebenzer Russell.....	178	34 18	
William Russell.....	89	34 18	
Nathan Wilson.....	50	23 3	
Thomas Batty.....	100	35 72	
Samuel Hopkin & } Nathan Hopkins }	233	63	
John McCracken.....	107	30 8	
William Harkness....	130	48 6	
Stephen Rowan.....	67	35 10	
Benjamin Cleveland..	1000	139 12	
Abner Stone.....	50	25 12	
James & George Hop- kins .....	400	82 7	
Thomas McCleary....	67	42 6	
Isaac Gray.....	20		
Samuel Brown.....	67	29 8	
John Clark.....		9 4	
James Craig.....	50	25	
Nicoles Mills.....	27	28	
Robert Mooney.....	20	18 3	
Alex'r Bothwell.....	50	16 4	
William McFarlin....	50	16 16	
Samuel Batty.....	67	40 3	
Joseph Slarrow.....	£ 60	£ 25 14	
William Batty.....	165	43 7	
William Brown.....	67	30 14	
James Bothwell.....	67	30 11	
Isaac Blackman.....	67	17	
William Thompson..	133	32 8	
William Thompson, Jun.....	33	16 10	
Andrew McMillian...	33	14 10	
Charles Hutson.....	35	10	
W. Walden.....	23	4	
James Bell.....	67	31 15	
Abram Tinniff.....	20		
John McCleary.....	67	13 17	
Samuel Gamble.....	17	3 7	
James Stephenson....	83	42 11	
John Nivens.....	67	21 7	
Alex'r Naughten....	133	24 5	
Patrick Wilson.....	120	26 18	
Samuel Safford.....	150	59 10	
Amas Safford.....		12	
Mathew Whorter.....	67	25 19	
Mathew Whorter, Jun.	134	40 3	
Henry Smith.....	134	33 8	
James McFarlin.....	268	62 14	
John Rowan, Jun....	100	17 19	
David Mathews.....	50	29 13	
William McFarlin, Dea.....	250	59	
Samuel Heath.....	83	27 7	
Silvenas Hopkins....	13	8	
Dan Rude.....	67	23 15	
John Graham.....	83	36 4	
Bartholomus Bartlet..	83	19	
Bethuel Church.....	133	30 2	
Peter Rowel.....	17	2	
Thomas McKillip....	13	4	
Zenas Hitckock.....	33		
Dan Kellog & Amasa Marsh.....	23	2 5	
Semion Sage.....	27	14	
William Huff.....	50		
William H. Church..	33		
William H. Church, Jun.....	33		
Dennison Reagles....	33	8 5	
Joseph Bartlet, Jun...	10	2 5	
Hugh Moor.....	267	54 15	
Chester Church.....		4	
Increase Wyman.....	67	6 2	
Benj'n Wyman.....	83	20 15	
Philiman Allen.....	67	20 7	
— Gould.....		4 10	
Alex'r Wright.....	133	31 18	
John Conner .....	20	17	
John Law.....	117	29	
John McMillian.....	87	23 8	
Jonah Nuel.....	17	16 16	
Elijah Scot.....	33	2 10	
Peter Switzer.....		17 6	

PERSON'S NAME	REAL ESTATE	PERSONAL ESTATE		PERSON'S NAME	REAL ESTATE	PERSONAL ESTATE	
	£	£	s. d.		£	£	s. d.
John Switzer.....	133	21	2	Earl Meriman.....	10	12	12
Joseph Pattison.....	117	33	14	Robert McMurry....	117	51	13
Nahan Ward.....	100	43	18	Samuel Graham.....	40	19	10
David Patterson.....	87	25	18	George Lyon.....	5	4	
C——? Dunfy.....	53	17	19	Robert Chatman....		10	12
Silas Dunning.....	50	27	15	Robert Mongomry...		11	
David Bristol.....	50	26	8	Samuel Wright.....	40	31	4
Abram Kembly.....	50	13	4	John McCaslin.....	50	25	
David Gray.....	133	58	16	Nathaniel Haskins...	100	38	8
Samuel Bristol.....	13			John Duncan.....	33	13	8
Abijah Hubble.....	27	23	9	Thomas Collins.....	100	34	8
Widows Bristol & Teril.....	20	5		Widow Boyd.....	33	31	8
Joel Lake.....	27	24	4	Webster Huford....	13	9	8
Abram Chattam.....	13	28	10	James Takels.....	83	30	11
Henry Mongomry....	100	46	6	Noah Nokam.....		16	15
Anthony Peru.....	33	27	7	William Graham.....	100	43	4
Levi Smith.....	43	14	4	George Graham.....	33	12	10
Peter Bristol.....	7	8	10	Morison McMurphy..	13	2	
Simeon Smith.....	83	27	6	Samuel Pitts.....	20	2	5
James Rogen.....	33	8		Israel Skinner.....	10	2	5
Daniel Eldridge.....	33	12	10	Richeson Dunham...	27	2	15
William Craford.....		15	5	Richard Prouty.....	100	28	17
Asa Hull.....	40	21	4	Israel Hodge.....	5	2	
William Matchet....	10	10	10	Samuel Slowcom....	23	15	3
Edward Bates.....	33	15	17	Oliver Brown.....	17	13	12
Edward Harris, Esqr.	13	8	5	Silas Easter.....	67	29	1
Ebenezer Harris.....	27	8	2	Stephen Easter.....	100	32	11
Eleazer Harris.....	7	2	10	Asa Easter.....		4	5
Isaac Binnigar.....	133	38		James Thompson....	100	27	2
James Archy.....	67	34	11	Hugh Martin.....	100	29	7
Philip Washburn & Marvel Washburn }	13	0		Alex'r McDonald.....		5	
Nathaniel Lareby....	3	8		Robert Wire.....	67	16	6
Silas Eldridge.....	17	11	12	Silas Beers.....	8	10	
Daniel Squires.....	33	19	3	Abiel Beers.....	23	15	5
Levi Bonny.....	83	11	3	Joseph Freeman.....	25	9	10
Edward Bonny.....		8	10	John Cartney.....	30	27	8
Joshua Finch.....	33	10	9	Ezra Bennit.....	13	8	15
Levi Patterson.....	25	10	10	William Henderson..	67	15	18
John McCurdy.....	13	6		Joseph Cumman, Na- } } than Cumman, Isaac }	40	26	12
Christopher Page....	90	13	9	Cumman.....			
Alex'r Thompson....	50	37	16	David Webb.....	67	18	8
Patrick Archy.....	13	12		Thomas Steel.....		12	17
— White.....	7			Joshua Steel.....	117	41	9
Robert Buck.....	33			Moses Rice.....		4	10
Sammuel Watters....		8		Moses Bartlet.....	33	17	
Joseph Bennigar....	7	4	5	John Crosin.....	100	37	8
John Hatch.....	17	14	17	Hugh Fairlee.....		22	15
Andrew McNish.....	100	31	9	Lenord Webb.....	67	12	11
John Halbert.....	17	10	10	John Webb.....	50	22	10
Patrick Carson.....	7	11		John Holebrook.....	33	2	10
John Archibald.....	67	28	12	Joseph Graham.....		6	2
				James Montgomery....	25		

The foregoing is a true Assessment Roll according to the best of our Judgment Errors Excepted.

EDW. SAVAGE,  
JOHN ARMSTRONG, } Assessors for the Super-  
DAVID GRAY, } visor of Salem.

# RECORDS OF BAPTISMS OF THE REFORMED CHURCH AT MACHACKEMECK (DEERPARK).

## BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. XLII., p. 392, of the RECORD.)

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1763.			
July 5.	Joseph Westbroek Debora Krom	Maria	
July 17.	Petrus Wesbroek Lydia Vredenburg	Sarah	Arie Vredenburg, Sarah Vredenburg
Aug. 1 or 10.	Henderikus De Pui Sarah Middag Jacob De Witt Janetje Van Sik- kelen	Sarah Maria	Jurian Westvaal, Margrita Westvaal
Aug. 26.	Martinus Middag Elisabeth Kettle	Ariantje	Aard Middag, Arian- tje Middag
June 24.	Peter Dekker Catrina Cool	Sarah	Josephus Cool, Sarah Cool
Sept. 4.	Joel Quick Christina Middag Antony Van Etten Annatje Dekker Cleophas Latier Maragretje Tit- soort	Sarah Blandina Barnardus	Jacob Middag, Eliza- beth Middag David Dekker, Blan- dina Dekker William Titsoort, Sarah Cool
Sept. 18	Dirck Van Etten Russie Westvaal Thomas Romein Susanna Van Campen	Petrus Nicolaas	Petrus Westvaal, An- tje Van Etten
Oct. 30.	Daniel Cool Lydia Krom Jacob Nerapas Anna Maria Roaki or Rohbek?	William Elisabeth	William Krom, Ma- ria Van Garden Frederick Rys (Prys or Kyer or Ryer), Francasje Prys
Nov. 13.	Leendert Wintemaut Phebe Comstok, (unbap.)	Philip	Philip Wintemaut, Maria Wintemaut
Nov. 28.	George Moore? Lena Roosekrans	Elisabeth	Cornelis Westvaal, Elisabeth West- vaal
Dec. 11.	Jacob Helm Helena Van Etten	Celette	Teunis? Van —, Lyda Van Etten [Names faded]

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1763.			
Dec. 12.	—nes Rendle Sarah Van Gor- den	Antje	
Dec. 17.	Maritje Wintviel, (Windfield), (widow) Daniel Van Aaken Lea Kittel	John or Josua Nathaneel	Antony Van — and wife Daniel Middag, Ca- trina Van Aaken
1764.			
Jan. 8.	Daniel Kuikendal Elisabeth Van Aaken Antony Westbroek Sarah Dekker Henderikkus John- son Elisabeth Boom? Jacob De Witt Lea Cortregt Joris or Jan Middag —	Femetje Johannis Hendrik Bodwyn Femetje	Johannis Van Aaken, Maria Van Aaken Johannis Westbroek, Magdalene West- broek Hendrick Cortregt, Debora Schoon- hooven Derck Wintviel, Eli- sabeth Wintviel Daniel Cortregt, Sa- rah Middag
Jan. 28.	Johannis Dekker, Jr. Maragietje Gomar	Janche	Jacob Gomar, Alida Gomar
Feb. 12.	Abram Westbroek Blandina Roose- krans	Grietje	John Cortregt, Mara- griet Cortregt, widow
Feb. 26.	Adam Dingman Maratje Van Gar- den	Eva	
March 1.	Jacobus Kermer Catrina Cool	Sarah	Andries Cool
March 25.	Abram Cool Annatje Dekker Abram Westbroek Agnietje Herlok- ker William Kuikendal Lea Dekker Hendrikkus Kuik- endal Sarah Dekker Peter Beemer Elisabeth Hanne- schat Charles Baseter Janneke West- broek	Elisabeth Hendrik, 2 yrs. old, Yanneke Hendrick Cornelia Catrina Elizabeth	Johannis Cool, Maria Cool Derick Westbroek, Maria WestBroek, Martinus Dekker, Janche Dekker Hendrik Kuikendal, Elisabeth Kuiken- dal Salomon Cortregt, Cornelia Cortregt Johannis Westbroek, Sarah Westbroek



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1764.			
March 25.	Henry Beemer Sarah Hof  Johannis Beemer Ann Elisabeth	John, in his 3d yr., & Thomas Elisabeth	Mathys Strouds or Strouder, Elisa- beth Van Glien
March 26.	Stephen Haccate (or Maccarte) Nancy Gibbons  Huwe Haccate (or Maccate) Mary McCann Hendrick Johnson Jeruche Hunt (or Kint)	Stephen, 6 yrs. old, Huwe, 4 yrs. old, Maragriet, 1 yr. old. James, 3 yrs. old Geertje	
April 8.	Symon Westvaal Jannetje West- broek	Ruben	Jacobus Van Vliet, Sarah Cool

The Manuscript from 1760 to 1771 is so poor that in many instances the copying is mere guesswork.

April 8.	Jacob Gomaar Alida Dekker Petrus Kuikendal Catrina Kettle  Frederick Sheyger or Keyser Feronica Hekke Isaac Van Aaken Maragriet Hoorn- beek Benjamin Van Vliet Grietje Dekker	Petrus Martinus  Petrus Jacobus Annatje	Peter Gomaar, Elisa- beth Gomaar Daniel Roosekrans, Catrina Roose- krans Frederick Staats, Se- bella Staats Jacobus Hoornbeek, Lydia Hoornbeek Cornelis Westvaal, Elisabeth Westvaal
April 22.	Abram Glimps Janche Quick Petrus Brink Catrina Davids Sarah Westvaal Jacobus Devour Maria Gomaar Jacobus Davids Elisabeth Keeter Jacobus Roosekrans Catrina Cool	Abram Mosis Rosyna (oneght) Tjaatje Jenneke Salomon	Johannis Westvaal, Maragret Quick John Brink, Janche Van Garden Benjamin Westvaal, Annatje Westvaal Johannes Dekker, Jr., Gritje Dekker Jacob Van Nim- wegen, Jenneke Davids Solomon Cortregt, Cornelia Cortregt



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1764.			
July 13.	J o h a n n i s Van Aaken		
July 20.	Petrus Cortregt Maria Westvaal	Symon	
Nov. 25.	Wilhelmus Cool Lea Westbroek Wilhelmus Vreden- burg E l i s a b e t h Van Gorden	J e s e o s or Jacob Catrina	Lisa Dekker, Maria Dekker Benjamin Rosekrans, Catrina V r e d e n - burg
Dec. 2.	Gysbert Gysbertse Van Gorden Annatje Westbrock Jacobus Van Gor- den Antje Van Etten	Helmus  Heyltje	Cornelius Van Etten, Heyltje Van Etten
Dec. 16.	Jury Wintermoet, Jr. Catrina Cortregt  Abram Kettle Cristina Westvaal	Elisabeth  J a n , b . Nov. 28	Stoffel Wintermout, E l i s a b e t h Cor- tregt, widow. Daniel Van Etten, Catrina Roos
Dec. 30.	Abram J. or Y. Van Aaken Maria Dewitt	Sarah	Cornelius De Witt, Sarah De Witt
1765.			
Jan. 6.	Cornelius Quick Maria Westvaal  John Lydye Ariantje Rose - krans	Jurian  Jacob	J u r i a n Westvaal, Maragriet West- vaal Jacob Van Etten, Jannetje Van Et- ten
April 27.	Daniel Van Etten Lydia Westbroek Cherk Van Kuiren Westbroek Maria Helm Petrus Hoogteeling Maria Westvaal	Ferdenan - dus Maria  Leenty	J o s e p h Westbroek, Debora Westbroek  Benjamin Hornbak, Lena Hornbak
April 14.	Petrus Rosekrans Maria Brink Henry Bennet Sarah Dekker Brient Hommel B l a n d i n a Van Aaken Cristoffel Cottenton Maria Oosterhout Martinus Dekker Janneke W e s t - broek	Joseph  Cobus  Abram  John Johannis	J o s e p h Hornbeek, Lydia Hornbeek C o b u s Hornbeek, Maria Hornbeek Abram Van Aaken, J a n n e t j e v a n Aaken Johannis Westbroek, Sarah Westbroek

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1765.			
April 14.	Matheus Terwilliger Elisabeth Ratier	Jacobus	Jacobus Oosterhout, Annatje Oosterhout
[The foregoing six entries of April 14, are later on repeated in the original.]			
1766.	[Sic.: Probably error for 1765.]		
May 28.	Jan Middag Elisabeth Cortregt	Benjamin	Benjamin Quick, Catrina Quick
	Jacob De Witt Lea Cortregt	Mary	Jonathan Middag, Maria De Witt
	Antony Westbroek Sarah Dekker	Alexander	
May 29.	Johannis Beemer Elisabeth Nagtigaal	Sarah	Johannis Westbroek, Sarah Westbroek
	William Kuikendal Lea Dekker	Joseph	
	Henderikus Kuikendal Sarah Dekker	Mosis or Moris	
	Hendrick Beemer Lena Blenkenberg	Sarah	Johannis peckorpach, Sarah Howel
	Leendert Wintermout Phebe Comstock	Elisabeth	Johannis Beemer, Elisabeth Beemer
	Charles Basetis or Baxter	Maria	Jacob Dekker, Maria Westbroek
	Janche Westbroek Peter Bemer	Peter	Derick Westbrock, Maria Westbrock
	Elisabeth Hennischeth		
1765.			
Oct. 28.	Abram Westbroek Agnietje Horbeker	Sarah	Johannis Westbroek, Sarah Westbroek
	Alexander McClean Lois Headly	John, Robert	
	Jacob Figly or Figby Beeletje Davids	Eva	Jacob Kuikendal, Sarah Cortregt
	Cleophas Latier Margaret Titsoort	Wilhelmus	Stephanus Titsoort, Catrine Titsoort
May 19.	Martinus Middag Elisabeth Kettle	Jannetje	Johannis Westbroek, Jannetje Middag
June 9.	Jeremias Kettle Lea Davids	Petrus	Gysbert Van Gorden, Maria Van Gorden

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1765.			
June 9.	Petrus Cool Jannetje Keter	Simion	
Aug. 18.	Petrus Brink Alida Middag Petrus Westbroek Lydia Vredenburg	Rachel Blandina	Gideon Middag, Rachel Middag Daniel Ennis, Catrina Vredenburg
Nov. 11.	Antony Van Etten Annatje Dekker Jurian Westvaal Grietje Quick	Maria Hendrik Cortregt	Johannis Van Etten, Maria Van Etten Josias Cortregt, Gerritje Cortregt, widow
Nov. 17.	Cobus Van Aaken Elisabeth Benschoten Daniel Van Aaken Lea Kittle	Johannis Absolom	Johannes Van Aaken, Maria Van Aaken
Dec. 1.	Hendrik Cortregt Catrina Middag Jacob Dekker Grietje Tilburg	Janitje Magdalena	John Cortregt, Janitje Cortregt Broer Dekker, Catrina Roosa
Dec. 27.	Abram Westbroek Blandina Rosekrans	Casia	
1766.			
March 22.	Derik Van Etten Russie Westvaal  Harmanus Brink Lena Van Garden	Sarah Petrus Van Garden	Johannis B. Westbroek, Maria M. Carty Gysbert Van Garden Jr., Annatje Van Garden
The following two entries are in different handwriting from those preceding and following them.			
1767.			
Nov. 16.	John Van Tillburgh Helena Van Weyen Martinus Middag Elizabeth Kettle	Hendrikus, b. Oct. 29, 1767. Elpina	
1765.			
Dec. 8.	Petrus Kuikendal Catrina Kettle Elisa Middag Maritje Kimber Jacob Nerepas Anna Maria	Lea Helena Benjamin	Daniel Van Aaken, Lea Van Aaken Casparus Kimber, Helena Kimber
1766.			
Feb. 19.	Symion Westvaal Sarah Cool	Symon	Symon Westvaal, Jannetje Westvaal

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1766.			
March 29.	James Clark Sarah Van Aaken John Bill Mary Owens	Catrina no child given	Abram Van Aaken, Catrina Van Aaken Isaac (or Simon) Van Thuil, Catrina Van Thuil
1768.			
Feb. 13.	Derick Westviel or Wintviel Elisabeth C o r - tregt William Crom Maria Cool Abram Kuddebek Hester Gomaer	Femmetje b. Aug. 16, 1767 S a r a h, b. Jan. 12 Jacobus, b. Jan. 4	Soloman Kuikendal, Sarah Kuikendal Daniel Van Vliet, Sarah Van Vliet
1766.			
July 22.	Jacobus Davids Elisabeth Keter Daniel Cool Lydia Krom	Ann Cornelius	Thomas Kyte, Lea Kyte Ephraim Middag, Annatje Middag
Dec. 12.	Jacob R. Dewitt Janneke De Pui	Mosis John Bodly	Mosis a son, Ben- jamin De Pui
1767.			
Jan. 18.	J o h a n n i s Van Aaken Maria V a n Gar- den	Jacobus	Jacobus Van Aaken, Elisabeth Van Aaken
Feb. 7.	Wilhelmus Cool Lea Westbroek	Cornelius Westbroek	Cornelius West- broek, Sarah Kui- kendal
Feb. 15.	Samuel Westbroek Catrina Freden- burg	Jacobus, b. Jan. 6	Johannis B. West- broek, Antje West- broek
March 29.	Jacob Westbroek Lydia Westviel Jacob De Witt	Maria	[This is the way it appears in the origi- nal. He may have been a witness.]
April 13.	Daniel Ennes Lydia Hornbek Helmus V r e d e n - burg Elisabeth Van Garden Joel Quick Christina Middag Abram Sluiter Annatje Westvaal	Cobus Benjamin Salomon Geertje	Cobus H o r n b e k , Grietje Hornbek Benjamin Van Gar- den, Catrina Van Aaken Jacob Cool, Janneke Davids Silvester Cortregt, Maragriet West- vaal

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1768.			
Jan. 23.	Samuel Gonsalis Elisabeth Van Vliet	Benjamin, b. Dec. 24	Benjamin Kuddebek, Catrina Cuddebek
Jan. 31.	Aard Van Dyke Catrina Schenk Joseph Van Aaken Elisabeth West- vaal	Aard, b. May 25 Abram, b. Jan. 18	Abram Van Aaken, Maria Van Aaken
June 12.	Elias Cortregt Phebe Comstock	Anne, b. Feb. 12	
July 3.	Abram Kittle Christina Wesfal	Engeltie	Johannes Wesbrook, Engeltie Wesbrook
Aug. 1.	Jacob Helm Lena Van Etten	Catrina, b. July 1, 1768	

Names of children baptized across the mountain. (Overberg-  
sche gedoopte Kinderen.)

1766.			
Nov. 22.	Daniel Kuikendal Elisabeth Van Aaken	Elisabeth	Hendrik Kuikendal, Elisabeth Kuiken- dal
Nov. 25.	Daniel Rosekrans Catrina Cool John Williams Wyntje Van Win- kelen	Jacobus Cate	Johannis Rosekrans, Alida Rosekrans Peter Middag, Debo- ra Middag
Nov. 26.	Josias Dekker Sarah Titsoort	Leentje	Samuel Dekker, Leentje Dekker, wife of Petrus Dekker
	Elk McQueen Ann Forva (or Corva)	Mary	
1768.			
May 28.	Hendrikkus De Pui Sarah Middag Leendert Brink Rachel Cortregt	Henry Femetje	Derik Wintfiel, Eli- sabeth Wintfiel
1767.			
May 28.	William McClean Sarah Van Aaken	Catrine	Daniel Kuikendal, Elizabeth Kuiken- dal
	William Howel Maritje Davids or Daniels	Petrus	Petrus Beemer, Elis- abeth Beemer
	Abram Joh. West- broek Angenetje Hor- likke or Hor- bekker	Maria	Thys Straudes, Maria Westbroek



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1767.			
May 28.	Frederik Hayn or Hoyne Catrina Dekker	Frederik	
1768.			
Sept. 18.	Johannis Beemer Elisabeth Nagti- gaal  Henry Brown Sarah Hof John Lambert (or Havelent?) Sarah Stout Elisabeth Strader	William, 9 weeks old next Tuesday Henry, b. June 12-67 Elisabeth  John, b. July 16, 1766 Jacobus, b. Sept. 8 Catrina, b. Aug. 14	William Beemer    Nicalaas van Teesse- len, Elisabeth Ryker William Strader, Cat- rina Strader  Jacob Everit, Hanna Everit Ezechiël Gemaer, Naomie Low Daniel Van Gorden, Naomie Low
Sept. 25.	Samuel Mattoks Maria Schouwers		
Oct. 16.	Antony Van Etten Anna Decker	Tomas	
Oct. 23.	Jacob Van Etten Jannetie Low	Diana, b. Sept. 30	
Children bapt. by me in this Congregation of Namanach & Machagkemch, since the year 1767.			
1767.			
June 21.	Cornelis Cool Maria Dekker  Johannes Turner Antje Devour Salomon Dekker Lena Quick Lydia Dekker on egt	Catrina  Esaias Petrus Catrina	Salomon Dekker, Jr., Jannetje Roose- krans  Petrus Quick, An- natje De Witt Abram Van Aaken, Esq., Catrina Van Aaken
Nov. 20.	Jurian Wintermout Catrina Cortregt	Mary, b. Nov. 2	Johannis Winter- mout, Mary Win- termout
June 28.	Gysbert Van Gor- den, Jr. Annitje West- broek Cherk Van Keuren Westbroeck Maria Helm	Antje, b. May 22  Sarah	Cornelis Westbroek, Antje B. West- broek
July 12.	Harmanus Van Nimwegen Grietje Cool	Annetje, b. June 20	Jacob Van Nim- wegen, Antje Van Nimwegen

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1767.			
July 12.	Matheus Terwilligen Elisabeth Latier Josias Cool Maragriet Mullen John Wittiker Eva Davids	Cleophas Petrus, b. May 7 Richard, b. Feb. 10	Abram C. Van Aaken, Maria Van Aaken John Davids, Jr., Antje Van Etten Harmanus Van Nimwegen, Grietje Van Nimwegen
July 26.	Thomas Kyte Lea Keeter Elias Dekker Janeche Dekker	Elisabeth Hoornbeek, b. July 2 Catrina	Jacob Hoornbeek, Elisabeth Hoornbeek Johannis Van Etten, Maria Van Etten
Aug. 2.	John Waaker Sarah Middag Benjamin Schippard Mary Nerapos Benjamin De Pui Elisabeth Swartwout	Petrus, b. March 9 Lydia, b. May 27 Elisabeth, b. July 8	Petrus Middag, Deborah Middag Jacobus Quick, Lydia Van Aaken Jacob R. Dewitt, Jenneke Dewitt
Aug. 23.	Abram Wintviel Sarah Dekker Cornelis Schoonhoven Lena Devoir Jonathan Koole Elisabeth North	Abram, b. May 28 Elisabeth, b. July 13 Beulah, b. June 13, 1766 William	Benjamin Devoir, Hanna Rogers
Aug. 30.	Petrus Cool Yannetje Keeter John Lydie Arriantje Roosekrans	Benjamin, b. June 30	Benjamin Roosekrans, Ann De Witt
Sept. 12.	Cleophas Latier Maragriet Titsoort Jacobus Roosekrans, Jr. Jannetje Keeter Elisa Middag Maritje Cimber Jacobus Devour Maria Gomaer	Petrus Engeltje, b. Sept. 2 Cornelius, b. July 18 Elias, b. July 19 Ysaac	Abram C. Van Aaken, Catrina Van Aaken Josephus Cool, Femetje Cool Cornelius Cool, Maria Cool Elias Gomaer, Annatje Van Nimwegen
Dec. 7.	Abram Corregt Rebecca Quik		
Dec. 13.	Daniel Van Aaken Lea Kettle	Yannetje, Rachel, b. Oct. 31	Derik Kettle, Rachel Kettle, Abram Van Aaken, Jannetje Van Aaken

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1767.			
Dec. 13.	C o b u s C. V a n A a k e n Elisabeth B e n - s c h o t e n	Johannes	Johannis Van Aaken, Maria Van Aaken
1768.			
Sept. 29.	John Kanneda Maritje Van Vliet Johannis Dekker, Jr. Sarah Hornbeek Johannis Dekker Debora Van Vliet Benjamin Kudde- b a k Catrina Van Vliet	Jacobus, b. Sept. 5 Benjamin, b. Aug. 26  M a g e r i e, b. Aug. 31 Jeryna or Jesyus, b. Aug. 31	Jacobus Van Vliet, Antje Swartwout
Nov. 6.	Daniel Van Vliet Sarah Kuddebek  Peter Dekker Catrine Dekker  Henry Bross Mary Cole	Abram, b. Oct. 15  Jeneke, b. Sept. 8  Abram, b. Feb. 29	Abram K u d d e b e k, Jr., Hester Kudde- b e k Benjamin S c h o o n - m a k e r, J i n n e k e Schoonmaker Abram Cole, Mary Cole
Dec. 25.	Johannis J. West- b r o c k Engeltje Davids	Benjamin, b. Nov. 12	
1769.			
Feb. 5.	Daniel Ennis Lena Hornbeek	Elisabeth	
Feb. 18.	Cornelis Westvaal Elisabeth West- v a a l Peter Lot Sarah Sanders	Zacharias, b. Jan. 8  Grietje, b. Nov. 29	Samuel K o o l, D i - v e r t j e W e s t v a a l  Benjamin Van Gar- d e n, Grietje Low
March 12.	Jacob Gomaar Alida Dekker	Annatje, b. Feb. 12	Antony Van Etten, Annatje Van Etten
March 19.	Benjamin Waerd Barbara Sheffard	Johannis, b. Feb. 4	
	PAULINGS KILL.		
March 3.	William Beer Mary Lowrie  Benjamin Kuiken- d a l Anne Jones William Goodwin Ruth Gibs	Peter, b. O c t. 15, 1768 Daniel, b. D e c. 17, 1768 Sellie, b. N o v. 10, 1768	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1769.			
March 3.	Nicholas Elbertson J u p e Atos or Ater	Engeltje, b. Nov. 16, 1768	
	[After this name there appears some writing which seems to indicate that the woman was a widow, but the writing is so poor as to be undecipherable.]		
May 12.	Antony Westbroek Sarah Dekker	Elisabeth, b. Oct. 16, 1768	
	C o b u s Van Win- kelen	A r o n, b. April 10	
	Duly Thomas		
	Nehemiah Petteson	Hester, b.	
	Eusebia Gillet	Sept. 9, 1768	
	Jacob Cuddebek	Heyltje, b.	
	Maria Westbroek	Feb. 20	
May 29.	Josias Dekker	Symon, b.	
	Sarah Titsoort	Oct. 20, 1768	
June 27.	Alexander McGuym	Alexander,	
	Anna C o v a or Fero	b. May 7, 1769	
	Abram Cool	Petrus, b.	
	Annatje Dekker	Sept. 5, 1768	
	Stephen Hacate	Eleonora,	
	Agnes Geavins	b. May 1, 1765	
		George, b.	
		Aug. 4, 1767	
	Jacob Steel (Stol or Slot)	J a c o b, b.	
	Sarah Pepinger	Dec. 7, 1768	
	William Howel	Femitje, b.	
	Maritje Davids	Feb. 9, 1769	
	Henry Beemer	Petience,	
	Sarah Hof	b. Feb. 16	
	Hendrik Barret or Bayert	Neeltje, b.	
	Elisabeth Range	May 12, 1768	
1769.			
March 27.	James Patrik Elizabeth Prys	Maria, b. Dec. 8, 1767	Joseph Drake, Maria Horenbeek
May 31.	Charles Besetis Antje Westbroek	J o h n n, b. Feb. 5, 1769	J o h a n n n i s West- brock, Sarah West- brock

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1769.			
May 31.	Hendrikkus Kuik- endal Sarah Dekker Stephanus Dekker Femmetje Kuik- endal Stephanus Titsoort Catrina Kuiken- dal William Kuikendal Lea Dekker Peter Beemer Elisabeth H e n - n i s h o t William Jones Hanna Jones Benjamin Quick Hannah Jones	Jonathan, b. Dec. 20  Elisabeth, b. Nov. 19  Femitje, b. May 7  Emanuel, b. March 19 Rebekka, b. May 1  William, b. Jan. 28 Maria, b. Jan. 7, 1760 David, b. Oct. 6 1762	Stephanus Titsoort, Catrina Titsoort  Hendrik Kuikendal, Elisabeth Kuiken- dal Hendrickus Kuiken- dal, Sarah Kuiken- dal   
1768.			
June 26.	Teunis Quick Elisabeth Warner	Maragriet, b. Oct 11, 1767	H e n d r i k Avarts, Maragriet Avarts (or Avants or Ver- nits)
1769.			
Sept. 8.	Abram Sluiter Antje Westvaal Jacob Dewit J a n n e t j e Van Sikkelen James Rutson or Ratran Elizabeth West- broek Abram Westbrook Blandina Roose- krans	Elizabeth, b. July 19 Andrus, b. Aug. 27  Blandina, b. June 27  Therk, b. A u g . 19, 1768 John, b. June 15 Rachel C o r r e g t , b. July 29 Catrina, b. July 15	Cornelis W e s t v a a l , Elisabeth Westvaal          Nicolaas & Catrina Ennes
Sept. 17.	John Stuart Ann Stuart Benjamin Quik Catrina Cortregt  Johannis B. West- brook Lydia Hornbek		
1770.			
Jan. 14.	Benjamin Ennes Lena Van Etten	Elisabeth, b. N o v . 17, 1769	William Ennes, Elis- abeth Ennes



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1770.			
Feb. 9.	Gerty Brink onegt	Jacob Kuiken- dal, b. Dec. 3, 1769	Johannis Westvael, Maragriet West- viel
April 1.	Joel Quick Catrina Middag Cobus Davids Elisabeth —	Divertje, b. Dec. 17 Solomon, b. Feb. 25, 1770	Cobus Van Vliet, Divertje Westvaal Petrus Davids, Elis- abeth Westbroek
Nov. 9.	Abram Van Aaken Maria De Witt  Abram Van Aaken Maria De Witt	Rachel, b. Nov. 9, 1762 Sarah, b. Dec. 2, 1764	Abram Van Campen, Rachel Van Cam- pen Cornelis De Witt, Sarah De Witt
1770.			
July 29.	Petrus Cortregt Maria Westvaal Samuel Williamse Lydia Cortregt	Sophryn, b. June 7 John, b. July 13	Johannes Williamse, Rachel Williamse
Sept. 12.	Jacobus Roosekrans Jannetje Keeter Abram Westval Antje Westbrock	Levi, b. April 8 or 3 Maria, b. Aug. 9	Levi Westbrock, Su- sanna Keeter Daniel Westvaal, Maria Westvaal
Oct. 29.	Henry Schoenhoven Rebecca Mattanje  George Heeter or Keeter Antje Bunschoten	Joseph Mattanje b. Oct. 6 Maria, b. Oct. 5 or 8	Joseph Mattanje, Ma- ria Mattanje
Nov. 4.	Samuel Middag Maragriet West- vaal Cobus Roosenkrans Maria Hornbeek Benjamin Corua (or Corsen) Jannetje Hornbeek	Lena, b. Oct. 20 Helena, b. Oct. 11 Petrus, b. Oct. 20	Evert Horenbeek, Lena Horenbeek Petrus Vernoy, ? An- tje Swartwout ?
Nov. 14.	Jonathan Hoogtee- ling Dorethea Middag	Johannis, b. Nov. 1	Benjamin Vernoy, Maritje Hoogtee- ling
Nov. 25.	Mosis Cortregt Antje Van Etten	Annatje, b. Oct. 14	
Nov. 30.	Daniel Cortregt Antje Westbroek	Gedion, b. Oct. 21	Gideon Westbroek, Elisabeth West- broek
1771.			
April 25.	Jesaias Cortregt Cornelia Cool	William Johnson b. March 25	Cornelius Van Gar- den, Maragriet Cotregt

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1771.			
May 11.	Benjamin Wood Barbara Shiffer	Lisa Maragriet, b. Nov. 16, 1770	Hannes Shiffer, Lisa Maragriet
Sept. 22.	Samuel Westbrook Catrina Vredenburg William Johnson Maritje Dingeman	Daniel, b. Aug. 20 Johannis Batton or Baltus, b. June 17	Daniel Dekker, Blantina Dekker Baltus Nerepas, Catrina Nerepas
	Petrus Westbrook Lydia Vredenburg	Benjamin, b. July 5	Helmus Westbrook, Maragritje Westvaal
	Eldert Oosterhout Maria Kettle	Rachel, b. May 13	Cornelis Van Garden, Rachel Westbrook
	Nathaniel Wasburg Christina Scheever	Patience, b. Oct. 12, 1768	
	Elias Cortregt Debora Comstok	Maragriet, b. March 18, 1770	
	Johannis B. Westbrook Lydia Hoornbeek	Lena, b. Aug. 18	Daniel Ennes, Leentje Ennes
The following entry is in English and in a different handwriting: William Phenix, born on Sunday March 3, 1765 about 6 o'clock in the afternoon. John Phenix, born on Wednesday, 6th of April 1768, at 11 o'clock at night. Parents, Andrew Phenix, (born at Minisink.) Effy Lane. Baptized by the Rev. Thos. Romeyn.			
Dec. 1.	Daniel Van Aaken Lea Kittle	Joshuah	Anthony Van Etten, Annatje Dekker
Dec. 2.	Hendrick Cortregt Catharina Middag Andrew Phoenix Efje Lane Jeremiah Kittle Lea Davis	Hendrick Jansen Hendrick Catharina	Hendrik Westphaal, Susanna Cortregt Petrus Kuykendal Jr., Elisabeth, his daughter
1772.			
April 28.	Thomas Kyte Leah Keater	Johannes Hardenbergh, b. Jan. 29	Johannes I. or G. Hardenbergh, Cornelia Du Bois
	Jacob De Witt Gomaar Alida Dekker Elias Gomaar Margrietje Depuy	Elisabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1771 Tiatje, b. Feb. 19, 1772	Petrus Gomaar, Grietje Van Etten Jacobus Devins, Maria Gomaar

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1772.			
April 28.	A b r a m C. V a n a k e n Catharina Rosen- krants	Abraham, b. April 11, 1772	
	Johannis Dekker, Jr. Sarah Hoornbeek	Jenneke, b. April 8, 1772	H e l m u s Westvaal, J e n n e k e V a n Etten
April 29.	Johannes Van Etten Maria Gonsalis	Catharina	Hendrick W. Kort- r e g h t, Catharina Middag
	Jacobus Hoorbeek Margriet Ennes Benjamin Ennes Magdalena V a n Etten	Elisab e t h Ennes Alexander	William Ennes, Ca- tharina Ennes Johannes Van Etten, Maria Gonsalis
	Jacob Van Etten Jannetje Louw	Margaret, b. Feb. 18, 1772	Martinus Westbrook, Margaret Louw
	Enos Randall Rebecca Kerker	Lenah. b. Feb. 13, 1772	
	Cornelius Brink E l i z a b e t h V a n Garden	Samuel, b. M a y 7, 1772	
	Abraham Quick Elizabeth K o r t - right	Joseph	Joseph Van Auken, Elizabeth West - vall
	Christopher Decker Maria McCharty	Andries	William M. Charty, Elizabeth M. Charty
	Johannis Jorner Antje Devous	David	
	Petrus Lott Sarah Saunders	Petrus	Petrus Vernon, Ra- chel Van Auken
	Abram Westbrook Blandina Rosen- krans	Femmetje	
June 7.	Samuel Williams Lidia Kortregt	Samuel	
Aug. 27.	Moses Kortregt Antje Van Nette	Levi	Salomon Middag, M a r g a r i t j e V a n Nette
	Jacob Schoonhoven Appolony Prys	Elizabeth	John Prys, L y n t j e Van Vliet
	Jacob Dewitt Leah Kortregt	Samuel	
Aug. 28.	Petrus Kortregt Maria Westfaal	Antje	
	Joseph Van Nake Elizabeth West- faal	Isaac	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1772.			
Aug. 28.	Jacobus Brink Ariaantje Rose- krans Petrus Hoogteling Maria Westfaal	Lidia  Abraham	Jacobus Westfaal, Lidia Kortregt
1773.			
Feb. 9.	Petrus Rosenkrants Maria Brink  Wilhelmus Kool Leah Westbroek Harmanus Kool Margriet Swart- wout William Custard Sarah Swartwout Joel Dekker Jenneke Kort- recht Johannes West- broek, Jr. Engeltje Davis Jacobus Swartwout Jenneke Davis Divertje Westvaal oneght Benjamin De Puy Elizabeth Swart- wout Jacob Kortregt Fametje Deen- merk Jonas Kortregt Elizabeth Davis Leonard Brink Rachel Kortregt John Wallace Grietje Van Nim- wegen Johannes Quick Catharina Van Aaken Ephraim Middag Annatje Krom John McCartney Susanna Keater	Catherina  Maria, b. Oct. 16, 1772 Sarah  Mary  Moses  Heyltje  Antje  Cornelius Jacobus  Elizabeth Jacob Jonas  Isayas Sarah  Ephraim Necholaas	Abram C. Van Aaken, Catharina Rosenkrantz      Jan Middag, Eliza- beth Kortregt  Philip Swartwout, Debra Schoon- hoven Jacob and Leonora Westvaal  Jonas Kortregt, Eli- zabeth Davis Jacob Kortregt, Fe- metje Deenmerk Gradus Van Nimwe- gen, Catharina Van Vliet Annatje Davis

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1773.			
Feb. 10.	Gysbert Van Gar- den Jr. Annatje West- broek	Catharina	
	Daniel Dekker Rachel William- son	Lena	Benjamin Dekker
	Lodewyk Hover Hesther Van Gar- den	Salomon	
	Alexendar Van Garden Lidia Karmer	Elia	
	Benjamin Rosen- krants Mary McGee	Francis	Francis McGee, Ca- tharina Quick
	Jurry Wintermout Catharina Kortregt	Lidia	Samuel Williamson, Lidia Kortregt
	Jonathan Hoogte- link Dorothea Mid- dag	Lena	Daniel Ennes, Lena Hoornbeek
	Aart Van Dyk Catharina Schenck	Catharina	
	Hendrik Westvaal Susanna Kortregt	William	
	Johannes Rosen- krants Jr. Maria Rosa	Catharina	William Ennes, Ca- tharina Van Etten
	Johannes B. West- broek Lidia Hoornbeek	Maria	Helmus Westbroek, Maria Westbroek
	Cornelius De Witt, Jr. Lidia Brink	Lodewyk Hoorbeek	Abraham Van Aaken Jr., Maria De Witt
	Joseph Ennes Margriet Van Etten	Elizabeth	
	Jan Van Garden Elizabeth Van De Merken	Elias	Elias Van De Mer- ken, Jenny Chesly
	Cornelius Dekker Geertje Brink	Maria	
	Isaac Schoonmaker Elizabeth Brink	Jacob	
	Gideon Middag Gerretje Kortregt	Rachel	Cornelius Van Gar- den, Rachel Middag
	Jacobus Van Gar- Leah Van Garden	Seletje	



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1773.			
June 17.	Cornelius Cuykendal Cristena Wornes	Samuel, b. April 2, 1772	Samuel Cuykendal, Mary Wornes
June 20.	Jacobus Keter Anna De Wit	Maria, b. March 10	Cornelius De witt, Liedia De wit
Baptized by Dom. Joh. Casparus Fryenmoet preacher at Kinderhook.			
Oct. 17.	Jacobus Van Garden Antje Van Etten Jacobus Westfall Jannetje Decker Cornelis Van Garden Lydia Kortrecht Abram Laen Lena Van Campen  Daniel Ennes Lena Hoornbeeck Abraham Westfael Antje Westbroeck  Samuel Westfael Margaret Lichert  Samuel Van Garden Jenneke Swartwout Wilhelmus Vredenburg Elisabeth Van Garden Angonitje Kermer oneght Christina Everit onecht John Kortrecht Jannetje Middagh  Daniel Van Garden Johanna Westbroeck Basteen Meir Elisabeth Laen	Gideon  Elisa  Souvregn  Cathrina  Maria  Daniel  Lisabeth, Apollonia  Abraham  Josua  Marritje  Maria  Margriet  Maria  Petrus Wilhelmus	Gideon Van Etten, Rymerich Van Etten Elisa Decker, Eva Dingeman, his wife Petrus Kortrecht, Maria Westfael, his wife Jacobus Van Garden, Cathrina Kortrecht, his wife  Daniel Westfael, Maria Westbroeck, his wife Johan Jurry Lichert, Elisabeth Wagenaer, his wife, Jacob and Apollonia Kittel Abraham Chambers, Lena Westbroeck, his wife  Cornelis Westbroeck, Sara Kermer. his wife Hendrik Kortrecht, Maria Westbroeck Hendrick W. Kortrecht, Margriet Jansen, widow of Wm. Kortrecht  Peter Lote, Sara Lote

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1773.			
Oct. 17.	Isaac Van Aken Maragret Horn- beck	Seletie	
	Elias Cortrecht Debera Comstock	Febe	
	Samuel Metticks Mary Shauers	Samuel	Samuel Kittel, Ra- chel Westbroeck
1774.			
May 23.	Benjamin Ennes Magdalena V a n Netten	Johannes	Johannes Van Net- ten, Mare Coun- soles
	Daniel Decker Ragel Helms	Benjamen	Benjamen Decker
Nov. 16.	Samuel Kittle Russia Westfael	Catharina, b. Nov. 5,	Samuel Quick, Jo- hanna Kittle
	Jacobus Davis Elizabeth Keator	1774 Polly	
	Daniel Cortregt Russie Van Aaken	Daniel	
	Petrus Cortregt Maria Westfael	Jannetje	
	Elias Dekker Jennetje Dekker	Manuel	Manuel Van Etten, Rymerig Van Et- ten
	Jacob Helm Helena Van Etten	Rymerig	Manuel Van Etten, Rymerig Van Et- ten
	Martinus West- broek	Maria	
	Grietje Low Cornelius Brink, Jr.	Cornelius	Cornelius Van Gar- den, Lidia Kort- recht
	Elizabeth V a n Garden		
	Abram Kittle Christina West- faal	Jurrian	Jurrian Westfaal, Margariet Quick
	Jacob Chambers Phebe Wallon	Neeltje	
	Jerremy Kittle Leah Davies	Elizabeth	Jerremy Van Aaken, Rachel Westbrock
	Matheus Brink Sarah Terwilli- gen	Samuel	Samuel Van Garden, Margariet West- fael
	John McCartney Susanna Keater	Elizabeth	
	James Wells, Jr. Jenneke West- broek	Abraham	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1774.			
Nov. 16.	Jacobus Van Garden	Elizabeth	Wilhelmus Vredenburg, Elizabeth Van Garden
1775.	Lea Van Garden		
June 14.	Gideyoen Meddag Gerte Choertrecht	Chatrein	Hendrick W. Choertrecht, Chatreina Middag
	Samwel Decker Jantet Choertrecht	Lena	
	Hendrick Westfael Susanna Chaortrecht	Danel	
	Jacobus Kermer Catharina Cool	Elizabeth	
	Aldert Ploeg Cornelia Sluyter	Abraham	
	James Shirly Ann Quick	Catharina	Benjamin Rosenkrants, Mary McGee
	Sammuel Williams Lidia Kortreght	Jacobus	Jacobus Westbroek, Antje Westbroek
	Samuel Van Garden Jenneke Swartwout	Lidia	
	Dyrck Wintfield Elizabeth Kortregt	Peggy	
	Samuel Westbroek Catharina Vredenburg	Josua, b. March 23	
	Jacob Eberth Hanna Longerfeld	Marshal	
	Samuel Crosman Christina Eberth	Jacob	Jacob Eberth, Hanna Longerfeld
	Petrus Hoogteeling Maria Westvaal	Wilhelmus	
	Jonathan Hoogteeling Dorothea Middag	Antje, b. Dec. 25 1774	
	Elias Kortreght Debora Comstock	Josias	Josias Kortregt, Cornelia Kool
	Daniel Van Garden Johanna Westbrock	Elsje	Evert Hoornbeek, Elsje Vredenburg
	Cornelius Van Vlieren Susanna Snell	Jeronimus	Elias Van der Merken, Lena Kermer
	Nathaniel Washburn Christina Shafer	Anna Barbar	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1775.			
June 14.	John Steward Ann Beamer Jacob Kortregt Femmetje Deen- marken John Cortrecht Jannyte Med- dagh	Nicholas  Jacob  Are	
Sept. 1.	Johannes I. West- broeck Hester Schembers Josep Lenes Margriet Vanett Jackobeus Molnier Ragel Middaeg Edtwort Breffoert Roedy Comstock	Jacob  Wilhelmus Naomey Rebecca	Jaen Westbroek, Leida Westvael
Sept. 27.	Josep Van Aken Elisabet Westfael Samuel Metex Mary Schoenwars	Aploney Migel	Jacobus Westfael, Johaenna Chettel
1776.			
Nov. 25.	Petris Roskrans Maria Brink Jarmiah Van Naken Ragel Westbrook Josias Cortreght Cornelia Kole Cornelis Van Gar- den Lidea Cortreght Samuel Qick Yennek Cortreght Johannis Rosecrans Maria Rosa Abraham Westvale Antie or Lintie Westbrock Jacobes Brink Arejate Rose- crans Cornelis Westvale Catrena Nerepas Jacob Cheiners Lidia Westvale Jonnethan Clark Altie Westvale Danel Decker Ragel Willims	Abraham Cornelis Blandina Albert Marey Jan Catrena Dereck Jacob Hester Daved Leja	Martines Midag, Elisabeth Kettel Albert Van Garden Cornelis Van Garden Dereck Welbingt or Bulbungh (illeg- ible), Jannete Rosecrans Jacob Nerepas, Maria — Samuel Willims, Ledeja —

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1776.			
Nov. 25.	Samuel Cortreght Gretie Westvale	"Elsabth"	Elsabeth Kole, Are Westbrook
	Jacob Chimers Febe Wallin	Lena	
	Cornelis Brink Sara Westvale	Jure	Jure Westval, Han- nah Westval
	Jacobes Van Garden Antje Van Netten	Sara	
	Danel Ennes Elena Hornbeek	Lidea	Johannes Westbrook, Ledia Hornbeek
	Danel Middag Maria Bunschoten	Levi	
	Benjamin Ennes Magdalen V a n Netten	Maria	Manel Van Netten, Maria Helm
	Johannes Van Net- ten Maria —	Semijon	S e m y o n Westvale, Sarte Cole
	Abraham Kettle Cristena Westvale	Maria	
	Jacob Kettle Mareja Hendrik	Janneke	
	Phenes Wells Plonea Kettle	Betick	
	"No a h" or Nath- aniel Wasborn Cristina Shever	Marcia	
	Abraham Kermer Anne Emens	Elesabeth	
	Samuel Westval Maregrita Liker	Catrina	
	Peter Brinck Catrina David	Salmon	Samuel Brink, Ragel Kettle
	Jones Cortreght Lesabeth Davids	Petres	
	Andres Dingman J a n n k e West- brook	Cornelia	A n d r e s Dingman, Catrena Cole
	Isack Van Naken Mareyte H o r n - beek	Seletta	
	Benjamin H o r n - beek Rebecka Wells	Sara	J o s e p h Van Nak, Sara Wells
	James Mollener Ragel Medag	John	
	Rusce Westvale —	James Ma Carte	Hendreck W. Kort- right, H a n n a Westval



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1776.			
Nov. 25.	Leendert Col Jen Brenck Edtward Breffert Rody Comstac	Marey Mary	
Dec. 25.	Daniel Van Aken Lea Kittel	Lea	
1777.			
June 1.	Benjamin Course J a n n e t j e Van Nake Jacobus Quick Hannah Peltin Simion Westvaal Sara Coole Cornelius Schoon- hove Lena Devoor Samuel Westbroek Maria Van Nake Thomas Kyte Leah Keator	Maria Polly Jurry Benjamin Benjamin J a c o b H o o r n - beeck, b. Nov. 16, 1775.	Joseph Dreck, Gretje Van Nake Molly Every Daniel Rozekrans, Catrinty Coole Cornelius Van Nake Sartye Van Nake J a c o b Hoornbeck, Elisabeth Depuy Jacob Coole, Lidea Van Nake Samuel Coole, Janny Davis Janneke Van Inwege E v e r t Hoornbeck, Gerretye Van Nake Harmus V a n Im- wege, Grietye Cool
	Daniel Rozekrans Catrynty Coole Josias Coole Margrita Mollin Johannis D e c k k e r Jr. Sara Hoornbeck Hendrick Decker Gertje Brynck Cornelius Van Im- wege Leentje W e s t - broek Nehemyah Petter- son Esaba Jillet Joseph Deckker Aeltye Westvaal Jonathan Paers Blandina Terwil- liger Elias Gomaer Grietye Depuy Clefus Littier Margriet Tithoor (Titsoort)	Jacob Samuel Janneke Garretye Gradus Esaba Nancy Sara Samuel Josias	

(To be continued.)

## THACHER-THATCHER GENEALOGY.

BY JOHN R. TOTTEN,

Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society and New England  
Historic-Genealogical Society.

(Continued from Vol. XLII., p. 416, of the RECORD.)

85. ELISHA<sup>5</sup> THACHER (Deacon Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born at Yarmouth, Mass., —, 1698, see age at death and date of death; he resided at Yarmouth, and Barnstable, Mass., died at Barnstable, December 6th, 1774, "in the 76th year of his age," and was buried in Goodspeed's Hill West Burying Ground, Barnstable, gravestone; he was a yeoman, carpenter and boat builder; held office of hogreeve in 1765. He married at Barnstable, Mass. (presumably); date of marriage —, to Phebe Lothrop, born —, 1701; baptized Barnstable, Mass., July 20, 1701; died March 12th, 1785, at Barnstable, and was buried there in Goodspeed's Hill West Burying Ground; gravestone. She was a daughter of Capt. John Lothrop, and his second wife, Hannah (—) Fuller (wid. of Dr. John Fuller), whom he married December 9th, 1698, of Barnstable.

Children: 9 (Thacher), 5 sons and 4 daughters.

- +255 i. Desire,<sup>6</sup> born April 15th, 1722; died —; married Capt. William Taylor.
- 256 ii. Anthony, 1st,<sup>6</sup> born May 6th (16th or 17th), 1724; died August 29th, 1742, aged 18 yrs., 3 mos., 12 days, at Barnstable, and was buried there in Goodspeed's Hill, East Burying Ground, where a gravestone marks his resting-place thus inscribed: "Here lyes ye body of Anthony Thacher, son of Mr. Elisha Thacher and Mrs. Phebe Thacher, who died August 29th, 1742, aged 18 yrs., 3 mos. and 12 da." He was not married. According to his gravestone, he was born May 17th, 1724.
- 257 iii. Phebe,<sup>6</sup> born March 7th (10th or 14th), 1726-7; d. September 24th, 1742, aged 15 yrs. 6 mos., 14 days, at Barnstable, and was buried there in Goodspeed's Hill, East Burying Ground, where a gravestone marks her resting-place, thus inscribed: "Here lyes ye body of Phebe Thacher, daughter of Mr. Elisha Thacher and Mrs. Phebe Thacher, who died September 24th, 1742, aged 15 yrs., 6 mos. and 14 da." She was not married. According to her gravestone, she was born March 10th, 1727.

- +258 iv. John,<sup>6</sup> born September 1st, 1730; died —, before June 11th, 1770, it is thought, as his father's will made on that day makes no mention of him or of any wife or children belonging to him.
- +259 v. Mary,<sup>6</sup> born March 7, 1731-2; died —; married Ebenezer Gorham.
- +260 vi. Elisha,<sup>6</sup> born May 8th, 1734; died January 14th, 1795; married, first, Abigail Webb; married, second, Mary Given (or Grove).
- +261 vii. Lucretia,<sup>6</sup> born April 20th, 1737; died —; married Joseph Davis.
- 262 viii. Samuel Sturgis,<sup>6</sup> born November 4th (or 10th), 1741; died February 14th, 1742; aged 3 mos., 4 days, at Barnstable, and buried there in Goodspeed's Hill, East Burying Ground, where a stone marks his grave, thus inscribed: "Here lyes ye body of Samuel Sturgis Thacher, son of Mr. Elisha and Mrs. Phebe Thacher who died February 14th, 1741 (42), aged 3 mos. and 4 days." According to his gravestone, he was born November 10th, 1741.
- +263 ix. Anthony, 2nd,<sup>6</sup> born June 28th, 1744; died January 18th, 1806; married Elizabeth Taylor.

In Goodspeed's Hill, West Burying Ground, Barnstable, lie buried the remains of Elisha<sup>5</sup> Thacher and his wife Phebe; stones mark their graves, thus inscribed: "In memory of Mr. Elisha Thacher who died December 6th, 1774, in the 76th year of his age."

"In memory of Phebe, widow of Mr. Elisha Thacher; she died March 12th, 1785, in ye 84th year of her age."

The will of Elisha<sup>5</sup> Thacher, dated June 11th, 1770, proved January 20th, 1775, describes him as a yeoman, and mentions his son Anthony who receives carpenter and boat building tools; children Elisha, Desire Taylor, Lucretia Davis, and wife Phebe. He had a shop and his homestead lot is defined. Inventory presented by Elisha<sup>6</sup> and Anthony<sup>6</sup> Thacher, December 9th, 1776, and another paper relating to the estate was presented by Anthony<sup>6</sup> Thacher, July 4th, 1785.

Captain John Lothrop (father-in-law of Elisha<sup>5</sup> Thacher) was born in Barnstable, February 9th, 1644; he married, first, at Plymouth, Mass., January 3rd, 1671-2, to Mary — (probably daughter of James and Mary (Tilson) Cobb, of Scituate); she was born in Scituate, December 3rd, 1653. His name in the marriage record is given as Laythrope and she is called Mary Colsgain. He married, a second time, December 9th, 1695, Hannah (—) Fuller, widow of Dr. John Fuller. John Lothrop died September 18th (or 27th), 1727, at 11 o'clock A. M., and he is recorded as having been 85 years old in the Barnstable Church Records. On Mr. Otis' authority, we know that he was a man of note among the seafaring

men of the coast in those early times, sailing as Captain in command of his own vessel.

In the New Haven, Conn. records is found this evidence of his occupation:

"These certify I received on board ye *Swan*, John Lothrop, master, 8 bbls. pork, 48 bushels wheat of Samuel Hemmingway of New Haven, for use of Captain Elisha Hutchinson of Boston, and doe promise to deliver ye same on paying freight 8<sup>sh</sup> per barrel and 6<sup>d</sup> per bushel.

"April 1st, 1691.

(sgd) Jo. Lothrop."

John Lothrop's will (Book iv., p. 407, *Barnstable Probate Records*) is dated March 9th, 1726-7, and was proved February 9th, 1727-8. It names as legatees his wife Hannah, his son John's son Joseph, the children of his daughter, Mary Howland, and those of his daughter, Elizabeth Lewis, and his sons Barnabas and Benjamin. His son Barnabas and his wife Hannah, executors.

Hannah Lothrop's (widow of John) will bears date October 7th, 1738 (Book v., p. 362) and was proved October 19th, 1738; she mentions as legatees son Benjamin, the heirs of John Fuller, deceased, grandson John Lothrop, daughter Reliance Prince, daughter Bashua Webb and daughter Phebe Thacher. Executor, son-in-law Elisha Thacher.

Hannah (widow of John) Lothrop was the second wife of Dr. John Fuller (son of Matthew Fuller), and had by him Bethia, born December —, 1687; John, born October —, 1689; and Reliance, born September 8th, 1691. These names make the names in the will understandable.

#### AUTHORITIES.

*Allen's Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 37, 41.

*N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, Vol. X, p. 351.

*Freeman's Cape Cod*, Vol. II, p. 206.

*Lothrop Family Memorial*, pp. 41 and 52.

*Otis' Barnstable Families*, Vol. I, p. 382; II, p. 164-5.

*Barnstable Records*, Vol. II, p. 330.

Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*.

86. CAPTAIN JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> THACHER (Deacon Josiah,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born Yarmouth, Mass., July 7th, 1701; he resided at Yarmouth, Mass., and Norwalk, Conn.; he was a Sea Captain engaged in the coast trade, and a man of affairs in Norwalk; he died at Norwalk, Conn., August 22nd, 1780, "Tuesday at 8 hours and 44 minutes in the morning." He was buried, presumably, at East Norwalk, Conn., between the graves of his two wives; no stone marks his grave, but the space left between his wives' graves suggests his interment there. He married, first, at Norwalk, Conn. (according to *Selleck's Norwalk*), on February 17th, 1724, to Ann Burne (Burr, Bun or Bunce; probably Burr, according to *Allen's Thacher Genealogy*, p. 42). She was born at — on March 25th, 1699, and died at Norwalk, Conn., February 25th, 1733-4, "between 9 and 10 at night, aged 34," and was buried

in East Norwalk Cemetery, where a stone marks her resting-place. Her place of residence before marriage and her parentage is unknown. Capt. Josiah<sup>6</sup> Thacher was married a second time, at Boston, Mass., by Rev. Sam'l Checkley, of the New South Church, on August 7th (or September 15th), 1735, to Mary (Greenleaf) Blinn (daughter of Rev. Daniel Greenleaf of Yarmouth and Boston, Mass., by his wife Elizabeth (Gooking) Greenleaf; and widow of James Blinn, whom she married March 16th, 1725). She was born at Cambridge, Mass., August 29th (or September 25th), 1706, and died at Norwalk, Conn., April 2nd (or 6th), 1744, and was buried at Norwalk, Conn., in East Norwalk Cemetery where a stone marks her grave.

Children by first marriage: 4 (Thacher), 1 son and 3 daughters, all born at Norwalk, Conn.

- 264 i. Ann, 1st,<sup>6</sup> born July 4th, 1726, "Monday morning at ½ past one o'clock"; died June 15th, 1727, in infancy; buried at Norwalk, Conn., presumably; no gravestone.
- +265 ii. Josiah,<sup>6</sup> born February 15th, 1728-9, "at about 5 o'clock Saturday morning"; died March 9th, 1807, Monday; married, first, Mary Fitch; married, second, widow Wait Burwell.
- +266 iii. Ann, 2nd,<sup>6</sup> born April 10th, 1731, "about 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon"; died —, 1805; married Isaac Hayes, 3rd.
- +267 iv. Mary,<sup>6</sup> born September 14th, 1733, "Friday at 1 o'clock in the morning"; died —; married, first, Stephen Davis; married, second, — Hoyt.

Children by second marriage 6: (Thacher), 3 sons and 3 daughters, all born in Norwalk, Conn.

- 268 v. Elizabeth, 1st,<sup>6</sup> born April 25th, 1737; died September 5th, 1743, at Norwalk, Conn., and was buried there in East Norwalk Cemetery, where a stone marks her grave, thus inscribed: "Elizabeth Thacher, daughter of Mr. Josiah and Mrs. Mary Thacher, died September 5th, 1743, aged 6 yrs., 4 mos. and 10 days."
- +269 vi. Daniel,<sup>6</sup> born June 29th, 1739, Friday; died November 17th, 1776; married Mary Street.
- +270 vii. John,<sup>6</sup> born July 25th, 1742; died January 16th, 1805; married, first, Ann Perry; married, second, Mehitabel (Uffoot) Thompson.
- +271 viii. Hannah,<sup>6</sup> born —; died —; married John Banks.
- +272 ix. Elizabeth, 2nd,<sup>6</sup> born —; died —; married, first, Thomas Hill; married, second, John Black-leach.



+273 x. Stephen Greenleaf,<sup>6</sup> born —; died —, aged 34; married Anna Platt.

Captain Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thacher was a mariner in the coasting trade between Boston and Cape Cod and along Long Island Sound. He lived in Yarmouth, Mass., until about 1725 when he acquired land in Norwalk, Conn., from Alexander Ressiquie. The deed of this transfer of land is to be found in *Norwalk Land Records*, Vol. V., folio 285; it is dated December 22nd, 1725, but is recorded of date December 31st, 1724; and in said deed Josiah Thacher is described as being of "Yarmouth in Barnstable County in Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England." By this deed he acquired a house lot of three acres. The place of the first marriage of Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thacher is not a matter of record, but Selleck, in his *History of Norwalk*, states that it took place in Norwalk, Conn. The maiden surname of his first wife is variously stated by different authorities as being Burne, Burr, Bun, or Bunce. His family Bible and *Freeman's Cape Cod*, however, specifically state that her maiden surname was Burne, and I have therefore so recorded it. Where his first wife lived at the time of her marriage or where she was born or who were her parents is not a matter of record. In the East Norwalk Cemetery there is a gravestone to her memory thus inscribed:—"Here lyes buried the body of Mrs. Ann Thacher, wife to Mr. Josiah Thacher, aged 34 years and 11 months. Died February ye 25th, 1733-4" (hence she was born March 25th, 1698-99). Alongside of this grave, with a space between sufficient for another grave, is the grave of Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thacher's second wife, which grave is marked by a stone thus inscribed:—"In memory of Mrs. Mary Thacher, wife of Capt. Josiah Thacher, who departed this life April 6th, A. D. 1774, in her 68th year.

Who follow here ye paths of truth  
Shall bloom in everlasting youth,  
Clad with new glories they shall shine  
In charms immortal and divine."

Mary (Greenleaf) Blinn, second wife of Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thacher, was the widow of James Blinn, to whom she was married March 16th, 1725. This James Blinn was probably the son of Mr. Blinn and Margaret Dennis, who were baptized at Milton, Mass., by Rev. Peter<sup>4</sup> Thacher (Rev. Thomas<sup>3</sup>), July 20th, 1701; where this James Blinn lived and died is undetermined. It is stated by some authorities that Mary Greenleaf had 10 children by Mr. Blinn, which statement seems incredible, as she married him March 16th, 1725, and married Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thacher on August 7th (or Sept. 15th), 1735, which would render it necessary for her to have had 10 children in a little over 10 years. Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thacher had 10 children,—4 by his first wife and 6 by his second, and I think the authority above referred to confused the 10 children of Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thacher by his first and second wives, with 10 children supposed to have been born to Mary Greenleaf by her first husband, James Blinn. Wm. F. Boardman, in the *Ancestry of Jane Maria Greenleaf*, states that

Mary Greenleaf had 16 children; which would mean that she had 10 by James Blinn and 6 by Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thacher. I am inclined to doubt the existence of these 10 Blinn children, as I have never seen any record of their births or deaths. The place of burial of Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thacher is not positively known; but in the East Norwalk Cemetery between the graves of his first and second wives there is a vacant place where it is presumed he lies buried. No record of his burial exists.

Captain Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thacher died intestate. On September 17th, 1780, the bond of Josiah<sup>6</sup> Thacher, Jr. (the eldest son of the deceased), as administrator of the estate of his father was accepted. In 1782 Josiah<sup>6</sup> Thacher and Eliphalet Lockwood were allowed to sell land on the account of the estate of the late Captain Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thacher. May 6th, 1782, the inventory of Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thacher was filed. This inventory takes up 11 pages of the Fairfield County Records. On November 3rd, 1783, another sale of land on account of the estate was ordered. November 13th, 1783, the accounts of Josiah<sup>6</sup> Thacher as administrator were allowed. January 16th, 1786, the distribution of the estate was ordered. August 6th, 1790 distribution of said estate was finally allowed and ordered. In the probate records of Fairfield, Conn., Vol. 1795-1818, p. 678, we find the following record of final distribution:

"We the subscribers being by the Honorable Court of Probate for the District of Fairfield appointed to make distribution of the Estate of Josiah Thacher, late of Norwalk, deceased, distributed the same in the following manner, viz:—

	£	sh.	d.
To Josiah Thacher, the eldest son, the orchard and land, etc.	69.	16.	01
To the heirs of Daniel Thacher, son of Josiah, viz:—			
Josiah	11.	12.	07
Daniel Greenleaf	11.	12.	07
William	11.	12.	07
To John Thacher, 260 rods of land at the North end of the Mill Hill lot.	34.	17.	09
To Stephen Greenleaf Thacher 210 rods of land, etc.	34.	18.	00
To Anna Hayes, wife of Isaac Hayes, land, etc.	34.	18.	00
To Mary Davis, wife of Stephen Davis, land, etc.	34.	18.	00
To Hannah Banks, wife of John Banks, land, etc.	28.	14.	02
To Elizabeth Blackleach, wife of John Blackleach, 230 rods of land on Mill Hill, etc.	34.	18.	00
(sgd)			
Samuel Grumman			
Thomas Belden			
Ozias Marvin			

Distributors.

Court of Probate, August 6th, 1798, approved, etc.

(Sgd) Samuel Rowland,  
Clerk."

## AUTHORITIES.

- Allen's Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 37, 41, 42.  
*N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, Vol. XXXIII, p. 15.  
*Greenleaf Genealogy*, pp. 201, 205, 206.  
*Freeman's Cape Cod*, Vol. II, p. 206.  
 Family Bible of Josiah<sup>5</sup> Thacher.  
*Fairfield Co. Conn., Hist. Soc. Report of Inscriptions in East Norwalk, Conn., Cemetery*, Nos. 220 and 213.  
*Norwalk, Conn., Real Estate Records*, Vol. XI, p. 60; XIV, p. 127; XV, p. 157; XVI, pp. 32 and 88; XVIII, pp. 24-28.  
*Fairfield, Conn., Probate Records Book 1782-1785*, p. 78; Book 1785-1788, p. 85.  
*Selleck's History of Norwalk, Conn.*, pp. 451-461.  
*Boston Record Commissioner's Reports*, Vol. 28, p. 194.  
*Ancestry of Jane Maria Greenleaf*, p. 70.

88. HANNAH<sup>5</sup> STURGIS (Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Thacher, Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born at Yarmouth, Mass., March 3rd, 1693; died at —, subsequent to 1754 (according to Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Genealogy*); married at Yarmouth, Mass., March 9th, 1707-8, to John Matthews of Yarmouth, Mass. He was born at —, date —; died at Yarmouth, Mass., January 7th, 1776.

Children: 9 (Matthews), 7 sons and 2 daughters, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

- 274 i. Thomas,<sup>6</sup> born May 4th, 1710.
- 275 ii. Isaac,<sup>6</sup> born September 4th, 1712; died February 4th, 1790, "in his 79th year."
- 276 iii. Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> born Nov. 31st, 1714.
- 277 iv. John,<sup>6</sup> born March 29th, 1717.
- 278 v. James,<sup>6</sup> born April 11th, 1719.
- 279 vi. William,<sup>6</sup> born May 24th, 1721.
- 280 vii. Thankful,<sup>6</sup> born January 9th, 1724-5.
- 281 viii. David,<sup>6</sup> born May 14th, 1727; died July 10th, 1819, "in his 91st year"; married, first, Sarah —; married, second, Anna —.
- 282 ix. Elisha,<sup>6</sup> born August 7th, 1730; died —; married Eliza —.

Children: 4 (Matthews), 2 sons and 2 daughters.

- 1. James,<sup>7</sup> born March 1st, 1753.
- 2. Tempe,<sup>7</sup> born —, 1755.
- 3. Mary,<sup>7</sup> born —, 1759.
- 4. Isaiah,<sup>7</sup> born —, 1767.

In the settlement of James Sturgis' estate, Hannah Matthews is mentioned as his eldest daughter.

## AUTHORITIES.

- Freeman's Cape Cod*, Vol. II, p. 225.  
*Yarmouth Grave Yard Inscriptions*, pp. 25, 26.
89. BETHIA<sup>5</sup> STURGIS (Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Thacher, Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born at Yarmouth, Mass., February 19th, 1695-6; died at Barnstable, Mass., July 11th (or 19th), 1769.

aged 73; married, first, at —, March 16th, 1715-6, to Captain Isaac Freeman, who resided at Yarmouth, Mass., and removed thence to Fairfield, Conn.; he died at Fairfield, Conn., May 21st, 1732, in 46th year, and was buried there; gravestone. He was a son of Lieut. Edward Freeman (born June —, 1657; died December 10th, 1717), by his second wife, Sarah Mayo (daughter of Samuel Mayo). Edward Freeman lived at Eastham, Mass. Bethia<sup>s</sup> Sturgis-Freeman married, second, —, 1735, at —, to Captain Job Gorham as his second wife (his first wife was Desire Dimmock (daughter of Thomas), whom he married December 4th, 1719). He was born at Barnstable, Mass., August 30th, 1692; he resided at Barnstable, Mass., and died there —, 1762. He was a son of Lieut. Col. John Gorham by his wife Mercy Otis (daughter of John Otis), who resided at Barnstable, Mass.

Children: first marriage, 4 (Freeman) sons No. i. and ii. born at Yarmouth, Mass., iii., iv. and v. born at Fairfield, Conn.

- 283 i. Isaac,<sup>6</sup> born —, 1717-18, about; died —; married Ann Smethurst.
- 284 ii. Edmund,<sup>6</sup> born —, 1720, probably.
- 285 iii. Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> born —, 1723-4, probably; baptised Fairfield, Conn., February 2nd, 1723-4.
- 286 iv. James,<sup>6</sup> born November 5th, 1728; baptised November 10th, 1728, at Fairfield, Conn.; died May 27th, 1763; married Deborah Tasker.
- 287 v. David,<sup>6</sup> born —, 1730, probably; baptised July 26th, 1730, at Fairfield, Conn.; died —, about 1769; married Abigail Davis.

Child by second marriage: i (Gorham) daughter, born at Barnstable, Mass.

- 287½ v. Sarah,<sup>6</sup> born —; baptised August 18th, 1736; died young.

Captain Isaac Freeman, eldest son of Lieutenant Edmund Freeman of Eastham, removed to Fairfield, Conn., after his marriage, and died there before 1736 (he died actually May 21st, 1732), as appears by the terms of his mother's will. His widow returned to Yarmouth, Mass., and married a second time to Captain Job Gorham of Barnstable, Mass., as his second wife. Mrs. Sarah Freeman, widow of Lieut. Edmund Freeman, died in 1746, and in her will left legacies "to the four sons of my son Isaac, deceased," two of these sons chose on September 24th, 1746, their brother Isaac of Boston as their guardian. Their mother, who had married Job Gorham and again became a widow, died at Barnstable, July 19th (or 11th), 1769, aged 73. She was born February 19th, 1695-6. Mrs. Abigail Freeman, widow of David Freeman, administered on her estate August 8th, 1769. She, Bethia Gorham, had by her second marriage only one child, a daughter Sarah, baptised August 13th, 1736, and who probably died young. Bethia<sup>s</sup> Sturgis



was a very attractive young lady possessing both personal and mental charms; her hand was sought by two gentlemen of great respectability, Freeman and Gorham. Both urged their suit earnestly. She had so warm a regard for both of them that in the unsophisticated tenderness of her heart she forbore giving preference to either of them, and left it to the two suitors to decide between themselves. No bloodshed occurred, but Freeman was declared the victor and was rewarded by the hand of the fair Bethia. When she became a widow, she returned to the scene of her youthful conquest and became the second wife of Captain Job Gorham (her first husband's rival), who had in the meantime, on December 4th, 1719, married Desire Dimmock (daughter of Thomas), who had born to him five (5) children, and who died January 28th, 1732-3.

The will of Capt. Job Gorham of Barnstable, Mass., gentleman, is dated September 12th, 1753, and was proved November 2nd, 1762. In it he names his wife Bethia Gorham and daughters Temperance Fuller and Desire Gorham, to whom he gives legacies. All the remainder of his estate he gives to his son Thomas, whom he appoints his executor. Capt. Job Gorham inherited the dwelling house built by his grandfather (Capt. John Gorham) in Barnstable and the lands in its immediate vicinity; and the same was held by his descendants as late as 1888. In 1745 he took down the old mansion and built the one which was standing in 1888 on the same spot. Part of the material of the old house was used in the construction of the new one. Captain Job Gorham's children by his first wife,, Desire Dimmock, were as follows:

1. Temperance, born Barnstable, Mass., July 23rd, 1721; married October 29th, 1741, John Fuller, her cousin.
2. Thomas, born Barnstable, Mass., August 13th, 1723; married, first, Hannah Gorham; married, second, Rebecca Jones.
3. Edward, born Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 12th, 1725; died young.
4. Desire, born Barnstable, Mass., March 17th, 1727-8.
5. Job, born Barnstable, Mass., November 6th, 1730; died young.

#### AUTHORITIES.

*Mayflower Descendant*, Vol. V, p. 180.

*Sturgis Genealogy*, p. 32.

*Freeman Genealogy*, pp. 28, 38, 62-3, 105-6-7.

*Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of R. I.*,

*Otis' Barnstable Families*, Vol. I, pp. 420-2, 424, 443.

91. THANKFUL<sup>5</sup> STURGIS (Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Thacher, Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born Yarmouth, Mass., September 2nd, 1701; died at Yarmouth, January 10th, 1721-2, "in her 22nd year," at the birth of her first child; she was buried in Yarmouth in old Cemetery, gravestone; she married at Yarmouth, Mass., February 18th, 1719-20, to Timothy Hallett as his first wife. He was born at Yarmouth, Mass., —, about 1694,



according to his gravestone; he resided at Yarmouth, Mass., in the house owned and occupied by Mr. Eldridge Lovell in 1888; he was a farmer and a very respectable man, and died at Yarmouth, July 7th, 1760, "in his 66th year," and was buried there in old Cemetery, gravestone. He was a son of Jonathan Hallett (born November 20th, 1647; died January 12th, 1716-17, aged 69; married January 30th, 1683-4) and his wife, Abigail (Dexter) Hallett, daughter of Ensign Thomas Dexter, of Sandwich, Mass. (born —, 1663; died September 2nd, 1715, aged 52), who resided at Yarmouth, Mass.

Child: 1 (Hallett) daughter, born at Yarmouth, Mass.

288 i. (Daughter<sup>6</sup>), born January 10th, 1721-22; died January 10th, 1721-2, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried with her mother in old Cemetery, Yarmouth, gravestone.

Timothy Hallett married a second time about 1724 to Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Hatch (daughter of Deacon Moses Hatch and Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> (Thacher) Hatch) of Falmouth, Mass.; she died at Yarmouth, Mass., October 23rd, 1744, aged 44, and was buried in old Cemetery, Yarmouth, gravestone; by this marriage Timothy Hallett had 8 children whose records will be found under head of the record of Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Hatch and her descendants (See No. 108). Timothy Hallett married, third, on May 23rd, 1745, to Thankful Jones of Barnstable, and she died January 24th, 1771, in her 69th year and is buried in old Cemetery, Yarmouth, Mass., gravestone; by this third marriage there were no children.

#### AUTHORITIES.

*Otis' Barnstable Families*, Vol. I, p. 513.

*Yarmouth, Mass., Grave Yard Inscriptions*, pp. 17 and 20.

92. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> STURGIS (Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Thacher, Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born at Yarmouth, Mass., December —, 1703; died at Barnstable, Mass., June 6th, 1727, and was buried in Goodspeed's Hill (East) Burying-ground, gravestone; she married at Barnstable, Mass. (February 29th (or 24th, according to *Otis' Barnstable Families*), 1725-6, to Deacon Gershom Davis (as his first wife), born Barnstable, Mass., September 5th, 1702; died at Barnstable, May 6th, 1790, "in his 87th year" and was buried in Goodspeed's Hill (West) Burying-ground, gravestone; he resided at Barnstable; his house stood where subsequently stood Captain Pierce's house at N. W. corner of lot laid out to Thomas Lumbard. He was the son of Joseph Davis, who married March —, 1695, to Hannah Cobb (she was born Barnstable, March 28th, 1671; died Barnstable, May 3d, 1739, aged 68; daughter of Sergeant James and Sarah (Lewis) Cobb of Barnstable, Mass.).

Child: 1 (Davis) son, born in Barnstable, Mass.

289 i. James,<sup>6</sup> born June 2nd, 1727; died —; married October 3rd, 1745, to Jean Bacon.

Children: 10 (Davis), 3 sons and 7 daughters, all born in Barnstable, Mass.

1. Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> born July 2nd, 1746; died young.
2. Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> born March 25th, 1748.
3. Jean,<sup>7</sup> born April 24th, 1750.
4. Patience,<sup>7</sup> born June 13th, 1752.
5. Desire,<sup>7</sup> born October 22nd, 1754.
6. Joseph,<sup>7</sup> born September 19th, 1757.
7. Robert,<sup>7</sup> born June 30th, 1760.
8. Hannah,<sup>7</sup> born December 19th, 1762.
9. James,<sup>7</sup> born January 19th, 1767.
10. Desire,<sup>7</sup> baptized September 10th, 1772.

Deacon Gershom Davis married a second time September 23rd, 1731, to Mary Hinckley (daughter of Joseph Hinckley of West Barnstable by his wife Mary (Gorham) Hinckley); she was born February 25th, 1703-4, at West Barnstable, Mass., and died March 31st, 1756, in 53rd year of her age; and by her Deacon Gershom Davis had the following 7 children, who are not of Thacher blood, viz:—

1. Robert, born July 12th, 1732; died December 3rd, 1738, in 7th year of his age.
2. Samuel, born September 13th, 1734; died —; married Mary Gorham, December 22nd, 1757.
3. Elizabeth, born August 12th, 1736; died —; married Joseph Crocker, Jr., January 12th, 1758.
4. Mary, born December 5th, 1740; died —.
5. Abigail, 1st, born September 12th, 1744; died young.
6. Abigail, 2nd, born July 12th, 1746; died —.
7. Mercy, born February 4th, 1748; died young.

Deacon Gershom Davis married a third time in 1757 to Thankful Skiff of Sandwich, Mass., by whom he had no children.

In Goodspeed's Hill (East) Burying-ground, Barnstable, Mass., we find the following gravestone inscriptions:—

"Here lyes ye body of Mrs. Elizabeth Davis, wife to Mr. Gershom Davis, deceased June ye 6th, 1727, in ye 23rd year of her age."

"Here lyes the body of Mrs. Mary Davis, the wife of Mr. Gershom Davis, who died March ye 31st, 1756, in ye 53rd year of her age."

And in Goodspeed's Hill (West) Burying-ground, we find a stone there inscribed:—

"In Memory of Deacon Gershom Davis; he died April 29th, 1790, in his 87th year."

Note the difference in the dates of his death as given by *Freeman's Cape Cod*, p. 325, and *Otis' Barnstable Families*, May 6th, 1790, and his gravestone, which gives it April 29th, 1790.

#### AUTHORITIES.

*Otis' Barnstable Families*, Vol. I, pp. 280 and 283-4; Vol. II, pp. 45-6.  
*Freeman's Cape Cod*, Vol. II, p. 325.

96. REV. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> PAINE (Bethiah<sup>4</sup> Thacher, Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born at Barnstable, Mass., April 8th, 1694, baptized April 9th, 1694. He resided at Weymouth and Boston, Mass., Halifax, N. S., and Braintree, Mass.; he died at Germantown, near Braintree, Mass., at the home of his daughter, Abigail Greenleaf, May 30th, 1757, aged 63, and was buried at Weymouth, Mass., in Old Cemetery (North). He was a minister of the Gospel, in the shipping trade, a student of law, Harvard College, 1717. He married at Boston, Mass. (by the Rev. Peter<sup>5</sup> Thacher of Boston), April 21st, 1721, to Eunice Treat, born at Eastham, Mass., September 27th, 1704; died at Boston, Mass., October 17th, 1747, aged 42, and was presumably buried at Weymouth, Mass. She was a daughter of Rev. Samuel Treat and his second wife, Abigail (Willard) Estabrook (widow of Benjamin Estabrook and daughter of Rev. Samuel Willard of Old South Church, Boston), of Eastham, Mass.

Children: 5 (Paine), 3 sons and 2 daughters; first 3 born in Weymouth and last 2 at Boston, Mass.

- 290 i. Abigail,<sup>6</sup> born March 6th, 1725; died January 15th, 1808 (or 1809), aged 83; married October 17th, 1749, at Boston, Mass., by Rev. Joseph Sewall, D. D., to Joseph Greenleaf (son of Wm. and Mary (Shattuck) Greenleaf, of Boston, Mass.), born November 10th, 1720, at Boston, Mass.; he lived at Abington and Boston, Mass.; he died October 28th, 1810, at Malden, Mass., and was buried in Granary Burying-ground there; he was an author and publisher, Justice of the Peace, and a zealous, patriotic citizen.

Children: 7 (Greenleaf), 2 sons and 5 daughters, all born at Abington, Mass.

1. Abigail, 1st,<sup>7</sup> born —, 1750; died —, in infancy.
2. Abigail, 2nd,<sup>7</sup> born February 28th, 1753; died July 8th, 1788; married Rev. Ezra Weld as his third wife.
3. Joseph,<sup>7</sup> born May 28th, 1754; died November, 1771, aged 17 years, 5 months.
4. Thomas,<sup>7</sup> born —, 1755; died —, 1798, in New York; married Anna Quackenbos; he was a printer; 4 children.
5. Mary,<sup>7</sup> born —, 1757; died —, 1804; married Nathaniel Thwing, a merchant of Boston; no children.
6. Catharine,<sup>7</sup> born June 11th, 1760; died —; married Dr. Joseph W. Rhoades; 6 children.
7. Eunice Paine,<sup>7</sup> born August 7th, 1762; died April 11th, 1803; married Wm. Prentiss, as

his second wife; he was a merchant in London, Eng., several years; 1 child.

- 291 ii. Robert Treat, 1st,<sup>6</sup> born October 9th, 1727; died October 21st, 1727, at Weymouth, Mass., and was buried there.
- 292 iii. Thomas,<sup>6</sup> born July 3rd, 1729; died August 19th, 1730, at Weymouth, Mass., and was buried there.
- 293 iv. Robert Treat, 2nd,<sup>6</sup> born March 11th (or 12th), 1730-1; died May 11th, 1814, at Boston, Mass., and was buried in Granary Burying-ground, Boston, Mass.; married —, 1770, at —, to Sally Cobb, of Taunton, Mass.; she was born —, 1740, about, at —; died June 6th, 1816, aged 76, at —; she was a daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Leonard) Cobb of Taunton, Mass.

Children: 8 (Paine), 4 sons and 4 daughters; first 6 born in Taunton, Mass., others in Boston, Mass.

1. Robert Treat,<sup>7</sup> born —, 1770; died July 30th, 1798, at Boston, Mass. H. C. 1789. Not married.
2. Sally,<sup>7</sup> born —, 1772; died January 26th, 1823. Not married.
3. Thomas,<sup>7</sup> born December 9th, 1773; died November 13th, 1811; married Elizabeth Baker.
4. Charles,<sup>7</sup> born August 30th, 1775; died February 15th, 1810; married Sally Sumner Cushing.
5. Henry,<sup>7</sup> born October 20th, 1777; died June 8th, 1814; married Olive Lyman.
6. Mary,<sup>7</sup> born February 9th, 1780; died February 27th, 1842; married Rev. Elisha Clapp.
7. Maria Antoinette,<sup>7</sup> born December 2nd, 1782; died March 26th, 1842; married Dr. Samuel Greele.
8. Lucretia,<sup>7</sup> born April 30th, 1785; died August 27th, 1823, at Boston, Mass. Not married.

Hon. Robert Treat<sup>6</sup> Paine taught school for a year. He then made three voyages to North Carolina, acting as master. He subsequently sailed to Fayal and to Cadiz and to Greenland on whaling voyages as master of his ship. In 1755 he read law in Lancaster with Judge Willard, a relative, and preached at the same time in Shirley, Mass. He was chaplain of Col. Willard's Regiment, which was sent to Crown Point and was in Camp on Lake George for three months. In 1757 he was admitted to the bar and removed to Taunton, Mass., in 1761. He was Rep. to G. C. from Taunton, 1733-4, Deputy to 1st Congress in 1775; attended



1st provincial congress at Cambridge, Mass., and in May attended the Congress at Philadelphia, Pa. July 4th, 1776, he signed the Declaration of Independence. He was a Member of Congress in 1777-8, but did not attend. In 1781 he removed to Boston and settled there on the corner of Milk and Federal Streets in former residence of Governor Shirley. He was Attorney-General in 1777-1790. In 1790 he was made Judge of the Superior Court and resigned in 1804. A *fac-simile* of his signature may be seen, p. 244 of the *Treat Family Genealogy*.

- 294 v. Eunice,<sup>6</sup> born May 11th, 1733; died February 2nd, 1803; at Boston, (probably); she was buried from her brother's home in Boston. Not married.

Rev. Thomas<sup>5</sup> Paine at an early age was placed under Rev. Jonathan Russell of Barnstable for preparation for Harvard College. In 1713 he entered Harvard, and while there pursued the study of mathematics and astronomy far beyond the ordinary course of these studies there at that time. His great interest in these studies led him in 1718 and 1719 to publish almanacs in his own name. To the study of Latin, Greek, Hebrew and French he gave great attention, and graduated at Harvard in 1717. Having shown an early predilection for the ministry, in August, 1717, he began the study of theology under Rev. Theophilus Barnard of Andover, Mass.; and upon completion of his studies he accepted a call and was ordained minister at Weymouth, Mass., on August 19th, 1719; he remained there until 1730, when ill health compelled him to ask for his dismissal. He then went to Boston to reside and soon became engaged in commercial pursuits. He carried on a trade with the Southern Colonies, West Indies, and the new port of Halifax, N. S., and with England and other foreign ports, and soon acquired considerable wealth. He was also engaged in the manufacture of cannon and the casting of shot; he had foundries in Abington and Bridgewater. In the summer of 1749, his business affairs became involved in consequence of the capture of some of his vessels, and on account of the depreciated value of the existing currency, and general business conditions; and his property was swept away. His health gave way, and he made a voyage to the West Indies; and on his return made Halifax his place of residence. There he turned his attention to the study of law with the intention of practising. His health becoming greatly impaired, he was compelled to abandon his studies and he returned to Braintree, Mass., to a village nearby called Germantown, where his daughter Abigail Greenleaf lived; and at her home passed to his rest and was buried at Weymouth, Mass. He was undoubtedly a man of great talents, learning and piety.

#### AUTHORITIES.

*N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, Vols. II, p. 196; XXII, p. 189; XLVII, p. 187.  
*Freeman's Cape Cod*, Vol. II, p. 381.

*Greenleaf Genealogy*, by J. E. Greenleaf, pp. 77-78.  
*Paine Family Records*, by H. D. Paine, pp. 59, 169-70-71.  
*Treat Family*, by J. H. Treat, p. 196.

98. BETHIA<sup>5</sup> PAINE (Bethia<sup>4</sup> Thacher, Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born Barnstable, Mass., May 23rd, 1698; baptized May 29th, 1698; died —, at —; married at Barnstable, Mass., —, 1732 (or 1737), to Dr. Samuel Russell, born Barnstable, Mass., May 1st, 1699; he resided at Barnstable, Mass.; he was a physician, and was the minister to the "Great Marshes;" he died —, at —. He was a son of Rev. Jonathan Russell, Harvard College, 1675 (born September 18th, 1655; died February 20th, 1710-11, aged 55), and his wife Martha Moody, daughter of Rev. Joshua Moody of Portsmouth, N. H. (born —; died September 28th, 1729), who resided at Barnstable, Mass., where he settled September 18th, 1683.

Children: I have been unable to ascertain whether there were any children born of this marriage.

#### AUTHORITIES.

*N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, Vol. II, p. 196; XL, pp. 383-4-5.  
*Greenleaf Genealogy*, by J. E. Greenleaf, p. 59.  
 Hon. Geo. Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*.

99. MARY<sup>5</sup> PAINE (Bethia<sup>4</sup> Thacher, Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born Barnstable, Mass., August 13th, 1700; baptized there August 18th, 1700; died —, at —; she married, first, October 11th, 1723, at —, to Nathaniel Freeman; he was born at Eastham, Mass., May 7th, 1698; he resided at Eastham and Barnstable, Mass.; he died at Barnstable, Mass., December 2nd, 1727. He was a son of Samuel Freeman (born March 26th, 1662; died January 30th, 1742, aged 81), and his second wife, Bathsheba (Lothrop) Smith-Freeman (daughter of Barnabas Lothrop of Barnstable and widow of Samuel Smith of Eastham), who resided at Eastham, Mass. She married a second time, October 11th, 1729, at —, to Edmund Hawes, born at Yarmouth, Mass., June 13th, 1699; he resided at Yarmouth, where he died June 2nd, 1777. He was a son of Joseph Hawes (born July 16th, 1673-4), and Mary (—) Hawes, of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children by first marriage: 3 (Freeman), 2 sons and 1 daughter, all born in Barnstable, Mass.

- 295 i. Bethia<sup>6</sup> born July 4th, 1725; died —; married January 24th, 1744-5, at Barnstable, to John Hinckley, Jr., born Barnstable, Mass., January 4th, 1712-13; he lived at Barnstable in a red brick house that belonged to Henry Bourne and subsequently was used as a Parsonage by Rev. Thomas Walley and the Russells; he died —, at —. He was a son of Joseph Hinckley (born May 15th, 1672; died —, 1753; aged 81 years), and Mary



(Gorham) Hinckley (born September 18th, 1680; died —), of West Barnstable, Mass.

Children: 8 (Hinckley), 4 sons and 4 daughters, all born at Barnstable, Mass.

1. Joseph,<sup>7</sup> born November 10th, 1745; died November 21st, 1745.
  2. Bethia,<sup>7</sup> born August 25th, 1747; died February 23rd, 1775.
  3. Mary,<sup>7</sup> born August 9th, 1749; died April 2nd, 1820.
  4. Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> born April 9th, 1752.
  5. John,<sup>7</sup> born October 15th, 1754; died —; married December 4th, 1778, to Hannah Ide of Rehoboth, Mass.
  6. Freeman,<sup>7</sup> born June 27th, 1757; died —; married Sabra Hatch; he died early, leaving no issue, and she became fourth wife of John<sup>6</sup> Thacher (No. 327).
  7. James,<sup>7</sup> born April 2nd, 1760.
  8. Sarah,<sup>7</sup> born October 28th, 1763.
- 296 ii. James,<sup>8</sup> born October 11th, 1726; died —; he is said to have gone to Halifax, N. S.
- 297 iii. Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> born March 20th, 1728; died April 17th, 1728, at Barnstable, Mass., and was buried there.

Children by second marriage: 3 (Hawes), 1 son and 2 daughters.

- 298 iv. Edmund,<sup>8</sup> born —.
- 299 v. Mary,<sup>8</sup> born —.
- 300 vi. Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> born —.

Nathaniel Freeman, first husband of Mary<sup>6</sup> Paine, died before the birth of his last child, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Freeman. His will mentions his wife Mary, who was Executrix, and will was admitted to administration May 22nd, 1728, "the said widow and her father, James Paine of Barnstable, being granted letters of administration." Edmund Hawes, second husband of Mary<sup>6</sup> Paine, was ruined financially by the depreciation of Continental paper currency. In January, 1777, the paper currency then in circulation was at 5 per cent. discount, in July it was at 25 per cent. discount, and before the end of the year three dollars in paper would not command one dollar in silver. The depreciation was so rapid that finally a paper dollar was only worth two or three cents. Edmund Hawes had sold his home to a Mr. Doane (the property since known as the Dr. Savage estate) and had been paid therefor in Continental paper currency, which almost immediately thereafter became worthless. Mr. Hawes, being thus reduced to poverty, went into the woods and hung himself. It is a singular fact that his only son also committed suicide.

## AUTHORITIES.

*N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, II, p. 196; XXII, p. 189.

*Freeman's Cape Cod*, Vol. II, p. 202.

*Paine Family Records*, by H. D. Paine, pp. 59 and 171.

*Freeman Genealogy*, pp. 356, 359, 367, 368.

*Otis' Barnstable Families*, Vol. I, pp. 386-7; II, p. 46.

100. EXPERIENCE<sup>5</sup> PAINE (Bethiah<sup>4</sup> Thacher, Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born Barnstable, Mass., March 17th, 1702-3; died at Norton, Mass., June 17th, 1775; married —, int. pub. September 25th, 1724, at Weymouth, Mass., to Samuel Hunt, born at Braintree, Mass., date —; he resided at Braintree, Weymouth and Norton, Mass., in which latter place he bought land in 1740; he probably was a farmer; he died at —, date —, administration on his estate was granted December 16th, 1755. He was a son of Captain John Hunt (born —, 1646; died March 18th, 1724; married October 19th, 1686), and his wife Ruth (Quincy) Hunt (born October 29th, 1658; will dated February 28th, 1745-6, proved December 27th, 1748; she was a daughter of Edward Quincy) of Braintree, Mass.

Children: 10 (Hunt), 3 sons and 7 daughters, all born at Weymouth, Mass.

- 301 i. Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> born December 20th, 1725; died —; married May 3rd, 1750, at Norton, Mass., to Jonathan Hunt of Norton, Mass.

Children: 3 (Hunt), 1 son and 2 daughters, all born at Norton, Mass.

1. Abigail,<sup>7</sup> born July 15th, 1750.

2. Bythiah,<sup>7</sup> born September 13th, 1752 (old style).

3. James,<sup>7</sup> born April 13th, 1754.

- 302 ii. Rebecca, 1st,<sup>6</sup> born September 10th, 1727; died October 3rd, 1730, at Weymouth, Mass., and was probably buried there.

- 303 iii. Samuel, 1st,<sup>6</sup> born March 10th, 1729; died December 14th, 1729, at Weymouth, Mass., and was probably buried there.

- 304 iv. Rebecca, 2nd,<sup>6</sup> born March 27th, 1731; died January 4th, 1806, at Norton, Mass.; married August 27th, 1750, at Norton, Mass., to Joseph Lincoln, Jr., of Norton, Mass.

Children: 8 (Lincoln), 2 sons and 6 daughters, all born at Norton, Mass.

1. Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> born February 28th, 1751; baptized at Norton, July 15th, 1753.

2. Abigail,<sup>7</sup> born November 16th, 1752.

3. Rebecca,<sup>7</sup> born September 21st, 1756.

4. Samuel,<sup>7</sup> born September 21st, 1758.

5. Silve,<sup>7</sup> born November 3rd, 1760.
  6. Joseph,<sup>7</sup> born June 17th, 1765.
  7. Nanse,<sup>7</sup> born May 26th, 1768.
  8. Ruth,<sup>7</sup> born July 14th, 1771.
- 305 v. Experience,<sup>6</sup> born July 8th, 1733; died April 30th, 1768, at Norton, Mass.; married March 31, 1757, at Norton, Mass., to Jeremiah Newland of Norton, Mass.
- Children: 5 (Newland), 2 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Norton, Mass.
1. John,<sup>7</sup> born February 19th, 1758.
  2. Experience,<sup>7</sup> born February 23rd, 1760.
  3. Dan,<sup>7</sup> born March 27th, 1762.
  4. Lucy,<sup>7</sup> born June 30th, 1764.
  5. Metelda,<sup>7</sup> born July 5th, 1766.
- 306 vi. Samuel, 2nd,<sup>6</sup> born May 9th, 1735; died December 22nd (26th), 1790, at Norton, Mass.; married September 16th, 1762, at Norton, Mass., to Abigail Day, born —, at —; died November 15th, 1813, aged 70, at Norton, Mass.
- Children: 10 (Hunt), 5 sons and 5 daughters, all born at Norton, Mass.
1. Samuel, 1st,<sup>7</sup> born January 25th, 1763; died November 17th, 1763, at Norton, Mass.
  2. Abigail, 1st,<sup>7</sup> born August 16th, 1764; died November 11th, 1764, at Norton, Mass.
  3. Samuel, 2nd,<sup>7</sup> born March 30th, 1766; baptized January 27th, 1771, at Norton; died October 18th, 1830, at Norton, Mass., aged 64, g. s.; married, first, January 28th, 1790, at Norton, Mass., to Sally Walker; married second, June 16th, 1824, at Norton, Mass., to Mrs. Luranah Lane.
  4. Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> born May 9th, 1768; baptized January 27th, 1771, at Norton; died September 20th, 1793, at Norton, Mass., "in 26th year;" no record of his marriage at Norton, Mass.
  5. Abigail, 2nd,<sup>7</sup> born August 31st, 1770; died October 18th, 1830, at Norton, Mass., "in 59th year," mg. int. pub. at Norton, Mass., April 21st, 1793, to Asahel (Asel) Tucker; he was born March 16th, 1772, at Norton, Mass.; died January 2nd, 1847, at Norton, Mass., "aged 75."
  6. Day,<sup>7</sup> born February 10th, 1773.
  7. Josiah,<sup>7</sup> born July 9th, 1775; died October 15th, 1818, "aged 43;" married April 7th, 1803, at Norton, Mass., to Fanny Lincoln.

8. Jerusha,<sup>7</sup> born November 20th, 1778; died March 19th, 1824, "in 46th year," at Norton, Mass.
9. Anna,<sup>7</sup> born September 7th, 1781; died August 20th, 1821, "in 40th year," at Norton; mg. int. pub. at Norton, January 27th, 1806, to James Carpenter.
10. Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> born November 11th, 1784.
- 307 vii. James,<sup>6</sup> born January 30th, 1736-7; died September 15th, 1750, at Norton, Mass., and was probably buried there.
- 308 viii. Ruth, 1st,<sup>6</sup> born September 23rd, 1738; died October 13th, 1738, at Weymouth, Mass., and was buried there.
- 309 ix. Ruth, 2nd,<sup>6</sup> born April 7th, 1740; died March 25th, 1741, at Weymouth, Mass., and was probably buried there.
- 310 x. Ruth, 3rd,<sup>6</sup> born August 8th, 1741; died April 25th, 1824, at Norton, Mass.; married December 8th, 1774, at Norton, to William Makepeace, born May 4th, 1738, at Norton; died October 31st, 1822, at Norton, Mass.; son of William and Experience (—) Makepeace of Norton, Mass.

In the Bristol, R. I., probate records we find Book XIV, p. 628, that administration on estate of Samuel Hunt was granted to J. Campbell, December 16th, 1755; Inventory Book XV. In the *Paine Family Records*, p. 183, the children of Samuel Hunt are incorrectly given.

#### AUTHORITIES.

- N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, Vol. II, p. 196; XXII, p. 189.  
*Paine Family Records*, by H. D. Paine, pp. 59-60, 183.  
*Hunt, Family*, by Wyman, pp. 273, 310.  
*Vital Records of Weymouth, Mass.*, Vol. I, pp. 147-154; Vol. II, pp. 286-290.  
*Vital Records of Norton, Mass.*

102. ABIGAIL<sup>5</sup> THACHER (Col. John,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born Barnstable, Mass., November 2nd, 1699; baptized November 19th, 1699; died September 18th, 1768, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in old cemetery, gravestone. She was married at Yarmouth, Mass. (probably) October 11th, 1722, to Joseph Hallett, born —, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he resided at Yarmouth and died there probably, on September 19th, 1735; and was probably buried in old cemetery there; no gravestone. He was a son of John Hallett (born Yarmouth, December 11th, 1648; died June 10th, 1726, aged 78), and Mary (Howes) Hallett (born —, 1659; died June —, 1732, aged 73; she was a daughter of Joseph Howes) of Yarmouth, Mass.  
 Children: 6 (Hallett), 2 sons and 4 daughters, No. i. born in Barnstable, and the rest in Yarmouth.

- 311 i. Roland,<sup>6</sup> born August 7th, 1723; died July 30th, 1727, aged 4 years, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in old cemetery; gravestone.
- 312 ii. Joseph,<sup>6</sup> born June 25th, 1725; died —; married Mary Joyce —, 1745.
- +313 iii. Abigail,<sup>6</sup> born June 15th, 1727; died April 15th, 1790; married Samuel Gorham.
- +314 iv. Hannah,<sup>6</sup> born October 23rd, 1729; died February 26th, 1790; married Nathan Bassett.
- 315 v. Eunice,<sup>6</sup> born January 8th, 1831-2; died —.
- +316 vi. Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> born April 25th, 1734; died March 19th, 1764; married Prince Hawes, Jr.

Joseph Hallett, Sr., built a house in Yarmouth like his father's, between the houses of his brothers John and Andrew.

#### AUTHORITIES.

*Allen's Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 37-38.

*N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, Vol. XIV, p. 12.

*Freeman's Cape Cod*, Vol. II, p. 220.

*Otis' Barnstable Families*, Vol. I, p. 517.

*Yarmouth Grave Yard Inscriptions*, pp. 9, 14, 16, 19.

103. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> THACHER (Col. John,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born at Barnstable, Mass., June 17th, 1701; died at Barnstable, September 14th, 1733; and was buried there in Goodspeed's Hill (East) Burying-ground; gravestone. She married at Barnstable, Mass., date of marriage —, to Captain Jonathan Davis, born at Barnstable, —, 1698; died at Barnstable, December 2nd, 1782, aged 83, according to Church Records (January 4th, 1784, in 82nd year, according to gravestone); he resided at Barnstable and was a sea-captain; he was a son of Josiah Davis (born September —, 1656; died —, 1709; married June 25th, 1679), and Ann (Taylor) Davis (daughter of Richard Taylor of Yarmouth) who resided at Barnstable.

Children: 3 (Davis), 1 son and 2 daughters, all born at Barnstable, Mass.

- 317 i. Elizabeth, 1st,<sup>6</sup> born October 14th, 1724; died October 31st, 1724, aged 17 days.
- 318 ii. Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> born —, 1726-7; died November 7th, 1729, in 3rd year.
- 319 iii. Elizabeth, 2nd,<sup>6</sup> born November 9th, 1729; baptized November 9th, 1729; died November 28th, 1729, aged 19 days, at Barnstable, Mass., and was buried there.

Captain Jonathan Davis married a second time, April 24th, 1735, at Barnstable, to Susannah, Allyn, born at Barnstable, —, 1715; died at Barnstable, August 14th, 1751, aged 36, and was buried there in Goodspeed's Hill East Burying-ground, presumably; no gravestone. She was a daughter of James Allyn (born —, 1691, about; died October 8th, 1741, aged 50; married July 24th,



1712, at age of 21) and Susannah (Lewis) Allyn (born April 17th, 1694; died October 4th, 1753, aged 59; daughter of Ebenezer and Anna (Lothrop) Lewis), of Barnstable, Mass.

Children: 5 (Davis), 1 son and 4 daughters, all born in Barnstable. *Not in Thacher line.*

1. Elizabeth, born —; baptized October 24th, 1736; died young.
2. Susannah, born July 29th, 1738.
3. Elizabeth, born —; baptized October 4th, 1741; died —; married — Hamlin.
4. Anna, born —; baptized May 1st, 1743; — married Wm. (or John) Belford.
5. Jonathan, born —; baptized June 14th, 1747; died young.

According to the Church Records, Captain Jonathan Davis died December 2nd, 1782, aged 83. His gravestone in the burying-ground, near the Unitarian Meeting House, says January 4th, 1784, in the 82nd year of his age. His will was proved January —, 1788; in it he names William Belford and daughter Ann, to whom he gives all of his estate, and his daughter Elizabeth. His house stood on the north side of the road between the houses of Samuel Cobb and Josiah Davis. His daughters Elizabeth and Anna were the only children living at the time of his death. Anna taught school several years. She married William (or John) Belford, a Scotch-Irishman, and had the following children:

Children: 4 (Belford), 1 son and 3 daughters. *Not in Thacher line.*

1. Edward, baptized January 1st, 1770; died young.
2. Susie Davis, baptized October 11, 1772.
3. Edward, baptized October —, 1778.
4. Davis, baptized June 18th, 1781.

The descendants of this family all write their name "Ford," instead of Belford.

#### AUTHORITIES.

- Allen's Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 37, 38.  
*N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, Vol. XIV, p. 12.  
*Freeman's Cape Cod*, Vol. II, pp. 220, 275.  
*Otis' Barnstable Families*, pp. 10, 280-282.  
*Mayflower Descendant*, Vol. XIV, p. 223.

104. JOHN<sup>5</sup> THACHER (Col. John,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born Barnstable, Mass., June 25th, 1703; died September 13th, 1783, aged 81, at Barnstable, and was buried there in Goodspeed's Hill (West) Burying-ground; gravestone. He lived at Barnstable and was a farmer and mechanic; he was married by the Rev. Wm. Homes at Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., November 28th, 1734, to Content Norton, born —, 1713 about, see age at death and date of death; died at Barnstable, March 20th, 1773, "in the 60th year of her age," and was buried there in Goodspeed's

Hill (West) Burying-ground; gravestone. She was a daughter of Samuel Norton, Esq., and his wife (Content (—)) Norton (born —; died August 1st, 1739, "in 63rd year of her age") of Chilmark, Mass.

Children: 11 (Thacher), 4 sons and 7 daughters; all born at Barnstable, Mass.

- +320 i. Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> born February 29th, 1735-6; died April 30th, 1806; married (1) Hezekiah Jackson; married (2) Eleazer Stevens.
- +321 ii. Abigail,<sup>6</sup> born March 20th, 1738; died—; married John Gray.
- 322 iii. Content,<sup>6</sup> born September 6th, 1740; died March 1st, 1825, aged 84, at Lee, Mass., and was buried there. Not married.
- 323 iv. Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> born August 7th, 1742; died September 14th, 1810, in her 67th year, at Barnstable, Mass., and was buried there in Goodspeed's Hill (West) Burying-ground; gravestone, viz:—"In memory of Miss Rebecca Thacher; she died September 14th, 1810, in the 67th year of her age." Not married.
- +324 v. Desire,<sup>6</sup> born July 18th, 1745; died March 4th, 1824; married Benjamin Gorham (see No. 413).
- +325 vi. Jethro,<sup>6</sup> born January 16th, 1747; died June 28th, 1826; married Hannah<sup>6</sup> Thacher (No. 345).
- +326 vii. Fear,<sup>6</sup> born February 1st, 1748; died March 20th (or 28th), 1829; married John Goodwin.
- +327 viii. John,<sup>6</sup> born December 29th, 1751; died July 4th, 1833; married (1) Hannah Bowne; married (2) Remember Freeman; married (3) Mary (or Polly) Simmons; married (4) Sabra (Hatch) Hinckley, widow of Freeman Hinckley.
- +328 ix. James,<sup>6</sup> born February 14th, 1754; died May 26th, 1844; married Susannah Hayward.
- 329 x. Mary,<sup>6</sup> born March 16th, 1757; died March 3rd, 1838, aged 81 years, at Plymouth, Mass., and was buried there on Burial Hill, gravestone thus inscribed:—"In memory of Mrs. Mary Thacher, who died March 3rd, 1838, aged 81 years." She was not married.
- 330 xi. Samuel,<sup>6</sup> born March 2nd (or 29th), 1759; died May 26th, 1761, at Barnstable, Mass., and was buried there in Goodspeed's Hill (East) Burying-ground, gravestone thus inscribed: "Here lyes buried Samuel, son of Mr. John Thacher and Mrs. Content Thacher, his wife, who deceased May 26th, 1761, aged 2 years and 24 days."

John<sup>5</sup> Thacher's will was dated May 9th, 1779, and was proved November 24th, 1783. In it he mentions his son Jethro, who re-

ceives the cooper-shop and tools; and also his children John, James, Content, Rebecca and Mary Thacher, Elizabeth Stevens, Abigail Gray, Desire Gorham and Fear Goodwin. In Goodspeed's Hill (West) Burying-ground there are the graves of John<sup>5</sup> Thacher and his wife with stones thus inscribed:—

"In memory of Mr. John Thacher, who departed this life September ye 13th, 1783, in ye 81st year of his age, with a confident hope of enjoying that heavenly reward that the Messiah has promised to those who follow his precepts and live his religion and example."

"Here lyes ye body of Mrs. Content Thacher, wife of Mr. John Thacher, who departed this life in a sacred hope of a better, March ye 20th, 1773, in ye 60th year of her age.

"All you that pass by, pray cast an eye,  
As you are now so once was I,  
As I am now so you must be,  
Forever in eternity.  
A virtuous, wise and cheerful mother,  
To serve ye Lord she did endeavor."

John<sup>5</sup> Thacher being the oldest son, inherited the family homestead in Barnstable and lived therein. He bore an unblemished reputation, being religious in principle and practice.

#### AUTHORITIES.

*Allen's Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 37-8, 42.

*N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, Vols. XIV, p. 12; XLVIII, p. 450.

*Freeman's Cape Cod*, Vol. II, p. 220.

*Barnstable Records* (Hinckley's MSS. Copy, N. E. H. G. Soc.) Vol. II, p. 311.

*Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth*, p. 259.

*Burial Hill Plymouth, Mass., Grave Yard Inscriptions*, p. 219.

*Vital Records of Lee, Mass.*, p. 231.

Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 92.

*Chilmark, Mass., Vital Record*, p. 92.

105. LOT<sup>5</sup> THACHER (Col. John,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born Barnstable, Mass., May 23rd, 1705; died December 15th (or 16th), 1732, drowned while crossing Cape Cod Bay from Provincetown to Barnstable; body lost at sea. He resided at Barnstable, Mass.; he married September 29th, 1730, at Pembroke, Mass. (int. pub. at Barnstable, August 30th, 1730), to Rebecca Kean, born at Pembroke, Mass., December 1st, 1709; died —, at —. She was a daughter of John and Rebecca (Barker) Kean of Pembroke, Mass.

Children: 2 (Thacher), 1 son and 1 daughter, both born at Barnstable.

+331 i. Mary,<sup>6</sup> born May 29th, 1731; died May 11th, 1761; married Jonathan Lothrop.

+332 ii. Lot,<sup>6</sup> born February 10th, 1731-2; died February 14th, 1763; married Martha Taylor.

Rebecca (Kean) Thacher (widow of Lot<sup>5</sup> Thacher) was married a second time October 18th, 1738 (by John<sup>4</sup> Thacher, Esq.,

her father-in-law), at Barnstable, Mass. (int. pub. at Eastham, Mass., July 22nd, 1738, she being described as of Barnstable), to Joseph Smith of Eastham, Mass., as his second wife; he was born October 9th, 1692, at Eastham, Mass.; died —, at —; he resided at Eastham, Mass., and was a cordwainer. He was a son of Samuel and Bathsheba (Lothrop) Smith, of Eastham, Mass.

Children: 2 (Smith), 1 son and 1 daughter, both born in Eastham, Mass. *Not in Thacher line.*

1. Rebecca, born July 23rd, 1739.
2. Joseph, born October 17th, 1743.

Joseph Smith (the second husband of Rebecca (Kean) Thacher) married first at Eastham, Mass., June 24th, 1715, to Mary Hopkins, born at Eastham, Mass., January 20th, 1694-5; died at Eastham, Mass., between July 28th, 1732, and July 22nd, 1738. She was a daughter of Joshua and Mary (Cole) Hopkins, who were married at Eastham, May 26th, 1681, and who resided at Eastham.

Children: 5 (Smith), 1 son and 4 daughters, all born in Eastham, Mass. *Not in Thacher line.*

1. Bathsheba, born April 17th, 1716; died April 19th, 1722.
2. Mary, born October 4th, 1718.
3. Bathshua, born August 8th, 1724.
4. Samuel, born December 21st, 1729.
5. Huldah, born July 28th, 1732.

In *Mayflower Descendant*, Vol. VII, pp. 185 and 186, we find the following entries among deaths in South Parish of Eastham, Mass., viz:—"wife Jos<sup>h</sup> Smith died 1775,"—"Rebeca Smith died 1777,"—"W<sup>o</sup> Reb. Smith died 1781." It is possible that any one of these entries may refer to the date of death of Rebecca (Kean) Thacher-Smith, but I am not certain that they do. In the settlement of John Kean's estate, which took place in 1801, see *Plymouth, Mass., Probate Records*, Book No. 37, pp. 106-8, "Division of Heirs of John Kean," the balance of estate is divided into shares and one share is allotted to heirs of *Rebecca Smith*, deceased.

#### AUTHORITIES.

- Allen's Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 37, 38, 42, 43, 56.  
*N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, Vol. XIV, p. 12.  
*Freeman's Cape Cod*, Vol. II, p. 220.  
*Barnstable Records*, (N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc.) Vol. III, p. 35.  
*Early Mass. Marriages*, by F. W. Bailey, Vol. II, p. 59.  
 Stanley W. Smith, No. 396 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.  
*ital Records, Pembroke, Mass.*, p. 131.  
 Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*.

106. FEAR<sup>5</sup> THACHER (Col. John,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born at Barnstable, Mass., March 28th, 1707; died at Barnstable, Mass., November 14th, 1758, and was buried there in Goodspeed's Hill (East) Burying-ground; grave-stone. She married February 19th, 1735-6, presumably at Barnstable, to Nathaniel Lewis, born at Barnstable, January



12th, 1706-7; he lived at Barnstable and died there July 7th, 1751, aged 43, and was buried there in Goodspeed's Hill (East) Burying-ground; gravestone; he was a son of Ebenezer and Anna (Lothrop) Lewis of Barnstable, Mass.

Children: 5 (Lewis), 1 son and 4 daughters, all born at Barnstable, Mass.

- +333 i. Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> born July 31st, 1737; died January 31st, 1786; married Samuel Penfield.
- 334 ii. Abigail, 1st,<sup>6</sup> born December 24th, 1740; died April 29th, 1741.
- +335 iii. Abigail, 2nd,<sup>6</sup> born September 2nd, 1742; died —; married Andrew Hill.
- +336 iv. Hannah,<sup>6</sup> born October 16th, 1744; died September 15th, 1839; married Peter Penfield, Jr.
- +337 v. Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> born June 5th, 1747 (or 1745); died —.

From Goodspeed's Hill (East) Burying-ground we obtain the following inscriptions, viz.:—"Here lies buried the body of Mr. Nathaniel Lewis, who died July 7th, 1751, in the 44th year of his age."

"Here lies buried Mrs. Fear Lewis, widow of Nathaniel, died November ye 14th, 1758, in 51st year of her age."

#### AUTHORITIES.

*Allen's Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 37-38.

*Freeman's Cape Cod*, Vol. II, p. 220.

*Otis' Barnstable Families*, Vol. II, p. 136.

#### CORRECTIONS:

Vol. XLII, p. 87, 16th line from bottom, Jonathan *Hawes* and Jeremiah *Hawes* should read Jonathan *Howes* and Jeremiah *Howes*.

Vol. XLII, p. 157, 13th line from top, 16th *signer* should read 13th *signer*.

Vol. XLII, p. 157, 18th and 19th lines from top, should read: He married Elizabeth Tilley (daughter of John Tilley and — (—) Tilley, his wife, etc.).

Vol. XLII, p. 164, 12th line from bottom, should read: Elizabeth Tilley was a daughter of John Tilley and his wife — (—) Tilley. John Howland, his wife Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland, and John Tilley and his wife (the mother of Elizabeth Tilley) were passengers on the first trip of the *Mayflower* in 1620.

Vol. XLII, p. 255. The inscription on gravestone of Col. John<sup>4</sup> Thacher was copied by Stanley W. Smith, 306 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass., from the Gustavus Hinckley copies of Barnstable Cemetery Records in the New England Historical-Genealogical Society's Library—and not from the stone itself.

NOTE:—In preparing the records of John Tilley and his wife — (—) Tilley, and that of their daughter Elizabeth Tilley, I was guided by the statements made by Miss Annie A. Haxtun in her published *Signers of the Mayflower Compact*, Part II, p. 1, New York City, 1897. Miss Haxtun there states specifically that John Tilley (the 16th signer) was married twice, 1st to Elizabeth —, and 2nd to Bridget Van der Velde. Miss Haxtun in her time was regarded as good authority and hence my acceptance of her statement. Since the compilation of this portion of these records Mr. George Ernest Bowman has conclusively proven that the John Tilley who married Bridget Van der Velde in Leyden, Feb. 13, 1615, was not John Tilley the 16th signer of the Compact. (See *Mayflower Descendant*, vol. x, pp. 65-6-7.) I have therefore corrected my article on the authority of Mr. Bowman, whose article, at the



time (April, 1911) of going to press, had not been brought to my notice. As Miss Haxtun's authority for stating that the baptismal name of John Tilley's wife was Elizabeth is not given in her work, and as I find no further authority for such statement, I have corrected my article so that both the baptismal name and the maiden surname of John Tilley's wife remain unstated.

(To be continued.)

## COPY OF FAMILY RECORD OF THE ELIAS MULFORD AND ELIZABETH GARDINER FAMILIES AND DESCENDANTS.

CONTRIBUTED BY KATHARINE SEARLE MCCARTNEY.

The following is a copy of the family record of Elias Mulford and Elizabeth Gardiner, compiled from Bible and family records by Mr. Albert Gardiner Mulford, at the request of Mr. Lion Gardiner to complete his family records, in possession of Mrs. Fanny E. Kelsey, 94 South 10th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., granddaughter of Albert Gardiner Mulford.

Elias Mulford,\* born Augt. 16th, 1747; Elizabeth Gardiner, born June 24th, 1749; married Nov. 4th, 1772. (5 children.)

### CHILDREN:

Elias Mulford (2nd), born Apl. 3d, 1777; married May 7th, 1801, to Hannah Smith; (he) died Decr. 10th, 1864, ae. 87 years, 8 mos., 7 days. (9 children.)

Elizabeth Mulford, born May 23rd, 1779; married about 1800, to Benjamin Ketcham (see *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record*, April, 1911, p. 142, marriages by Rev. Joshua Hartt, Aug. 9, 1799); (she) died July 10th, 1813. (6 children.)

John Mulford, born Apl. 9th, 1783; married Oct. 11th, 1806, to Caroline Smith; (she) died June 13th, 1841. (5 children.)

Samuel Mulford, born Oct. 24th, 1785; married June 16th, 1813, to Farena Rogers; (he) died Sept. 8th, 1823. (4 children.)

David Gardiner Mulford, born Sept. 13th, 1787; married about 1810, to Rebecca Sills; (he) died March 13th, 1876. (5 children.)

### CHILDREN OF ELIAS AND HANNAH SMITH MULFORD:

Ebenezer Smith Mulford, born Mar. 16/02; died Sept. 15th, 1806.

Elizabeth Mulford, born Mar. 7th, 1804; married Dec. 20th, 1838, to John Bryant (now a widow), d. April, 1887. (No children.)

---

\* Elias<sup>5</sup> Mulford, b. Aug. 16, 1747; d. April 30, 1825, ae. 77 yrs., 8 mos., 14 days; m. Nov. 4, 1772, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Gardiner, b. June 24, 1749 (dau. of John<sup>5</sup>); d. Sept. 12, 1817, ae. 67 yrs., 9 mos., 18 days; son of Samuel<sup>4</sup> Mulford, b. May 3, 1714; d. June 15, 1795; m. Jan. 5, 1737-8, Zerviah Conkling; son of Elias<sup>3</sup> Mulford, b. 1685; d. Nov. 2, 1760, will proved Oct. 10, 1762; m. June 12, 1712-3, Mary Mason; son of Samuel<sup>2</sup> Mulford, b. 1644-5; d. Aug. 21, 1725, will proved Sept. 30, 1725; m. (1) Esther (Conkling?); son of John<sup>1</sup> Mulford, b. 1606; m. (1) —?; m. (2) widow Osborne of Salem, Mass. (See *Easthampton Town Records*, vol. 5, pp. 507-522, 602; Hedge's *Easthampton*, pp. 311-12; *New England Register*, vol. 34, p. 172; *History of Suffolk Co., N. Y.*, pp. 9, 22, 24, 30; *New York Wills*, vol. vi, p. 115; *Gardiner Genealogy*, p. 118.)

A daughter, born Sept. 6th, 1806; died Sept. 10th, 1806.  
 Jerusha Smith Mulford, born Oct. 6/07; married Jan., 1832, to Wm. Smith. (4 children.) (She died June 6, 1883.)  
 Maria Mason Mulford, born Feby. 10th, 1810; married Dec. 25th, —, to B. F. Gardiner. (2 children.)  
 Albert Gardiner Mulford, born October 25th, 1812; married Nov. 10th, 1857, to Julia Anna Campbell. (He died June 27, 1881.) (3 children.)  
 Nathaniel Smith Mulford, born Nov. 8th, 1815; married about 1848, to Caroline P. Gardiner. Died Sept. 7th, 1852. (No children.)  
 Sophia Conklin Mulford, born July 3d, 1819; married Feb. 17th, 1843, to Charles S. Hartt. (She died Nov. 13, 1881.) (2 children.)  
 Henry Wm. Mulford, born March 17th, 1823; married March 6th, 1853, to Hannah Mitchel (2 children); again Decr. 9th, 1865, to Hetty Ann McColly (1 child).

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH MULFORD AND BENJAMIN KETCHAM:

Alfred Ketcham, born Oct. 4th, 1799; married —, to Phebe Bryant (2 children); married again —, to Jane Anderson (2 children); married again —, to Maria Miller; married again —, to Cornelia Douglas.  
 Elizabeth Ketcham, born Sept. 4th, 1801; married May 10th, 1821, to Charles Hawkins. (2 children.)  
 Abram Mulford Ketcham, born Oct. 12th, 1803 (died Oct. 11th, 1885); married Mar. 31st, 1831, to Mary Bryant (died May 9, 1891). (4 children.)  
 Zurviah Ketcham, born —, 1805 (died Jan. 23, 1879); married about 1826, to Thomas Edwards. (5 children.)  
 Mary Ketcham, born Sept. 26th, 1808; married —, 1829, to Epenetus Rogers. Died May 2nd, 1876. (8 children.)  
 Jemima Ketcham,\* born Feb. 4th, 1811; died June 15, 1891; married Dec. 30th, 1832, to Joel Higgins (2 children); married again, Nov. 3d, 1847, to Delevan Davenport Douge. (3 children.)

Bible record of Delevan Davenport Doudge† in possession of his son James Reuben Doudge, who was born in Williamsburg, Feb. 4th, 1851; married Nov. 16th, 1876, Sevilla Brace Hayden. He died in New York City, March 11th, 1902, buried in Greenwood Cemetery. Children: Barton Talcot, Mabel, m. Dorrance Reynolda, Edith. (See *Hayden Genealogy*, pp. 211-12.)

The name of Doudge is variously spelled on the records of Virginia in wills and deeds, viz.: Danger, Dozier, Dauge, Daug

---

\* Jemima Ketcham Doudge (widow Higgins), was a dau. of Benjamin Ketcham, b. 1772; d. Nov. 25, 1832, ae. 60 yrs., 7 mos., 17 days; and first wife, Elizabeth Mulford, b. May 23, 1779, m. Aug. 9, 1799, d. July 10 1813; dau. of Elias Mulford (see above record) and Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Gardiner, dau. of John<sup>6</sup> Gardiner. (See *Gardiner Genealogy*, p. 117-8; *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record*, vol. xlii, p. 142; Tombstone Inscriptions, Ft Salonga, Northport, L. I., Ketcham burying ground, by Geo. L. Cock, N. Y. Gen. Soc.)

† Delevan Davenport Doudge was apprenticed to a Mr. Hicks, a tanner, in Long Island. He resided at time of his marriage in Williamsburg, now New York. See N. Y. Directory, 1853-8.

Doug, Doudge. (See also the census of 1790, of Virginia and North Carolina, where some of the family located; also the records of Lower Norfolk Co., and Princess Anne Co., Va., in which the same person is written Doudge and Dozier—*Va. Antiquary*.)

Inscription in front of Bible: "*Johnson H. Dozier—his book was bought the July the 30, 1830.*"

In back of Bible: "*Johnson H. Doudge his book was bought July 30, 1830.*"

John H. Dozier, the son of Tully Doudger and Sally Heath, his wife, was born December the 20 day in the year of A. D. 1810.

Reuben Doudg son of Tully Doudge and Mary his wife was born January the 15th day 1782.

The Reverend Reuben Doudg departed this life September the 3rd day at seven o'clock and 30 minutes in the morning 1824 aged 41 years 8 months and 8 days. (Rev. Reuben Doudge was a Baptist minister in Lower Norfolk Co., Va., in 1819. See Lower Norfolk Co. Records by Mr. Edward James.)

Tully B. Doudg son of Reuben Doudg and Nancy his wife was born March the 23 day 1804.

Mary Doudg daughter of Reuben Doudg and Nancy his wife was born September the 22 1809.

Nancy W. Doudg daughter of Reuben Doudg and Nancy his wife was born December the 28 day 1811.

Dilovon D Doudg son of Reuben Doudg and Nancy his wife was born April the 2nd day 1814.

Nancy Doudg wife of Reuben Doudg departed this life February the 12 day 1816. (Marriages in Princess Anne Co., Va., by Rev. William Dawley, July 15, 1802, Reuben Doudge and Nancy Moses. See Lower Norfolk Co., Va., Records, vol. 2, p. 101.)

Betsey Day Doudg daughter of Reuben Doudg and Lydia his (2) wife was born June the 17th day 1818. (Reuben Doudge, Jr., and Lydia Bonney, April 17, 1817, by Rev. David Waters. See Lower Norfolk Records, vol. 3, p. 82.)

#### CHILDREN OF JOHN MULFORD AND CAROLINE SMITH:

Jacob Smith Mulford, born Augt. 23d, 1813; married May 18th, 1836, to Joanna C. Gardiner. Died Augt. 23rd, 1855. (2 children.)

Phebe M. Mulford, born May 24th, 1816; married —, 1835, to Zephaniah P. Brush. Died May 18th, 1840. (3 children.)

Sarah M. Mulford, born Sept. 18th, 1818; married May, 1841, to Zephaniah P. Brush; married again, Feby. 6th, 1848, to Joel S. Bryant. (4 children.)

Ebenezer Smith Mulford, born Mar. 16th, 1822; married —, to Sarah Ann Gardiner. Died Sept. 8th, 1852. (No children.)

Mary Elizabeth Mulford, born Augt., 1825; married —, 1846, to Charles H. Brush. Died May 3d, 1852. (No living children.)

#### CHILDREN OF SAMUEL MUMFORD AND FARENA (ROGERS):

Samuel Lewis Mulford, born Sept. 8th, 1819; married Nov. 23d, 1836, to Jane Collins. (5 children.)

Jane Mulford, born Oct. 12th, 1817; married Jany. 5th, 1837, to Cornell Smith. (10 children.)  
 Alfred Mulford, born March 28th, 1819; married —, to —.  
 Died —, 1852. (— children.)  
 Gilbert Mulford, born June 15th, 1852; married April 3d, 1852, to Mary Jane Davis. (2 children.)

CHILDREN OF DAVID GARDINER MULFORD AND REBECCA (SILLS):

Phinas Sills Mulford, born Augt. —, 1811.  
 Elizabeth Gardiner Mulford, born March 28th, 1814; married Sept. 26th, 1848, to Moses Cammitt. (No children.)  
 Hannah Ann Mulford, born May 19th, 1816; married Apl. 9th, 1851, to George Prankard. (3 children.)  
 Frances Phebe Mulford, born Sept. 14th, 1820 (died Aug., 1884); married April 9th, 1861, to David Lewis. (4 children.)  
 Devid G. Mulford, born Augt. 31st, 1824; married Sept. 15th, 1853, to Kate Van Buskirk. (2 boys.)

CHILDREN OF JERUSHA SMITH (grandchildren of Elias Mulford):

Antoinette Smith, born Mar. 11th, 1833; died Apl. 19, 1852.  
 George Edward Smith, born Jan. 8th, '35; died Augt. 30th, 1856.  
 Charles M. Smith, born Nov. 24th, 1836; married Jany. 1st, 1867, to Mary Jane Lewis. (No children.)

CHILDREN OF MARIA MASON MULFORD GARDINER (grandchildren of Elias Mulford):

Rosalia A. Cardiner, born Feby. 19th, 1832.  
 John E. Gardiner, born Sept. 9th/37; mard. Dec. 10th/62, to Laura Davis. (5 children, 2 boys and 3 girls.)

CHILDREN OF A. G. MULFORD (grandchildren of Elias Mulford):

Henry Dunning Mulford, born July 22nd, 1858.  
 Nathaniel Smith Mulford, born Mar. 28/59; died June 26th, 1861.  
 Louisa Campbell Mulford, born Augt. 10th, 1861.

CHILDREN OF SOPHIA C. HARTT (grandchildren of Elias Mulford):

Elbert Hartt, born Jany. 9th, 1843 (Jany. 9th/44).  
 Fanny Elizabeth Hartt, born Sept. 22nd, 1844; married Dec. 11th, 1866, to Elbert Kelsey. (2 children, Mary and Charles.)  
 E. Kelsey died Jan., 1900.

CHILDREN OF HENRY W. MULFORD (grandchildren of Elias Mulford):

Mary E. Mulford, born Feby. 15/54; mard. Decr. 23d, 1873, to Joseph Wells (Setauket, L. I.) (3 sons.)  
 Addie Mulford, born Oct. 5/57; died Octr., 1864.  
 By last wife (Hettie Ann) Irene M., born Decr. 4th, 1867.

CHILDREN OF ALFRED KETCHAM (grandchildren of Elizabeth and Benjamin Ketcham):

Edward Henry Ketcham, born Jan. 12, 1822; died June 20, 1854.  
 Alfred B. Ketcham, born Sept. 12, 1824; married July 3d, 1855, to Susan Spangler? Died Apr. 2nd, 1873. (No children.)  
 2 children by second wife.



## CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH HAWKINS (grandchildren of Elizabeth and Benjamin Ketcham):

Charles Mulford Hawkins, born Mar. 30/22; died Apl. 25th, 1835.  
Harriet Eliza Hawkins, born Augt. 31/24; married March 3d, 1847, to James R. Ferris. (3 girls, Hattie F., born Sept. 6th, 1853; died March 27th, 1860; Mary P. E., born June 20th, 1857; Ella L. F., born July 3d, 1859.)

## CHILDREN OF ABM. MULFORD KETCHAM (grandchildren of Elizabeth and Benjamin Ketcham):

George Ketcham, born Jany. 17th, 1832; mard. Apl. 21st, 1862, to Fanny Lewis. (2 children, 1 boy and 1 girl.)  
Charlotte Ketcham, born Oct. 4th/36; mard. Oct. 30st, 1867, to Fleet Bryant. (2 sons.)  
Phebe C. Ketcham, born 17/41; married June 13th, 1861, to Israel Ketcham. (1 son and 3 daughters.)  
Antoinette Ketcham, born Jany. 4th/43; married July 30st, 1871, to Shepard Bullock. (No children.)

## CHILDREN OF ZURVIA KETCHAM (EDWARDS) (grandchildren of Elizabeth and Benjn. Ketcham):

Robert Edwards, born June 2nd/27; marrd. Augt., 1849, to Emma Lewis. (4 children.)  
Richard Edwards, born Sept. 30/30; married Jany. —, 1849, to Mary Lewis. (2 children.)  
Zurviah Edwards, born Oct. 1/36; married Jany. 1st, 1854, to Geo. H. Henshaw. (7 children.)  
Wm. Edwards, born Sept. 2/40; married —, 1862, to Rachel Ducket. (No children.)  
Mary Jane Edwards, born Apl. 1st, 1843; died Aug. 3, 1885.  
Maria Edwards, born Dec. 22/46; married Decr. 18, 1866, to Edward L. Hill. (1 child.)

## CHILDREN OF MARY KETCHAM ROGERS (grandchildren of Elizabeth and Benj'n):

Benjamin K., born Feb. 26/31; md. 1855, to Susan Haywood.  
Mary E. K., born Apl. 25/33; mard. 1855; died Apl. 26, 1864.  
Zurviah R., born Feb. 29/36; marrd. Apl. 12th/60, to Charles A. Haywood.  
Hannah R., born Jan. 19/39; never married; died Sep. 30/56.  
Israel R., born June 13/43; married Apl. —, 1866.  
Maria R., born July 3/46; married Apl., 1869; died July 8/70.  
Jemima R., born Apl. 12th, 1849.  
Harriet, born March 9th/52.

## CHILDREN OF JEMIMA KETCHAM HIGGINS (DOUGE) (grandchildren of Benjamin Ketcham):

Oscar M. Higgins, born Mar. 25th/34; died Apl. 9th, 1838.  
Mary Higgins, born Feby. 5/37; married Apl., 1860, to S. C. Rushier.  
Harriet A. Doudge, born Augt. 26/48; mard. Dec. 8/1870.  
James Reuben Doudge, born Feb. 4th/1851; died New York City.  
Charles Doudge, born Oct. 19/54; died Sept. 4th, 1856.



## CHILDREN OF JACOB S. MULFORD (grandchildren of John Mulford and Caroline Smith):

Anna C. M., born Sept. 9th, 1840; married Jany. 3/59, to Charles Cooling. Died May 10th, 1863. (1 girl, Anna C., born Nov. 3/59.)

Wm. E. Mulford, born Nov. 23d, 1842; married Jany. 27th, 1868, to Sarah Bunce (formally Matthias). (No children.)

CHILDREN OF PHEBE M. BRUSH (grandchildren of John Mulford):  
Amy B., born Apl. 28th, 1836; married —, 1850, to Ed'd Rowley. Died Octr. 2nd, 1863. (2 boys.)

Caroline Mulford B., born Jany. 28/38; married Dec. —, 1863, to Wm. Rowley. (1 boy and 2 girls.)

Phebe Mulford B., born Apl. 5/40; m. Jany. 31/59, to Frank Bayley. (3 boys.)

## CHILDREN OF SARAH M. BRYANT (grandchildren of John Mulford):

Emily Jane B., born June 20th, 1849.

Walter E. B., born Nov. 16th, 1851.

Minnie A. B., born Decr. 7th, 1853.

Mary E. B., born Decr. 24th, 1861.

## CHILDREN OF LEWIS MULFORD (grandchildren of Samuel Mulford):

Farena M., born Feb. 12/38; married Sept. 18th, 1866, to A. G. Hamilton. (3 children.)

Ann Eliza M., born Apl. 29/41; married March 19th, 1868, to G. C. Kip. (4 children.)

Mary Jane M., born Augt. 20th, 1846.

## CHILDREN OF JANE M. (grandchildren of Samuel Mulford and Farena):

George E. S., born Jany. 23d/38; mard. Jany. 8/67. (2 children.)

William R. Smith, born Augt. 22/40; mard. May 3/70. (1 child.)

Augustus F. Smith, born Apl. 22/43; died Apl. 26/70.

Mary J. Smith, born Feb. 5/45; mard. Nov. 12/70. (2 children.)

Harriett A. Smith, born Apl. 18/47; died Oct. 15/48.

Chatfield H. Smith, born June 23/50; died Augt. 23/50.

Chatfield H. Smith, born June 18/51.

Helen E. Smith, born March 20th, 1858.

Eliza R. Smith, born Jany. 26th, 1862.

## CHILDREN OF GILBERT MULFORD (grandchildren of Samuel M.):

Farena M., born Jany. 25th, 1853.

Louis M. Mulford, born Dec. 13th, 1854.

## CHILDREN OF HANNAH M. PRANKAND (grandchildren of David G. Mulford):

Livingston P., born about 1840.

Emma P. born about 1842.

George P., born about 1844; married to —. (2 children.)

## CHILDREN OF FRANCIS LEWIS (grandchildren of D. G. Mulford):

George L., born May 13th/54; married May 4/77, to Hattie Ketcham.

Sarah E. L., born May 24/52; died Augt. 20th/52.

Gracie L., born Apl. 6/57; died Augt. 26/72.

Charles G. L., born Feb. 1st, 1856.

CHILDREN OF D. G. M. (grandchildren of David G. Mulford):

Wallace E. M., born Oct. 31st, 1861.

David G. M., born July 30th, 1854.

## CLUES FROM ENGLISH ARCHIVES

### CONTRIBUTORY TO AMERICAN GENEALOGY.

BY J. HENRY LEA AND J. R. HUTCHINSON.

(Continued from Vol. XLII, p. 434, of THE RECORD.)

Will of Sergeant Major JOHN JOHNSON of the Jsland of Barba-  
does, dated 16 June, 1655. To three of my sisters Zonaberiah,  
Francis and Jane 8000 lbs of sugar each. Son in law Edward  
Crofts and his sister Elizabeth Crofts same. To his daughters Mary  
Crofts and Thomazine Crofts same. Son in law William Crofts  
same. Daughter Jane £1000 in ten years. To wife Elizabeth  
one third of estate and if with child £500 more to it at 18. Son  
John Res: Leg: and Exor: and wife Elizabeth Extrx: in trust till  
he is of age. [*John Johnson*]. Witnesses: And: Walmsley,  
Robert Handforth, S: Peyton. By the Governor:—Captain An-  
drew Walmsley & Mr. Robert Handforth appeared before me  
this 4 of ffebruary 1655 and made oath to signature [*Davy  
elldearle*]. Recorded in the Secretary's office 16 July, 1656, attes-  
ted by me John Pocock, Dep<sup>ty</sup> Secy. Proved at London, 27  
November, 1656, by Elizabeth Johnson relict & Extrx:

(P. C. C. Berkeley, 247.)

Compare will of LUKE JOHNSON of Virginia already printed in  
these collections.\*

WILLIAM COLLCUTT late a seaman in the ship *Planter*, in Vir-  
ginia beyond sea, widower. Dated about 28 or 29 March, 1659.  
In case my wife is dead I give to my sister Anne West £5. To  
John Noseiter 40/. To Thos. Prinderiges, one of the mates of  
this ship 50/. To Edward Reddish 15/. To John Frost, boson,  
15/. To David Man 5/. Res: Leg: Patience Dandy my wife's  
kinswoman. Wits: Thos. Prinderiges, David Man. Admon with  
will granted 5 August, 1659, to Anne West, the aunt and curatrix  
to Patience Dandie, a minor, the cozen & Res: Leg: named in  
will.

(P. C. C. Pell, 446.)

Will of WILLIAM BESSE, citizen & girdler of London. Dated  
19 April, 1641. To be buried in the parish of St. Buttolphes  
without Bishopsgate, London, whereof I am now a parishoner,  
near my former wife. To my brother Mr. Richard Bragge 40/ &

\* *Record*, vol. xli, p. 77.

to my sister his wife £5. To my sister Joane Hardwick 40/. To friend Mr. George Goulden of Paternoster Rowe, silkman, 40/. To my godson William Bragge £5. To Elizabeth, Marie & Sara Bragge, children of the said Richard, £4 each. To my cousins Francis & Stephen Totthill each 40/. To kinswoman Anne Penn, widow, 40/ & to her three children 20/ each. To kinswomen Sara & Rebecca Tothill 40/ each. To kinsman John Tothill 40/. To cousin Francis Tothill's child 20/. To friend Mr. John Greenhill, cordwainer, 20/. To friend Mr. Richard White 20/. To my brother Phillip Williams £5. To kinsman John Besse, my brother's son £20. I give all the rest of my goods & all my plantation, etc., which I have in Virginia & which are now coming home from there, to my wife Elizth: Besse, whom I make Extrx: Overseers: my said brother Richard Bragge & the said Mr. Geo: Goulden. Wits: Hy Collett, George Turner, Jo: Underwood, Not: Pub: Proved 12 May, 1641, by Elizth: Besse, relict & extrix. (P. C. C. Evelyn, 64.)

Will of JANE COLLIER of St. Mary Rotherhithe, co. Surrey, widow. Dated 18 April, 1722. To my daughter Mary Read, now wife of Richard Read, mariner, late of Rotherhithe, but now of Merry Land in Virginia, all my wearing apparel if she be living; if not, then to my grandchildren Richard Read and Joseph Moore. Residuary legatee, the said Joseph Moore. Executors, my son in law Richard Read, my brother in law Richard Taylor of St. Martin's in the Fields, co. Middlesex, cordwainer, and Anthony Bayles of Rotherhithe, barber. Witnesses: Thomas Coattam, John Kidder, Not. Pub. Proved 6 Nov., 1723, by Anthony Bayles, power being reserved to the other executors.

(Arch. Surrey, 1722-25, fol. 199.)

Will of JOSEPH TORKINGTON of Virginia in parts beyond the seas, planter, dated 28 January, 1652-3. I bequeath all such temporal estate as I have in Virginia or England to my brother Samuel Torkinton, Citizen and Grocer of London, and appoint him executor. Witnesses: Zach: Cropton, John Hothersall, Richard Hopkins, Harbert Akehurst, Edward Bridgman. Proved 26 April, 1653, by the executor named. (P. C. C. Brent, 320.)

I, WILLIAM LITTELL of Chelmsford in the county of Essex, carpenter, being aged, do make and ordain this my last will and testament. I give to my son John 5s. The copyhold estate which was my late wife's. I give to my grandson William Littell, now living in Georgia in America, the like sum of five shillings, to be paid to him when demanded. I devise my freehold messuage in the hamlet of Moulsham, in the parish of Chelmsford, now in the occupation of Edward Moody, to my son in law James Hawkes, the same being mortgaged to him. To my daughter Mary, wife of the said James Hawkes, my freehold messuage and farm lying in St. Giles in Colchester and East Donyland, now in the occupation of John Esty; also my messuage wherein I lately lived, lying in Moulsham. To my granddaughters Martha, Love and Elizabeth Pavett, daughters of John and Love Pavett, £10 apiece at 21. Elizabeth Tedder of Springfield,

widow of Henry Tedder deceased, £10. The rest to my daughter Mary Hawkes, whom Executrix. Dated 8 August, 1752. Witnesses: Tho: Lawrence, Thos: Bones, William Smart. Proved 20 Oct., 1757, by Mary Hawkes, widow, relict of deceased (*sic*), sole Executrix.

(Commissary of London, Essex and Herts, Bawtree, 433.)

The last day of June, 1646, I RICHARD WILLIAMSON, Cittizen and Merchantaylor of London, being sickly and weake in body . . . give and bequeath vnto my brother Roger Williamson residinge in Virginia the summe of twenty shillings, and doe forgive vnto him all the money which he owes me. Item I give and bequeath vnto all the children of my said brother living at the time of my decease five poundes equally amongst them, to be paid vnto their father for their vse within two years after my decease. To my cousin Thomas Williamson £3, and to my cousin Alice Williamson his sister other £3. To my cousin Anne Nightingale, to whom I have given a porcon in marriage, 5s. Cozen Sarah Williamson £20 at one and twentie or marriage, or, if she die before said time, then to the children of my brother Roger Williamson equally. The lease of my nowe dwelling house, and all the rest of my goods, I give vnto my wife Mary, whom I appoint my Executrix. Witnesses: Edward Boldston, William Tudor, Ralph Dawson, Chr: Flavell, scr. Proved 5 Dec., 1646, by the Executrix.

19 Nov., 1651, commission to Martha Osboston, sister to Mary Williamson, whilst she lived relict and executrix of said deceased, to administer goods left unadministered by said Mary, during the minority of Sarah Williamson, brother's child to the said testator deceased, and legatee named in the will. (P. C. C. Twisse, 189.)

February the Six and Twentyth, 1672-3, ELIZABETH FOSTER, widdow, late wife of Henry Foster in Virginia, late deceased, did make her last will, that is to say, shee did nominate and appoint her mother Elizabeth Higginson, widow, late wife of Humfrey Higginson, to be her only Executrix, and did give and bequeath vnto her all her whole estate. Witnesses: Thomas Hasellwood, Mary Higginson, John Betts. Proved 14 March, 1673-4, by the executrix. (P. C. C. Bunce, 35.)

Humphrey Higginson, aged 28, sailed August, 1635, in the ship *George* for Virginia. Member of the Council, 1642-1655, and Colonel of militia. He lived in 1655 at Harop (*now Williamsburg*), returned to England and lived at Ratcliff, died March, 1665-66 (his will in Waters' *Gleanings*).<sup>\*</sup> He had a brother CHRISTOPHER who lived in Virginia. A letter from Virginia, of Richard Kempe, dated 24 April, 1640, describes him as a "kinsman of the Bishop of Ely" (*Wrenn*). They were probably brothers of Captain Robert Higginson.† (W. G. Stannard.)

I, WILTSHIRE REEVE the elder, of Hubbard's Hall in the parish of Harlow, co. Essex, gent., being indisposed in my health, doe

<sup>\*</sup> Waters' *Gleanings*, i, 644.

† *William & Mary Quarterly*, v, 186.



make and ordain my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say: First I direct that all my debts, for which my capital messuage called Hubbard's Hall and the land thereto belonging now stand mortgaged, shall be paid. I give unto my wife Joan Reeve all my capital messuage and Manor of Hubbard's Hall wherein I now dwell, with all the lands thereto belonging, and also the messuage called Brooke House, with a shop, situate in Churchgate Street in Harlow and in the occupation of George Speede, William Alefounder and William Sharpe, during the term of eight years, upon trust, and towards the maintaining and educating of my eldest son and the other children I have by my said wife; and from and after the expiration of the said term I give and devise all my said capital messuage and Manor, together with the said Brooke House, unto Wiltshire Reeve my eldest son and his heirs for ever, except the north end of my said mansion, which I give unto my wife during the term of her natural life. I give unto my son Wiltshire Reeve £100; unto John Reeve my second son and heirs my messuages, being nine in number, situate in Harlow, at his age of 21 years; to Joan my wife my farm called Hills and certain lands late in the tenure of Robert Nightingale, lying in Epping, during the term of her natural life, with remainder unto Francis Reeve my third son and his heirs; to Judith Reeve my eldest daughter £300 at 21 or marriage; to Anne Reeve my second daughter £300 at 21 or marriage; to Jane Reeve my youngest daughter and her heirs my two messuages in Shoo Lane in Foster Street in Harlow, late in the occupation of John Edden and Henry Colling; to my said daughter Jane £200 at 21 or marriage; to my sisters Letitia Wickstead and Anne Spademan each a ring of 20s. value; also I doe give and devise all my plantations, lands, tenements, etc. at or neer James River or elsewhere in Virginia in the parts beyond the seas, unto my sister Susan, now Susan Mareen, now or late residing in Virginia, and to her heirs for ever. I make Joan my wife guardian of my sons and daughters and their estates during their minority. Residue to my wife, whom Executrix. I do confirm a certain Indenture bearing date 27 Aug., last past, made between me the said Wiltshire Reeve and Joan my wife of the one part, and Richard Day and John Smith of the other part, whereby I and my said wife have made some provision for our said children. Mention of an obligation bearing date 21 Sept., 1704, in which I stand bound unto Thomas Spademan of London, apothecary, and Anne his wife, my sister, conditioned for the payment of £20 yearly unto them. Dated 13 Sept., 1707. Witnesses: John Taylor, Samuel Harrison, Ri: Harrison. Proved 1 Dec., 1707, by the Executrix.

(Arch: Middlesex, Essex and Herts, Sanney, 267.)

Will of WILLIAM WALL of Standon, co. Hertford. I give and bequeath unto my brother John Wall of the parish of Goshen in Chester County and Province of Pensilvania in America the sum of thirty pounds, and if he should happen to be dead before me then I will and order the same to be paid to his children. I give to my nephew Richard Wall £20 over and above the £20 I gave



him in my lifetime, or, if he die before me, to his children; to John Barler who married Anne, daughter of my brother Thomas Wall, £20, or if they be dead before me, then to their children; to my kinsman Richard Deane £20, or to his children; to my kinsman Richard Holford £10, or to his children; to my nephew Thomas Wall £10, or to his children; to Henry Madder £5, or to his daughter Elizabeth; to my sister Elizabeth Wall, widow of my brother Walter Wall, £5; to Edmond Rowley who married my niece Sarah Wall, £10; to Catherine Begford, daughter of my niece Mary, wife of John Hollis, £5; to John, son of said John and Mary Hollis, £5; to my sister in law Mary, widow of Thomas Wall, £5, or to the children of her daughter Anne, wife of John Barler; to Joseph Sollam who married Elizabeth my sister in law, £5; to the poor of Tixall, co Stafford, 20s.; to my nephew William Wall and heirs all my free and copyhold lands at Latchford in Standon, co. Herts; to Catherine Dale of Standon one guinea; to Edward Moore of Standon, gardiner, 20s.; to the poor of Standon 40s.; to Joseph Mitchell of Standon 20s.; to Edward Odell of Puckridge, carpenter, 20s.; to my nephew William Wall and John Bridges of Standon, my friend, £180-2 in trust for the payment of the foregoing legacies. I order my body to be buried in the upper part of the South Isle of Standon Church, near to the body of Hannah Edwards, deceased. All my wearing apparel I give to my three nephews Richard Wall, Thomas Wall and William Wall. Executors: my nephew William Wall and my friend John Bridges. Dated 13 Sept., 1754. Witnesses: John Goodwin the elder, John Goodwin the younger, Henry Roberts. Proved 2 Oct., 1754, by the Executors.

(Arch. Middlesex, Essex and Herts, Amis, 43.)

Will of WILLIAM HAYWARD of Belton, co Suffolk, labourer. Dated 24 December, 1638. To Mary Catter, "which I keeps," 40s. to be paid into the hands of John Catter her father. To Francis Hayward, son of Simon Hayward my brother, 40s. to be paid into the hands of his uncle Burn "for the child's use." To Mary Hauknit my prentice 40s. To Gregory Holt's children, Abigail and Lydia, 10s. apiece. "I do ordain & make William Hayward my son my sole Executor, but if it be apparently proved that he be dead & have no issue then my will is that the remainder of my goods and chattles shalbe (*sold*) by my supervisor whom I put in trust to be put into the hands of the Churchwardens & overseers for the poor of the town of Belton to be paid unto them by my supervisor within one whole year next after it be aparently proved that my son William be dead without issue." I ordain and make Edward Watson my supervisor. Witnesses: Wm. Pope, Joseph Falk. 13 February, 1638-9, administration of the goods of the said William Hayward deceased, with this will annexed (William Hayward the executor being in parts beyond the seas), was granted Edward Watson, supervisor under the said will, until such time as the said William Hayward should return.

(Ipswich Wills: Register 1638-40: fol. 78.)

13 February, 1638-9, administration of the goods of William Hayward of Belton, deceased, granted to Edward Watson, super-

visor under the will of said deceased, for so long as William Hayward, the executor under said will, remains in part beyond the seas. (Ipswich Act Book, 1638-9, fol. 46.)

Will of HUMFREY LEY in Partibus Transmarinus. My Deare Harte & Loving Sister my unfeined love remembered vnto thee with my love vnto my Aunt & Sister Mary and her children trusting in God that these few lines will find you all in good health as J am att present (Thanks be to God for it) Loueing sister these few lines are to certify you of my now being in the Downes & had our Merchant beene aboard wee had set saile presently the winde being now faire for us J did xpect yo<sup>r</sup> answere of a letter that J sent yo<sup>u</sup> that J might haue disposed of my selfe to you in that which J gaue yo<sup>u</sup> a hinte of in my laste & in whose hand it is But your not writing did cause mee to stop my hand of not writing. My brother James Ewde is very well & in good health & desires to be remembered to his wife & children & to my Aunt & to yo<sup>r</sup> selfe J was this day sennitt with him att Chattam & parted from him the Evening their shipp was paid of the Thursday before that J was there. My deare sister this is the laste for this bouite to thee but know not but that windes and wether may giue us a sight of each other J could wish it if it might stand with the will of God But if God haue otherwise disposed wee must waite till God giue us that opportunity which J hope in his good tyme will And soe leaue thee to the alseeing God who is the keeper of all those that truly ffeare God J leaue thee to God & rest Thy ener Loueing brother till Death. [*Humphrie Ley.*] ffrom the Downes the Tweneth of September One Thousand Six Hundred fifty Eight. Our shippes name is the Phinicks (*Phoenix*) Captain Robert Church Commander bound for virginia to James River & vp the Bay to Mereland & soe for Holland, it will be some Eight moneths. William Ganger is one of our Company and doth desire to haue his Duty remembered to his mother & his love to my sister (*sic*) and yourselfe. That which J gaue you a hinte of is in the hande of Elizabeth ffosse The fifty if J never see thee againe J give that and all other materialls that J haue in the world to thee my sister Judeth Ley. [*Huuphrie Ley.*] Proved 19 March, 1662, and commission issued to Judith Skiner *als* Leigh, sister and universal legatee of H. Leigh, late in pts a bachelor deceased. (P. C. C. Juxon, 38.)

At a Court of Vice Admiralty held for the Province of New York, Friday, the 7th of October, 31 Geo. II, 1757, before Hon. Lewis Morris, Esq., Commissioner of said Court.

Capt. William Dobbs Lybellant

agt

Brigantine Mentor &c.

On Wednesday, 5 October, anno pr'dt. said Capt. Dobbs of Sloop *Goldfinch*, Capt. John Cren of sloop *Fox*, Capt. Peter Haley of sloop *George*, Capt. Thomas Holins of sloop *Thomas*, Capt. Geo. Stephen of sloop *Stanwix* and Capt. Edw. Bishon of sloop *Thurloe*.

Exhibited before said Court lybell against French Brigantine *Le Mentor* reciting His Majesty's commissions to aforesaid vessels, as private vessels of war, that said vessels about 23 August last past on the High Seas about Lat. 21° 35' North and Lon. 72° 31' West, then took the said French brigantine of 120 tons and 22 men, commanded by one Jacque Millyon and having aboard also a Bill of Ransom for the shipp *Happy Return* of Londonderry, executed by Alexander Steward of said shipp, drawn on Messrs Mosson, Gamble, Wm. Hambleton and James Mitchell, merchants in London, for £1000, pray sentence. Condemned 17 October, 1757.

Power of Atty for owners to Thomas Greg of Belfast to receive prize money, Certf. by Jno. Conger, Mayor of New York, signed by owners.

Evart Byvanck  
Lawrence Kortright  
Waddell Cunningham  
David van horne  
And<sup>w</sup> Barclay  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Van Horne

Rec. in Peculiar of St. Katherine by the Tower, London.

(*To be continued.*)

---

## DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD TRE(A)DWELL THROUGH HIS SON JOHN.

---

BY WILLIAM A. ROBBINS.

Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society  
and Long Island Historical Society.

---

Continued from Vol. XLII, p. 430, of the RECORD.

Deed, dated 20th of August, 1747, from John Reynolds of Dutchess county, New York, yeoman, quit-claiming to Col. Wil-  
lit and Samuel<sup>4</sup> Tredwell grantor's rights unto lands taken in  
Mr. Adolph Phillips' upper patent in Dutchess county. Deed  
from Phebe Tredwell, widow of John<sup>3</sup> Tredwell, dated the 12th  
of April, 1748, and the bond executed in consideration thereof,  
already mentioned under John<sup>3</sup> Tredwell (page 313, July, 1911,  
*Record*).

Samuel<sup>4</sup> Tredwell was one of the executors named in the last  
will of Samuel Hitt of Harrison's Purchase, dated the 17th of  
August, 1742, and probated the 22nd of November, 1742.\*

"Being sick," Samuel<sup>4</sup> Tredwell made his will bearing date  
the 4th of January, 1747, which was probated in Westchester  
county the 11th of April, 1748, and recorded in Liber 16 of Wills,  
page 242, in the office of the Surrogate of the county of New York,†  
where the original is still on file.

---

\* *New York Historical Society Collections*, 1894, p. 377.

† *Ib.*, 1895, pp. 161-162.

In this will are mentioned testator's wife, Margaret, to whom was given the use of all his real estate in Rye until their son Samuel became of age, then the use of one-third thereof, and, upon her death, the property to go to Samuel; his three daughters, each under eighteen and unmarried, namely, Gloriana (eldest), Margaret (second), and Mary (youngest), to whom were given the proceeds of the sale of the two pieces of land his uncle Col. John<sup>r</sup> Tredwell left him. The will further mentions the continuance of testator's indisposition at the time of said uncle's death and names testator's wife, brother Benjamin Tredwell, and brother-in-law, John Thomas, as the executors.

One of the papers in the possession of the late Mrs. Joseph Augustus Treadwell, was the inventory of "the Goods and Chattels . . . of Samuel Tredwell Esq Late of the Town of Rye," dated the 19th of April, 1748, and made by Jeremiah Fowler and Joseph Isinghartt, who appraised the personal estate left by Samuel<sup>r</sup> Tredwell at £714-5s.-2d. Among other things it mentions his Bible, books, many horses and cattle, farming implements, and six slaves.

In Liber E, page 276, of the Hempstead town records, is a copy of a deed dated the 27th of April, 1748, from John Thomas and Margaret Tredwell, widow, both of Rye, executors of the last will of Samuel<sup>r</sup> Tredwell, conveying to Thomas<sup>b</sup> Tredwell of Hempstead, gentleman, 45 acres of upland and meadow on the east side of Hicks' Neck, on the south side of Hempstead; also 20 acres of upland and meadow on the same neck. Benjamin Tredwell was one of the subscribing witnesses.\*

Samuel<sup>r</sup> Tredwell's widow married Judge David Jones. In his will dated the 28th of November, 1755 (?1765), William Willett, Jr., of Rye, mentions her as sister Margaret, wife of David Jones, Esq.†

This has prompted the claim that the maiden name of Margaret (Tredwell) Jones was Willett. But, in this will, the testator also mentions Gloriana, the wife of Edward Stevenson, as his sister, and John Thomas as his brother. Edward Stevenson is known to have married *Gloriana Thomas*.‡ The explanation is, Col. William Willett, the father of William Willett, Jr., married Margaret, the widow of the Rev. John Thomas and the mother of the said Margaret Jones and Gloriana Stevenson.

His wife Margaret is mentioned in Judge David Jones' will dated the 26th of July, 1768, and also in the codicil thereto, both of which were probated the 27th of October, 1775, and recorded in Liber 30 of Wills, page 31, in the office of the Surrogate of the county of New York.§

Margaret (Tredwell) Jones left a last will dated at Harrison, the 20th of January, 1789, which was probated the 21st of March, 1789, and recorded in Liber A of Wills, page 113, in the office of

\* *Hempstead Town Records* (printed), vol. iii, pp. 478-482.

† *New York Historical Society Collections*, 1897, pp. 436-437.

‡ *Thomas Stevenson of London, England, and his Descendants*, by John R. Stevenson, 1902, p. 79.

§ *New York Historical Society Collections*, 1899, pp. 312-315.



the Surrogate of the county of Westchester, New York. It mentions her son, Samuel Tredwell; her daughter-in-law, Dorothy Tredwell; her grandson, John Augustus Tredwell; her three daughters, Gloriana Pell, Margaret Ogden and Mary Stevenson; her grandchildren, Nancy Stevenson, Alexander Stevenson and Samuel Stevenson; and her son-in-law, Benjamin Stevenson. The executors named were her daughter Margaret and her son Samuel, besides two others. In September, 1794, Isaac Sniffen of Mamaroneck, Westchester county, seems to have been the only acting executor.\*

#### TREDWELL CHILDREN:

The order of the daughters is obtained from Samuel<sup>4</sup> Tredwell's will, the place for the son being uncertain.

- 23 i. Samuel.<sup>6</sup>
- 24 ii. Gloriana.<sup>6</sup>
- 25 iii. Margaret.<sup>6</sup>
- 26 iv. Mary.<sup>6</sup>

10. Thomas Star<sup>4</sup> Tredwell (Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born after 1703, living 19th October, 1769, died before 5th July, 1772;† married before October, 1738, Elizabeth Lyon, born Greenwich, Connecticut, 12th January, 1717/8,‡ living 5th July, 1772,† daughter of John and Hannah (widow of Joseph Banks) Lyon† of Greenwich, Conn., and Rye, (Byram Neck), New York. Residence, town of Rye (part now town of Harrison), as late as October, 1759, soon after which, Burling Slip, City of New York. It is not known where either Thomas Star<sup>4</sup> Tredwell or his wife is buried.

He was an overseer of highways in the town of Rye (Harrison) for the years 1744§ and 1757;|| vestryman of Christ's Church, Rye, New York, 1752.¶ On the public records he is described as "gentleman."

Thomas Star<sup>4</sup> Tredwell witnessed the deed from Jonathan Whitehead and wife, Sarah, of Hempstead, New York, to Joseph Kissam of same place, dated the 11th of March, 1727.\*\*

By deed dated the 7th of March, 1737, Timothy<sup>4</sup> Tredwell of Suffolk county, New York, yeoman, conveyed to Thomas Star<sup>4</sup> Tredwell of Rye all his interest in the lands in Harrison conveyed to him by his brother John<sup>4</sup> Tredwell, Benjamin Tredwell acting as one of the witnesses.†† The latter conveyance has been described under John<sup>4</sup> Tredwell (p. 420, Oct., 1911, *Record*.)

\* Liber 41 of Deeds, p. 224, office of the Register of Deeds for Westchester Co., N. Y.

† *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York; The N. Y. Gen and Biog. Record*, vol. xxix, p. 202 (Elizabeth Lyon, wed., Thomas Fredwel).

‡ *Lyon Memorial*, by Robert B. Miller, 1907, vol. iii, pp. 54 and 66.

§ *Rye Town Records*, vol. marked "1698-1838," p. 65.

|| *Id.*, p. 73.

¶ *Two Hundredth Anniversary, Parish of Rye, New York*, printed 1895 p. 68.

\*\* *Hempstead Town Records* (printed), vol. iii, p. 227.

†† *Rye Town Records*, vol. marked "D, 1723 to 1832," p. 142.



Thomas Star<sup>4</sup> Tredwell was one of the witnesses to the will of Thomas Weden of Rye, dated the 11th of March, 1745, and probated the 15th of May, 1746.\*

The will of John Lyon of Rye, dated the 14th of July, 1749, and probated the 16th of August, 1749, mentions his daughter Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Star<sup>4</sup> Tredwell, and names her an executrix.†

On the 15th of June, 1751, Thomas Star<sup>4</sup> Tredwell had the following ear mark entered on the Rye town book, "a Step on the foreside of the near Ear and a Slipe on the underside of the off ear."‡

He was also one of the witnesses to the will of Isaac Burdsell of Rye, dated the 13th of August, 1757, and probated the 2nd of April, 1761.§

By deed dated the 4th of October, 1759, Thomas Star<sup>4</sup> Tredwell of Rye, his wife Elizabeth joining, conveyed to Thomas Vail the farm of 320 acres whereon he was then living in Harrison, bounded by land of Isaac Birdsell and the highway leading through Purchase, and by land of John Cromwell and John Clap, and the northwest corner being on the west side of the cove of Rye Pond, the highway running through the middle to White Plains.||

An advertisement dated the 17th of September, 1766, in the *Supplement to the New York Gazette or Weekly Post Boy* for said month shows that Thomas Star<sup>4</sup> Tredwell was then either living or doing business on Burling Slip, City of New York.¶ And in the *New York Journal or General Advertiser* for the 19th of October, 1769, is an advertisement of raccoon skins for sale by Thomas Tredwell on Burling Slip, New York, and by Matthias Halsted in Elizabeth Town.\*\*

#### TREDWELL CHILDREN:

The following order is uncertain:

- i. James,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Rye, N. Y., 29th Oct., 1738.†† Nothing further is known about him, unless the same James Tredwell who was living in Flanders, Morris county, N. J., 15th April, 1776.‡‡
- 27 ii. Hannah.<sup>6</sup>
- iii. Sarah,<sup>6</sup> mar. 22nd Oct., 1765, Benjamin Halsted.§§ Mar. bond,||| of same date, states him to be a goldsmith of the City of New York; Sarah<sup>6</sup> Tredwell, a spinster,

---

\* *New York Historical Society Collections*, 1895, pp. 75-76.

† *Ib.*, pp. 234-235.

‡ Vol. marked "1698-1838."

§ *New York Historical Society Collections*, 1897, p. 69.

|| Liber G of Deeds, p. 475, office of the Register of Deeds for Westchester Co., N. Y.

¶ *New Jersey Archives, First Series*, vol. xxv, pp. 204-205.

\*\* *Ib.*, vol. xxvi, p. 535.

†† *Records of the Episcopal Church, Stratford, Conn.*

‡‡ *New Jersey Archives, Second Series*, vol. i, p. 80.

§§ *Records of Trinity Episcopal Church, City of New York.*

||| *New York Marriage Licenses, Previous to 1784*, printed 1860, p. 398.

of same city; and John Mecom of Brunswick, N. J., the surety. Benjamin Halsted was employed by gold and silversmiths in New York City. About Sept., 1766, he formed a partnership with Matthias Halsted to carry on the same business in Elizabeth Town, N. J., where Benjamin was then living, the place of business being nearly opposite Joseph Jelf's.

11. Charity<sup>4</sup> Tredwell (Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), died probably before 20th December, 1744 (date of mother's will); married Benjamin Smith of Hempstead, New York, died between 19th March, 1766 (date of his will), and 17th May, 1768 (date of probate). He married, secondly, before 1750, Amy Spragg, living 19th March, 1766. Residence, Town of Hempstead, probably south side.

Benjamin Smith left a will dated the 19th of March, 1766, which was probated the 17th of May, 1768, and recorded in Liber 26 of Wills, page 303, in the office of the Surrogate of the county of New York.\* In it is mentioned his wife Amy; his daughter Amy, wife of Amos Smith; his three sons, Benjamin, Samuel and John; the sons of his daughter, Phebe Tredwell, wife of Thomas Tredwell, namely, John and Benjamin Tredwell; the children John Jackson, Jr., had by his granddaughter, Charity; the children of his daughter, Mary Titus, deceased, namely, Austin, James and Phebe Titus; his daughter-in-law, Millicent Betts.

#### SMITH CHILDREN:

The order is uncertain.

i. Mary,<sup>6</sup> living 19th March, 1766, before which date mar. — Titus. 3 children.

ii. Phebe.<sup>6</sup> See Thomas<sup>6</sup> Tredwell(14).

12. Hannah<sup>4</sup> Tredwell (Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), died 18th January, 1760, aged 51 years, buried Block Island, Rhode Island;† married Hempstead, New York, 29th December, 1732, Edward Sands of Hempstead and Block Island,‡ born Block Island, 17th January, 1711½, died Block Island, 21st October, 1778,† buried Block Island, son of John and Catharine (Guthrie) Sands§ of Hempstead (part now called Sand's Point in the present town of North Hempstead). Residence, Block Island, Rhode Island.

#### SANDS CHILDREN:

i. Ray,<sup>6</sup> b. 18th June, 1739; mar. Hannah —.

ii. Peggy,<sup>6</sup> b. 18th July, 1742.

iii. John,<sup>6</sup> b. 13th Aug., 1745.

iv. Edward,<sup>6</sup> b. 13th April, 1748; mar. 14th Dec., 1769, Deborah Niles. 3 children, one of whom, Hannah Tredwell Sands, b. 1st Jan., 1779.

\* *New York Historical Society Collections*, 1898, pp. 174-175.

† See inscription in *A Copy of the Old Epitaphs in the Burying Ground of Block Island, R. I.*, by Edw. D. Harris, 1883, p. 42.

‡ *Records St. George's Church, Hempstead, N. Y.*; *The N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, vol. xii, p. 46.

§ *Descent of Comfort Sands and of His Children*, by Temple Prime, 1897 2nd edit.), pp. 7-8.

13. Timothy<sup>4</sup> Tredwell\* (Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born (1713?), died 6th November, 1749;† married Huntington, New York, 15th December, 1738,‡ (license dated 14th December§), Mary Platt, died between 14th September, 1773 (date of a receipt to her), and 13th May, 1774 (date of probate of her will), daughter of Epenetus and Elizabeth (Smith) Platt of Huntington. It is uncertain where either Timothy<sup>4</sup> Tredwell or his wife was buried, but, presumably, they were interred in the same plot on his homestead at Sunk Meadows, where his mother had been buried (see page 318, July, 1911, *Record*). Residence, town of Hempstead to about 1735, soon after which he moved to Sunk Meadows, Smithtown, Suffolk county, New York (see page 318, July, 1911, *Record*). Pelletreau says the home of this family was on Tredwell's Neck, west of Sunk Meadows,|| Smithtown. By trade he was a carpenter; yeoman, 1737.

Timothy<sup>4</sup> Tredwell was a witness to the will of Jemima Denton of Hempstead, dated the 8th of June, 1734, and probated the 24th of July, 1734.¶

By deed dated the 7th of April, 1735, Abel Smith and wife conveyed to Timothy<sup>4</sup> Tredwell of Hempstead, carpenter, 450 acres bordering on the Sound, being on Sunken Meadow Neck in Smithtown, Suffolk County, New York.\*\* And, the next day, Abel Smith of Bergen township, Bergen county, New Jersey, conveyed to him 200 acres also on Sunken Meadow Neck.††

On the 10th of November, 1736, Timothy<sup>4</sup> Tredwell entered his ear mark on the Smithtown books as follows: "a latch on the fore side of the left ear and a slope on the under side of the right ear."‡‡

By his will, Epenetus Platt left £100 to his son-in-law, Timothy<sup>4</sup> Tredwell, and one-third of his residuary estate to his daughter, Mary Tredwell. Timothy<sup>4</sup> Tredwell was one of the executors thereof.§§

Moses Vail of Huntington made his "friend," Timothy<sup>4</sup> Tredwell, an executor of his will, dated the 24th of August, 1749, which was probated the 3rd of April, 1750.|||| On the last mentioned date

\* For this line, see *A Rescript of Treadwell and Platt Gencalogy*, by A. C. Maltbie, 1883.

† *Records of Smithtown, Long Island, N. Y.*, by W. S. Pelletreau, 1898, p. 377.

‡ *Records of The First Church in Huntington, Long Island, 1723-1779*, printed 1899, p. 73.

§ *New York Marriage Licenses*, printed 1860, p. 398.

|| *New York Historical Society Collections*, 1895, p. 183. For approximate site of house, see *Records of Smithtown, Long Island, N. Y.*, by W. S. Pelletreau, 1898, p. 324.

¶ *New York Historical Society Collections*, 1894, pp. 152-153.

\*\* Liber B of Deeds, p. 203, office of the Clerk of the County of Suffolk, N. Y.

†† *Ib.*, p. 205. For history of this tract, see *Records of Smithtown, Long Island, N. Y.*, by W. S. Pelletreau, 1898, pp. 334-335.

‡‡ *Records of Smithtown, Long Island, N. Y.*, by W. S. Pelletreau, 1898, p. 85.

§§ For other details, see under Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Tredwell, p. 426.

|||| *New York Historical Society Collections*, 1895, pp. 264-265.

there was also probated the will of Isaiah Rogers of Huntington, dated the 26th of August, 1749, in which Timothy<sup>4</sup> Tredwell was likewise named one of the executors.\*

The Ulster county, New York, records contain a copy of a deed dated the 20th of October, 1749, from Uri Waygant and wife, Jean, to Timothy<sup>4</sup> Tredwell of Smithtown, Long Island, conveying  $\frac{1}{3}$  part of a tract of land near "Blew Hills" in Ulster county and called "Tenston Medow," which had been granted to said Waygant's father, Capt. William Bond. This deed was recorded many years after its date at the request of Thomas<sup>6</sup> Tredwell, Esquire.†

Timothy<sup>4</sup> Tredwell "of Smithtown" left a will dated the 2nd of June, 1747, which was probated the 28th of February, 1749/50, and recorded in Liber 17 of Wills, page 72, in the office of the Surrogate of the county of New York,‡ where the original remains on file. Therein testator mentions his wife, to whom he left the use of his dwelling house and real estate in Smithtown for life, with remainder over to his "eldest son," Thomas, then not of age; also other children. His wife, brother Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Tredwell, and Zophar Platt were named the executors. The original letters testamentary are now in the possession of Mrs. Charles Hilton Brown of the City of New York.

About 1768, a controversy arose over the real property left by Timothy<sup>4</sup> Tredwell, and to settle this an action was commenced in the Supreme Court in New York City and, later, moved into the Court of Chancery. The details are set forth in the *Records of Smithtown, Long Island, N. Y.*, by W. S. Pelletreau, at pages 375 to 388. Therein (p. 380) will be found a copy of an agreement dated the 11th of February, 1768, between Mary Tredwell, Philetus Smith and wife Phebe, and Hannah Tredwell, all of Smithtown.

Mary Tredwell "of Smithtown . . . widow of Timothy Tredwell being infirm and weak," made her will dated the 29th of February, 1772, which was probated the 13th of May, 1774, and recorded in Liber 30 of Wills, page 245, in the office of the Surrogate of the county of New York.§ The original testament remains on file there. It mentions her son Thomas, to whom she devised the tract of land purchased of Floyd Smith; her daughter, Phebe Smith, to whom was devised testatrix's interest in lands in the Patent of Winnecomac and the right of lands and meadows on Sumpwam's Neck (Babylon) and on South Beach; and her son-in-law, Mr. Phenix. Her son Thomas and her son-in-law, Philetus Smith, were named the executors. Mrs. Charles Hilton Brown has an ancient copy of the letters testamentary issued upon the probate of said Mary Tredwell's will, dated the 13th of May, 1774; the inventory of the

---

\* *New York Historical Society Collections*, 1895, pp. 266-267.

† Liber HH of Deeds, p. 17, office of the Clerk of the County of Ulster, N. Y.

‡ *New York Historical Society Collections*, 1895, p. 257.

§ *Ib.*, 1899, p. 365.



estate left by her; also a bond made by and receipts given to her, one of the latter being dated the 14th of September, 1773.

By deed dated the 25th of April, 1778, her said executors conveyed to Joseph Buffet the 330½ acres bought of Thomas Smith; also the land on Sunk Meadows bought of Jacobus Hubbs.\*

#### TREDWELL CHILDREN:

The following order may be incorrect:

- 28 i. Phebe.<sup>b</sup>
- 29 ii. Thomas.<sup>c</sup>
- iii. Hannah,<sup>e</sup> bapt. Huntington, Long Island, 24th of July, 1746,† d. probably before 29th Feb., 1772 (date of mother's will); mar. (bond dated 8th Feb., 1770,‡ Nathan Hazard of City of New York, merchant, as surety), Daniel Phoenix of City of New York, merchant, bapt. 13th July, 1737, d. N. Y. City, 16th May, 1812, son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Burger) Phoenix of N. Y. City.§ He mar. (2), license dated 2nd Nov., 1772, Elizabeth Platt, d. 1784. He left will and codicil thereto dated 10 Dec., 1811, probated 16th June, 1812, recorded Liber 50 of Wills, p. 210, Surrogate's office, county of New York. No issue by his first wife.
- iv. Elias,<sup>e</sup>|| b. after brother Thomas,<sup>e</sup> d. before 29th Feb., 1772 (date of mother's will).

#### NOTE REFERRING TO FOURTH GENERATION:

NOTE 1. Copy of affidavit of Richbell Mott verified 1st October, 1750, in the possession of Henry Hewlett Tredwell.

"Queens County October The first Day 1750 Then Personnally appeared Before me Joseph Kissam one of his majestis assistant judges of The Cort of Common please for Queens County assinged Richbell Mott Aged Thirty Two yeares of the County of Kent upon Deleware Gentleman Being Sworne upon the holy Evengilis Of almighty god Deposeth and Saith That he was present and Saw George Manlove of the Little Creek Hundred In County of Kent Afore-said Gentleman Lawfully marryed To Mary Treadwell Daughter of John Treadwell Deceased of the Township of heampsted In the County abovesaid and that the said George Manlove and mary Treadwell Was marryed By Mr Reading Rector of the Parish Church Of St Georges In new Castle County In the Territories of pensilvany and that this Deponent Saith that he was Bonds man for the License In the Town of Dover under the Seale of province of pensilvany and further Saith nott Sworn Before me The Date abovsaid

Joseph Kissam

Richb<sup>l</sup>. Mott

To Certifie all That may Concern That on the Day and yeare above Written We the Subscribers Hereunder Written Saw Richbell mott the above Deponent make the above Written afidavvit as Witness our and Each of our hands this first Day of october 1750

Richard Smith  
John Touffey  
Joseph Mott"

\* Liber C of Deeds, p. 281, office of the Clerk of the County of Suffolk, N. Y.

† *Records St. George's Church, Hempstead, N. Y.*; *The N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, vol. x, p. 90.

‡ *New York Marriage Licenses*, printed 1860, p. 397.

§ Chart of *The Phoenix Family of New York*, compiled by S. Whitney Phoenix.

|| *Records of Smithtown, Long Island, N. Y.*, by W. S. Pelletreau, 1898, p. 377.



On the second page is an inventory dated at Hempstead, 1st of October, 1750, "of the Goods and Chattles of mary Treadwell Daughter of John Treadwell Deceased of the Township of heampsted," consisting principally of bedding and clothing, also a silver tankard, six silver spoons, and a trunk. Following this is a receipt of the said articles "By the Hands of Benjamin Treadwell Esqr," "Being In full of all The Goods and Chattels Left att the house of the Said Benjamin Treadwell by Mary Treadwell Daughter of John Treadwell," bearing the same date and signed by George Manlove, following which is a certificate signed by Joseph Kissam, John Touffey and Richard Smith, stating that they saw the said "Benjamin Treadwell deliver the said goods to George Manlove."

#### FIFTH GENERATION:

14. Thomas<sup>b</sup> Tredwell (John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), baptized Hempstead, New York, 7th June, 1739, died between first Tuesday in April, 1780 (chosen overseer of highways), and 25th July, 1781 (date of probate of his will); married, by license, Hempstead, 12th March, 1739, Phebe Smith,\* his cousin, survived husband, probably the Phebe Tredwell mentioned in 1790 United States Census as living alone, daughter of Benjamin and Charity<sup>4</sup> (Tredwell) Smith of Hempstead. Residence, Coe's Neck, southerly side of town of Hempstead, New York; in 1774, on the north side of highway leading from Daniel Pine's land to "house of the late Capt. Benjamin Smith."† The place of burial of Thomas<sup>b</sup> Tredwell and wife is unknown. Locally, he was chosen a fence viewer, 1747, 1748, 1750-1752; overseer of highways, 1753-1764, 1776, 1778-1780; on committee "to fence the Plains belonging to" Hempstead, 1757.

Thomas<sup>b</sup> Tredwell was probably the church warden and vestryman by that name of St. George's Church, Hempstead, 1750-1761.‡ On the public records he is described as "yeoman," "gentleman," and "farmer."

He was appointed an executor of the will of Jonathan Balding of Hempstead, dated the 19th of November, 1757;§ likewise of the will of Lucas Coovert of Hempstead, dated the 10th of May, 1758.||

In 1776, he was ordered to remove his cattle to a place in the country out of reach of the British.¶

#### CONVEYANCES OF LAND IN HEMPSTEAD:

20th May, 1746, Richard Ellison, Jr., of Hempstead, tailor, to Thomas Tredwell, 66 acres and 111 square rods; also 33 acres and 127 square rods; both in the South woods.\*\* A road to the

\* *Records St. George's Church, Hempstead, N. Y.; The N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, vol. xii, p. 81.

† For more definite location see Liber A of Mortgages, p. 135, in the office of County Clerk of Queens County, N. Y.; also *Hempstead Town Records* (printed), vol. v, pp. 427-431.

‡ *The Annals of Hempstead; 1643 to 1832, &c.*, by Henry Onderdonk, Jr., 1878, p. 80.

§ *New York Historical Society Collections*, 1896, p. 304.

|| *Ib.*, 1897, p. 39.

¶ Papers of Lt.-Col. John Sands in Library of L. I. (N. Y.) Hist. Soc.

\*\* *Hempstead Town Records* (printed), vol. iii, pp. 468-470.

northermost part of the foregoing tracts was laid out the 30th of October, 1748.\*

8th May, 1752, John Carmon of Hempstead to Thomas Tredwell, 60 acres on Hicks' Neck.†

15th December, 1752, Caleb Southard of Hempstead to Thomas Tredwell,  $\frac{1}{3}$  part of 12 acres.‡

30th June, 1759, Thomas Tredwell and wife, Phebe (signed by mark), to Silvanus Smith and Timothy Smith, both of Hempstead, 10 acres on Hicks' Neck; also 12 acres on same neck.§

16th September, 1756, John Carmon to Thomas Tredwell, bond, right of way through meadow lot on Hicks' Neck, lately conveyed by said Tredwell to said Carmon.|| This right of way was assigned on the 28th of April, 1760, to the said Silvanus and Timothy Smith.||

12th September, 1761, John Carmon of Hempstead to Dr. Charles Peters and Thomas Tredwell,  $\frac{1}{3}$  part of 20 acres on Hicks' Neck.¶

30th April, 1765, Thomas Tredwell to his "son," John Tredwell, several parcels of land (particularly described) on Hicks' Neck, south side of Hempstead.\*\*

2nd June, 1774, Thomas Tredwell to his "son," Benjamin Tredwell,  $\frac{1}{2}$  interest in several parcels of land (particularly described), including the 1 acre "where the House Now Stands where the Said Thomas Tredwell now lives," and excepting the 5 acres "Lately Sold for the use of my son John Tredwells Estate," together with the west end of Thomas Tredwell's dwelling wherein the said Benjamin Tredwell "now lives," Thomas Tredwell reserving the east room for himself.††

14th February, 1777, Thomas Tredwell to "my son Benjamin Tredwell," the "Pattent Right of my great grand Father John Tredwell of Hempstead Deceased" in the common lands, etc., not already allotted.‡‡

#### WILL.

Thomas<sup>e</sup> Tredwell left a will dated the 28th of June, 1779, which was probated the 25th of July, 1781, and recorded in Liber 34 of Wills, page 253, in the office of the Surrogate of the county of New York, where the original document is still on file. It mentions testator's wife Phebe, to whom he bequeathed, among other things, his silver plate; his grandson John Tredwell, son of his son Benjamin, to whom was left, among other things, his silver tankard; his grandsons, Tredwell Jackson and Samuel Jackson; his granddaughter Charity Tredwell, daughter of his son John, and not 18 years of age; his son Benjamin Tredwell, who, with testator's brother-in-law, Benjamin Smith, and friend, Isaac Denton, all of Hempstead, was appointed an executor.

\* *Hempstead Town Records* (printed), vol. iii, p. 340.

† *Ib.*, vol. iv, pp. 162-165.

‡ *Ib.*, pp. 160-161.

§ *Ib.*, pp. 327-330.

|| *Ib.*, pp. 330-332.

¶ *Ib.*, vol. iv, pp. 386-387.

\*\* *Ib.*, vol. v, pp. 16-18.

†† *Ib.*, vol. v, pp. 427-431.

‡‡ *Ib.*, vol. v, pp. 492-493.

## TREDWELL CHILDREN:

The following order may be incorrect:

- 30 i. Charity.<sup>6</sup>
- 31 ii. John.<sup>6</sup>
- 32 iii. Benjamin.<sup>6</sup>

## AUTHORITIES AND FURTHER REFERENCES:

*Hempstead Town Records* (printed), vol. iii, pp. 474-475; vol. iv, pp. 45-46, 97, 168-169, 203, 218, 240, 249, 252, 274, 300, 340, 369, 446, 470; vol. v, p. 486; vol. vi, pp. 9, 25, 35.

*New York Historical Society Collections*, 1901, pp. 113-114 (will of Thomas Tredwell.)

Liber A of Mortgages, pp. 13 and 136, office of County Clerk of Queens County, N. Y.

15. Samuel<sup>6</sup> Tredwell (John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), baptized in Hempstead, New York, 7th June, 1739, died 20th December, 1803, aged 76 years and 9 months, buried in St. Paul's churchyard, south of the church, town of Eastchester, Westchester county, New York; married, by license, in Hempstead, 20th January, 1750/1, Hannah Sands of Hempstead,<sup>\*</sup> born Cow Neck, present town of North Hempstead, New York, 18th December, 1731,† living 5th February, 1800 (date of husband's will), may be 1821, probably buried near or in same grave with husband, daughter of Edward Sands of Sands' Point, North Hempstead.‡ Until, at least, March, 1749,§ Samuel<sup>6</sup> Tredwell resided in town of Hempstead, in 1748, the part called Cow Neck;‡ before June, 1751, moved to northern part of town of Eastchester, dwelling on east side of White Plains road, near junction of road to New Rochelle. He was a carpenter, 1748-1749;‡ in Eastchester, an overseer of roads, 1756 and 1766;§ viewer of damages, 1757-1759, when also of fences;§ assessor, 1760 and 1765.§ On the county records he is described as "yeoman."

During the Revolution his dwelling became the headquarters of Lord Howe when the British army lay encamped in the vicinity.|| In 1836 the homestead was owned by Capt. Joseph Skinner who had married one of Samuel<sup>6</sup> Tredwell's grand-daughters.

In 1790 the family of Samuel<sup>6</sup> Tredwell consisted of 3 males over and 2 males under 16 years of age, 7 white females, and 1 free person.¶

RECORDS IN THE OFFICE OF THE REGISTER OF DEEDS FOR  
WESTCHESTER COUNTY, NEW YORK.

27th May, 1774, Samuel Tredwell and wife, Hannah, to Thomas Barker, 101 acres at Long Retch in Eastchester, on road

<sup>\*</sup> *Records St. George's Church, Hempstead, N. Y.; The N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, vol. xii, p. 142.

† Manuscript records of Mr. James Le Baron Willard.

‡ Receipts in settlement of his father's estate.

§ Records of Town of Eastchester, N. Y.

|| *History of Westchester County, N. Y.*, by Rev. Robert Bolton, vol. i, p. 257, edition 1881.

¶ U. S. Census for 1790 (printed).

from White Plains to New York, and bounded on the Bronx River.—Liber H of Deeds, page 523.

27th May, 1774, Samuel Tredwell and wife, Hannah, "of Long Retch, so called in Eastchester," to John Barker, land at Long Retch, at the school house on road from White Plains to New York.—Liber L of Deeds, page 12.

30th May, 1751, John Burling to Samuel Tredwell of Eastchester, land in Eastchester on Hutchinson's River.—Liber G of Deeds, page 518.

Mortgage, dated 4th July, 1771, Samuel Tredwell and wife, Hannah, to Stephen Ward, 140 acre farm on Hutchinson's River, Eastchester, whereon said Tredwell then lived.—Liber B of Mortgages, page 221. This mortgage was later discharged.

#### WILL.

Samuel<sup>o</sup> Tredwell left a will dated the 5th of February, 1800, which was probated the 5th of January, 1804, and recorded in Liber F of Wills, page 22, in the office of the Surrogate of the county of Westchester, New York. It recites testator being "in a middling state of health," and mentions his wife Hannah, to whom was left the use of the homestead and 4 acres for life; his son John, to whom was devised his storehouse, mill, and all real estate; his two daughters, Mary Townsend and Phebe Morgan; his grandson, not yet 21, son of his son Edward. His son John Tredwell, John Bennett of Scarsdale, and Jonathan Wood of Eastchester, were named the executors. Letters testamentary were issued to his said son John Tredwell on the 10th of March, 1804.

The inscription on Samuel<sup>o</sup> Tredwell's headstone is as follows:

"Sacred | to the memory of | Samuel Tredwell | of East Chester formerly of Hempstead | Long Island | who departed this life 20<sup>th</sup> December | 1804\* Aged 76 years and 9 months."

#### TREDWELL CHILDREN:

The following order may be incorrect:

- 33 i. Edward.<sup>o</sup>
- 34 ii. Mary.<sup>o</sup>
- 35 iii. Phebe.<sup>o</sup>
- 36 iv. John.<sup>o</sup>

16. Peggy<sup>o</sup> Tredwell (Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born 31st July, 1728, baptized 13th October, 1728,† died 7th October, 1813, buried in old Tredwell plot on Great Neck, Long Island; married by license in Hempstead, New York, 20th April, 1746,‡ Daniel Kissam of Hempstead,§ born 13th October, 1726,§

\* Evidently a mistake for 1803. Samuel<sup>o</sup> Tredwell's will was probated January, 1804. The gravestone was probably erected years after the interment.

† *Records St. George's Church, Hempstead, L. I.; The N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, vol. ix, p. 184.

‡ *Ib.*, vol. xii, p. 82.

§ See *The Kissam Family in America from 1644 to 1825*, by Edward Kissam, 1892, p. 18, *et seq.* Also *The Jones Family of Long Island*, by John H. Jones, 1907, p. 253.



baptized 4th February, 1728,\* died 4th August, 1782, buried next north of wife, son of Daniel and Ann (Mott) Kissam.† In his father's will, Daniel Kissam is mentioned as "Joseph," but, after his father's death, he bore the former name, *Daniel*, as christened. He resided at Manhasset, in the present town of North Hempstead, New York. He was a vestryman of St. George's Church, Hempstead, 1752-1754; justice of the peace under the crown; member of Assembly, 1764-1775; county treasurer, 1759-1782.

On account of his loyalty during the Revolution, his homestead, consisting of 330 acres, was confiscated and sold at auction, his widow bidding it in for £2,000 sterling.

Both Daniel Kissam and his widow left a will. His testament, dated the 17th of October, 1781, was probated the 28th (13th?) of September, 1782, and recorded in Liber 35 of Wills, page 109, in the office of the Surrogate of the county of New York.‡ Her will was probated the 11th of October, 1813, and recorded in Liber C of Wills, page 292, in the office of the Surrogate of the county of Queens, New York.

The following inscriptions are on the headstones marking their graves:

"In | memory of | Daniel Kissam | who was born October 13<sup>th</sup> | 1726 | and departed this Life | August 4<sup>th</sup> 1782 | in the 56<sup>th</sup> year of his Age."

"In | memory of | Peggy Kissam | wife of Daniel Kissam | who died Oct<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1813 | aged 85 years | 2 months | & 7 days."

#### KISSAM CHILDREN:

- i. Tredwell,<sup>o</sup> buried in old Tredwell plot, Great Neck, L. I. Inscription: "In | memory of Tredwell Kissam | son of | Daniel & Peggy Kissam | who departed this life | April 19<sup>th</sup> 1747 | aged 4 Days."
- ii. John,<sup>o</sup> b. 10th Oct., 1748; mar. Hempstead, 18th March, 1782, Phebe Allen, b. 1755, d. 27th May, 1823. Major, farmer. Residence, Flower Hill, Hempstead, L. I. 1 child.
- iii. Phebe,<sup>o</sup> b. 1750; mar. 1st April, 1767, Richard Jackson,§ b. 1740, d. 1826. 9 children.
- iv. Daniel,<sup>o</sup> buried in old Tredwell plot, Great Neck. Inscription: "In | memory of | Daniel Kissam | son of Daniel & Peggy Kissam | who departed this life | Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> 1756 | aged 4 years & 19 days.
- v. Anne,<sup>o</sup> b. 1755; mar. 29th Nov., 1773, David Allen.
- vi. Sarah,<sup>o</sup> b. 1757; mar. 30th Sept., 1777, Elijah Allen.
- vii. Daniel,<sup>o</sup> b. 21st Aug., 1759; mar. 15th Dec., 1785, Phebe Platt,|| b. 1768, d. 19th Dec., 1855. 6 children.

\* *Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L. I.; The N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, vol. ix, p. 184.

† See *The Kissam Family in America from 1644 to 1825*, by Edward Kissam, 1892, p. 18, *et seq.* Also *The Jones Family of Long Island*, by John H. Jones, 1907, p. 252.

‡ *New York Historical Society Collections*, 1901, pp. 293-294.

§ See *The Jones Family of Long Island*, by John H. Jones, 1907, p. 358.

|| See *The Platt Lineage*, by G. L. Platt, 1891, p. 49.



- viii. Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> b. 1761; mar. 10th Aug., 1786, Thomas C. Thorne.
- ix. Benjamin Tredwell,<sup>6</sup> b. 8th March, 1764, bapt. 16th June, 1764, d. 2nd March, 1847, buried Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, L. I.; mar. 3rd April, 1793, Mary Platt,<sup>\*</sup> b. 1771, d. 17th Feb., 1846. Res., Flushing, N. Y. 1 child.
- x. Richard,<sup>6</sup> buried in old Tredwell plot, Great Neck. Inscription: "In | memory of | Richard Kissam | son of | Daniel & Peggy Kissam | who departed this life | June 26<sup>th</sup> 1774 | Aged 8 years & 20 Days."
- xi. Samuel,<sup>6</sup> buried in old Tredwell plot, Great Neck. Inscription: "In | memory of | Samuel Kissam | son of | Daniel & Peggy Kissam | who departed this life | Feb. 7<sup>th</sup> 1770 | Aged 11 months & 15 Days."
- xii. Peggy,<sup>6</sup> buried in old Tredwell plot, Great Neck. Inscription: "In | memory of | Peggy Kissam | daughter of | Daniel & Peggy Kissam | who departed this life | July 5<sup>th</sup> 1772 | aged 1 year & 1 day."

17. Phebe<sup>†</sup> Tredwell (Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born 12th July, 1730, baptized in Hempstead, New York, 23rd August, 1730,<sup>†</sup> died 19th December, 1801,<sup>§</sup> buried on Cow Neck, town of North Hempstead, New York, 20th December, 1801;<sup>||</sup> married by license in Hempstead, 20th May, 1750,<sup>¶</sup> Hendrick Onderdonk of Hempstead,<sup>\*\*</sup> born Jamaica, Long Island, 11th December, 1724,<sup>§</sup> died North Hempstead, 31st March, 1809,<sup>§</sup> buried on Cow Neck, 2nd April, 1809,<sup>||</sup> son of Andries and Gertrude (Lott) Onderdonk.<sup>§</sup> Hendrick Onderdonk kept a store and grist mill at Roslyn, North Hempstead, Long Island, where he resided. He left a will which was recorded in Liber C of Wills, page 80, in the office of the Surrogate of the county of Queens, New York.

#### ONDERDONK CHILDREN:

The "first ten children were baptized in the Reformed Church at Oyster Bay, Long Island, but, about 1763," the family "began to attend St. George's Church in Hempstead, occasionally, where last two children were baptized."

- i. Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> b. 13th April, 1751, d. at St. Eustatia, W. I., 17th Nov., 1771.

\* See *The Platt Lineage*, by G. L. Platt, 1891, p. 49.

† Dutch, *Femmetie*.

‡ *Records St. George's Church, Hempstead, N. Y.; The N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, vol. ix, p. 185.

§ *Onderdonk Family in America*, by Elmer Onderdonk, 1910, pp. 31-38, *et seq.*

|| *A Documentary History of the Dutch Congregation of Oyster Bay, Queens County, Long Island*, by Henry A. Stoutenburgh, 1902, pp. 430-431.

¶ Ancient Floyd-Jones Bible owned by Thomas Floyd-Jones of Nutley, N. J.

\*\* *Records St. George's Church, Hempstead, N. Y.; The N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, vol. xii, p. 141.

- ii. Gertrude,<sup>e</sup> b. Success, North Hempstead, 11th Feb., 1753, d. 8th Oct., 1786; mar. Hempstead, 14th Aug., 1774, Lambert Moore,\* b. 14th Nov., 1727, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 18th Jan., 1805. 2 children.
- iii. Phebe,<sup>e</sup> b. 2nd Aug., 1754, d. 2nd July, 1758.
- iv. Andrew,<sup>e</sup> b. 6th May, 1756, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 24th Sept., 1797; mar. Hempstead, 22nd Jan., 1787, Mary Magdalene Moore of Flushing, N. Y., b. 1762, d. 30th Oct., 1836. Both buried on Cow Neck, North Hempstead, L. I. 2 children.
- v. Sarah,<sup>e</sup> b. 26th March, 1758, d. 29th Feb., 1844; mar. 20th (18th?) Sept., 1785, David Richard Floyd, b. 14th Nov., 1764, d. 10th Feb., 1826. 5 children.
- vi. Phebe,<sup>e</sup> bapt. Success, 8th March, 1759, d. unm.
- vii. Hendrick,<sup>e</sup> b. 1st Feb., 1760; d. 29th March, 1800, buried 31st March, on Cow Neck, L. I.; mar. 27th Feb., 1795, Sarah Van Kleek. Res., Hempstead Harbor, No. Hempstead, L. I. 1 child.
- viii. Maria,<sup>e</sup> b. Success, 26th Nov., 1761, d. 1st Feb., 1841.
- ix. John,<sup>e</sup> b. Success, 22nd Aug., 1763, d. 23rd Aug., 1832; mar. (1) 14th March, 1784, Elizabeth Fargie, b. 12th Nov., 1766, d. 11th June, 1786, bur. Cow Neck, L. I.; (2) 13th March, 1788, Deborah Ustick, b. 23rd Feb., 1768, d. 28th April, 1837. M. D. Res., N. Y. City. 8 children.
- x. Phebe,<sup>e</sup> b. 2nd June, 1765, d. 2nd Oct., 1780.
- xi. William,<sup>e</sup> b. Success, 12th Jan., 1767, d. unm., Riverhead, L. I., 25th March, 1855.
- xii. Samuel,<sup>e</sup> b. 31st Aug., 1770, d. 7th Oct., 1780.
- xiii. Benjamin,<sup>e</sup> b. 25th Jan., 1776, d. 15th April, 1834, bur. Seaford.

18. John<sup>e</sup> Tredwell (Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born 3rd August, 1732, baptized 10th September, 1732,† died 11th December, 1779, buried in third row from west side of the old Tredwell plot on Great Neck, Long Island; married by license in Hempstead, New York, 4th December,‡ (marriage bond dated 27th November,§) 1755, Peggy Cornell of Hempstead, died 12th October, 1781, aged 45 years, 4 months and 6 days, buried next south of husband, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Doughty) Cornell of Queens county, Long Island.¶ John<sup>e</sup> Tredwell was a farmer, and resided on Great Neck, New York. He

\* *Records St. George's Church, Hempstead, N. Y.; The N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, vol. xiv, p. 71.

† *Ib.*, vol. ix, p. 186.

‡ *Ib.*, vol. xii, p. 144.

§ *New York Marriage Licenses Previous to 1784*, printed 1860, p. 397.

¶ See *Genealogy of the Cornell Family*, by Rev. John Cornell, 1902 p. 166.

was chosen an overseer of highways in Hempstead for years 1773 and 1774.

On the 8th of December, 1747, he entered the following earmark on the Hempstead records, "a Latch the fore Side of the off Eare."

His marriage bond was signed by Benjamin Tredwell of Queens county, farmer, and by Benjamin Kissam, Esq., and it recites that the license was obtained by John Tredwell of Queens county, farmer, and Peggy Cornell, of same place, spinster.

The father of Peggy (Cornell) Tredwell mentions her only by first name in his will dated the 24th of December, 1763, which was probated the 9th of April, 1764, and recorded in Liber 24 of Wills, page 376, in the office of the Surrogate of the county of New York. In her will dated the 15th of May, 1765, probated the 16th of May, 1769, and recorded in Liber 27 of Wills, page 46, in said Surrogate's office, Sarah Cornell of Hempstead speaks of her granddaughters, Phebe and Sarah Tredwell, the children of her daughter Peggy Tredwell.

John<sup>6</sup> Tredwell left a will dated the 1st of December, 1779, which was probated the 4th of February, 1780, and recorded in Liber 34 of Wills, page 76, in said Surrogate's office. It mentions testator's wife Margaret, and his children named hereafter, the sons, Thomas and John, receiving the homestead farm on Great Neck. The executors designated were testator's brother Benjamin Tredwell, his brother-in-law William Thorne, and his wife.

The inscriptions on the head-stones marking the graves of John<sup>6</sup> Tredwell and wife are as follows:

"In | memory of | John Tredwell | who departed this life | Dec. 11<sup>th</sup> 1779 | Aged 47 years 4 m<sup>o</sup> & 8 D<sup>s</sup>."

"In | memory of | Peggy | wife of John Tredwell | who departed this life | October 12<sup>th</sup> 1781 | Aged 45 years 4 mo<sup>s</sup> & 6 Days."

#### TREDWELL CHILDREN:

The following order may be incorrect. The youngest child was still under 21 years of age on the 1st of November, 1779.

- 37      i. Phebe.<sup>6</sup>
- 38      ii. Thomas.<sup>6</sup>
- 39      iii. Benjamin.<sup>6</sup>
- 40      iv. Sarah.<sup>6</sup>
- 41      v. John.<sup>6</sup>
- 42      vi. Elizabeth.<sup>6</sup>
- 43      vii. Richard.<sup>6</sup>

#### AUTHORITIES AND FURTHER REFERENCES:

*Hempstead Town Records* (printed), vol. iv, p. 411; vol. v, pp. 346 and 380.  
*New York Historical Society Collections*, 1897, pp. 313-314 (will of Thomas Cornell); 1898, p. 260 (will of Sarah Cornell); 1901, pp. 27-28 (will of John<sup>5</sup> Tredwell).


(To be continued.)

(Continued from Vol. XLII., p. 446 of the RECORD).

No. 38.

## PLYMPTON.....GILBERT MOTIER PLYMPTON

1. **Robert Plympton**, b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....; m. ...., at ....., to **Jane Bent**, b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....  
Res. ....  
Children: Robert, Thomas, William, Jane, Elizabeth.
2. **Thomas Plympton**,\* b. ...., 1620-24, in England; d. April 17, 1676, in Battle of Boon's Plains, Mass.; m. ...., about 1652, at Sudbury, Mass., to **Abigail Noyes**, b. ...., in England; d. ...., at .....  
Res. Sudbury, Mass.  
Children: Abigail, Jane, Mary, Elizabeth, Thomas, Dorothy, Peter, Hannah.
3. **Peter Plympton**, b. Jan. 4, 1666-7, at Sudbury, Mass.; d. Aug. 14, 1743, at Sudbury, Mass.; m. Nov. 8, 1720, at Sudbury, Mass., to **Abigail Tompson**, b. ...., 1688, at .....; d. June .., 1772, prob. at Sudbury, Mass.  
Res. Sudbury, Mass.  
Children: Abigail, Thomas.
4. **Thomas Plympton**,† b. April 17, 1723, at Sudbury, Mass.; d. ...., 1789, at .....; m. Jan. 17, 1744-5, at Charlestown, Mass., to **Ruth Thompson**, b. July 23, 1723, at .....; d. Aug. 15, 1760, at .....  
Res. Sudbury, Mass. Was a private, Capt. Aaron Haynes' Co. Militia. Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775.  
Children: Ruth, Mary, Hannah, Abigail, Ebenezer.
5. **Ebenezer Plympton**,† b. July 4, 1756, at Sudbury, Mass.; d. Dec. 9, 1834, at Sudbury, Mass.; m. (1) Jan. 31, 1782, at Sudbury, Mass., to **Susanna Ruggles**, b. Feb. 8, 1764, at Roxbury, Mass.; d. Nov. 3, 1807, at Sudbury, Mass.; m. (2) ...., at ....., to **Martha Ewers**, b. April 28, 1791, at .....; d. ...., at .....  
Res. Sudbury, Mass. Private Capt. Aaron Haynes' Co. Militia. Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775; also in Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Co., 1777.  
Children: 1st m., Thomas Ruggles, Susanna, Nancy, Joseph, Mary, Rebekah, William, Henry, Nathaniel, Ralph; 2nd m. John Bradlee.
6. **Col. Joseph Plympton**,‡ b. Feb. 24, 1787, at Sudbury, Mass.; d. June 5, 1860, at Staten Island, N. Y.; m. March 15, 1824, at New York City, to **Eliza Matilda Livingston**, b. Feb. 14, 1801, at New York City; d. June 20, 1873, at Watertown, N. Y.  
Res. Sudbury, etc. First-Lieutenant, 4th Regt. U. S. Infantry, War of 1812. Captain in Black Hawk War, Brevet-Major Florida War, Lt.-Col. and Col. Mexican War.  
Children: Emily Maria, Gilbert Motier, Louisa Edmonia, Joseph Ruggles, Peter W. L., Cornelia De Peyster.
7. **Gilbert Motier Plympton**, b. Jan. 15, 1835, at Bedloe's Island, New York City; d. ...., at .....; m. March 3, 1863, at New York City, to **Mary S. (Stevens) Cowles**, b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....  
Res. New York City.  
Children: Gilbert Livingston, Mary Livingston.

NOTE: \* Descendants eligible to Societies of Colonial Wars, and to Founders and Patriots. † Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies. ‡ Descendants eligible to Society of War of 1812; Society of Foreign Wars.  
 In Pedigree No. 37 (Livingston—Gilbert Motier Plympton), generation No. 7, the 5th child of Captain Joseph and Eliza Matilda (Livingston) Plympton should read Peter W. L., and not Robert W. L.

No. 39.

## FAUCONNIER.....WILLIAM HENRY FALCONER

1. **Pierre Fauconnier**, b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....; m. ...., at ....., to **Judith** ...., b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....  
Res. Isle de France and London.  
Child: Jean.
2. **Jean Fauconnière**, b. .... (bapt. March 23, 1600, at London, Eng.); d. ...., at .....; m. ...., at ....., to **Demoiselle Madeline de La Touche**, b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....  
Res. London, Martinique and Angouleme, France. A merchant trading with Martinique, St. Christopher and St. Domingo.  
Children: Pierre, and others (names not known).
3. **Pierre Fauconnier**, b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....; m. ...., at ....., to **Anne de la Forcade**, b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....  
Res. Angouleme, France. A merchant trading with Martinique, St. Christopher and St. Domingo.  
Children: Pierre, and others (names unknown).
4. **Pierre Fauconnier**, b. ...., 1658, at Tours, France; d. ...., 1749, at Hackensack, N. J.; m. April 16, 1684, at Tours, France, to **Magdalena Pasqueray (Madeleine Pasquereau)**, b. ...., 1666, at .....; d. ...., at .....  
Res. Private Secretary to Lord Cornbury, 1702; Surveyor of the Port of New York, 1703; Receiver General Provinces N. Y. and N. J., 1704-1706. He was also Lieutenant on the Continent under the Duke of Marlborough.  
Children: Susanne, Madeleine, Pierre, Estienne, Anne Madeleine, Theodore, Jeanne, Andrew.
5. **Peter (Pierre) Falconer**, bapt. June 24, 1686, in London, Eng.; d. ...., at .....; m. (1) ...., at ....., to ...., b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....; m. (2) Dec. .., 1746, at Trinity Church, N. Y., to **Phebe Purdy**, b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....  
Res. Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y. One of the first Patentees of North Castle.  
Children: 1st m., William; 2nd m., John.



## FAUCONNIER—Continued.

- John Falconer**, b. Dec. 18, 1747, at .....; d. June 24, 1831, at White Plains, N. Y.; m. (1) Nov. 9, 1771, at Rye, N. Y., to **Elizabeth Purdy**, b. May 31, 1749, at .....; d. Dec. 22, 1798, at White Plains, N. Y.; m. (2) ....., at ....., to **Peninah Sands**, b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....  
Res. White Plains, Westchester Co., N. Y., and East Chester. Ensign, 1775; Captain later in the war; Warden, Grace Church, Rye.  
Children: 1st m., David, Jonathan, Roger, Anne, Josiah, William, Elizabeth, Cathrine; 2nd m., none.
- Roger Falconer**, b. Aug. 20, 1777, in Westchester Co., N. Y.; d. Dec. 6, 1850, at White Plains, N. Y., m. ...., at ....., to **Phoebe Fisher**, b. ...., 1775, at .....; d. June 23, 1827, at .....  
Res. Keyport, N. J.  
Children: Cythia, Betsy Ann, Delilah, Gilbert F., Edwin, David, Eliza, Samuel, Jeremiah F., Margaret, Eveline, Mary.
- David Falconer**, b. Oct. 3, 1807, in Westchester Co., N. Y.; d. ...., 1838, at New York City; m. April 26, 1829, at New York City, to **Rebecca Lucas**, b. ...., 1809, at New York City; d. July 28, 1888, at New York City.  
Res. New York City. Supt. of Streets and Lamps.  
Children: David, d. aged 1 year; Louisa, d. young; William Henry.
- William Henry Falconer**,\* b. April 7, 1830, at New York City; d. ...., at .....; m. June 19, 1873, at New York City, to **Margaret Culbertson McLean**, b. Feb. 14, 1844, at .....; d. ...., at .....  
Res. New York City. One of the first members of the Society for Improving the Condition of the Poor; continued as a member ever since. One of the first members of the Y. M. C. A.; and has been a Manager of the N. Y. Bible Society since 1868; for 16 years he was Treasurer of the New York City Extension and City Mission Society; Member of the Foreign Mission Board, Methodist Church; has been for 30 years on the Advisory Board of the Old People's Home and was for 20 years a Trustee of the Hahnemann Hospital; Delegate to various political conventions; an early Director of the 3rd Avenue R. R.; Member of the St. Nicholas, Huguenot, Sons of the Revolution, and other Societies besides other offices.  
Children: Elizabeth De Hass, Sara Louise, Bruce McLean.
- NOTE: \* Descendants eligible to Huguenot Society, Revolutionary Societies, and St. Nicholas Society.

o. 40.

## HANCE.....CAROLYN GILPIN RUSH

- John Hance**,\* b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at ..... (will dated March 24, 1707, proved Jan. 27, 1710), at Shrewsbury, N. J.; m. .... (previous to 1670), at ....., to **Elizabeth Hanson** (dau. of Thomas and Mary (.....) Hanson, of Dover, N. H.), b. ...., 1645, at Dover, N. H. (prob.); d. Oct. 28, 1732, at Shrewsbury, N. J.  
Res. Dover, N. H., until 1667; Shrewsbury, N. J. Member of the General Assembly, N. J., 1668.  
Children: Mary, Elizabeth, Deborah, Judith, Hester, John, Isaac.
- Isaac Hance**, b. Oct. 25, 1685, at Shrewsbury, N. J.; d. Sept. 5, 1764, at Shrewsbury, N. J.; m. (1) Oct. 1, 1710, at Shrewsbury, N. J., to **Rachel White** (dau. of Thomas and ..... (.....) White), b. ...., at .....; d. Aug. 30, 1734, at Shrewsbury, N. J. (prob.); m. (2) 3mo., 27, 1736, at Shrewsbury, N. J. (prob.), to **Content (Woolley) Bills** (widow of Thomas Bills and dau. of Edward and Lydia (.....) Woolley), b. 9mo., 9, 1694, at .....; d. ...., at .....; m. (3) 1mo., .., 1750, at ....., to **Mary (Cook) Allen** (widow of Ephraim Allen and dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Patterson) Cook, b. ...., at .....; d. 12, 4mo., 1779, at Shrewsbury, N. J. (prob.).  
Res. Shrewsbury, N. J.  
Children: 1st m., Timothy, John, Jacob; 2nd m., none that are known of; 3rd m., none that are known of.
- Timothy Hance**, b. May 21, 1714, at Shrewsbury, N. J.; d. .... (will dated March 15, 1781), at .....; m. 10mo., 9, 1736, at Shrewsbury, N. J. (at house of Joseph Allen), to **Rebecca Allen** (dau. of David Allen), b. ...., at .....; d. Oct. 23, 1759, at .....  
Res. Shrewsbury, N. J.  
Children: Rachel, David, Isaac, Jeremiah, Mary, Elizabeth.
- Elizabeth Hance**, b. April 22, 1751, at Shrewsbury, N. J. (prob.); d. ...., at .....; m. ...., at ....., to **Tobias Kiker**, b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....  
Res. Shrewsbury, N. J.  
Children: Rebecca, Margaret, Elizabeth, Mary, John, William, Tobias, Timothy.
- Rebecca Kiker**, b. March 29, 1772, at .....; d. Aug. 21, 1841, at Salem, Washington County, N. Y.; m. ...., at ....., to **Alexander Wright** (son of Samuel and Sarah (.....) Wright), b. ...., 1768, at Salem, N. Y.; d. Jan. 8, 1813, at Salem, N. Y.  
Res. Salem, N. Y.  
Children: Samuel, Tobias, Sally, Alexander, Rebecca, David, Margaret B.
- Tobias Wright**, b. Feb. 14, 1794, at Salem, N. Y.; d. April 17, 1866, at Edgerton, Williams Co., Ohio; m. (1) ...., at Salem, N. Y., to **Mary Lakin**, b. ...., at .....; d. Nov. 4, 1828, at Salem, N. Y. (about 6 months after marriage); m. (2) May 15, 1832, at ....., Delaware Co., N. Y., to **Susan Cook** (dau. of Deacon Nathaniel and Tamar Rebecca (.....) Cook), b. April 1, 1807, at ....., Delaware Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 22, 1888, at Edgerton, Ohio.  
Res. Salem, N. Y.; Delaware Co., N. Y.; Huron Co., Ohio; Edgerton, Williams Co., Ohio.  
Children: 1st m., none; 2nd m., Alexander, David, Charles L., William M., Tamar R., Tobias Alexander.
- NOTE: \* Descendants eligible to Society of Colonial Wars and Holland Society.



## HANCE—Continued.

7. **Tobias Alexander Wright**, b. June 29, 1846, at . . . . ., DeKalb Co., Ind.; d. . . . ., at . . . . .; m. Nov. 18, 1875, at St. Paul's Church, Salem, N. Y., to **Mary Gibson** (dau. of Hon. James† and Jane (Woodworth) Gibson), b. Aug. 16, 1845, at Salem, Washington Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 22, 1903, at Salem, N. Y.  
Res. Edgerton, Ohio; Salem, N. Y., and New York City, N. Y. Vice-President, New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Member New York Historical Society.  
Child: Jennie Gibson.
8. **Jennie Gibson Wright**, b. Dec. 16, 1878, at New York City, N. Y.; d. . . . . at . . . . .; m. Oct. 11, 1905, at Grace Church Chapel, New York City, N. Y., to **Howard Merritt Rush** (son of Rev. Harris C. and Caroline M. (Gilpin) Rush), b. Sept. 17, 1877, at Westfield, N. J.; d. . . . ., at . . . . .  
Res. Salem, N. Y., and New York City, N. Y.  
Child: Carolyn Gilpin.
9. **Carolyn Gilpin Rush**, b. Aug. 2, 1908, at New York City; d. . . . ., at . . . . .; m. . . . ., at . . . . ., to . . . . ., b. . . . ., at . . . . .; d. . . . ., at . . . . .  
Res. New York City, N. Y. (with parents.)

† Descendants eligible to Societies of Sons or Daughters of the Revolution.

No. 41.

## LIVINGSTON.....HENRY PIERSON GIBSON

## ARMS OF "LEVYNGSTOUN, LORD OF CALLENDAR:"

ARMS: "First and Fourth, *Argent, three Cinquefoils gules, within a double tressure, flory and counterflory, vert*, for Livingston; Second and Third, *Sable, a bend between six billets, or*, for Callendar.

CREST: A demi-savage rising out of a helmet, wreathed round head and waist with laurel, holding in dexter hand a club in bend sinister, in sinister hand a serpent entwined round arm, *all proper*.

MOTTO: *Si Je Puis*.

1. **William Livingston**, 4th Lord Livingston of Callendar, died about 1514; m. **Agnes Hepburn** (dau. of Alexander Hepburn of Whitsome).
2. **James Livingston**, d. prior to Oct. 13, 1547; killed at Pinkie Field, Scotland.
3. **Rev. Alexander Livingston**, Rector of Monyabroch in 1561; d. about 1598.
4. **Rev. William Livingston**, b. 1576; d. 1641. First Minister at Monyabroch, Scotland.
5. **Rev. John Livingston, A. M.**, b. at Kilsyth, Shropshire, Scotland, June 21, 1603; d. at Rotterdam, Holland, between Aug. 14 and 21, 1672; m. at Edinburgh, Scotland, in the West Church, June 23, 1635, to **Janet Fleming** (dau. of Bartholomew Fleming), b. Nov. 16, 1613, at Edinburgh, Scotland; d. Feb. 13, 1693-4, at Rotterdam, Holland.  
Res. Ancrum, Scotland. Graduated from the University of Glasgow, Scotland, where he took his degree of M. A. in 1621; was licensed to preach Jan. . . . 1625; ordained about Aug. . . . 1630, by Dr. Andrew Knox, Bishop of Raphoe, at Rathmullen, Co. Donegal, Ireland, and was called to the parish of Killinchy, Ireland.  
Children: John, William, Bartholomew, Agnes, Marion, Janet, John, Agnes, James, Johanna, Barbara, John, Andrew, Robert, Elizabeth.
6. **Robert Livingston,\*** First Lord of the Manor of Livingston, b. Dec. 13, 1654, at Ancrum, Scotland; d. Oct. 1, 1728, at Boston, Mass. (possibly); m. July 9, 1679, in the Presbyterian Church at Albany, N. Y., to **Alida Schuyler** (dau. of Philip Pieterse and Margarieta (Van Schlechtenhorst-Van Rensselaer) Schuyler, wid. of Rev. Nicholas Van Rensselaer), b. Feb. 28, 1656, at Beverwyck, N. Y.; d. March 27, 1729, at . . . . .  
Res. Livingston Manor, N. Y. Secretary to the Commissaries of Albany, N. Y., 1676-1686; Town Clerk and Collector, 1686-1721; Secretary of Indian Affairs, 1676, 1721; Member of Legislative Council, 1698-1701; Member of General Assembly for Albany, N. Y., 1709-1711; for the Manor, 1716-1726; Speaker of the House, 1718-1725; Colonel of Provincial Militia; Committee of Safety, Sept. 28, 1698-99-1700-1701; County Clerk for Albany County, 1675, 1691, 1705.  
Children: Johannes, Margaret, Johanna Philipina, Philip, Robert, Gilbert, William, Johanna, Catharine.
7. **Gilbert Livingston**, b. March 3, 1689, at Livingston Manor, N. Y.; d. April 25, 1746, at Kingston, N. Y.; m. Dec. 22, 1711, at Kingston, N. Y., to **Cornelia Beekman** (dau. of Col. Henry and Johanna (De Loper) Beekman), b. June 18, 1693, bap. Aug. 15, 1693, at Kingston, N. Y.; d. June 24, 1742, at . . . . .  
Res. Roelof Janz Kil, near Kingston, N. Y. Registrar, Colonial Court of Chancery, 1720; Supervisor of Kingston, N. Y., 1740, 1741, 1744, 1745; Clerk of the County of Ulster, N. Y., 1722; Lieut.-Colonel of Militia; Delegate to the Provincial Congress for the Manor of Livingston, 1728-1737; Member of the General Assembly, N. Y.  
Children: Robert Gilbert, Henry, Alida, Gilbert, Gilbert, Johannes, Johanna, William, Philip, James, Samuel, Cornelius, Catharine, Margaret.
8. **Margaret Livingston**, b. . . . ., at Kingston, N. Y., and bap. there June 23, 1738; d. Jan. 8, 1818, at New York City, and was buried Jan. 10, 1818; m. Oct. 17, 1764, at New York City, to **Petrus Stuyvesant** (great-grandson of Gov. Stuyvesant†), b. Oct. 13, 1727, at New York City; d. Oct. 7, 1805, at New York City.  
Res. New York City. Vestryman of Trinity Church, New York City, 1793-1799; Captain of a Company of Provincials of Queens County, Province of New York, 1758. Gave the land for St. Mark's Church, New York City, 12 city lots, and gave \$2,000 to restore St. Mark's Church in 1793.  
Children: Judith, Cornelia, Nicholas William, Margaret, Elizabeth, Peter Gerard.

NOTE: \* Descendants eligible to Society of Colonial Wars and Society of Colonial Dames. † Descendants eligible to Societies of Colonial Wars, Colonial Dames, Colonial Governors, Holland Dames, Founders and Patriots, and St. Nicholas Society.

## LIVINGSTON—Continued.

**Cornelia Stuyvesant**, b. Oct. 21, 1768, at New York City; d. Feb. 24, 1825, at Trenton, N. J.; m. Sept. 6, 1785, at New York City, to **Dirck Ten Broeck**, b. Nov. 3, 1765, at Albany, N. Y.; d. Jan. 30, 1833, at North Castle, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Res. New York City, and Albany, N. Y. Lawyer; Member of New York Assembly, 1796-1799 and 1800-1802; Speaker of Assembly, 1798, 1799, 1800; Lieut.-Colonel 1st Regiment City of Albany, N. Y.

Children: 21—of these 13 were baptized, and 8 not baptized; only 4 attained maturity, viz.: Margaret Stuyvesant, Petrus Stuyvesant, Abraham, Stephen Philip Van Rensselaer. The following died minors: Elizabeth, Elizabeth Van Rensselaer, Helen Stuyvesant.

**Margaret Stuyvesant Ten Broeck**, b. July 24, 1790, at Albany, N. Y.; d. Dec. 22, 1873, at Waterford, N. Y.; m. June 16, 1818, at New York City, to **Rev. Robert Gibson**, bap. March 25, 1792, at Charleston, S. C.; d. March 15, 1829, at Princeton, N. J.

Res. Trenton, and Princeton, N. J. Clergyman of the Presbyterian Church; Graduated at Yale College, 1812; Licensed to preach the Gospel by the Presbytery of Harmony, in the State of South Carolina, Dec. 28, 1817.

Children: Robert Phillips, Cornelia Stuyvesant, John Breckenridge, Claudius Buchanan, and two infant sons who did not live to be baptized.

**Robert Phillips Gibson**,\* b. April 13, 1819, at Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio; d. Dec. 27, 1890, at New York City; m. July 1, 1845, at Philadelphia, Pa., to **Susan Möser**, b. Jan. 7, 1822, at Lancaster, Pa.; d. June 29, 1902, at New York City.

Res. New York City. Graduated at Princeton College, 1840; Degree of A. M., 1854; M. D., graduate of College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, 1855; 32nd Degree F. and A. M.; Colonel 3rd Regt. of Artillery, N. G., N. Y.; Civil War; Member 9th Regt., N. G., N. Y.

Children: Robert Marius, George Möser, Susan Meta, Louis Stuyvesant, Henry Pierson, John Breckenridge, Cornelia Stuyvesant, Joseph Enos, William Möser.

**Henry Pierson Gibson**, b. ...., New York City; d. ...., at ....; m. ...., at ...., to ...., b. ...., at ....; d. ...., at ....

Res. New York City. Member, Trustee, Librarian and on Executive Committee of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Governor-General and on Executive Committee, Union Society of Civil War; member N. Y. Society Sons of Revolution; member St. Nicholas Society.

NOTE: \* Descendants eligible to Union Society of Civil War.

## 42.

## FITCH.....WINCHESTER FITCH

## FITCH ARMS:

ARMS: *Vert*, a chevron between 3 leopards' heads, *or*.

CREST: A leopard's head cabossed, *or*, in the mouth a sword *proper*, hilt *gules*.

**Thomas Fitch**, b. ...., at ....; d. ...., 1632-3 (will dated Dec. 11, 1632, proved Feb. 12, 1632-3), at Bocking, Essex Co., Eng.; m. Aug. 8, 1611, at Bocking, England, to **Ann Reve**, of High Garret Manor, Bocking, b. ...., at ....; d. .... (after 1649, in which year she resided at Gosfield, Essex Co., England), at ....

Res. Bocking, Essex Co., England. Manufacturer of woolen cloth.

Children: Thomas, John, James, Nathaniel, Jeremy, Samuel, Joseph, Mary, Ann, Sarah.

**Rev. James Fitch**,\*† b. Dec. 24, 1622, at Bocking, Essex Co., England; d. Nov. 18, 1702, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. (1) Oct. ..., 1648, at Guilford, Conn., to **Abigail Whitfield** (dau. of Rev. Henry and Dorothy (Sheaffe) Whitfield, first minister of Guilford, Conn.), b. ...., at ....; d. Sept. 9, 1659, at Saybrook, Conn.; m. (2) Oct. ..., 1664, at Norwich, Conn., to **Priscilla Mason** (dau. of Major John and Anne (Peck) Mason), b. Oct. ..., 1641, at ....; d. ...., at ....

Res. Came to New England in 1638, aged 16; ordained Pastor of Saybrook, Conn., 1646; in 1660 removed with greater part of his congregation to Norwich, Conn.; retired from ministry in 1696; in 1702 he retired to Lebanon, Conn. Chaplain in King Philip's War.

Children: 1st m., James, Abigail, Elizabeth, Hannah, Samuel, Dorothy; 2nd m., Daniel, John, Jeremiab, Jabez, Ann, Nathaniel, Joseph, Eleazer.

**Capt. Nathaniel Fitch**, b. Oct. ..., 1679, at Norwich, Conn.; d. May 4, 1759, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. (1) Dec. 10, 1701, at ...., to **Ann Abell** (dau. of Joshua and Mehitable (Smith) Abell, of Norwich, Conn.); b. April 2, 1681, at ....; d. July 3, 1728, aged 47, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. (2) Sept. 17, 1729, at ...., to **Mindwell (Higley) Tisdale** (dau. of Capt. John and Hannah (Drake) Higley and widow of James Tisdale, of Lebanon, Conn.), b. ...., about 1689, at Simsbury, Conn.; d. ...., at ....

Res. Lebanon, Conn. Soldier in the French and Indian War, Captain in military service.

Children: 1st m., Ann, Joshua, Nathan, Nehemiah, James, John, Nathaniel, Mehitable, Elizabeth, Rachel, Abel, Caleb; 2nd m., Jabez, Ezekiel, Isaac.

**Nathan Fitch**, b. March 29, 1705, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. June 12, 1750, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. June 19, 1725 (prob.), at ...., to **Hannah Huntington** (dau. of Lieut. Samuel and Mary (Clark) Huntington, of Lebanon, Conn.), b. ...., 1703, at Lebanon, Conn. (prob.); d. Feb. 1, 1738, at Lebanon, Conn.

Res. Lebanon, Conn. Ensign in military service.

Children: Ebenezer, Simon, Nathan, Cyprian, Abraham.

**Capt. Abraham Fitch**,†† b. June 22, 1737, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. April 1, 1821, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. May 18, 1758, at Lebanon, Conn., to **Elizabeth (Betty) Bissell** (dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Wattels) Bissell, of Lebanon, Conn.), b. May 1, 1738, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Aug. 7, 1830, aged 92, at Lebanon, Conn.

Res. Lebanon, Conn. Soldier in the French and Indian War; Captain 2nd Conn. Regt. Light Horse Cavalry, Revolutionary War.

Children: Sarah, Benjamin Bissell, Arethusa, Almira, Azel, Ebenezer.

NOTES: \* Descendants eligible to Ohio Society of Colonial Wars. † Descendants eligible to Founders and Patriots.

† Descendants eligible to Society of Sons (or Daughters) of Revolution.

## FITCH—Continued.

6. **Azel Fitch**, b. April 29, 1771, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Sept. 10, 1842, at Ashtabula, Ohio; m. April 18, 1802, at Lebanon, Conn., to **Fanna Hinckley**,\* b. July 4, 1772, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Oct. 29, 1831, at Ashtabula, Ohio.  
Res. Lebanon, Conn.  
Child: Orramel Hinckley.
7. **Hon. Orramel Hinckley Fitch**,\* b. Jan. 12, 1803, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Sept. 17, 1882, at Ashtabula, Ohio; m. Oct. 29, 1835, at Ashtabula, Ohio, to **Catherine Maria Hubbard** (dau. of William and Catherine (Hulbert) Hubbard), b. June 5, 1811, at Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 29, 1859, at Ashtabula, Ohio.  
Res. Lebanon, Conn., 1803-1826; Ashtabula, Ohio, 1826-1882. Lawyer; President, Farmers' National Bank, Ashtabula, Ohio; Representative, Ohio Legislature, 1839; Elder, Presbyterian Church, Ashtabula, Ohio; Trustee, Lake Erie College, Painesville, Ohio.  
Children: Edward Hubbard, Fannie Catherine.
8. **Hon. Edward Hubbard Fitch**,\* b. May 26, 1837, at Ashtabula, Ohio; d. Sept. 7, 1897, at Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; m. Oct. 27, 1863, at Dupont, Ind., by Rev. Mr. Atterbury, to **Alta Delrexa Winchester**\* (daughter of Philander and Elizabeth Gilman (Calkins) Winchester), b. Sept. 17, 1840, at Painesville, Lake Co., Ohio; d. ...., at .....
- Res. Jefferson, Ohio, and Conneaut, Ohio. B. A., Williams College, 1858; M. A., 1861; admitted Ohio Bar, 1860; appointed Chairman of the Ohio Torren's Commission by Hon. William McKinley.  
Children: Catherine, Winchester, Mary Annette, Elizabeth Gilman, Edward Hubbard, Alta Deirexa, Flora Cornelia, Charles Gilman.
9. **Winchester Fitch**,\* b. Nov. 21, 1867, at Ashtabula, Ohio; d. ...., at .....; m. June 30, 1897, by the Rt. Rev. William M. Brown, Bishop of Arkansas, at Unionville, Lake Co., Ohio, to **Florence Lynnette Hopper** (dau. of George Henry and Harriett (Ganson) Hopper, of New York City), b. June 21, 1876, at Cleveland, Ohio; d. ...., at .....
- Res. 300 West 81st Street, New York City; Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., N. Y.; Unionville, Lake County, Ohio. B. L., Cornell University, 1888; Admitted Ohio Bar, 1894; Admitted New York Bar, 1904; Member of Hudson Fulton Commission, 1906; Trustee, Lake Erie College; Member, New York Society of Mayflower Descendants; Member, Ohio Society Colonial Wars; Member, New York Society Founders and Patriots; Member and Registrar of Pedigrees, New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.  
Children: Alta Jane, Katherine Elizabeth, Dorothy Harriet, George Hopper.
- NOTE: \* Descendants eligible to Society of Mayflower Descendants.

## MANNING.....WINCHESTER FITCH

MANNING (of Downe, County Kent) ARMS, Confirmed April 20, 1577:

ARMS: *Gules*, a cross flory between four trefolis slipped *or*.CREST: An eagle's head *sable* between two ostrich feathers *argent*, all issuing out of a ducal coronet, *or*.

- Symon Manning**, Dominus Castelli et Villae de Bettreds, sub Ricardo primo Rege Militans crucem suscepit in Expedi'co'e ad terram s's cam. Obit te'p'e Henry 3.  
Children: Stephanus, Robertus, Eylmer.
- Stephanus Manning**, Sup'st tp'e. Henry 3. Obit anno 3 Edward 2nd.  
Children: William, Robertus.
- William Manning**, Sup'stes 14 Edward 3rd. Obit anno 17 Edward 3rd. Married ....., filia et haeres Ric'i Chyrfold et Johanna uxoris eius.  
Child: Simon.
- Simon Manning**, de Codham. Su'pstes 46 Edward 3rd, et 5 Richard 2nd, married **Catherina**, soror Galfridi Chawcer, militis, et Celeberrimi Poetae Anglicani.  
Child: Jobannes.
- Johannes Manning**, de Codham, Obit anno 13 Henry 4th; married **Alicia**, filia ..... Walden de Com. Cantii.  
Children: Jobannes, Dr. .... (Decanus Windsor).
- Johannes Manning**, Obit anno 14 Henry 6th; married **Jullana**, filia et haeres Ric'i Brockhil, et Relicta Will'mi Wallys de Cawdene.  
Children: Hugo, Catarina.
- Hugo Manning**, de Cray, Obit apud Cray, anno 17 Henry 7th; married ....., filia ..... Brandon amita Caroli Ducis suffolk (husband of Mary Tudor, Queen Dowager of France).  
Children: John, Richard, Robert.
- John Manning** (of Downe, County Kent), Obit anno 35 Henry 8th; married (1) **Thomazina Trady** ux. I a quibus Hugo, pater willielmi et Ric'i sine prole masculino; married (2) **Agnes Petley**, filia et cohaeres Johannis Petley.  
Children: 1st m., Hugh; 2nd m., George, Henry, John, Richard.



## MANNING—Continued.

**Henry Manning**, Marescallus Hospitii Henry 8th, Edward 6th, and Queens Mary and Elizabeth, et obit 1593; married **Caterina**, filia Erasmi et Agnetae Kerkener, relicta Rob'ti Waller.

Res. Downe, County Kent, and London. He was Knight Marshal and Judge of the Marshalsea. He was executor of the will of his son-in-law Thomas Howard. He was made Viscount Bindon by letters patent 14th of Feb., 1582, and was ancestor of Lieut.-General Ludlow and the Earls Ludlow.

Children: Henry, Catherine, Anna, Dorothy, Margaret. Fortuna Mildred.

**Fortuna Mildred Manning**, b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....; m. Jan. 10, 1584 (O. S.), at St. Magnus Church, London, to **Thomas Whitfield**, of Mortlake, County Sussex, England (son of Robert and Agnes (Atwood) Whitfield, of Wadhurst, Surrey, England), b. ...., at .....; d. ...., after 1606, at .....

Res. Mortlake, County Sussex and London, England. He was a lawyer and in 1606 the Herald's College confirmed his arms with six quarterings and filed his pedigree.

Children: John, Henry, Frances, Bridget, Elizabeth, Catherine, Lucy.

**Rev. Henry Whitfield**, b. ...., 1597, at .....; d. ...., 1657 (will dated about Sept. 17, 1657, and proved Jan. 29, 1657-8), at Winchester, Southampton Co., England; m. ...., at .....; to **Dorothy Sheaffe** (dau. of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Wilson) Sheaffe), b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....

Res. Mortlake, County Sussex and London, England. Minister of the Church of England, 1618; Rector of Ockley, Surrey; First Minister and Founder of Guilford, Conn., 1639; Returned to London, 1650. He matriculated at New College, Oxford, June 16, 1610; author of "Helps to stir up to Christian Duties," by Henry Whitfield, B. D., London, 1630, the second edition of which was dedicated to Lord Brooke and was published in 1634 at London.

Children: Henry, Nathaniel, Dorothy, Abigail, Sarah, Mary, Catherine.

**Abigail Whitfield**, b. ...., at .....; d. Sept. 9, 1659, at Saybrook, Conn.; m. Oct. ..., 1648, at "The Old Stone House," Guilford, Conn., to **Rev. James Fitch** (son of Thomas and Anne (Reve) Fitch) b. Dec. 24, 1622, at Bocking, County Essex, England; d. Nov. 18, 1702, at Lebanon, Conn. He m. (2) Oct. ..., 1664, at Norwich, Conn., to **Priscilla Mason** (dau. of Major John and Anne (Peck) Mason), b. Oct. ..., 1641, at .....; d. ...., at .....

Res. Came to New England in 1638, aged 16; Ordained Pastor of Saybrook, Conn., 1646; in 1660 removed with great part of his congregation to Norwich, Conn.; retired from the Ministry in 1690; in 1702 retired to Lebanon, Conn. Chaplain in King Philip's War.

Children: 1st m., James, Abigail, Elizabeth, Hannah, Samuel, Dorothy; 2nd m., Daniel, John, Jeremiah, Jabez, Ann, Nathaniel, Joseph, Eleazer.

**Major James Fitch**, b. Aug. 2, 1640, at Saybrook, Conn.; d. Nov. 10, 1727, at Canterbury, Conn.; m. (1) ...., 1676, at .....; to **Elizabeth Mason** (dau. of Major John and Anne (Peck) Mason), b. Aug. 6, 1654, at .....; d. Oct. 8, 1684, at .....; m. (2) May 8, 1687, at .....; to **Alice (Bradford) Adams** (dau. of Major William and Abigail (Richards) Bradford, and widow of Rev. William Adams; she was a granddaughter of Gov. Bradford), b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....

Res. Saybrook, Norwich, Preston, Plainfield, and Canterbury, Conn. Major in Indian Wars; Representative Conn. General Court; Assistant, 1681. He gave glass and nails for the first building of Yale College, and in 1701 gave 637 acres of land to the College.

Children: 1st m., James, James, Jedediah, Samuel, Elizabeth; 2nd m., Abigail, Ebenezer, Daniel, John, Bridget, Jerusha, William, Jabez, Theophilus, Lucy.

**Abigail Fitch**, b. Jan. 15, 1695, at Norwich, Conn.; d. May 19, 1750, at Canterbury, Conn.; m. Oct. 22, 1713, at .....; to **Col. John Dyer** (son of Joseph and Hannah (Baxter) Dyer), b. April 15, 1694, at Weymouth, Mass. (prob.); d. Feb. 25, 1779, at Canterbury, Conn.

Res. Windham, and Canterbury, Conn. He was Colonel in the Military service at Canterbury, Conn.

Children: Sybil, Elizabeth, Abigail, James, John, Joseph, Sarah, Ebenezer.

**Sybil Dyer**, b. Oct. 23, 1714, at Windham, Conn.; d. Aug. 1, 1795, at Bozrah, Conn.; m. Sept. 27, 1735, at Canterbury, Conn., to **Rev. Benjamin Throop** (son of William and Martha (Colyn) Throop), b. June 9, 1712, at Bristol, R. I.; d. Sept. 14, 1785, at Bozrah, Conn.

Res. Lebanon, and Bozrah, Conn. Graduated Yale College, 1734; he was Minister at Bozrah, Conn.

Children: Chloe, Isabella, Dyer, Elizabeth, Benjamin, William, Sybil, Abigail, Sarah, Octavia.

**Elizabeth Throop**, b. April 9, 1741, at Bozrah, Conn.; d. Feb. 21 1823, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. Oct. 24, 1764, at Bozrah, Conn., to **Charles Hinckley** (son of Gershom and Mary (Buell) Hinckley), b. Oct. 11, 1734, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. April 3, 1782, at Lebanon, Conn.

Res. Lebanon, Conn.

Children: Dyer Throop, Orramel, Philena, Fanna, Elizabeth.

**Fanna Hinckley**, b. July 4, 1772, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Oct. 29, 1831, at Ashtabula, Ohio; m. April 18, 1802, at Lebanon, Conn., to **Azel Fitch** (son of Capt. Abraham and Elizabeth (Bissel) Fitch), b. April 29, 1771, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Sept. 10, 1842, at Ashtabula, Ohio.

Res. Lebanon, Conn., and Ashtabula, Ohio.

Child: Orramel Hinckley.

NOTE:—For continuation of this pedigree see FITCH pedigree of WINCHESTER FITCH No. 42.

o. 44.

## DUDLEY.....WINCHESTER FITCH

**Capt. Roger Dudley**, b. ...., at .....; d. ...., 1590, killed at the Battle of Ivry under King Henry of Navarre; m. ...., at .....; to **Susanna Thorne** (dau. of Thomas and Mary (Purefoy) Thorne), b. ...., at .....; d. ...., about 1577, at .....

Res. Canon's Ashby, Co. Northampton, England. Captain in the English service serving in France in aid of the Protestant cause.

Children: Thomas, a daughter, name unknown.

## DUDLEY—Continued.

2. **Gov. Thomas Dudley**, b. . . . ., about 1576, bap. Oct. 12, 1756, at Yardley Hastings, Northamptonshire, England; d. July 31, 1653, in 77th year, at Roxbury, Mass.; m. (1) . . . . ., at . . . . ., to **Dorothy Yorke** (dau. of Capt. Edmund Yorke, of Cotton End, Northamptonshire, England), b. . . . ., 1582, at Cotton End, England; d. Dec. 27, 1643, aged 61, at Roxbury, Mass.; m. (2) April 14, 1644, at . . . . ., to **Catharine (Dighton) Hackburne** (widow of Samuel Hackburne), b. . . . ., at . . . . .; d. . . . ., at . . . . . She m. (3) Nov. 8, 1653, at . . . . ., to Rev. John Allin, of Dedham, Mass.
- Res. Came over to this country in 1630 and settled at Roxbury, Mass. Assistant; Deputy-Governor; Governor, President of the Congress of United Colonies; Major-General in the military service.
- Children: 1st m., Samuel, Anne, Patience, Sarah, Mercy, and perhaps Thomas; 2nd m., Deborah, Joseph, Paul.
3. **Mercy Dudley**, b. Sept. 27, 1621, at . . . . ., England; d. July 1, 1691, at Newbury, Mass.; m. . . . ., 1639, at . . . . ., to **Rev. John Woodbridge** (son of Rev. John and Sarah (Parker) Woodbridge, Rector of Stanton, Co. Wilts, England), b. . . . ., 1613, at Stanton, Co. Wilts, England; d. March 17, 1695, at Newbury, Mass.
- Res. Came to this country in 1634 and settled at Newbury, Mass. Resided in Boston, Mass., in 1643. Ordained First Minister of Andover, Mass., Oct. 24, 1645; returned to England in 1647; was Chaplain to the Parliamentary Commissioners who treated with King Charles the first at the Isle of Wight; Rector at Andover, Hants, and at Barford St. Martin, Wilts, England; returned to New England in 1663; Assistant, 1683-4; member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery. Matriculated at Oxford but withdrew on account of religious scruples.
- Children: Sarah, Lucy, John, Benjamin, Thomas, Dorothy, Anne, Timothy, Joseph, Martha, Mary.
4. **Rev. Benjamin Woodbridge**, b. . . . ., 1645, at . . . . .; d. Jan. 15, 1710, at Medford, Mass.; m. (1) June 3, 1672, at . . . . ., to **Mary Ward** (dau. of Rev. John and Alice (Edmunds) Ward, of Haverhill, Mass.), b. June 24, 1649, at . . . . .; d. Oct. 11, 1685, at Bristol, R. I.; m. (2) Aug. 31, 1686, at Hingham, Mass., to **Deborah (Cushing) Tarlton** (dau. of Daniel Cushing and widow of Henry Tarlton), b. Nov. 18, 1651, at . . . . .; d. . . . . (she survived her husband), at . . . . .
- Res. Windsor, Conn., Bristol, R. I., Kittery, Me., Portsmouth, N. H., Newcastle, N. H., and Medford, Mass. Ordained March 18, 1670.
- Children: 1st m., Elizabeth, Benjamin, Dudley, Benjamin, Samuel.
5. **Elizabeth Woodbridge**, b. April 30, 1673, at Windsor, Conn.; d. Dec. 6, 1729, at Exeter, N. H.; m. (1) June 19, 1694, at New Castle, N. H., to **Rev. John Clark** (son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Somerby) Clarke), b. June 24, 1670, at Newbury, Mass.; d. July 25, 1705, at Exeter, N. H.; she m. (2) Oct. 21, 1706, at . . . . ., to **Rev. John Odlin**, b. Nov. 18, 1681, at Boston, Mass.; d. Nov. 20, 1754, at Exeter, N. H.
- Res. Rev. John Clark graduated Harvard College, 1699; he was pastor at Exeter, N. H., as early as 1693, and was formally ordained pastor of Exeter, N. H., Sept. 21, 1698. Rev. John Odlin was ordained pastor at Exeter, N. H., Nov. 12, 1706; he graduated at Harvard College, 1702.
- Children: 1st m. (Clark), Benjamin, Nathaniel, Deborah, Ward; 2nd m. (Odlin), John, Elisha, Dudley, Woodbridge.
6. **Deborah Clark**, b. Nov. 3, 1699, at Exeter, N. H.; d. Sept. 6, 1735, at . . . . .; m. Oct. 2, 1718, at Exeter, N. H., to **Major Thomas Deane** (Surgeon), (son of Thomas and Jane (Scammon) Deane, of Boston, Mass.), as his first wife, b. Nov. 28, 1694, at Boston, Mass.; d. Sept. 28, 1768, at Exeter, N. H.; he m. (2) **Catherine (Sherburne) Odiorne**; he m. (3) **Mary** . . . . .
- Res. Boston, Mass., and Exeter, N. H. He was a physician and surgeon and held the rank of Major in the military service.
- Children: 1st m., John, Jane, Thomas, Elizabeth, Deborah, Mary, Abigail, Sarah, Deborah, Ward Clark, Benjamin Woodbridge; 2nd m., possibly the last 3 mentioned under first marriage; 3rd m., none that are known of.
7. **Jane Deane**, b. June 20, 1721, at Exeter, N. H.; d. . . . ., 1786, at Exeter, N. H.; m. Dec. 28, 1738, at Exeter, N. H., to **Major John Gilman** (son of Colonel John and Elizabeth (Coffyn) Gilman), b. Oct. 25, 1712, at Exeter, N. H.; d. . . . ., at . . . . .
- Res. Exeter, N. H. Major in military service at Fort Edward, and in 1752 was sent to Fort William Henry with reinforcements; captured by General Montcalm's Indian allies but escaped from them.
- Children: Joanna, John Ward, Peter, Mary, Thomas, Nicholas, William Clark, Jane, Nathaniel Clark, Elizabeth, Peter, Benjamin Clark.
8. **Elizabeth Gilman**, b. . . . ., 1757, at Exeter, N. H. (prob.); d. Jan. . ., 1793, at . . . . .; m. . . . ., at . . . . ., to **Nicholas Gilman** (son of Trueworthy and Susannah (Lowe) Gilman, b. . . . ., 1755, at . . . . .; d. . . . ., 1800, at . . . . .
- Res. Exeter, and Hanover, N. H., in which latter place he was a Selectman and large land owner.
- Children: Mary Anne, Joanna, Elizabeth.
9. **Mary Anne Gilman**, b. Oct. 5, 1788, at Hanover, N. H.; d. Jan. . ., 1875, at Lakewood, Ohio; m. Oct. 5, 1813, at . . . . ., N. H., to **Rev. Charles Calkins** (son of John Prentiss and Sarah Hubbard (Harris) Calkins), b. Aug. 20, 1783, at Canaan, N. H.; d. March . ., 1877, at Lakewood, Ohio.
- Res. Canaan, N. H., Stowe, Vt., Salisbury, N. H., Waterbury, Vt., Lakewood, Rockport Township, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. Presbyterian Minister; Chairman of the first Anti-Slavery Meeting in Oberlin District, Ohio.
- Children: Elizabeth Gilman, Sarah, Charles Gilman, Marian, John Prentiss, Persis Trussell, Ellen Bowdman.
10. **Elizabeth Gilman Calkins**, b. Aug. 16, 1814, at Waterbury, Vt.; d. May 20, 1903, at Highland Park, Lake Co., Ill.; m. April 9, 1838, at Cleveland, Ohio, to **Philaender Winchester** (son of Rev. Jonathan and Hannah Mills (Bunn) Winchester), b. Oct. 4, 1812, at Madrid, N. Y.; d. April 24, 1879, at Detroit, Mich.
- Res. Cleveland, Columbus, Ohio; Madison, Ind., and Detroit, Mich. Editor.
- Children: Alta Deirexa, Ellen Bowdman, Persis Annette, Charles Jonathan, Arthur Henry, Mary Elizabeth Gilman, Elizabeth, Frances Philip.



## DUDLEY—Continued.

1. **Alta Delrexa Winchester**, b. Sept. 11, 1840, at Painesville, Lake Co., Ohio; d. ...., at ....; m. Oct. 27, 1863, at Dupont, Ind., by Rev. Mr. Atterbury, to **Hon. Edward Hubbard Fitch**, b. May 26, 1837, at Ashtabula, Ohio; d. Sept. 7, 1897, at Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
- Res. Ashtabula, Jefferson, and Conneaut, Ohio. B. A. Williams College, 1858; M. A., 1861; admitted Ohio Bar, 1860; appointed Chairman of the Ohio Torren's Commission by Hon. William McKinley.
- Children: Catharine, Winchester, Mary Annette, Elizabeth Gilman, Edward Hubbard, Alta Deirexa, Flora Cornelia, Charles Gilman.

NOTE:—For continuation of this pedigree see FITCH pedigree of WINCHESTER FITCH, No. 42.

## No. 45.

## SYMONDS..MARY LOUISE (DICKERMAN) WOODIN

## SYMONDS ARMS.

(Granted by letters patent dated 10th day of January, 1625, to Richard Symonds, first generation below.)

ARMS: *Azure*, a chevron engrailed between three trefoils slipped *or*.

CREST: Out of a mural coronet *or*, a boar's head *argent*, tusked of the first, crined *gules*.

1. **Richard Symonds**, b. ...., at ...., came out of Shropshire, County Essex, England; d. July 8, 1627, at ...., buried in Great Yeldham Church, County Essex, England; m. Jan. 9, 1581, at Great Yeldham, County Essex, England, to **Elizabeth Plume** (dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Purchas) Plume, of Great Yeldham, County Essex, England), b. ...., at ....; d. ...., at ...., buried in Great Yeldham Church, Jan. 24, 1611.

Res. Came out of Shropshire, County Essex, England; settled in Great Yeldham, County Essex, England. He was a Cursitor in Chancery. By his marriage to Elizabeth Plume he received with her the estate known as "The Pool."

Children: John, Thomas, Margaret, Edward, Samuel, Richard-Fitz.

2. **Samuel Symonds**, b. ...., bap. June 9, 1595, at Great Yeldham, County Essex, England; d. Oct. 11, 12, or 13, 1678, at Boston, Mass.; m. (1) April 2, 1617, at Great Yeldham, England, to **Dorothy Harlackenden** (dau. of Thomas Harlackenden, of Earl's Colne, Essex, England), b. ...., bap. Dec. 12, 1596, at Earl's Colne, England; d. ...., at ...., buried at Toppesfield, England, Aug. 3, 1636; m. (2) ...., about the latter part of 1637, at Wickford, Essex County, England, to **Martha (Read) Epes** (dau. of Edmund Read, of Wickford, England, and widow of Daniel Epes), b. ...., about 1601, at Wickford, England; d. ...., 1662, at Ipswich, Mass.; m. (3) April (or May) .., 1663, at ...., to **Rebecca (Swayne) Worcester** (dau. of Bennett Swayne, of Salisbury, England, and widow first of Henry Byle, second of John Hall, and third of Rev. William Worcester), b. ...., at ....; d. July 21, 1695, in her 79th year, at Ipswich, Mass.

Res. Great Yeldham, and Toppesfield, England, and Ipswich, Mass. Came over to this country about 1637-8. He was a Cursitor in Chancery in England. In this country he was a Deputy and Assistant to the General Court, and Deputy-Governor of Massachusetts and held various other offices.

Children: 1st m., Richard, Dorothy, Jane, Anne, Samuel, Elizabeth, Samuel, Harlackendea, John, Robert, William, Roger; 2nd m., Martha, Ruth, Samuel, Priscilla; 3rd m., none that are known of.

3. **Ruth Symonds**, b. ...., about 1640, at Ipswich, Mass.; d. Feb. 23, 1702, at Gloucester, Mass.; m. ...., 1659, at Ipswich, Mass., to **Rev. John Emerson** (son of Thomas Emerson, of Ipswich, Mass., as early as 1639), b. ...., about 1625, at ...., England (prob.); d. Dec. 2, 1700, at Gloucester, Mass., "at the age of 75."

Res. Gloucester, Mass. Harvard College, 1656. Ordained Pastor of Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 6, 1663. In his will leaves farms in Ipswich, to wife Ruth and names his daughter Martha Cogswell.

Children: Ruth, Martha, Mary, Elizabeth, John, Dorothy, Samuel.

4. **Martha Emerson**, b. Nov. 28, 1662, at Gloucester, Mass.; d. ...., at Ipswich, Mass.; m. Oct. 9, 1685, at Ipswich, Mass., to **William Cogswell** (son of William and Susanna (Hawkes) Cogswell, of Ipswich, Mass.), b. Dec. 4, 1659, at Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass.; d. April 14, 1708, at Ipswich, Mass.

Res. Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass. Left an estate of £741, 2s., to be divided amongst his children.

Children: Edward, Martha, William, Dorothy Emerson, Lucy, Emerson, Eunice.

5. **Edward Cogswell**, b. Aug. 13, 1686, at Gloucester, Mass.; d. April 17, 1773, at New Milford, Conn.; m. .... (Int. pub. Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 21, 1708), at ...., to **Hannah Brown**, b. ...., 1691, at ....; d. June 6, 1771, in her 81st year, at Preston, Conn.

Res. Chebacco, Mass., and in 1735 removed to Preston, Conn., and in 1747 removed to New Milford, Conn.

Children: Samuel, Edward, Nathaniel, Judith, Hannah, John, Martha, Lucy, Martha, Martha, Elizabeth, Emerson, William.

6. **Nathaniel Cogswell**, b. Feb. 13, 1714, at Ipswich, Mass.; d. Nov. 4, 1810, in his 97th year, at Preston, Conn.; m. (1) Dec. 3 or 8, 1737, at Preston, Conn., to **Huldah Kinney** (dau. of Deacon Thomas Kinney), b. Feb. 1, 1719, at Preston, Conn.; d. Oct. 30, 1754, at Preston, Conn.; m. (2) May 25, 1757, at ...., to **Bridget (Cleaveland) Wedge** (dau. of Capt. Joseph and Mary (Woodward) Cleaveland, and widow of William Wedge of Brooklyn, Conn.), b. Aug. 12, 1728, at Canterbury, Conn.; d. May 20, 1781, at Preston, Conn. (prob.); m. (3) May 30, 1782, at ...., to **Mrs. Eunice Williams**, b. ...., 1726, at ....; d. Sept. 6, 1811, at Preston, Conn. (prob.).

Res. Preston, Conn., that part which is known as Griswold. He was established a Lieutenant of the Train-band of Preston, Conn., 2nd Company.

Children: 1st m., Eunice, Huldah, Nathaniel, Lois, Judith, John, Martha, Zeruah, Nathaniel, Elizabeth; 2nd m., Nathaniel, Joseph, William, Bridget, Hannah; 3rd m., none.

## SYMONDS—Continued.

7. **Martha Cogswell**, b. Feb. 13, 1749, at Preston, Conn.; d. Sept. 24, 1804, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. Feb. 6, 1771, at Preston, Conn., to **Capt. Stephen Payne**, b. Jan. 31, 1745-6, at Pomfret, Conn.; d. Aug. 28, 1815, at Lebanon, Conn.; he m. (2) ....., at ....., to **Jerusha Kingsbury**, b. ...., at ....., d. ...., at .....
- Res. Preston, Conn., and removed to Lebanon, Conn. The title of Capt. appears on tombstone inscription, but service is not rendered clear.
- Children: 1st m., Elisha, Sally, Huldah, Martha, Bridget, Eunice, Oliver, Betsey, Patty, Stephen, Lester, Chester; 2nd m., none.
8. **Huldah Payne**, b. ...., 1779, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Jan. 30, 1830, at Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; m. Jan. 1, 1790, at Lebanon, Conn., to **James Chandler**, b. June 17, 1769, at New Ipswich, N. H.; d. March 30, 1839, at Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Pa.
- Res. New Ipswich, N. H., and Lebanon, Conn., and Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Pa., of which town he was one of the earliest settlers.
- Children: Charles, Harriet, Mary M., Stephen Payne, Huldah, James, Martha, John T., Sarah Adelia.
9. **Sarah Adelia Chandler**, b. July 30, 1815, at South Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; d. Feb. 3, 1802, at Berwick, Columbia Co., Pa.; m. Oct. 14, 1833, at South Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Pa., to **Clark Dickerman, M. D.** (as his second wife), b. June 12, 1803, at Guilford, Otsego Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 5, 1853, at Harford, Susquehanna Co., Pa. Clark Dickerman's first wife was Eliza Knapp.
- Res. She removed to Berwick, Pa., and resided near her daughters.
- Children: James Bedell, Eugene Durand, Eliza Knapp, Charles Weber, Payne Kingsbury, Mary Louise.
10. **Mary Louise Dickerman**, b. Nov. 24, 1847, at Harford, Pa.; d. ...., at ....., m. March 10, 1865, at Harford, Pa., to **Clemuel Ricketts Woodin**, b. Dec. 26, 1844, at Cambria, Columbia Co. Pa.; d. ...., at .....
- Res. New York City., 40 East 64th St., and Berwick, Pa.
- Child: William Hartman.

## No. 46.

## TUTTLE.....GEORGE TUTTLE BROKAW

1. **William Tuttle**, b. ...., 1609, about, at ....., England (prob); d. early part of June, 1673, at New Haven, Conn.; m. ...., at ....., England (prob.), to **Elizabeth** ....., b. ...., about 1612, at ....., England (prob); d. Dec. 31, 1684, at New Haven, Conn., aged 72.
- Res. ...., Eng. (prob.); came over to this country on the *Planter* in 1635, to Boston, Mass.; settled at New Haven, Conn. Member of the New Haven Night Watch, 1646; Juror, Constable, Road and Boundary Commissioner.
- Children: John, Hannah, Thomas, Jonathan, David, Joseph, Sarah, Elizabeth, Simon, Benjamin, Mercy, Nathaniel.
2. **Joseph Tuttle**, b. ...., bap. Nov. 22, 1640, at New Haven, Conn.; d. Sept. ... 1690, at New Haven, Conn.; m. May 2, 1667, at New Haven, Conn., to **Hannah Munson** (dau. of Capt. Thomas Munson, of New Haven, Conn.), b. ...., bap. 11, 4mo., 1648, at New Haven, Conn.; d. Nov. 30, 1695, at Guilford, Conn. She m. (2) Aug. 21, 1694, to Nathan Bradley, b. ...., 1638, at ....., d. ...., at ....., who resided at Guilford, Conn.
- Res. Joseph Tuttle resided at New Haven, Conn. He was a member of the Night Watch; was appointed Constable, but declined to serve.
- Children: 1st m., (Tuttle) Joseph, Samuel, Stephen, Joanna, Timothy, Susanna, Elizabeth, Hannah, Hannah; 2nd m. (Bradley) none that are known of.
3. **Stephen Tuttle**, b. May 20, 1673, at New Haven, Conn.; d. ...., 1709 (will dated Oct. 20, 1709), and recorded at Trenton, N. J., the same year), at Woodbridge, N. J.; m. Sept. 12, 1695, at Woodbridge, N. J., to **Ruth (Higgins) Fitz-Randolph** (widow of .... Fitz-Randolph), b. ...., at ....., d. ...., at .....
- Res. Woodbridge, N. J. Constable, 1698.
- Children: Timothy, Joseph, Stephen, Samuel.
4. **Timothy Tuttle**, b. Oct. 16, 1696, at Woodbridge, N. J.; d. Dec. 31, 1754, at Hanover, N. J.; m. ...., 1724, at Morristown, N. J., to **Cecelia Moore**, b. ...., about 1700, at ....., d. ...., buried July 3, 1768, aged 68, at Morristown, N. J.
- Res. Newark, and Hanover, N. J. Overseer of the Poor; Assessor; Justice of the Peace.
- Children: Daniel, Thomas, Isaac, Stephen, Abraham, Mary, Joanna.
5. **Capt. Daniel Tuttle**, b. Jan. 13, 1725, at Newark, N. J.; d. Oct. 9, 1805, aged 80, at ....., m. (1) ...., 1747, at ....., to **Jemima Johnson** (dau. of Hezekiah Johnson), b. ...., at ....., d. July 21, 1774, at ....., m. (2) May 17, 1780, at ....., to **Catharine McDowell**, b. ...., at ....., d. Sept. 28, 1783, aged 38, at ....., m. (3) June ... 1785, at ....., to **Mary Plum**, b. ...., at ....., d. Sept. 17, 1803, aged 80, at .....
- Res. Morristown, N. J. Served in Revolutionary War.
- Children: 1st m., Timothy, Anna, Phebe, Joseph, John, Jemima, Mary, Daniel, William, Cecelia, Katurah, David, Uzal; 2nd m., John, Jabez; 3rd m., none.
6. **Capt. Timothy Tuttle**, b. Sept. 18, 1748 (bap. Dec. 15, 1754, at Hanover, N. J.), at ....., d. June 16, 1816, at ....., m. Oct. 24, 1779, at Hanover, Morris Co., N. J., to **Mary Ward** (dau. of Timothy Cooper and Jerusha (.....) Ward, of Hanover, N. J.), b. ...., about 1761, at ....., d. June 5, 1851, at .....
- Res. Whippany, Morris Co., N. J. Soldier in the Revolutionary War, Pensioner.
- Children: James, Ashbell, Timothy, Ambrose, Phebe, Elizabeth, Lydia, Mary Ward, Ambrose Johnson.

## TUTTLE—Continued.

7. **James Tuttle**, b. Jan. 23, 1782, at .....; d. Feb. 6, 1844, at .....; m. Nov. 13, 1806, at ....., to **Elizabeth Farrand** (dau. of Phinehas Farrand), b. May 13, 1787, at .....; d. ...., at .....  
Res. ...., N. J. (probably).  
Children: Eloise Elvira, Margaret, Ariadne, Martha Ann, Phinehas Farrand, Charles Rollin, John Harvey, Ariadne.
8. **Eloise Elvira Tuttle**, b. Feb. 14, 1808, at .....; d. ...., 1860, at .....; m. March ..., 1832, at ....., to **Joseph Gould**, b. March 10, 1804, at .....; d. ...., at .....  
Res. Caldwell, N. J., and New York City. He was called Joseph P., in the will of his father and in settlement of the estate.  
Children: Charles Judson, George Tuttle, Elvira Tuttle, Josephine.
9. **Elvira Tuttle Gould**, b. March 1, 1840, at Newark, N. J.; d. ...., at .....; m. Nov. 14, 1860, at Newark, N. J., to **Issac Vail Brokaw**, b. Nov. 27, 1835, at Metuchen, N. J.; d. ...., at .....  
Res. New York City.  
Children: Grace, Frederick, Isaac Irving, Elvira, Howard Crosby, George Tuttle.
10. **George Tuttle Brokaw**, b. Nov. 14, 1879, at New York City; d. ...., at .....; m. ...., at ....., to ....., b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....  
Res. New York City.

## No. 47.

## BROUCARD (BROKAW)...GEORGE TUTTLE BROKAW

1. **Bourgon Broucard**, b. ...., 1645, at .....; d. ...., after 1702, at .....; m. ...., previous to 1675, at ....., to **Catharine Le Febre**, b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....  
Res. Bushwick, L. I., where he bought land in 1684; in 1688 he removed to Dutch Kills; he was a French Huguenot from Manheim in the Palatinate of the Rhine and emigrated to this country in 1675.  
Children: Maria, Jane, Catalina, Isaac, John, Jacob, Peter, Abraham.
2. **Abraham Brokaw**, b. ...., 1684, at .....; d. .... (will dated May 25, 1747, and proved Sept. 9, and Oct. 12, 1747, recorded Oct. 16, 1747, at Trenton N. J.), at .....; m. ...., at ....., to **Maritje (Mary or Maria)** ...., b. ...., at .....; d. ...., after 1747 (mentioned in husband's will), at .....  
Res. Somerset Co., N. J. He was a miller.  
Children: Catalyntje, Isaac, Brugon, Abraham, George, Christopher, John, Mary, Jane, Engeltje.
3. **Isaac Brokaw**, b. .... (bap. April 5, 1719, at Raritan (now Somerville), N. J.), at .....; d. .... (will dated Sept. 23, 1793, proved Feb. 20, 1799), at Hillsborough, Somerset Co., N. J.; m. (1) ...., at ....., to **Marritje** ...., b. ...., at .....; d. ...., before 1793 (2nd wife mentioned in his will), at .....; m. (2) ...., at ....., to **Styntje** ...., b. ...., at .....; d. ...., subsequent to 1793, at .....  
Res. Hillsborough, Somerset Co., N. J.  
Children: Abraham, Maregrity, Marya. Saerte, Eysack, Caleb, David, Cathrine.
4. **Isaac Brokaw**, b. .... (bap. July 8, 1750, at Raritan (now Somerville), N. J.), at .....; d. July 29, 1838, at .....; m. ...., at ....., to **Maria Van Nortwick**, b. March 24, 1759, at ....., d. March 6, 1828, at .....  
Res. Hillsborough, and Greenbrook, N. J.  
Child: Simeon.
5. **Simeon Brokaw**, b. Nov. 22, 1792, at Greenbrook, N. J.; d. Feb. 3, 1854, at Metuchen, N. J.; m. Feb. 6, 1822, at Metuchen, N. J., to **Prudence Vail** (dau. of William and Jemima (Cole) Vail), b. Feb. 17, 1795, at Greenbrook, N. J.; d. May 14, 1887, at Plainfield, N. J.  
Res. Greenbrook, and Metuchen, N. J.  
Children: Jemima Vail, Eliza Phyfe, Letitia Vail, William Vail, Isaac Vail.
6. **Isaac Vail Brokaw**, b. Nov. 27, 1835, at Metuchen, N. J.; d. ...., at .....; m. Nov. 14, 1860, at Newark, N. J., to **Elvira Tuttle Gould** (dau. of Joseph and Eloise Elvira (Tuttle) Gould), b. March 1, 1840, at Newark, N. J., d. ...., at .....  
Res. New York City.  
Children: Grace, Frederick, Isaac Irving, Elvira, Howard Crosby, George Tuttle.
7. **George Tuttle Brokaw**, b. Nov. 14, 1879, at New York City; d. ...., at .....; m. ...., at ....., to ....., b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....  
Res. New York City.

## No. 48.

## GOULD....GEORGE TUTTLE BROKAW

1. **John Gould**, b. ...., at Dartmouth, Devonshire, England (possibly); d. ...., at Elizabethtown, N. J.; m. ...., at ....., Conn., to **Sarah Axtell (Extell)**, b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....  
Res. ...., L. I., N. Y., and Elizabethtown, N. J. He was a tailor.  
Children: John, Thomas, Hannah, Sarah, Mary, Abigail.



## GOULD—Continued.

2. **John Gould**, b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....; m. ...., after 1703, at ....., to **Martha** (.....) **Frazier (Frazee)** (widow of William Frazey, whose will was dated Aug. 16, 1703, and proved May 29, 1704), b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....  
Res. Elizabethtown, N. J.  
Children: Robert, John, Thomas, Martha, Sarah.
3. **John Gould**, b. Sept. 2, 1708, at Westfield or Elizabeth, N. J.; d. ...., at .....; m. ...., at ....., to **Abigail Woodruff** (dau. of Joseph and Hannah (.....) Woodruff, of Westfield, N. J.); b. Sept. 12, 1712, at Westfield, N. J.; d. ...., at .....  
Res. Caldwell, N. J.  
Children: John, Joseph, Sarah, Stephen, Samuel.
4. **Joseph Gould**, b. July 16, 1737, at Caldwell, N. J.; d. Dec. 7, 1810, at Caldwell, N. J.; m. ...., before 1762, at ....., to **Rebecca Paxton**, b. Dec. 16, 1738, at .....; d. March 4, 1816, at ..... (buried at Caldwell, N. J., in Presbyterian burying ground).  
Res. Caldwell, N. J.  
Children: Abigail, Sarah, Polly, Stephen, John, William, Thomas, Anthony, Joseph.
5. **Anthony Gould**, b. Oct. 22, 1774, at Caldwell, N. J. (probably); d. March 6, 1856, at Caldwell, N. J.; m. Jan. 15, 1799, at ....., to **Mary Sandford**, b. Oct. 29, 1772, at .....; d. Feb. 23, 1844, aged 71-3-26, at Caldwell, N. J.  
Res. Caldwell, N. J.  
Children: Robert, Emeline, Rebecca, Horace, Joseph P., Mitchell.
6. **Joseph P. Gould**, b. March 10, 1804, at Caldwell, N. J. (prob.); d. ...., at .....; m. March .., 1832, at ....., to **Eloise Elvira Tuttle**, b. Feb. 14, 1808, at .....; d. ...., 1860, at .....  
Res. Caldwell, N. J., and New York City. He was called Joseph P., in the will of his father and in settlement of the estate.  
Children: Charles Judson, George Tuttle, Elvira Tuttle, Josephine.
7. **Elvira Tuttle Gould**, b. March 1, 1840, at Newark, N. J.; d. ...., at .....; m. Nov. 14, 1860, at Newark, N. J., to **Isaac Vail Brokaw**, b. Nov. 27, 1835, at Metuchen, N. J.; d. ...., at .....  
Res. New York City.  
Children: Grace, Frederick, Isaac Irving, Elvira, Howard Crosby, George Tuttle.
8. **George Tuttle Brokaw**, b. Nov. 14, 1879, at New York City; d. ...., at .....; m. ...., at ....., to ....., b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....  
Res. New York City.

## No. 49.

## VAIL.....GEORGE TUTTLE BROKAW

1. **Thomas Vail**, b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....; m. (1) ...., at ....., to **Sarah** .....; b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....; m. (2) ...., at ....., to **Elizabeth** ....., b. ...., 1657, at .....; d. Nov. 3, 1747, at Woodbridge, N. J. She survived her husband and m. (2) to ..... Gach; and m. (3) John Griffith.  
Res. Southampton, L. I., and Westchester Co., N. Y.  
Children: 1st m., Joseph; 2nd m., Samuel, Martha, John, Daniel, Arthur, Thomas.
2. **Samuel Vail**, b. 21, 10mo., 1678, at Westchester, N. Y.; d. 26, 4mo., 1733, at Woodbridge, N. J.; m. (1) ...., at ....., to **Abigail** ....., b. ...., about 1685, at .....; d. 14, 8mo., 1724, at Westchester, N. Y.; m. (2) April 8, 1725, at ....., to **Sarah Farrington** (dau. of Matthew Farrington), b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....  
Res. Westchester, N. Y., and Woodbridge, N. J.  
Children: 1st m., John, Stephen, Samuel, Phebe, Thomas, Isaac, Joseph, Abigail; 2nd m., Matthew, Sarah, Elizabeth.
3. **John Vail**, b. 21, 2mo., 1708, at Westchester, N. Y.; d. 17, 5mo., 1754, at Plainfield, N. J.; m. (1) ...., 1731, between 18, 9mo. and 16, 10mo, 1731, at ....., to **Margaret Laing** (dau. of John and Elizabeth (Shotwell) Laing), b. 9, 9mo., 1710, at Old Plainfield, Piscataway Township, Middlesex Co., N. J.; d. ...., before 1751, at .....; m. (2) ...., 1751 (before 17, 8 mo., 1751), at ....., to **Mary Laing** (his first wife's sister), b. ...., 1717, at .....; d. ...., at .....  
Res. Plainfield, N. J. He was called Junior to distinguish him from his uncle the Quaker preacher. He was a Quaker.  
Children: 1st m., Samuel, John, Daniel, Isaac, David, Jacob, Abraham, Benjamin; 2nd m., Joseph, Christianna.
4. **David Vail**, b. 6, 4mo., 1740, at Greenbrook, N. J.; d. 7, 8mo, 1823, at Greenbrook, N. J.; buried at Plainfield, N. J.; m. 23, 4mo., 1766, at Plainfield, N. J., to **Phebe Jackson** dau. of William and Prudence (Smith) Jackson), b. 13-1-1747 (recorded at Rahway and Plainfield, Friends' Monthly Meeting); d. 5-3mo., 1820, aged 73, buried at Plainfield, N. J.  
Res. Greenbrook, Warren Township, Somerset Co., N. J.  
Children: William, John, Prudence, James, Daniel, David, Rebecca, Margaret, Smith, Phebe, Mary, Joseph, Margaret.

## VAIL—Continued.

5. **William Vail**, b. 4, 2 mo., 1767, at Greenbrook, N. J.; d. Feb. 2, 1837, at Newmarket, N. J. (prob.); m. (1) Feb. 7, 1790, at Scotch Plains, N. J. (prob.), to **Jemima Cole** (dau. of James and Elizabeth (Frazee) Cole, of Scotch Plains, N. J.), b. April 11, 1769, at Scotch Plains, N. J. (prob.); d. Dec. 22, 1826 (or 1828), at Newmarket, N. J. (prob.); m. (2) . . . . ., 1830, at . . . . ., to **Christianna Clarkson**, b. . . . ., at . . . . .; d. . . . ., winter of 1847, at . . . . .  
Res. Greenbrook, Warren Township, Somerset Co., N. J. He was a Quaker.  
Children: 1st m., Elizabeth, Phebe, James, Prudence, David W., Rachel, Dennis, Margaret, William, Daniel; 2nd m., none.
6. **Prudence Vail**, b. Feb. 17, 1795, at Greenbrook, N. J.; d. May 14, 1887, at Plainfield, N. J.; m. Feb. 6, 1822, at Metuchen, N. J., to **Simeon Brokaw**, b. Nov. 22, 1792, at Greenbrook, N. J.; d. Feb. 3, 1854, at Metuchen, N. J.  
Res. Greenbrook, and Metuchen, N. J.  
Children: Jemima Vail, Eliza Phyle, Letitia Vail, William Vail, Isaac Vail.
7. **Isaac Vail Brokaw**, b. Nov. 27, 1835, at Metuchen, N. J.; d. . . . ., at . . . . .; m. Nov. 14, 1860, at Newark, N. J., to **Elvira Tuttle Gould** (dau. of Joseph and Eloise Elvira (Tuttle) Gould), b. March 1, 1840, at Newark, N. J., d. . . . ., at . . . . .  
Res. New York City.  
Children: Grace, Frederick, Isaac Irving, Elvira, Howard Crosby, George Tuttle.
8. **George Tuttle Brokaw**, b. Nov. 14, 1879, at New York City; d. . . . ., at . . . . .; m. . . . ., at . . . . ., to . . . . ., b. . . . ., at . . . . .; d. . . . ., at . . . . .  
Res. New York City.

No. 50.

## VAN WYCK.....WILLIAM EDWARD VAN WYCK

1. **Cornelius Barentsen Van Wyck**, b. . . . ., about 1630, at . . . . ., Holland; d. . . . ., at . . . . .; m. (1) . . . . ., at . . . . ., to **Anna Polhemus** (dau. of Rev. Johannes Polhemus), b. . . . ., at . . . . .; d. . . . ., at . . . . .; m. (2) . . . . ., 1684, at . . . . ., to **Jannetje** . . . . ., b. . . . ., at . . . . .; d. . . . ., at . . . . .  
Res. A patentee of Midwont (now Flatbush), L. I., N. Y.  
Children: 1st m., Theodorus, Johannes, Aaltje, Anna; 2nd m., Elizabeth, Adriaentje, Marretje.
2. **Johannes Van Wyck**, b. . . . . (bap. Jan. 17, 1677, at New York, N. Y.), at . . . . .; d. . . . ., 1734 (will dated Feb. 8, 1728, proved July 27, 1734), at . . . . .; m. . . . ., at . . . . ., to **Phebe Hicks**, b. . . . ., at . . . . .; d. . . . . (she survived her husband), at . . . . .  
Res. Flushing, L. I., N. Y.  
Children: Cornelius, John, William, Theodorus, Hannah, Catherine, Elizabeth.
3. **Cornelius Van Wyck**, b. . . . ., 1702, at Flushing, L. I. (prob.); d. . . . . (will dated Feb. 15, 1761 proved Sept. 19, 1769), at . . . . .; m. . . . ., at . . . . ., to **Mary Hicks** (dau. of Judge Isaac Hicks), b. . . . ., at . . . . .; d. . . . ., at . . . . .  
Res. Flushing, and Little Neck, L. I., N. Y.  
Children: Stephen, Cornelius, Gilbert, Phebe, Catharine, Mary.
4. **Cornelius Van Wyck**, b. . . . ., at Flushing, L. I. (prob.); d. . . . . (will dated Oct. 15, 1781, proved Aug. 2, 1784), at . . . . .; m. June 3 (or 6), 1769, at . . . . ., to **Sarah Hicks** (dau. of Thomas and Margaret ( . . . . .) Hicks, of Flushing, L. I.), b. March 22, 1738, at . . . . .; d. May 13, 1810, at . . . . . She m. (2) . . . . ., at . . . . ., to James Burling, b. Jan. . . . ., 1732, at . . . . .; d. Jan. 28, 1813, at . . . . .  
Res. Flushing, L. I. Deputy for Queens County, L. I., N. Y., to the 3rd and 4th Provincial Congresses.  
Children: 1st m. (Van Wyck), Stephen, Whitehead Hicks, Harriet, Margaret (Peggy); 2nd m. (Burling), she had no issue by 2nd marriage.
5. **Stephen Van Wyck**, b. April 28, 1776 (or 1775), at . . . . .; d. Nov. 17, 1860, at New York City; m. Nov. 14, 1798, at New York City, to **Catharine Brasher** (dau. of Abraham and Rachel (Thurman) Brasher), b. Feb. 1, 1779, at . . . . .; d. Feb. 27, 1848, at . . . . .  
Res. New York City. Silversmith.  
Children: Sarah, Margaretta, John Thurman, Harriet, Cornelius Hicks, Washington, Henry Lawrence, Stephen, Charles Brasher.
6. **John Thurman Van Wyck**, b. Feb. 23, 1803, at New York City; d. Nov. 23, 1886, at New York City, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1824, at New York City, to **Jane Elsworth** (dau. of John W. and Sarah (Hinton) Elsworth), b. July 15, 1805, at New York City; d. March 30, 1866, at New York City.  
Res. New York City. Banker; member Holland Society; Deacon in Dutch Rel. Church, 21st Street, New York City.  
Children: Lawrence, Margaretta, Sarah Catherine, Mary, Jane, Harriet, John Henry, Eduliza, William Edward, Hewlett, Annie, Hewlett.
7. **William Edward Van Wyck**, b. March 21, 1841, at New York City; d. . . . ., at . . . . .; m. Sept. 25, 1879, at Jersey City, N. J., to **Jennie Lorena Gifford Lessey**, b. July 29, 1848, at Fairfield, Conn.; d. . . . ., at . . . . .  
Res. New York City. Served in Civil War. Captain, 131st N. Y. Volunteer Infantry, 1862-1863; re-commissioned Captain in same regiment Jan. 19, 1864, mustered out July 26, 1865. Brevetted Major, Aug. 7, 1863; brevetted Lieutenant-Colonel Oct. 25, 1869, for conspicuous gallantry in battle; saw service in following battles of the Civil War: Fort Bisland. April 12, 1863; Irish Bend, April 14, 1863; Batou Rogue, Dec. 17, 1863; Port Hudson, April . . . . ., 1863; and Sherman's March to the Sea. Son of Revolution; Member Soc. American Wars; Holland Society; N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society, and member of the Societies of Veterans of the 7th and the 9th Regiments, N. G. S. N. Y. Joined 7th Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., May 1, 1860, and served with that Regiment in Civil War, April to June, 1861, and in 1862.  
Children: none.

(To be continued.)



## SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS.

NOVEMBER 10TH, 1911.

Regular meeting of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society held on the evening of Friday, November 10th, 1911. The meeting was called to order at 8.30. Mr. Clarence Winthrop Bowen, the President, in the Chair.

The Executive Committee announced the election of the following members: Herbert Shugart Enyart, Annual Member, 1202 Clay Ave., City, proposed by Mrs. F. E. Youngs; Mrs. L. C. Heely, Annual Member, 165 West 140th St., City, proposed by Mrs. K. S. Mac Cartney; Borden Hicks Mills, Annual Member, 44 Tweddle Building, Albany, N. Y., proposed by Henry P. Gibson; Henry Parsons, Annual Member, 140 Nassau St., City, proposed by Mrs. F. E. Youngs; William George Schram, Annual Member, 124 East 28th St., City, proposed by John R. Totten; Miss Marion Scofield, Annual Member, Tuxedo Park, N. Y., proposed by John R. Totten, assuming membership of mother, late Mrs. Ebenezer Scofield; also Rev. Roswell Randall Hoes, Chaplain U. S. Navy, Corresponding Member for Washington, D. C.

The following deaths have been recorded since the May meeting: Christopher Eldredge Hawley, Annual Member, died June 5, 1911, aged 77 years; Mrs. Henry Herrman, Life Member, died July 4, 1911, in her 89th year; Richard Purdy Lounsbury, Annual Member, died Oct. 24, 1911, in his 67th year; William Alexander Smith, Annual Member, died May 31, 1911, in his 91st year.

The death of the Rev. Thomas Gardiner Littell, *a former member* of the Society was also reported; he died Sept. 22, 1911, in his 75th year.

President Bowen made announcements as to future meetings and spoke as to the prosperous condition of the Society; then announcing his being compelled to leave, after introducing the speaker of the evening, Austin Baxter Keep, Ph.D., turned the Chairmanship over to Mr. James Benedict.

Dr. Keep delivered a very instructive and most interesting lecture, entitled, "Libraries of Colonial New York: their Founders and Patrons," which was illustrated by numerous stereopticon views.

At the close of the the lecture a motion of thanks to Dr. Keep was made by Mr. Drowne, which motion was seconded by Capt. Richard Henry Greene and unanimously carried. Remarks were also made by Hon. Asa Bird Gardiner.

The meeting then adjourned to the Library for refreshments.

DECEMBER 8TH, 1911.

Regular Meeting of The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society held on the evening of Friday, December 8th, 1911.

The meeting was called to order at 8.40. Mr. Clarence Winthrop Bowen, the President, in the Chair.

The Executive Committee announced the election of the following new member:—Ben Ali Haggin Lounsbury, Annual Member, Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y., prop. John R. Totten. Assuming membership of father, the late Richard Purdy Lounsbury.

Mr. Bowen then presented Mr. John Denison Champlin, a Member of the Society, who read a paper entitled "The Tragedy of Canonchet: an Episode of King Philip's War".

At the close of the lecture Hon. Asa Bird Gardiner moved that a vote of thanks be tendered to Mr. Champlin for the interesting and instructive address, and that a copy thereof be requested for the archives of the Society; which motion was seconded by Mr. Josiah Collins Pumpelly and unanimously carried.

Mr. Bowen gave notice that the Annual Meeting of the Society, which would be held the 12th of January 1912, would be a business meeting only, at which none but members would be admitted; and that on the afternoon of Friday, January 19th, 1912, there would be an extra meeting at 4 P. M. with Lecture and tea served at 5 P. M.

The meeting then adjourned to the Library for refreshments.

### QUERIES.

ALLEN.—Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> Allen (Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Walter<sup>1</sup>), b. Weston, Mass., m. about 1712, Lydia —. Who was she?

CONGLE.—Mary Congle, dau. of Capt. John, m. New York, April 1, 1783, Robert Vail, who was b. in New Brunswick, Can., 1761. Who was Capt. John?

DAVIS.—Mary Davis m. 1699, John<sup>3</sup> Thorpe (John,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), of Fairfield, Conn. Who was she?

DENNIS. Who was Elizabeth Dennis who m. May 4, 1748, Nathaniel Vail who was b. Woodbridge, N. J., 1724?

FITZ RANDOLPH.—Who was Martha, wife of John Fitz Randolph, he b. Feb., 1663, of Barnstable, Mass., and Woodbridge, N. J.?

GILBERT.—Josiah Gilbert of Orange Co., N. Y., had will pro. 1781. Who was his wife?

GILBERT.—Caleb Gilbert of Orange Co. (Josiah's father), had will pro. 1760. His wife? Also his ancestors?

LEAVITT.—Jonathan Leavitt, b. Brentwood, N. H., 1746, mariner, went to St. John, New Brunswick, Can., 1764, m. there 1772, Hepsibah Peabody, b. 1755, dau. of Capt. Francis. Who were Jonathan's parents?

SEELY.—Who were parents of Ebenezer Seely, b. Orange Co., N. Y., 1745, d. St. John, N. B., Can., 1833?

SWAN.—Who was Hannah Swan, b. 1689, m. Stephen Peabody of Boxford, Mass.?

TILESTON.—Thomas<sup>3</sup> Tileston, b. 1675, of Dorchester, Mass. (Timothy,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), m. Mary —. Who was she?

VAIL.—Samuel Vail, b. prob. Southampton, N. Y., pos. about 1652, m. Elizabeth —. Who was she?

WIGGINS.—Benjamin Wiggins of Jamaica, N. Y., in 1725 had wife Rachel. Who were they?

Correspondence solicited. Will pay for answers mailed to

WILLIAM P. BACON, New Britain, Conn.

GREENFIELD.—Would like to know the ancestry of Archibald Greenfield, b. June 17, 1765, Lyme, Conn. He m. Martha (Patty) Jones, and d. Dec. 2, 1815.

HARWOOD.—Would like to know the ancestry of Jeremiah Harwood, b. 1769; d. July 30, 1840, Philadelphia, Pa., and of his wife Mary, who d. 1835, Philadelphia, Pa.

A. H. LOOMIS,

18 Princeton Place, Upper Montclair, N. J.

OGDEN.—Can any reader of *The Record*, give me the parentage of Catharine Ogden, who on June 6, 1764 was married to Robert Cocks in the Old Dutch Church in New York? It is said that her mother was Lydia Van Wyck, but no Ogden Van Wyck marriage has been found up to the present.

MARGARET MIDDLETON,

100 E. 17th St., N. Y. City.

### BOOK NOTICES.

EDITORIAL NOTE.—The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society solicits as donations to its Library all newly published works on Genealogy, History and Biography, as well as all works on Town, County and State History, or works embodying information regarding the Vital Records of any and all localities. It also solicits the donation to the manuscript collections of its library any and all manuscript compilations which bear upon the above mentioned topics.

In consideration of such donations the works so presented to the Society will be at once placed upon the shelves of its library and will be reviewed in the next subsequent issue of *THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD*, each donation of such character, whether in printed or manuscript form, will be reviewed under the head of "Book Notices" and a copy of *THE RECORD* containing the review will be sent to the donor.

The Society does *not* solicit donations of publications or manuscripts on topics foreign to the above mentioned subjects, as its library is specialized and cannot accommodate material which does not bear directly upon its recognized sphere of usefulness.

Donations for review in the January issue of *THE RECORD* should be delivered to the Society before December 1st of the previous year; for the April issue, before March 1st; for the July issue, before June 1st; and for the October issue, before September 1st.

All donations will be generously reviewed with a view of calling the attention of the public to their good points; but, while generous, the reviews will contain such proper criticism as the interest of the genealogical student would expect from the editorial staff of *THE RECORD*.

The "Book Notices" of *THE RECORD* are carefully read by all librarians as well as genealogical students, and the review of a work in *THE RECORD* is equivalent to a special advertisement of such work.

Letters of transmittal of donations of such works should embody the price of the work donated and the name and address of the person from whom it can be purchased.

JOHN FOSTER: *THE EARLIEST AMERICAN ENGRAVER, AND THE FIRST BOSTON PRINTER*, by Samuel Abbott Green; cloth, quarto, pp. 149; published by The Massachusetts Historical Society at the Charge of the Waterston Fund, No. 2, Boston, Mass., 1909. University Press, Cambridge.

An excellent and enlightening sketch of the life and works of John Foster, and as such of interest to lovers of Biography and students of the History of Printing.

COXE AND CONNECTED FAMILIES, 8vo cloth, pp. 44, by Douglas Merritt, of Rhinebeck, N. Y., privately printed.

This work contains notes on the descendants of Isaac Cox of Talbot Co., Md., and on the Coxe Family in Maryland in general; on the Coxes of New England and New York and on Wm. Hyde of Norwich, Conn., and descendants, and likewise notes on the Cleveland, Sheperd, Thomas, Hanson, Skillington, Croxton, Freeland, Nevins, Marshall, Hough, Post, Caulkins, Abell, Lee, Browne, Clements, Potter, Sewall, Waters, Hudson, Linton, Wilson, Winn, Caldwell, Ranney, Starr, Weld, Lothrop, Adgate, Bliss, Cooke, Ford, Westwood, Stanley, Mitchell, Borrodale, Dummer, Ruggles, Fiske, Symmes, Crafts, Parmelee, Cruttenden, Hilliard, Kirby, and Grigson families.

The work contains material of value in showing connections between specific branches of these allied families.

ARCHIVES OF THE GENERAL CONVENTION (of the P. E. Church, in U. S. A.), Edited by order of the Commission on Archives, by Arthur Lowndes, D. D., Vol. I. Correspondence of John Henry Hobart, 1757-1797, cloth, quarto, pp. 397. Privately printed (limited edition of 250 copies), Merry-mount Press, of Boston, Mass., by D. B. Updike.

A beautiful volume in which is set forth with all the advantages of the printers art, the correspondence of the Rt. Rev. John Henry Hobart, one time Rector of Trinity Church, N. Y., and thereafter Bishop of the P. E. Church in State of New York. The work is rendered genealogically valuable in containing a well prepared chart of Bishop Hobart's descendants.

GENEALOGICAL AND FAMILY HISTORY OF THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT, quarto, half morocco, 4 volumes, pp. 2208, with index; published by The Lewis Historical Publishing Company, New York, 1911.

This work is similar to the previous works issued by this publishing house on the States of Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, New York and New Jersey, and is worthy of the same commendation bestowed upon these previous works in the review section of this publication.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Vol. II, octavo cloth, pp. 941, including index. Edited by George Norbury MacKenzie, LL.B. The Seaforth Press, genealogical publishers, Baltimore, Md., 1911, price \$15.00.

The first volume of this work was reviewed in the October, 1908, issue of the *RECORD*, and this 2nd volume is a worthy addendum thereto. It cannot fail to be of great service to genealogical searcher, and should be found on the shelves of all libraries of general reference. A large proportion of the work is devoted to the elaboration of the genealogy of families springing from Southern ancestors.

THE FARMER BOY WHO BECAME A BISHOP: The autobiography of The Right Reverend Anson Rogers Graves, S. T. D., LL.D., small octavo cloth, pp. 220. The New Werner Company, publishers, Akron, Ohio, 1911.

This work is dedicated to "all boys who want to make something of themselves" and we feel assured that the dedication will accomplish its object.

THE NOTTINGHAM GRAVEYARD GUIDE, Historical, Descriptive, Genealogical, with Appendices on the Churchyards of Greasley and Flawford, Notts, England, and exhaustive Lists of Surnames; small octavo, cloth, pp. 254, by A. Stapleton, Nottingham, England, 1911.

A most excellent work of reference to genealogists interested in that locality.

NOTTS OCCASIONAL PAPERS, pamphlet, pp. 14, reprinted from the "Mansfield and North Notts Advertiser," by A. Stapleton, 1911.

This brochure contains a reprint of parish register items relative to the Dodsley family in Nottinghamshire, England, from 1602-1690, and also certain extracts from the parish register of Mansfield Woodhouse, and notes on Anna Seward of Mansfield Woodhouse.

CLASS HISTORY, 1909. Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University. Edited by Frank G. Burke, Jr., Class Secretary, and a Committee. Vol. I. New Haven. Printed by The Tuttle Company, Rutland, Vt., 1909, 8vo, cloth, pp. 351-XXV.

This volume is of course intended chiefly for the Class of 1909, and so it contains cartoons and various jocose allusions which are of especial interest to the men themselves. Besides this nonsense, however, the portraits and biographical sketches of the class will prove of value to genealogists and perhaps, some day, to biographers.

CHANCELLOR ROBERT R. LIVINGSTON, OF NEW YORK AND HIS FAMILY, by Joseph Livingston Delafield. Pamphlet, pp. 45, reprinted from the report of the American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society for 1911. Printed by J. B. Lyon Company.

A most excellent contribution to the genealogy of the Livingston Family.

ANCESTRY OF GENERAL SIR WILLIAM FENWICK WILLIAMS, OF KARS, and incidentally a Maternal Line of the Present Marquis of Donegal, by Judge A. W. Savary, M. A., Annapolis Royal, N. S., Corresponding Member, N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Society. Reprint from the "Genealogist" Nova Scotia, Volume XXVII, pamphlet, pp. 15. Printed by William Pollard & Co., Ltd., North Street, Exeter, 1911.

A valuable genealogical study.

BEGINNINGS OF THE IRON INDUSTRY IN TRENTON, NEW JERSEY, 1723-1750, by William Nelson, pamphlet, pp. 16. Printed by J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia, Pa.

Valuable genealogically in connecting certain individuals with the origin and development of this industry in New Jersey.

BENJAMIN WEST NOT A QUAKER, by Charles Henry Hart, pamphlet, pp. 33.

Besides establishing the fact that Benjamin West was not a Quaker, the work contains valuable genealogical information concerning his family.

WHO WAS THE MOTHER OF FRANKLIN'S SON; by Charles Henry Hart, pamphlet, pp. 7. J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia, 1911.

An interesting study of this disputed question.



HISTORY OF THE CLASS OF 1911, YALE COLLEGE. Edited by James Dwight Dana, Class Secretary, and a Committee. Vol. I. New Haven. Printed by The Tuttle Company, Rutland, Vt., 1911. 8vo, cloth, pp. 414.

This is another of the class histories, so interesting to friends and so valuable to biographers of the future. The plan of adding statistics concerning relatives of the class who have been Yale men lends genealogical interest to the work.

HISTORY OF THE NEW YORK SOCIETY LIBRARY, with an introductory chapter on libraries in Colonial New York, 1698-1776. Austin Baxter Keep, A. M. New York. The De Vinne Press. 1908. 8vo, cloth, pp. XVI-607. Price \$7.50.

An immense amount of historical and biographical research, is represented here, and the references in the foot-notes add most satisfactorily to its value. In addition, the work has been very fully illustrated with portraits, views, book-plates and facsimiles. It is of interest to know that Trinity Parish established the first library in New York, in 1698. The New York Society Library was founded in 1754, and its great services to the colonial town are ably set forth in this work.

FOREMAN-FARMAN-FORMAN-GENEALOGY. Descendants of William Foreman, who came from London England, in 1675, and settled near Annapolis, Maryland, supplemented by single lines of the families of the Ancestors of the writer's paternal great-grandmother, his grandmother, his own mother and the descendants of Edward Frisbie, an original settler of Branford, Conn, by Elbert Eli Farman, LL.D. Octavo, cloth, pp. 232. Limited edition of 100 numbered copies. Price \$5.00. Published by Tobias A. Wright, New York, 1911.

Few men possess the ability, experience and means to gather and put into concise and simple order such a vast amount of genealogical data as this book contains. Mr. Farman has made it easy for thousands of his kin to trace their ancestry to William Foreman who came to America in 1675 and settled near Annapolis, Maryland; in fact he has traced it for them, and the publisher has spared no pains or expense to produce a book worthy of the matter it contains. Type, presswork, paper and binding, all show the practiced hand of the master book-maker. The illustrations, 15 portraits, 2 ancient tombstones, and the family coat-of-arms, beautifully reproduced in colors, add artistic tone and historic interest, while a very complete index, the boon of all genealogical gleaners, completes this very unique and dignified volume of 232 pages.

THE MAYER FAMILY, by Harriet Hyatt Mayer, quarto, paper, pp. 6. Edition of 150 copies. Price \$1.00. Address Mrs. H. H. Mayer, Annisquam, Mass.

This is a supplement to the Memoirs and Genealogy of the Maryland and Pennsylvania Family of Mayer," by Brantz Mayer, Baltimore, 1878, and as such contains much valuable additional material.

NEWMARKET NOTES (Prestatyn Hundred, Flintshire), Part I. By Thomas Allen Glenn, of Meliden Prestatyn, North Wales. Octavo, paper, pp. 15.

This initial number of this publication gives the promise that the series will in time contain much valuable information concerning that section of Wales.

SOME EMIGRANTS TO VIRGINIA, compiled by W. G. Stannard, pamphlet, quarto, pp. 79. For sale by The Bell Book & Stationery Co., Richmond, Va. Price \$1.00, postage five cents additional.

This work contains information of the great value to genealogical searchers in the Virginia field.

THE BENJAMIN FAMILIES, from Columbia County, N. Y. Compiled by R. M. Benjamin, paper, octavo, pp. 32, published by Pantagraph Ptg. & Sta. Co., Bloomington, Ill. 1911.

A valuable addition to the information, so much desired, regarding the Benjamin Family.

HISTORY OF ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, 1752-1811-1911, by The Rev. Henry Anstice, D. D., Secretary to the House of Deputies of the General Convention. Octavo, cloth, pp. 508, including index. Harper & Brothers, New York, 1911.

This is an exhaustive and most excellent history of the church and parish, and contains many pages of biographical sketches of Rectors and church officials that render it valuable to genealogists.

ARCHIVES OF THE GENERAL CONVENTION. Edited by order of the Commission on Archives by Arthur Lowndes, D. D. Vol. II. The Correspondence of John Henry Hobart, 1798-1801. Quarto, cloth, pp. 512, including index. Edition of 250 copies. Printed by The Merrymount Press, Boston, by D. B. Updike.

A worthy successor to Vol. I, of this same publication previously reviewed in this same issue.

NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS, Vol. X, No. 1. octavo, paper, pp. 42. Published by The University of North Carolina, Cherry Hill, N. C., 1911. Contents: Article on Benjamin Sherwood Hedrick. Vol. X, No. 2, pp. 75. Contents: Article on Bartlett Yancey.

## ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

*August 13, to December 1, 1911.*

### DONATIONS.

#### *Bound.*

- Colonial Dames of America.—Eligibility List.  
 Commission on Archives.—Archives of General Convention, Hobart Correspondence, Vol. I.  
 Enyart, H. S.—Political Text-Book.  
 Graves, Rt. Rev. Anson R.—The Farmer Boy who became a Bishop.  
 Green, Samuel Abbott, M. D.—John Foster.  
 Holden, Hon. James A.—N. Y. State Historical Association Report, Vol. X.  
 Kansas State Historical Association.—Nineteenth Report.  
 Lewis Historical Publishing Co.—Connecticut Genealogies, 4 vols.  
 Library of Congress.—Van Buren Papers.  
 Merritt, Douglas.—Coxe and connected families.  
 N. J. Society of Colonial Wars.—Register.  
 N. Y. Society Library.—History of the New York Society Library.  
 Parsons, Henry.—The Meadow City's Quarter Millennial Book.  
 Pell, Howland.—Colonial Families of America, Vol. II. Register Society of Colonial Wars in California, 1910. Register Society of Colonial Wars in the District of Columbia, 1904  
 Poillon, Capt. Arthur.—Who's Who in America, 1901  
 Stapleton, A.—Nottingham Graveyard Guide.  
 Tuttle Company, The.—History of the Class of 1911, Yale, Vol. I. History of the Class of 1909 (Sheffield), Vol. I.  
 Wright, T. A.—Foreman-Farman-Forman Genealogy. Old Shorter Houses.

#### *Pamphlets, etc.*

- American Jewish Historical Association.—Report.  
 Andrews, Frank D.—Residents of New Britain, 1799. Old Cohansey Burying Ground.

- Barbour, Hon. L. B.—Saybrook, Conn., Tombstone Inscriptions, 3 vols. Manuscript.
- Bevier, Miss M.—Bevier Family Papers, Manuscript.
- Brink, B. M.—Olde Ulster.
- Bristol, Mrs. Robert Dewey.—Hutchinson Family Notes, Manuscript. Pedigree Charts of Robert Dewey Bristol and Teresa May Hall.
- Brooklyn League.—Brooklyn Charter Protest.
- Chester, Dr. Frank Dyer.—Descendants of Christopher Chester.
- Columbia University.—The Library Reader's Manual.
- Connecticut Historical Society.—List of Family Genealogies in the Connecticut Historical Society.
- Cook, W. Burt.—"The Bight" Church Records, Manuscript. Abstracts of Albany County Wills, Manuscript.
- Delafield, Joseph L.—Chancellor Robert R. Livingston of New York and his family. Washington Square Ass'n Report.
- Doty, Ethan Allen.—Doughty Family of Long Island, Manuscript.
- Downing, W. C.—Lefferts-Haughwout Notes.
- Eastman, Charles R.—Scoville Family Records, Part III.
- Enyart, H. S.—"The Souvenir," Manuscript. Clark Family Records, Manuscript.
- Ferree, Barr, Sec'y.—The William Penn Memorial.
- Gay, Julius.—Historical Address, Farmington Village Library.
- Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.—Records, IV. 3.
- Griffin, W. K.—Kakiat, N. Y., Dutch Church Records, Manuscript. Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y. Dutch Church Records, Manuscript. New Utrecht, L. I., N. Y., Dutch Church Records, Manuscript.
- Hart, Charles Henry.—Benjamin West not a Quaker. Who was the mother of Franklin's Son?
- McCartney, Mrs. K. S.—Little Britain, Pa., Tombstone Inscriptions, Manuscript. Wallingford, Conn., Marriages, Manuscript.
- McMurtie, Adnah.—Antonides Family, Manuscript. Antonides Bible Records, Manuscript. Schraalenburgh Tombstone Inscriptions, Manuscript.
- MacBean, Wm. M., Sec'y.—Roster St. Andrews Society, Part I. St. Andrews Society's Annual Report.
- Macy, Dr. W. A., and Hon. Teunis Bergen Burr.—Diary of Col. Benjamin Case.
- Macy, Dr. W. A.—Report Kings Park State Hospital.
- Mayer, Mrs. H. Hyatt.—The Mayer Family.
- Mills, Borden H.—George Mills Genealogy.
- Myer, Edward.—Baptisms and Marriages in the Methodist Church, White Plains, N. Y., Manuscript.
- Nelson, William.—Beginning of the Iron Industry in New Jersey.
- New Bedford Public Library.—Bulletins.
- New York Education Department.—Bulletin.
- New York Peace Society.—A League of Peace.
- New York Public Library.—Bulletins.
- Rapelye, Emma.—Rapelye Bible Record, Manuscript.
- Rockefeller, H. O., M. D.—Rockefeller Reunion.
- Roosa, De Witt.—Catalogue, Wiltwyck Loan Exhibition.
- Savary, Judge A. W.—Ancestry of Sir William Fenwick Williams of Kars.
- Smithsonian Institution.—Annual Report, U. S. National Museum.
- Special Libraries Association.—Report of Annual Meeting.
- Stapleton, A.—Dodson Family.
- State Charities Aid Ass'n.—Report.
- Swedish Colonial Society.—Report.
- Tompkins, H. B.—Rhode Island Revolutionary Pensioners, Manuscript. Newport Historical Society's Report.
- Totten, John R.—Officers and Cadets, U. S. M. A., 1911. Association of Graduates, 1910.
- University of North Carolina.—James Sprunt Historical Publications, X, 1, 2.
- University of the State of New York.—Journal.
- Ward, Charles Dod.—Descendants of Eli Roberts, Manuscript.
- Williams College.—Williamsiana.
- Wyoming Commemorative Association.—Report.

Yale University.—Obituaries of Graduates, 1910-1911. Bulletin. President's Report.

*Other Accessions.*

Acts and Resolves, Province of Mass. Bay, Vol. XVII.  
 Albany Conveyances, 2 vols.  
 Cowdrey Genealogy.  
 History of Waldoboro, Maine.  
 Johnstown, N. Y., Cemetery Records., Manuscript.  
 Newburyport, Mass., Vital Records, Vol. II.  
 Our Perry Family in Maine.  
 Pittston, Me., Vital Records.

---

## OFFICERS

New York Genealogical and Biographical Society

---

PRESIDENT

CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT

WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT

WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER

CHAIRMAN OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN

SECRETARY

HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE

TREASURER

HOPPER STRIKER MOTT

LIBRARIAN

HENRY PIERSON GIBSON

HISTORIAN

WILLIAM AUSTIN MACY, M.D.

NECROLOGIST

RICHARD HENRY GREENE

REGISTRAR OF PEDIGREES

WINCHESTER FITCH

---

## TRUSTEES

TERM EXPIRES 1912

REV. JOHN CORNELL

GEN. JAMES GRANT WILSON

JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN

WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER

TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT

TERM EXPIRES 1913

HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE

ELLSWORTH ELIOT, M.D.

GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, Jr.

HOPPER STRIKER MOTT

WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD

TERM EXPIRES 1914

HOWLAND PELL

HENRY PIERSON GIBSON

WARNER VAN NORDEN

ELLSWORTH EVERETT DWIGHT

CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN



\$4 00 per Annum.

Current Numbers, \$1.00

VOL. XLIII.

No. 2.

# THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN  
GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



April, 1912.

PUBLISHED BY THE  
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,  
226 WEST 58TH STREET, NEW YORK.

# The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

## Publication Committee:

HOPPER STRIKER MOTT. <i>Editor.</i>	JOSIAH COLLINS PUMPELLY.
GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR.	EVERETT LAW ZABRISKIE.
TOBIAS A. WRIGHT.	WALTER KENNETH GRIFFIN.
FREDERIC GREGORY MATHER.	HENRY COLE QUINBY.
CAPT. RICHARD HENRY GREENE.	WILLIAM ALFRED ROBBINS.

## APRIL, 1912.—CONTENTS.

	PAGE
ILLUSTRATIONS. Portrait of Edwin Henry Weatherbee . . . . .	Frontispiece
Davenport Coat-of-Arms . . . . .	Facing 189
1. EDWIN HENRY WEATHERBEE. By Richard Henry Greene . . . . .	109
2. "FROME" VAN BUSKIRK. THE WANDERINGS OF A NEW YORK FAMILY. By W. L. Bartlett. . . . .	113
3. LIEUTENANT-COLONEL BENJAMIN HUNT, THE LOYALIST, HIS ANCESTRY AND DESCENDANTS. By A. W. Savary, M. A. . . . .	115
4. DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD TRE(A)DWELL THROUGH HIS SON JOHN. By William A. Robbins. (Continued from Vol. XLIII, page 88) . . . . .	127
5. RECORDS OF BAPTISMS OF THE REFORMED CHURCH AT MACHACKEMECK (DEERPARK). (Continued from Vol. XLIII, page 35) . . . . .	141
6. THACHER-THATCHER GENEALOGY. By John R. Totten. (Continued from Vol. XLIII, page 61) . . . . .	165
7. THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY'S DEPARTMENT OF REGISTRATION OF PEDIGREES. (Continued from Vol. XLIII, page 100) . . . . .	189
8. EARLY NEW YORK CHURCHES. AN OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENT. By Walter Kenneth Griffin, of the Publication Committee . . . . .	201
9. SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS . . . . .	202
11. BOOK NOTICES . . . . .	205
12. ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY . . . . .	208

**NOTICE.**—The Publication Committee aims to admit into the RECORD only such new Genealogical, Biographical, and Historical matter as may be relied on for accuracy and authenticity, but neither the Society nor its Committee is responsible for opinions or errors of contributors, whether published under the name or without signature.

THE RECORD is issued quarterly, on the first of January, April, July and October. Terms: \$4.00 a year in advance. Subscriptions should be sent to

N. Y. GEN. & BIOG. SOC.,  
226 WEST 58th STREET, NEW YORK CITY.

For Advertising Rates apply to the Society at above address.





*Entirely at her be-*



# THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. XLIII.

NEW YORK, APRIL, 1912.

No. 2.

EDWIN HENRY WEATHERBEE.

BY RICHARD HENRY GREENE.

Edwin Henry Weatherbee, son of Henry Micajah and Mary Angell Weatherbee, was born at Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., Sept. 23rd, 1852. It was my privilege to bring him into this Society and he became a life member Jan. 6th, 1896; and in 1890 was elected to fill the vacancy in the Board of Trustees caused by the death of Samuel Burhans, Jr.

He was prepared for college at the Amenia Seminary and Hopkins Grammar School at New Haven, Conn. He entered Yale University and was graduated in the Academical Department in 1875 with the degree of A. B. After teaching for two years as principal of the High School of his native city, he entered the School of Law in Columbia University, and was graduated in 1879 with the degree of LL.B. and was admitted to the New York bar. For three years he was associated in the office of the U. S. District Attorney for the Southern District of New York, under Hon. Stewart Lyndon Woodford, District Attorney, who had been Colonel and Brevet Brigadier General in the War for the Union, Lieutenant Governor of the State of New York, and since United States Minister Plenipotentiary to Spain.

On Nov. 15th, 1881 Mr. Weatherbee married Miss Amy Henrietta Constable, daughter of the late James M. Constable, of the firm of Arnold, Constable & Co., the great mercantile house founded by Aaron Arnold in 1816, who was the grandfather of his wife, and of which he became the head, and was sole manager at the time of his death, having entered the firm in January, 1882.

John Wetherby came at the time of the Puritan emigration in 1630-32, during the conflict between Charles I and Parliament. He came from Norfolk, the Puritan section of England. There is a town named Wetherby in Yorkshire. The name is variously spelled, changes occur in the first vowel and the termination, but undoubtedly the family is one. John the emigrant ancestor, married early in 1672, Mary, daughter of John Howe, Jr., born Jan. 18th, 1654. John Howe, Senior, came from Warwickshire. Both families lived in Sudbury and Marlborough, Mass.

John and Mary Wetherby had three sons: Joseph, born Sept. 18th, 1672, who married Elizabeth, Feb. 9th, 1699; John, born March 26th, 1675; and Thomas, born Jan. 5th, 1678, married Hannah Woods, daughter of John and Lydia Woods, Feb. 20th, 1699. She was born in Marlborough in 1677, and died Jan. 23rd, 1713. Thomas and Hannah had: Thomas, born in 1705 and Silas in 1707. They removed to Grafton, and again to Shrewsbury, Mass.

John Woods was the eldest son of John Woods of Sudbury, who was the Sergeant of the garrison house in King Philip's War, and John Wetherby also volunteered at that time to defend the town. The time assigned me is inadequate to trace the line to the subject of our sketch, but enough has been said to show his earliest ancestors were patriotic Puritan men and women.

The father of Mr. Weatherbee was prominent in politics, and interested in early railroads. He was elected to office, and showed in his administration thereof the training he had received from his ancestors. He married Mary Angell, a descendant of Thomas<sup>1</sup> Angell, born in England in 1618, who came to this country on the *Lion* in 1630 from London with Roger Williams. He was a minor. He moved to Salem, Mass. in 1631, and went with Williams to Providence, R. I. in 1636. His wife Alice died in 1693 and he the next year. They had two sons and four daughters: John<sup>2</sup> Angell, born 1646, died July 27th, 1720, married Jan. 7th, 1669, Ruth Field, daughter of John. She died 1727. He served in King Philip's War, they had four sons and two daughters. Daniel<sup>3</sup> born May 2nd, 1680, married Hannah Winsor, she died June 16th, 1750. Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>, born 1722, was a baptist minister at Smithfield, R. I. He married Ruth Sprague, and died Sept. 27th, 1782. She was born Dec. 6th, 1728, and died Dec. 22nd, 1816. Joshua<sup>5</sup>, the third son, born at Smithfield, March 29th, 1760, served as a soldier in the Revolution, though but fifteen when the war commenced. He married Mehitable Manton. They removed in 1807 to Kinderhook, N. Y., and later to Chatham in the same County. He died Feb. 10th, 1838, and his wife Oct. 2nd, 1825. John<sup>6</sup>, the eldest child, born Aug. 20th, 1794, at Johnson, R. I., married Amy A., daughter of Joseph Harger. She died May 11th, 1874. They had three sons and Mary Angell who married Henry M. Weatherbee.

The Harger family lived at Stratford and Derby, Conn. The tradition states that they were Huguenots, and came from New Rochelle, N. Y., into that state. Jabez Harger, born in 1642, who married in 1662, Margaret, daughter of Henry Tomlinson, and died in 1678. They had Samuel, born Sept. 29th, 1663, Ebenezer, born Dec. 25th, 1674, Abraham, born April 1st, 1677, and Jabez, posthumous. This was the family of Joseph Harger, the great-grandfather of Mr. Weatherbee. His great-grandmother Mehitable Manton, shown above, was the daughter of Daniel Manton and Patience Eddy. This family was of Providence, R. I., the earliest being Edward who lived there until his death in 1682.

Daniel Manton was one of the organizers of a Troop of Horse, chartered by the Assembly of Rhode Island in 1775. It was called

the Captain Generals Cavaliers. They did duty about their home town Providence, and in May, 1783, the return of the officers was approved by the General Assembly as follows: Daniel Manton, captain; Caleb Harris, first lieutenant; Nicholas Eddy, second lieutenant; John King, Jr., cornet, and William Waterman, quartermaster. Mr. Weatherbee joined the Sons of the Revolution as a descendant of Captain Manton.

Mr. Weatherbee, as before stated, married Miss Amy Henrietta Constable, daughter of James M. Constable, a native of Sturington, Surrey, England, and Henrietta, his wife, daughter of Aaron Arnold, who came from the Isle of Wight, England, where for generations his ancestors had lived on a property known as, Waytes Court, Broxton. This name Mr. Weatherbee gave to his place on the shore at Mamaroneck, N. Y., which was originally part of the De Lancey family's grant from Queen Anne of England.

Mr. Weatherbee found time amid his engrossing business and social engagements to travel, visiting all parts of the world and some places frequently. He has been a successful competitor at various horse shows, and has taken an interest in yachting, driving, riding and sports of various kinds, while his taste for literature and the arts was not neglected.

The end came unannounced and quietly, while in company of his wife and daughters at the performance of "La Boheme" at the Metropolitan Opera House. Just as the curtain rang down on the last act he slipped from his chair and became unconscious. In the box with them, Dr. Samuel Milbank, the fiancé of his daughter, was present and gave every attention. He was removed to his home and remained in a critical condition from that evening, (the 7th), until he died, Sunday, Feb. 11th, 1912, in the 61st year of his age.

His children: Henrietta Constable Weatherbee (Mrs. Caleb Potter Read), Hicks Arnold Weatherbee and Mary Angell Weatherbee, who is engaged to Dr. Samuel Milbank, were all with him at the end. The city home was at 240 Madison Avenue.

He was a member of the Chamber of Commerce, the Sons of the Revolution, the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, New England Society, Metropolitan Museum of Art and American Museum of Natural History, and the following Clubs: Union League, Metropolitan, Yale, University, Reform, City, Riding and Driving, Michaux Bicycle, Knollwood, Jockey, New York Yacht, American Yacht, Larchmont Yacht, Westchester Horse Show Association, and a director of the Y. M. C. A.

Notwithstanding this, he seldom spent any time at any of these for he was not a clubman. He was essentially a home man, and was happiest there; and when he strolled over his estates, or drove up to his different places, or sailed in his launch upon the sound, he always wanted some of his dear ones with him in his usual trips at the week-ends, when at home; for every year he went abroad, though he had travelled extensively in many different countries, as well as having seen all parts of his own.

His love of family was not confined to his own domestic circle, for he was interested in the scenes and homes where his ancestors had lived; so much so that he had purchased many of these, on both sides, thus showing his fondness for them and their surroundings. These he not only restored, but enlarged and fitted up, adding artistic decorations, and beautifying with rare and costly woods and ornaments; sometimes supplementing the skill of his architects with his own contributions gathered in his travels; and in the house upon the Sound, he reproduced many of the old world features in a more beautiful and elaborate copy, which the old Hall on the Isle of Wight could not aspire to.

His was a sunny disposition, full of mirth and witticism, this playfulness was very noticeable even at the last meal with his family. His good taste and kindness held him in check, remembering:

"True wit is like a brilliant stone,  
Dug from the Indian mine,  
Which boasts two different powers in one,  
To cut as well as shine.  
Genius, like that, if polished right,  
With the same gifts abounds,  
Appears at once both keen and bright,  
And sparkles while it wounds."

It is so easy for the wit to be led into the playful word that makes a wound, perhaps an enemy for life, like Poor Yorick, whose "wild way of talking cost him ten enemies for every joke." This man was far too tender for that.

I have spoken of the places bought by him, yet, in acquiring these he never disturbed the former owner or occupant, but drew them into a friendly employment, and on his visits talked with them of his plans and theirs, with all the friendliness of equals. Here was the explanation of the respect and love from all his subordinates, in business and other places. Arrogance and oppression were never in his treatment of any man. Augustine's rule applies to him: "Make companions of few, be intimate with one, deal gently with all, speak evil of none." His college room-mate seems to have been his close friend to the end.

He was passionately fond of nature, and Columbia County between the broad Hudson and the magnificent Berkshires was just the place for its full enjoyment; not merely this, but education, and as Milton says:

"In contemplation of created things,  
By steps we may ascend to God."

So of that other fondness which he had—music. Whoever knew any but a good man with these? Shakespeare truly says

"The man that hath no music in himself,  
Nor is not moved with concord of sweet sounds,  
Is fit for treasons,"—

and all the world is ready to admit the truth, and then rise to the higher note of Dr. George W. Bethune: "Music, celestial visitant! so familiarize us with thy high and saintly language in this lower



sphere, that we may be the better purified and prepared to join in the new song, in that clime, whence thou hast thy source."

Mr. Weatherbee was a member of the Church of the Incarnation, Madison Avenue and 35th Street. He was also a Vestryman of that church, and an intimate friend of its pastor, Rev. H. C. Robbins, its rector.

The business will be continued by the family, and Hicks Arnold Weatherbee, his only son, a graduate of Yale, of the class of 1908, will manage it for them. May the virtues of the father be so impressed that there may be no diminution of upright faithfulness in the business and of the family.

The funeral services were held at the Church of the Incarnation, Madison Avenue and 35th Street, and the large attendance testified to the estimation in which the deceased was held by a large circle of friends, representing every walk in life.

---

### "FROME" VAN BUSKIRK.

THE WANDERINGS OF A NEW YORK FAMILY.

---

BY W. L. BARTLETT.

---

Genealogy has its surprises and romances. The typical delver into vital records does not suggest much romance, it is true, in his round-shouldered search of maddening indices, but he often uncovers a story which traces a thread of romance through centuries. Imagine the pleasurable interest with which a man discovers that some New England ancestor was hanged as a witch at Salem. Among the surprises of genealogy may be mentioned the Scotch-Gaelic speaking negroes whom Kipling speaks of in his "Captains Courageous." And in Creole Louisiana the very names on the streets have a French and Spanish background which fades into romance. Back of all this is the sombre tinge of black blood, which often brings tragedy into genealogical research. Witness the young man of wealth and honored name who incautiously consulted the parish register only to find "F.M.C." (free man of color) against his maternal grandfather's name. He committed suicide and his beautiful sister became insane.

In a certain Massachusetts city a few years ago lived a man whose ancestry, while not at all famous, suggests several points of interest. He was commonly called "Frome" van Buskirk. A little inquiry into his Christian name would show that it was spelt "Vroom." In a land of Adamses, Lunts, Dows and Eatons, a land of as thorough Yankee connotation as can be found, lived the owner of this Dutch patronymic, which would have passed muster in Amsterdam itself.



But Vroom van Buskirk was not Dutch in appearance, manner or thought. He was as thorough a Yankee, to look at him, as any Adams or Eaton among them. In fact he had become a perfect part of his environment. As for van Buskirk's ancestry the reader has of course placed him as Dutch of the first water, Dutch as windmills, or cheese, or anything else which suggests the heroic land of dikes and canals. But if you asked the man himself what he was, he would have answered that he was a Nova Scotian. Yes, in the county histories of the Annapolis Valley will be found the genealogies of the Vrooms and the van Buskirks. There in a country wrested from the Indians by the French, and from the French by the English, within a short journey of Longfellow's Grand Pré these families have been Nova Scotian farmers for three or four generations. Here they were and are indistinguishable from the English families about them, yet retaining their Dutch Christian names, and preserving the Dutch pronunciation. What Englishman would pronounce Vroom as "Frome?"

The Vrooms and van Buskirks were British Tories who were brought to Nova Scotia from New Jersey and New York at the close of our Revolutionary War. Thus they figure not as listless subjects of whatever power they happen to be under, but as profound partizans. They were enthusiastically loyal to King George, so much so that they sacrificed their properties and their homes for his cause.

We can but wonder if these families accepted British domination as eagerly as they afterwards clung to it. What were their feelings when Col. Richard Nichols sailed up New York Bay with his "three hundred valiant red-coats"? Search of Diedrich Knickerbocker's famous history fails to identify them as welcoming the dreaded English ruffians, and it is more probable that they were among the sullen Dutch who gazed at the English troops from their garret windows, and resolved to get even with their conquerors by not inviting them to dinner.

We have now traced "Frome" van Buskirk's genealogy to its first American setting and there we will leave him. America has many similar stories of the vicissitudes and wanderings of family names, as interesting as those of Europe. The story of these Dutchmen had its parallel in some German stripling, straying in advance of the great Germanic invasion into Provincia Cisalpina, there to be plowboy, warrior, and then, with a Latinized name, master to the effeminate Roman noble whom he served. Thus "Frome" van Buskirk, working at his trade in Yankee Land brings to our mind the Dutch settler of New Amsterdam, whose hate for his British conqueror changed into such loyalty that he endured exile for his king's sake. He was transported to far off Nova Scotia, only to return after a few generations to accept the ideas and principles of those colonists with whom he scorned to cast his lot in Revolutionary days. There as a plain Yankee, unmindful of his piquant ancestral history, he rounded out his life and was gathered to his fathers.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL BENJAMIN HUNT, THE  
LOYALIST, HIS ANCESTRY AND  
DESCENDANTS.

---

BY A. W. SAVARY, M.A.

---

Wyman's *Hunt Genealogy* is not only obscure in construction and unscientific in form generally, but abounds in errors, at least in connection with the family to which Col. Hunt belonged. The author professes to rely for the earlier section of his "New York Line" on the genealogical notes and other data in Bolton's *History of Westchester County*, no doubt a splendid work as far as it deals with ordinary matters of county history, but not so reliable in the pages of the appendix devoted to pedigrees. His errors have been pointed out to me by my esteemed correspondents George T. Fish, Esq., of Rochester, N. Y., and Benjamin W. Hunt, Esq., of Eatonton, Georgia, to whom with Doctor William L. Macy of King's Park Hospital, N. Y., I am much indebted for extracts from wills and other matter used in compiling the earlier part of this record. At the close of the revolutionary struggle Benjamin Hunt, after strenuous military service, came to Nova Scotia and settled at Upper Clements in the Township of Clements, in what is known as the Ryerson Settlement, about five miles from the town of Annapolis Royal, where he was until his death a prominent and influential citizen. In his deposition before the Commissioners appointed to take evidence on the claims of the Loyalists for compensation for their losses, sworn at Annapolis Royal, Oct. 16, 1786, and copied in vol. 18, pp. 147-165, of the evidence as transcribed for the New York Public Library, he gives three clues as to his origin and identity: 1st he was a native of Eastchester; 2nd he was a son of Moses Hunt; 3rd he had been firmly attached to the crown and government from the beginning of the troubles. This statement distinguishes him from the Benjamin Hunt who Wyman (pp. 169 and 170), jumping at the unreasonable conclusion that he was the same man, says "commanded a regiment called Jersey Blues" on Long Island and with fifteen men achieved the exploit of capturing thirty British troops by stratagem, citing Bolton, ii, p. 484. (Bolton's revised history, which I will hereafter cite, ii, p. 658), and "finally attached to the Loyalists he migrated to the Provinces." There were actually four Benjamin Hunts contemporary, the scenes of whose activities were not far apart in those days of fratricidal strife. 1st my present subject; 2nd a son of a widow, Mercy Hunt, whose will proved July 5, 1762, mentions sons Jeremiah, Pexall and Benjamin; 3rd a son of Thomas Hunt of Eastchester, whose will was proved Nov. 6, 1770; and 4th Benjamin Hunt, Junior, eldest son of my subject.

Bolton says (ii, p. 738) that the family were supposed to have descended from a younger son of Thomas Hunt of Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England, Bailiff\* of Shrewsbury in 1613, which would mean that Thomas the immigrant ancestor was such younger son, or a son of his, but when he says that Thomas Hunt was Sheriff of Shropshire and a Colonel in the Parliamentary army, he means another Thomas Hunt. The arms assigned to the family by Bolton are the same as given in Burke's General Armory to the Hunts of Longnor, Shropshire, the main features of which are common to a good many Hunt families: Per pale *ar.* and *sa.*, a saltire counterchanged; crest: a lion's head erased per pale *argent* and *sa.* collared, *gu.* lined and ringed *or.*† The immigrant ancestor of this family, like the immigrant ancestor of the great Washington himself was a Royalist and a member of the Church of England, escaping from the rule of the victorious enemies of the Church and Crown, and his descendants for the most part continued attached to the Church of England for several generations, as Bolton's pages, where they are frequently mentioned as Church officials, sufficiently show. Some of them, however, of the early generations united with the Society of Friends.

1. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> HUNT was of Stamford, Conn., in 1650 and 1653, probably of Rye, N. Y., in 1652, and removed to Westchester where he obtained, Dec. 4, 1667, from Governor Nichols a patent for the "Grove Farm" which was "ratified and confirmed" to him by Governor Dongan in 1686 (Bolton, ii, 268-9). He died 1694. His wife's name was Cecilia, but I cannot give her maiden name. He had sons:

- i. Thomas,<sup>2</sup> b. before 1644; m. 1665, Elizabeth Jessup. I say before 1644 because he was old enough to sign an important public document as Thomas Hunt, Junior, in 1665 (Bolton, ii, 296). His eldest son Thomas,<sup>3</sup> b. 1666; d. Oct. 25, 1739, ae. 73; m. Elisabeth Gardiner. Thus the second Thomas was at first known as Thomas Hunt, Jr., and after his son Thomas<sup>4</sup> became of age, as Thomas Hunt, Sr., of (the town of) West Farms, while the first Thomas Hunt became Thomas Hunt, Sr., of the Grove Farm. When the first Thomas died his grandson Thomas had been of age and an active participant in the affairs of the community seven years, destined himself to become in time Thomas Hunt, Sr., and so these Thomas Hunts, Senior and Junior, are more or less confused by Bolton and Wyman. One thing is abundantly clear: they were all men of position, influence and usefulness. Bolton shows that the Hunt family came into possession of Hunt's Point at the extremity of Planting Neck in West Farms by

\* Bailiff would correspond to a modern Mayor or Alderman.

† Burke also gives arms granted to a member of this family in 1623, differing from the one just described by the addition of a crescent on the saltire, all counterchanged and substituting for crest "a hind's head couped *ar.* wounded on the breast with a pheon *sa.* dropping blood *ppr.*"

the marriage of Thomas Hunt to the daughter of Edward Jessup, and held it for nearly 160 years. This applies to the second Thomas Hunt. It will be seen that there is also a Hunt's Point in Nova Scotia.

ii. John, b. —; had son William bap, Oct. 7, 1680; was a Justice in 1702.

iii. Joseph, b. before 1652, had a son of age in 1696 (Bolton, ii, 311).

2 iv. Josiah.

I have followed the order in which they are named in the Indian deed of 1692 (Bolton, ii, 290), where they with others are described as Trustees of the Freehold and Commonalty of Westchester.

2. JOSIAH<sup>2</sup> HUNT (Thomas<sup>1</sup>); Bolton says he married Bethiah Horguson, which is a mistake for Ferguson and applies not to this but to another Josiah. He m. (1) before June 28, 1671, Rebecca —; m. (2) before Aug. 16, 1688, Martha —; d. Dec., 1732. He was Alderman and Church Warden, 1701-2, and Justice and Church Warden, 1702-3. His father, Thomas Hunt, by his will (Bolton, ii, 269) shows that his eldest son was Josiah, devising to the latter the Grove Farm, but in the pedigree, p. 738, Bolton wrongly makes him an only son, and relegates the real Josiah to another generation, and gives the children a different order. I think it probable that Thomas named for his grandfather would come next. I therefore put the order of his children, sons:

i. Josiah,<sup>3</sup> commonly called "Grove Josiah," m. (license granted Dec. 24) 1695, Abigail, dau. of Robert, Jr., and Elizabeth (Bupton) Husted, and d. about 1745; births of children are in Friends' records.\* From him is descended my correspondent Mr. George T. Fish of Rochester, N. Y., in the following line: Caleb,<sup>4</sup> m. Sarah Hallock; Anna,<sup>5</sup> m. Samuel Shotwell; Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Shotwell, m. Thomas Bills; Sarah Davids' Bills, m. 1822, Benjamin Fish; George Thompson<sup>8</sup> Fish.

ii. Thomas, b. about 1681; d. 1758; m. Mary —.

3 iii. Moses.

iv. Abigail, m. before 1729, — Buckbee. ✓

v. David, m. Mary Cromwell. From him, who was by wife Martha, is descended my correspondent Benjamin W. Hunt of Eatonton, Ga., in the following line: Stephanus,<sup>4</sup> m. 1745, Lydia Lawrence; Josiah,<sup>5</sup> m. Elizabeth Palmer; Lewis P.,<sup>6</sup> m. Charlotte Weeks; Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> m. Mary Quinby; Benjamin W.<sup>8</sup>

vi. Abner, m. as 2nd husband, Phebe —, and had perhaps besides others, Martha, b. April 17, 1734; m. Aug. 18,

---

\* The record of the children of Josiah<sup>3</sup> and Abigail (Husted) Hunt is as follows: 1. Jacob, b. Nov. 6, 1696; d. about 1758; m. Phebe Quinby; 2. Rebecca, b. March 25, 1698; m. before Oct. 31, 1743, — Pell; 3. Caleb, b. Dec. 10, 1699; m. June 30, 1727, Sarah Hallock, dau. of John, Jr.; 4. Esther, b. July 1, 1701; 5. Rachel, b. March 6, 1703-4; m. before 1743, Edmund Fowler; 6. Solomon, b. April 6, 1705; m. April 24, 1729, Catharine Bishop; 7. Tabitha, b. Sept. 25, 1707; unm. in 1743; 8. Lydia, b. Oct. 22, 1710; m. before Oct. 31, 1743, Walter Briggs.



1756, Isaac Carpenter of a Long Island family. Abner's widow m. (2) John Hallowell of Brooklyn, L. I.

vii. Phoebe, m. Jonathan Fowler.

viii. Martha, m. before Nov., 1729, — Waylman or Wayland.

3. MOSES<sup>3</sup> HUNT (Josiah,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>); wife's name unknown to me. His father, the first Josiah, by his will dated March 30, 1729, proved Dec. 19, 1732, devised to him 40 acres of upland in the Long Reach, being the 11th lot bought of Richard Parton, also 10 acres on the Long Reach being the 9th lot bought of Dora Garretson and £75 privileges in said tract. He d. in May, 1764, and his will dated 1760, was probated May 21, 1764. His children (ten in all) in the order in which they were mentioned in his will were, sons:

- 4
  - i. Benjamin.<sup>4</sup>
  - ii. Timothy, m. Sarah Taylor, dau. of Moses.
  - iii. Gilead, m. June 6, 1766, Sarah Ferris.
  - iv. Reuben.

Daughters:

- i. Mary, m. — Yeomans.
  - ii. Rebecca, m. Joseph(?) Gee.
  - iii. Sarah, m. before June 30, 1760, John Oakley, Jr., who d. 1773, had sons John and Stephen, and daus. Elizabeth, Mary and three others.
  - iv. Martha, m. William Tippet of Yonkers, and had Abigail, Lavinia, Jean, Dorcas, Philena, m. Ezekiel Arthur, Ann, m. Michael Ryett.
  - v. Vinnus, m. — Oakley. } One of these Oakleys was
  - vi. Phoebe, m. — Oakley. } William, the other David.
4. LIEUTENANT-COLONEL BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> HUNT (Moses,<sup>3</sup> Josiah,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>). He took under his father's will his father's house and fresh meadow "which land lyeth to the Mile Square road and Bronx River, and so far down the river as to where there is a great bend and a hollow in the bend, from thence East across to the fence that joins the road from White Plains to King's Bridge, and so up the river to the Mile Square road" (extracted for me from Pelletreau's, *Early Westchester County, N. Y., Wills*, pp. 51, 205-7). He declares in his petition for compensation as a Loyalist that he was ever uniformly attached to his Majesty's person and the British Government, and that he very early opposed the measures of the American Congress. Here I may note that ten members of the Hunt family of Westchester County, April 13, 1775, led by the eminent Loyalist Frederic Phillipse, signed a protest against sending delegates to the Congress at Philadelphia, among them our Benjamin Hunt, and later John Hunt, Esq., requested that his name be added (Bolton, ii, p. 557). He acted at different times as Lieut.-Colonel of the Westchester militia during the war, and at different times had the command of them, and was frequently out with them on actual service. He acted as guide to the British army at the battle of White Plains, at the reduction of Fort Knipphausen, and on many other occasions; was taken prisoner and kept in close



confinement for ten months and his property confiscated and sold. He says further that while the troops were in Boston he supplied them with provisions at great risk. In Oct., 1776, he joined the army under General Howe at Pell's Manor, and gives further details of his military career. Other witnesses deposed in corroboration. He estimated his losses at £1799 English money, and was awarded £1585. He was drowned while attempting to cross the Annapolis River between Granville and his home in Upper Clements in July, 1796. Tradition in the line of his son Joseph, who was born only four years before that event, says he was aged 60, but I think he must have been older. He died intestate. In the inventory of his estate we find one negro man named Jone, £20. He was evidently married three times, but I have been so far unable to find the names of his first two wives. Mr. Isaiah Wilson, the historian of Digby County, in which many of his descendants live has thought that the one who came with him to Nova Scotia was a Purdy or a Ryerson, more likely the latter, and that he and Francis Ryerson were brothers-in-law may account for their settling side by side. I cannot find any record of her death, nor any gravestone in her memory. No one knows where she was buried. I have consulted three of her grandchildren, all of whom have forgotten her name. I have found only a faint tradition in one line that her given name was Mary Ann, and that the eldest daughter of her son Elijah was named for her. His son George also named a daughter Mary Ann. If the statement in Wyman that his first wife was of Long Island was furnished by William Hunt his grandson it is probably true of the latter's grandmother, the second wife. Here I may remark that the descendants of Colonel Hunt have been migratory and scattered, and have lost their family traditions to a degree most extraordinary. He m. (3) at Annapolis Royal, N. S., Feb. 24, 1791, Anna Stearns, probably a sister of Benjamin Stearns, a Loyalist, who died at Digby in April (buried 27th), 1790, and whose widow Bethiah (Purdy) m. (2), Nov. 1 1792, Col. Frederic Davoue, also a distinguished Westchester County Loyalist. She mentions in her will dated 1810, probated 1815, her mother Anna Stearns and son Joseph of whom presently. From Angus M. Gidney, Esq., Member of the Legislative Assembly and now Collector of Customs at Digby, a gentleman who takes an intelligent interest in family history, I have acquired information which identifies the Benjamin Hunt and Elizabeth Gidney\* whose license to marry issued Dec. 31, 1778, is given by Wyman, p. 170. He was the eldest son of Colonel Benjamin Hunt, and she a sister of Joseph Gidney, the Loyalist, and great-great-aunt of my informant whose father and uncles spoke of her as their "Aunt Betty Hunt." Mr. Gidney was present with his father and members of the Hunt family, including the late John Reid Hunt, Esq., all now dead, when the death of Doctor Joseph Hunt, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth, and the inheritance of his

\* Mr. Gidney states that she had a sister who m. (1) a British officer named Morrison; m. (2) Capt. Crosskill, the founder of Bridgetown, N. S. See *Hist. of Annapolis*, p. 222.

property were discussed, and it was assumed as a well known fact that Benjamin was the only child of the Colonel by his first wife, thus confirming a conclusion I had reached that Benjamin, Junior, old enough to be married in Jan., 1779, was not likely to have been a child of the same mother as Elijah, born in 1784. The natural presumption is that Benjamin, Junior, was of age when he married, and if his father was only 60 in 1796, the average of the ages of the father and the son at their marriages was not more than 21 years. The records of Deeds for the County of Annapolis give a clue to the number of his children but not all their names as there was no deed of partition of his real estate. The law then gave the eldest son a double share, so that an estate was divided into as many shares as there were children plus one. We find his son Benjamin and wife Elizabeth, July 2, 1801, conveying to Francis Ryerson an undivided fifth and on Sept. 10, 1805, Elijah Hunt, then just come of age conveying to John Ryerson an "equal undivided tenth part," showing that there were nine children in all. George Hunt of Clements, Aug. 14, 1798, conveys to Moses Hunt "*at present*"\* of the same place, Cooper an "individed share," and Nov. 20, 1800, Moses Hunt, "carpenter," and Hannah his wife convey to Francis Ryerson an undivided half part, showing that Moses must have bought three shares besides that of George, but I fail to find any other deeds. The account of the Nova Scotia family in Wyman, p. 169, bears internal evidence of having been furnished by William Hunt (eldest son of Elijah and a grandson of the Colonel), whose family record is at the top of the second column of that page, which with that of his father's family and his brother Benjamin's I accept substantially as he gave it to Mr. Wyman, as far as it goes, correcting it only where I know it to be wrong, but he does not give the names of all his uncles, nor any of his aunts. He gives the Colonel two daughters, but I think he had four, some of whom may have been married before their father came to Nova Scotia as we may perhaps safely infer from Wyman. Bolton in his chart pedigree of the Underhill family shows marriage of Lancaster Underhill, 1772, with Eudisia, b. Dec. 24, 1752, dau. of Benjamin Hunt, but I conclude she must have been daughter of one of the other Benjamins. I find on the records of St. Luke's Church, Annapolis, William Griffin m. Sarah Hunt who may have been a daughter of the Colonel. This was in Feb., 1791, the day not given, but apparently on the same day as the last marriage of the Colonel himself.

I therefore venture to construct an imperfect list of his children as follows—by 1st wife:

- i. Benjamin,<sup>o</sup> b. before 1758; m. Jan., 1779, Elizabeth Gidney; Lieutenant in Emmerick's (Loyalist) Chasseurs and in the British Legion Cavalry (Coll. *N. B. Hist. Soc.*, vol. 2, p. 253, Sabine's App.), was of Clements 'till 1789, of Digby 'till 1791 and of New York

---

\* The words "*at present*" would imply that his ordinary residence was abroad, and I conjecture that he may have removed to the United States and bought out sisters who had remained there and that the deeds were not recorded for want of the formalities necessary in case of execution abroad.

in 1801 (Records of Deeds Annapolis and Digby). Finally he lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., and died there; had one son Joseph Gidney Tarleton<sup>o</sup>, bap. at Digby, Oct. 18, 1790, the parents having first received adult baptism on the same day. Joseph G. T. Hunt was a Physician, for a while practised in Bridgetown, N. S., and afterwards in New York, where he died unm. Benjamin, Jr., had also a dau. Caroline, who m. but died without issue.

By 2nd wife:

- ii. Moses; date of birth and death unknown; m. Hannah —. Was as a proprietor assessed for church expenses at Digby, Sept. 21, 1789. The deed of 1800 is the last trace we have of him. Notwithstanding my conjecture in note on a previous page he may have joined that strong current of migration from Western Nova Scotia, especially Digby, to Upper Canada, which began to flow about that time.
- iii. Probably a daughter.
- 5 iv. George, b. 1768.
- v. Perhaps Sarah, m. Feb. 1791, William Griffin.
- vi. Probably a daughter.
- vii. Probably a daughter.
- 6 viii. Elijah, b. Aug 21, 1784.

By 3rd wife Anna Stearns:

- 7 ix. Joseph Stearns, b. May 31, 1792.
- 5. GEORGE<sup>o</sup> HUNT (Col. Benjamin,<sup>o</sup> Moses,<sup>o</sup> Josiah,<sup>o</sup> Thomas<sup>o</sup>), was b. probably in 1768, for he d. at Smith's Cove, Digby Co., Sept., 1850, aged 82. He m. at Granville, N. S., Feb. 10, 1795, Anna Dobbs of New Brunswick who died Dec., 1863, aged 85. He had children:

8 i. John,<sup>o</sup> b. 1796.

ii. Thomas.

- iii. George, b. perhaps after or between the two following daus. A Captain George Hunt m. in St. John, N. B., May 26, 1824, Philena Robinson, and a George C. Hunt m. there July 23, 1833, Jane Swan. This latter couple must have been parents of the Edward B. Hunt of Boston, bookbinder, mentioned by Wyman, p. 345, b. about 1836.

iv. Eliza, m. David Cosby of Bear River.

v. Mary Ann, prob. d. young or unm.

vi. William, removed to St. John, N. B.

- vii. Benjamin, b. 1818; m. Eliza, dau. of Artemas Odell, Esq., son of Daniel, Loyalist, lived at Smith's Cove, farmer, mariner and innkeeper, d. May 1, 1908, ae. 90. Besides a dau. d. in infancy, and Benjamin and Abraham who also died, Capt. Benj. Hunt had children: James Harvey<sup>o</sup> of Smith's Cove, and Benjamin, (another informant says Daniel), in the U. S.

viii. Charlotte, probably d. young or unm.

ix. Elijah.

x. Betsey or Elizabeth probably d. unm.

6. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> HUNT (Col. Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Moses,<sup>3</sup> Josiah,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), was b. Aug. 21, 1784, and d. in May, 1848, probate of his will having been granted May 18, to his widow, his son Abraham S. and his widow's nephews, Edward and John Sears. He m. Dec. 22, 1808, at Digby, N. S., Diadama Spurr, and lived in Annapolis County, N. S., near the mouth of Bear River and in St. John, N. B. Mr. Wyman's informant was wrong in saying that his wife was a "native of England, inheriting English property;" she was a daughter of Abraham Spurr who came with his father Michael Spurr among the New England settlers of Annapolis County (see *History of Annapolis*, pp. 151 and 656). Her mother was Mary, dau. of Francis Le Quesne, or Le Cain, who m. Sept. 1, 1745, Alicia Maria, dau. of Thomas Hyde, who had been a "Master" in the Ordnance Department at Annapolis Royal, in which Le Cain, a native of Jersey was "Master Armourer." Mr. Hyde d. in England. The account was compiled for Mr. Wyman probably at the time that the excitement about the elusive and fabulous "Hyde fortune" was at its height among numberless supposed heirs in Nova Scotia and the United States. His children were:

- i. Mary Ann,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec., 1809; m. Michael Hennigar.
- 9 ii. William, b. Jan. 24, 1812.
- 10 iii. Abraham Spurr, b. Apr. 7, 1814.
- iv. Maria, b. Nov., 1816; m. James Clark, Inspector of Flour, St. John, N. B.
- 11 v. Benjamin, b. April, 1818.
- vi. Caroline, b. May, 1820; m. John L. Potter; removed to Mass., d. March 26, 1911.
- vii. Charles Miller, b. Dec., 1823; m. Alice Worden, and had child. Charles and others. He probably settled in Sussex, N. B.
- viii. Abigail, b. Nov., 1827; m. Rev. John D. Casewell, Baptist clergyman.
- 12 ix. Henry Gilbert, b. April, 1830.
- x. Julia, b. Oct., 1832; m. Benjamin Price; d. April, 1911, at Watertown, Mass.

7. JOSEPH STEARNS<sup>6</sup> HUNT (Col. Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Moses,<sup>3</sup> Josiah,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), was b. May 31, 1792, four years before his father was drowned, and is the Joseph mentioned by Wyman, p. 360, the only child of the Colonel by his marriage with Anna Stearns. He m. June 18, 1818, Phebe, dau. of Manasseh Litch, who was b. Oct. 19, 1793, and died March 11, 1883. He died June 9, 1866. He had children (correcting Wyman's list):

- i. Anna Stearns,<sup>6</sup> b. July 9, 1819; m. Jan. 14, 1852, James M. Croneen (or Cronyn); died June 15, 1911.
- ii. Benjamin, b. March 14, 1821; drowned Nov., 1851, unkm.
- iii. Manasseh, b. Feb. 3, 1823; d. Sept. 1, 1882; unkm.
- iv. Patience Rebecca, b. Feb. 22, 1824; d. Apr. 3, 1894; unkm.
- v. Margaret Jones,\* b. Dec. 23, 1825; m. Apr. 1, 1856, John Rogers Nichols; d. June 14, 1892.

---

\* Bethiah Purdy, by her 1st marriage with Benjamin Stearns had dau. Margaret Ann who m. 1st Valentine Troop of Granville. 2nd Serena Upham Jones, lay Judge of the Court of Common Pleas and Member of the Provincial



- vi. Joseph, b. Dec. 19, 1827; m. Isabel McGill and had child (according to Wyman), Arthur Franklin<sup>o</sup>, b. June 22, 1859, and certainly two others.
- vii. John Roop, b. Dec. 9, 1829; fate unknown, but supposed d. unm.
- viii. Phebe, b. Nov. 14, 1831; prob. d. unm.
- 13 ix. William Lovitt Bent, b. June 23, 1833.
- x. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 4, 1836; d. May 6, 1890; unm.
- xi. James Henry, b. March 1, 1838; d. Sept. 24, 1843.
- 8. JOHN<sup>o</sup> HUNT (George,<sup>o</sup> Col. Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Moses,<sup>2</sup> Josiah,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was b. 1796; d. Oct., 1863, aged 67; m. Rachel Odell (daughter of Daniel), who d. 1870, aged 77, and had children:
  - i. Reed,<sup>o</sup> b. April 10, 1820; d. June 3, 1823.
  - ii. Emmeline, b. March 27, 1822; m. John Gilliatt of Bear River; his 2nd w. lives in St. John, N. B.
  - iii. Harriet, b. July 15, 1824; d. Jan. 3, 1852; unm.
  - iv. John Reed, b. June 20, 1826; d. March, 1902; m. Georgina Bent of Upper Granville, Annapolis Co., who d. Jan. 26, 1909, ae. 75, a respected citizen, Justice of the Peace 34 years.
  - v. Sophia, b. Oct. 5, 1828; d. July 23, 1864.
  - vi. Elizabeth, b. July 4, 1830; d. Oct. 7, 1844.
  - vii. Adelia, b. June 28, 1832; d. Feb. 7, 1910; m. Daniel Sprague.
  - viii. William, b. May 5, 1834; m. Annabel Small, who d. Jan. 26, 1809, ae. 75. They had children. 1. John Edw.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1857; 2. William E., b. June 15, 1859; 3. Alonzo S., b. Nov. 14, 1861; 4. Lorenzo W., b. Oct. 3, 1863; 5. Charles L., b. July 25, 1865; 6. Daniel S., b. July 26, 1867; d. April 10, 1870; 7. Burket G., b. Oct. 23, 1869; 8. Bella, b. April 24, 1872; d. March 3, 1908; 9. Jacob, b. Nov. 26, 1873; d. Aug. 2, 1904; 10. Beatrice R., b. May 29, 1875; 11. Georgiana, b. Aug. 28, 1877; 12. Nelson, b. Oct. 24, 1890.
  - ix. Daniel, b. June 2, 1836; d. June 3, 1836.
- 9. WILLIAM<sup>o</sup> HUNT (Elijah,<sup>o</sup> Col. Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Moses,<sup>2</sup> Josiah,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), (see Wyman, p. 169), was b. Jan. 24, 1812; m. Dec. 14, 1837, Frances Horbury of England. "He went to England in 1841 and returned to St. John, N. B., in 1842; went again to England in 1848 and returned to Boston in 1849, and moved to Dorchester in 1843" (?1853). The first six of the family were natives of St. John, N. B.; the younger two of Boston. The children were:
  - i. John Horbury,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct., 1838; moved to Australia.
  - ii. Elijah, b. July, 1840.
  - iii. Anna Haigh, b. May, 1842.
  - iv. Hannah Jane, b. May, 1844.
  - v. William George, b. May, 1846.
  - vi. Mary Matilda, b. July, 1848.
  - vii. Albert Hepworth, b. Jan., 1851.
  - viii. Francis (perhaps Frances) Horbury, b. Aug., 1853.

---

Parliament; his 2nd w. Valentine Troop was probably son of 1st Valentine in Granville, but not mentioned in Granville records.



10. REVEREND ABRAHAM SPURR<sup>6</sup> HUNT (Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Col. Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Moses,<sup>3</sup> Josiah,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), was b. April 7, 1814, and m. Catherine, dau. by his first wife May Cunningham, of Dr. Lewis Johnstone, who was a son of Capt. William Martin Johnstone, a distinguished Loyalist officer of Georgia, also an "M.D." and a son of Dr. Lewis Johnstone, a leading Councillor and Administrator of the Government of that Province (see "*Some Recollections of a Georgia Royalist*," by A. W. H. Eaton and the *Calnek-Savary History of Annapolis*, pp. 426 and 439, and the *New York Gen. and Biog. Record* for 1903, pp. 35 and 36). He was a graduate of Acadia College, Wolfville, N. S., a leading Baptist Divine of Nova Scotia, Pastor of churches at Dartmouth and Cornwallis and Superintendent of Education for the Province from 1868 till his death, Oct. 23, 1877. His children were as follows:

- i. Eliza Theresa,<sup>7</sup> b. March 15, 1847; m. June 16, 1892, Judge Alfred W. Savary, of Annapolis Royal (his 2nd wife), see *Savary Genealogy*.
- ii. Lewis Gibson, b. March 1, 1849; graduated in Arts in Acadia College, Wolfville, N. S., and in Medicine and Surgery at McGill College, Montreal and in Edinburgh. D.C.L., Acadia (honorary), 1909; practiced medicine at Sheffield, England, where he is a J. P. now, 1910, retired and living in Richmond, London. In early manhood he embraced the Roman Catholic Faith. He m. May 31, 1886, Flora, dau. of Rev. J. Stewart Vaughan, M.A., an English Clergyman of a well known family, her mother being a daughter of Col. William Glendower White of the British Army, who was a son of Hon. John White the first Attorney General of Upper Canada, appointed from England, and who died Jan. 3, 1800. 1 child, Ethelreda, unm.
- iii. James Johnstone, b. March 15, 1850; a well known citizen and Barrister and K.C. of Halifax, N. S. who is M.A. of Acadia College, and a D.C.L. of King's College, Windsor, N. S.; prominent in the missionary and general work of the Church of England and a member of the Diocesan and General Synods. He m. April 29, 1876, Mary Emma (Minnie), dau. of George R. Anderson, Esq., and granddau. of Hon. John Anderson, Senator. Child: 1. Helen Susan (Nellie), m. March 24, 1909, C. Herbert N. Connell, C.E.
- iv. Aubrey S., b. Sept. 1, 1852. He was business manager, Accountant, etc., of the N. S. Hospital for the insane at Dartmouth, and prominent in Baptist Church work and in financial circles. He d. unm. Nov. 2, 1905, to the great grief of the community.
- v. Ella Maude, b. Feb. 10, 1854; m. Aug. 11, 1884, Rev. Arthur Crawley Chute, D.D., a Baptist Divine and pastor of churches in Chicago and Halifax and Pro-

fessor of Hebrew in Acadia College. For their children see *Chute Genealogies*.

- vi. Ralph Melburne, b. Aug. 11, 1858, graduated in Acadia College; a clergyman of the Baptist Church at St. Stephens, N. B., Jamaica Plain, Boston and Hamilton, Ont. He was much respected and beloved, and d. unm. in Oct., 1902, of typhoid fever while on a visit to Boston.

"Ne'er to the mansions where the weary rest,  
Since their foundation came a nobler guest."

11. BENJAMIN<sup>o</sup> HUNT (Elijah,<sup>o</sup> Col. Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Moses,<sup>3</sup> Josiah,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was b. April, 1818, and according to Wyman, m. Sarah E. Peters of St. John, and lived in Boston, returning to "the Provinces" 1862. Children (according to Wyman):

- i. Washington.<sup>7</sup>
- ii. Jonathan (a Jonathan Hunt m. Louisa, wid. of Eliphalet Marshall, who was buried at St. John, April 24, 1871, ae. 48).
- iii. Mary Jane.
- iv. Henrietta.
- v. John, b. June, 1846.
- vi. Rebecca, b. June, 1847.
- vii. Ella, b. 1852.

12. HENRY GILBERT HUNT<sup>o</sup> (Elijah,<sup>o</sup> Col. Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Moses,<sup>3</sup> Josiah,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), was b. April, 1830, and m. 1861, Jane Rosa Babbitt of a New Brunswick Loyalist family. They lived in St. John, N. B., where he was an official in the Custom House many years. They had a son Lauchlan Donaldson<sup>7</sup>, a dry goods and clothing merchant of the firm of Henderson & Hunt, St. John, N. B., and 2 daughters, Elizabeth and Catherine, one of whom m. a Perkins of St. John.

13. WILLIAM LOVETT BENT<sup>o</sup> HUNT (Joseph S.,<sup>o</sup> Col. Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Moses,<sup>3</sup> Josiah,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), was b. June 23, 1833, and m. Nov. 1, 1867, Caroline Franklin, and lives at Acaciaville, Digby County. His children are:

- i. Phoebe,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1868; m. Sept. 30, 1897, Philip Egger.
- ii. Manasseh L., b. Feb. 3, 1870; unm. in 1906.
- iii. Elizabeth Fannie, b. Nov. 2, 1872; d. Jan. 8, 1895, unm.
- iv. John William, b. May 26, 1874; d. June 10, 1895, unm.
- v. May Duetta, b. Feb. 27, 1877; unm. in 1906.
- vi. Alice Franklin, b. Sept. 8, 1879; unm. in 1906.
- vii. James Putnam, b. Feb. 26, 1884; unm. in 1906.

A large number of the descendants of Col. Benjamin Hunt now live in the United States, and probably the majority of them in Massachusetts.

#### OTHER HUNTS IN THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

The roll of Loyalists mustered at Digby, May, 1784, (*N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, vol. xxxiv, p. 122), contains Theodis (probably for Theodosius) Hunt, 1 man, 1 woman, and Frederic Hunt, 1 man, 1 woman and 4 children above 10 years old in family, and

Thomas Hunt, no family. Probably the Frederic and Theodis were the two sons of Nehemiah of East Chester mentioned in Wyman, p. 167, and Frederic again on p. 337. If so Frederic must have returned to the U. S. and settled in New Haven, Conn., after the rancour of the war had abated. But Wyman's list of his children conflicts a little with the muster roll. That of Annapolis Royal, June, 1784, gives us Benjamin Hunt 1 man, 1 woman, 1 child above 10 and 1 servant. I think this is Lieut. Benjamin, Jr., whose child by a clerical error in the copy recorded in the archives in Halifax is placed in the wrong column, for he could have had no child over ten at that date. The Colonel himself had charge of a "class" in making and enrolling the muster. Besides Cosby Hunt, Lieutenant and Adjutant, mentioned by Sabine, Samuel Hunt and John Hunt were Loyalist grantees of St. John in 1783. I cannot account for John Hunt who d. at Marshalltown near Digby Jan. 12, 1846, ae. 86, and was therefore b. 1759 or 1760, but I think he was a nephew or first cousin of the Colonel. He m. apparently in middle age Tamar, daughter of Captain Frederic Williams, a prominent Loyalist from Westchester County, N. Y., whose wife was Eleanor Pell. He is said to have come to Digby from New Brunswick. He may have been the grantee of that name in St. John. To the Loyalist "protest" of Westchester County in 1775 no less than three John Hunts, besides John, Esq., signed their names, two of them Senior and Junior, and it was alleged by their opponents that two of them were under age. This John, then aged about 16, may have been one of these precocious ones; or he may have been of another family and State. There was a John Hunt, Lieutenant of the Loyalist "Guides and Pioneers," a corps attached to Colonel Beverly Robinson's Loyal Am. Regt. His wife d. July 4, 1853. They had children: 1. William J., b. 1810; d. Sept. 9, 1894; aged 84; 2. Ophelia, m. — Stevenson or Stephenson of N. Y., and had 2 sons John and George who lived in Bridgeport, Conn.; 3. Elizabeth, d. unm.\*

William J. Hunt, son of John, in his early days a merchant and shipbuilder at Marshalltown, Digby, m. Anna Boyne of St. John, and had a large family scattered in Digby, St. John, Portland, Me., Boston, San José, San Francisco, Cal., Michigan and elsewhere. There is a tradition in both families of a distant relationship. The Hunts of Hunt's Point and other parts of Queen's Co., N. S., are according to More's History of that County, descendants of Samuel Hunt, one of the pre-loyalist settlers, probably from New England. A prominent Prince Edward Island family is from an Irish ancestor who settled there in the last century.

There is also a considerable family in Dartmouth, N. S., whose source I am unable to indicate. The ancestor may have come direct from England, or may have been of the Queen's County family.

---

\* For this partial record I am indebted to Isaiah W. Wilson, Esq.

## DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD TRE(A)DWELL THROUGH HIS SON JOHN.

BY WILLIAM A. ROBBINS.

Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society  
and Long Island Historical Society.

Continued from Vol. XLIII, p. 88, of the RECORD.

19. Benjamin<sup>a</sup> Tredwell (Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born 11th May, 1735, baptized in Hempstead, New York, 10th August, 1735,\* died in town of North Hempstead, New York, Saturday, 19th June, 1830, buried 21st June, in row D, (west of church), Christ's churchyard,† Manhasset, Long Island; married by Rev. Samuel Seabury in Hempstead, 7th December,‡ (bond dated 24th November,§) 1762, to Elizabeth Seabury, born 14th October, 1743,|| baptized 16th October, 1743,¶ died 7th April, 1818, buried 9th April,\*\* beside (north) husband, daughter of Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth (Powell) Seabury of Hempstead. Benjamin<sup>a</sup> Tredwell resided on Great Neck in present town of North Hempstead up to 1764 and, probably, later; then, Westbury, part now East Williston. He was a physician and surgeon.

A power of attorney dated the 19th of November, 1756, from Benjamin<sup>a</sup> Tredwell "of Great Neck . . . Surgeon" to his father recites, "Whereas I the said Benjamin Tredwell Junior am bound on a Privateering Voyage against the French on board the Ship called the *Hercules*, commanded by Cap' Sam'l Bayard in the Character of Surgeon . . . I Do Authorize and Impower the Said Benjamin Tredwell in my name and to my Use to Ask Demand Sue for Levy Recover and Receive of and from the Agent or Agents of the said Voyage and Every other person or persons whomsoever into whose hands the same Shall come and be, all and Singular the prize money that shall become Due to me in upon or by reason of the said Cruise or privateering Voyage."††

His marriage bond was signed by Benjamin Tredwell of Queens county, surgeon, and by Benjamin Kissam, Esq., of New York City, and recites that the license was obtained by said Benjamin Tredwell and Elizabeth Seabury of Queens county, spinster.

14th April, 1764, James Hicks and wife, Deborah, conveyed to "Benjamin Tredwell, Junor, of Mad Nans Neck . . . practi-

\* *Records St. George's Church, Hempstead, N. Y.; The N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, vol. ix, p. 187.

† *Records Christ's Church, Manhasset, L. I.*

‡ *Records St. George's Church, Hempstead, N. Y.; The N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, vol. xiii, p. 140.

§ *New York Marriage Licenses, Previous to 1784*, printed 1860, p. 397.

|| Ancient Tredwell Bible in possession of Henry Hewlett Tredwell.

¶ *Records St. George's Church, Hempstead, N. Y.; The N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, vol. x, p. 19.

\*\* *Records St. George's Church, Hempstead, N. Y.*

†† *Hempstead Town Records* (printed), vol. iv, pp. 268-270.



tioner of Physic" a farm of 51¾ acres and dwelling in the North Woods on road from Success to Cow Neck.\*

27th May, 1766, Benjamin<sup>o</sup> Tredwell entered the following ear-mark on the Hempstead records, "a Crop of Each Ear & a slitt in Each Ear."

He was one of the signers from Queens county of the Declaration of loyalty to the King, dated the 21st of October, 1776.†

Michael Rodgers of Hempstead designated Benjamin<sup>o</sup> Tredwell as one of the executors of his will dated the 5th of April, 1777.‡ He was, likewise, named by Silas Carman of Oyster Bay, New York, in his will dated the 21st of May, 1783.§

On Saturday night, the 2nd of August, 1780, while returning with her son Adam from New York City in a chaise, Benjamin<sup>o</sup> Tredwell's wife was robbed of her horse and personal effects to the value of £30 by some rebels, according to the *Rivington Gazette*.|| Dr. Tredwell met with a similar experience at the hands of a party of British Dragoons.¶ Jones' *History of New York*, volume I, page 114, has an account at length of this affair, in the course of which Dr. Tredwell is spoken of "as warm and steady a Loyalist as ever had an existence."

In the Spring of 1781, Parmenas Jackson was cruelly murdered by three privates from Delancey's Brigade, and Drs. Tredwell and Searing were called in the case.\*\*

Among the ancient family papers in the possession of Mr. Henry Hewlett Tredwell, is an unrecorded deed dated the 7th of May, 1784, from Stephen Titus and wife, Phebe, of Westbury, to Dr. Benjamin Tredwell.

In 1785, Benjamin<sup>o</sup> Tredwell and three others made a loan to Joshua Carman, Jr., secured by the latter's bond and mortgage upon real property in Beekman's Precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y.

According to the United States census for 1790, Dr. Tredwell's family, that year, comprised 2 males over 16 years of age; 3 males under 16 years; four females; and 13 slaves.

By a deed dated the 1st of May, 1792, Benjamin<sup>o</sup> Tredwell and wife, Elizabeth, conveyed to David Allen, for £3,000, the home-stead farm of 160 acres whereon grantor's father died, reserving the "Burying ground Thereon . . . to be used as and for A Family Burying Ground" and "Road or highway leading from the Said Barn to the Said Landing place."†† On the 11th of the same month, an agreement was entered into by the same parties

\* *Hempstead Town Records* (printed), vol. v, pp. 144-148.

† *Revolutionary Incidents of Queens County*, by Henry Onderdonk, Jr., 1846, p. 127.

‡ *New York Historical Society Collections*, 1900, p. 114.

§ *Calendar of Wills, 1626-1836, on File and Recorded in the Offices of the Court of Appeals, etc., N. Y.*, 1896, p. 85.

|| *Revolutionary Incidents of Queens County*, by Henry Onderdonk, Jr., 1846, p. 172.

¶ *History of the City of New York*, by Martha J. Lamb, 1877, vol. ii, p. 197.

\*\* *Revolutionary Incidents of Queens County*, (2nd series), by Henry Onderdonk, Jr., 1884, p. 13.

†† *Hempstead Town Records* (printed), vol. vi, pp. 351-355.

relative to the land thereby conveyed.\* The title to the part reserved seems to be still in the descendants of Benjamin<sup>a</sup> Tredwell.

His account-book, kept from 1776 to 1783, has been preserved among the family papers and is now owned by his great-great-grandson Mr. Henry Hewlett Tredwell. His case of surgeon's instruments has been deposited in a public museum.

Benjamin<sup>a</sup> Tredwell left a will dated the 21st of September, 1829, which was probated in Queens county, New York, the 30th of August, 1830, and recorded in Liber G of Wills, page 29, in the office of the Surrogate of said county. In it are mentioned his son Benjamin, to whom he left all his real estate; his sons Adam, John, Seabury, George, and grandson Timothy Tredwell; children of his deceased son Samuel; children of his deceased daughter Elizabeth Kissam; his granddaughter Phebe Peggy Kissam, the representative of her deceased mother, Phebe Allen; his son-in-law, William Allen. Among the family papers have been preserved many of the receipts given by those receiving a share of his estate.

Following are the inscriptions on the headstones marking the graves of Benjamin<sup>a</sup> Tredwell and wife:

"In Memory of | Doct. Benjamin Tredwell | departed this Life | June 19, 1830 | aged 95 years | 1 month 8 days."

"In Memory | of | Elizabeth Tredwell | wife of Doct. Benjamin Tredwell | departed this life | April 7<sup>th</sup>, 1818 | in the 75<sup>th</sup> year of her age."

She was said to have been "a woman much beloved and remarkable for her hospitality."

The obituary notice of Benjamin<sup>a</sup> Tredwell in the *Long Island Telegraph and General Advertiser*, issue of the 24th of June, 1830, is, in part, as follows:†

"Such is said to have been the esteem and confidence of the community in this aged Physician, that to the last, he retained a large portion of the practice in the neighborhood where he resided."

Family tradition says that at the birth of each of his children Dr. Tredwell planted an evergreen tree in front of his house. A majority of these trees, now aged, are still standing. His old dwelling, greatly enlarged a few years ago, is now owned and occupied by his great-great-grandson, Henry Hewlett Tredwell. It is filled with many heirlooms, old furniture, books, papers and cabinets containing curios and mementos of former days gathered here and abroad, while the walls are covered with prizes won at early county fairs and elsewhere.

The descendants of Benjamin<sup>a</sup> and Elizabeth (Seabury) Tredwell are eligible to membership in the Society of Mayflower Descendants and also in the Huguenot Society.

---

\* Papers in possession of Henry H. Tredwell.

† See also *The Long Island Farmer*, July 1, 1830.

## TREDWELL CHILDREN:

- 44      i. Samuel.<sup>6</sup>
- 45      ii. Timothy.<sup>6</sup>
- 46      iii. Elizabeth.<sup>6</sup>
- 47      iv. Benjamin.<sup>6</sup>
- 48      v. Adam.<sup>6</sup>
- 49      vi. John.<sup>6</sup>
- 50      vii. Phebe.<sup>6</sup>
- 51      viii. Seabury.<sup>6</sup>
- 52      ix. George.<sup>6</sup>

## FURTHER REFERENCES:

*The History of Long Island*, by Benjamin F. Thompson, 1843, vol. ii, p. 32.  
*Biographical Sketches of Loyalists in the American Revolution*, by Lorenzo Sabine, 1864, vol. ii, p. 361.  
*A Documentary History of the Dutch Congregation of Oyster Bay, Queens County, Long Island*, by H. A. Stoutenburgh, 1902, p. 709.  
*Dutchess County, N. Y., Mortgages*, vol. 4, p. 204; vol. 6, pp. 112, 115, 119.

20. Sarah<sup>6</sup> Tredwell (Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born 1st January, 1740, baptized Hempstead, New York, 24th January, 1760,\* died 24th March, 1788; married, by license, in Hempstead, 27th (bond dated 21st), January, 1761, Uriah Platt of Hempstead, born 5th January, 1734, died 21st July, 1803, son of Uriah and Mary (Smith) Platt.

Uriah Platt and his wife, Sarah (Tredwell) Platt, are buried side by side in the old Tredwell burying ground on Great Neck, Long Island, the inscriptions on their headstones being as follows:

"In | Memory of | Uriah Platt | who departed this life | on the 21<sup>st</sup> Day of July | 1803 | Aged 69 years 6 | months & 17 Days."

"In | memory of | Sarah | the wife of Uriah Platt | who departed this Life | March 24<sup>th</sup>, 1788 | aged 48 years 2 month & 24 days."

## PLATT CHILDREN:

- i. Benjamin Tredwell,<sup>6</sup> b. 11th July, 1762, d. 13th May, 1833; mar. Sept., 1783, Hannah Woolley.
- ii. Sarah,<sup>6</sup> b. abt. 1784, d. abt. 1817; mar. 13th June, 1807, Charles Hewlett, b. 2nd July, 1776, d. 1829. 3 children.
- iii. Uriah,<sup>6</sup> b. 1st April, 1786, d. 21st July, 1828; mar. 18th Nov., 1815, Eliza Ann Peters, b. 12th Oct., 1797, d. 29th Sept., 1849. Res., Plattdale, L. I. 5 children.
- iv. Eliza Tredwell,<sup>6</sup> b. 1788, probably same who was bapt. 8th May, 1808, at Benjamin Platt's, N. Y. City, d. 1862; mar. Philip Allen. 4 children.
- ?v. Henry Wooley,<sup>6</sup> d. 1872.

21. Samuel<sup>6</sup> Tredwell (Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born 28th May, 1743, baptized Hempstead, New York, 24th January, 1760,\* died 8th September, 1781; married, by license, in Hempstead, by Rev. Mr. Seabury, 12th December (bond dated 21st November), 1764, Susannah Hewlett of Hempstead, born 6th

---

\* *Records St. George's Church, Hempstead, N. Y.; The N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, vol. xi, p. 47.

April 1745, died 4th July, 1808, buried in old town cemetery, Hempstead, daughter of Benjamin and Susannah (Whitehead) Hewlett.

Susannah (Hewlett) Tredwell was married, secondly, in Hempstead, by Rev. Thomas L. Moore, 14th May, 1787, to Daniel Stevenson of North Hempstead.

Samuel<sup>b</sup> Tredwell resided at Success, town of North Hempstead. It is not known where he was buried. He was a farmer; chosen overseer of highways, 1769 and 1770.\*

The marriage bond, signed by Samuel Tredwell of Queens county, farmer, and Samuel Kissam of same county, physician, recites that the license was obtained by said Samuel Tredwell and Susannah Hewlett of Queens county, spinster.

On Christmas day, 1766, Samuel<sup>b</sup> Tredwell entered his earmark on the Hempstead town book as follows, "a slope the fore side the near ear & a hole in same."†

21st May, 1768, James Cornell and wife, Margaret, of Hempstead, conveyed to Samuel<sup>b</sup> Tredwell 140 acre farm and dwelling (particularly described) at Success, Dutch Church, lane, and burying ground excepted; also land adjoining the Great Pond used for a whitening yard, smoke-house, cider mill and mill house; also 6 acres at Hungry Harbor; and the patent right in Hempstead the said grantor purchased of James Smith, late of Dutchess county.‡

Samuel<sup>b</sup> Tredwell's Bible was, a few years ago, in the possession of his great-grandson, William Tredwell Van Nostrand. On one of the pages is written, "Samuel Tredwell his Book, given him by his mother Sarah Tredwell."

Samuel<sup>b</sup> Tredwell left a will dated the 28th of August, 1781, which was probated the 20th of June, 1782, and recorded in Liber 35 of Wills, page 30, in the office of the Surrogate of the county of New York, where the original remains on file. His will, made while he was "sick and weak in body," mentions his son William, to whom was devised testator's real estate; his wife (name not given); his daughters Elizabeth and Susannah. His father-in-law Benjamin Hewlett, his brother Benjamin Tredwell, and his brother-in-law Uriah Platt were named the executors.§

It was probably Samuel<sup>b</sup> Tredwell's widow who, in 1787, was allowed £3 for taking care of an Indian woman.||

According to the record of a satisfaction of a mortgage in the office of the clerk of the county of Queens, New York,¶ the name of Susannah (Hewlett) Tredwell's second husband was spelled *Stevenson*, but, in Samuel<sup>b</sup> Tredwell's Bible and on her gravestone, this name is spelled *Stephenson*. In 1897, the grave-

\* *Hempstead Town Records* (printed), vol. v, pp. 211 and 274.

† *Ib.*, vol. iv, p. 46.

‡ *Ib.*, vol. v, pp. 140-144.

§ *New York Historical Society Collections*, 1901, pp. 259-260.

|| *Hempstead Town Records* (printed), vol. vi, p. 279.

¶ Liber D of Mortgages, p. 54.



stones in the cemetery where she was buried, were levelled and covered over, and the place was turned into a park. One of these stones was in memory of "Susannah Stephenson, wife of Daniel Stephenson, who died 4th July, 1808, aged 64 years and 5 months."\* Her son Henry Tredwell Stephenson was baptized in North Hempstead, 20th of February, 1788.†

## TREDWELL CHILDREN:

The dates of birth and death of Samuel<sup>a</sup> Tredwell, his wife, and children are taken from his Bible.

- 53 i. William.<sup>a</sup>  
 ii. Sarah,<sup>a</sup> b. 9th, bapt. 18th Sept., 1767,† d. 19th Sept., (?1767†).  
 iii. Hendrick,<sup>a</sup> b. 5th Sept., 1768, bapt. 12th May, 1771,† d. 28th Sept., 177(?)†).  
 iv. Elizabeth,<sup>a</sup> b. 12th Dec., 1770, bapt. 25th Feb., 1771,† d. 18th April, 1786.  
 54 v. Susannah.<sup>a</sup>

22. William<sup>a</sup> Tredwell (Benjamin,<sup>a</sup> Thomas,<sup>a</sup> John,<sup>a</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born 11th December, 1747, baptized Hempstead, New York, 24th January, 1760,§ died in City of New York (Broadway), New York, at 10 A. M., on Monday, 15th June, 1818,|| buried next day in St. Paul's churchyard, City of New York;¶ married in Hempstead, by license, by Rev. Leonard Cutting, 29th December, 1767,\*\* Sarah Peters, born in Hempstead, 6th December, 1751, baptized Hempstead, 8th February, 1769,†† died at 4.20 A. M., on Thursday, 22nd May, 1806, buried next day in St. Paul's churchyard, New York City,¶ daughter of Valentine Hewlett and Ruth (Smith) Peters of Hempstead.†† Residence, Hempstead, Queens county; Goshen, Orange county; then Great Neck, Queens county, June, 1783, soon after which he moved to City of New York, where he was living October, 1784, and probably before that date; Montgomery Ward, 1790. §§ Physician and druggist (number 98 Maiden Lane, 1795 §§); served on ship *Constitution* during 1812 War.

The Revolution compelled him to flee from Long Island to Goshen, Orange county, New York. On 8th of April, 1780, he petitioned for permission to return to Long Island, on the ground that his brother had lately died and his father was ill. ||| Three

\* Age probably copied incorrectly.

† *Records St. George's Church, Hempstead, N. Y.*

‡ Date worn off.

§ *Records St. George's Church, Hempstead, N. Y.; The N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, vol. xi, p. 47.

|| *Vital Records of the City of New York, N. Y.*

¶ *Records of Trinity Episcopal Church, City of New York, N. Y.*

\*\* *Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L. I.; The N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, vol. xiii, p. 142.

†† *Ib.*, vol. xi, p. 91.

‡‡ *A Peters Lineage, etc.*, by Charles Peters, 1896, p. 25.

§§ *New York City Directory.*

||| *The Refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Connecticut*, by Frederic G. Mather.

days later, Col. Isaac Nicoll and Henry Wisner wrote from Goshen to Gov. Clinton in behalf of the petition, Wisner stating that he was Tredwell's neighbor.\* And on the 10th of the following November, Wisner wrote again, this time in behalf of Mrs. Tredwell going to New York City and thence to Long Island.†

In 1783, George Carr mortgaged certain real property in Orange county, New York, to William<sup>6</sup> Tredwell "of Great Neck, Queens county, gentleman."‡ The records in that county also show a mortgage from Stephen Gilbert to him;§ and in 1788, as one of the executors of his father-in-law's will, his name again appears thereon as a mortgagee.|| This will is dated the 29th of November, 1783, and was probated in New York county on the 23rd of October, 1786.¶

On the records in the office of the Register of Deeds for the county of New York is a copy of a deed dated the 2nd of October, 1784, from John Leary to William Tredwell "of New York City, merchant," conveying a lot, 26 x 110 feet, on south side of Cortlandt street, in the West Ward of said city.\*\* This lot William<sup>6</sup> Tredwell, in 1793, conveyed to George Gosman.††

According to the United States census taken in 1790 (printed), the household of William<sup>6</sup> Tredwell comprised 2 males over 16 years of age; 1 male under 16 years; 3 white females; and 6 slaves.

Mrs. Alfred T. Slausson of Plainfield, N. J., now owns the William<sup>6</sup> Tredwell Bible. It was printed in 1766, and in it are entered the dates of birth and death of himself, wife and children, as well as of the birth of his father and the latter's family.

#### TREDWELL CHILDREN:

- 55 i. James.<sup>6</sup>
- 56 ii. Henry.<sup>6</sup>
- iii. William A.,<sup>6</sup> b. Sunday, 9th Oct., 1774, d. Mott street, N. Y. City, 2.30 A. M., 28th Dec., 1811, bur. next day, St. Paul's churchyard, N. Y. City.‡‡ A nephew wrote that this uncle had mar., but left no issue.
- 57 iv. Sarah Peters.<sup>6</sup>
- v. Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> b. Thursday, 13th Sept., 1785; shipwrecked 1817, on the *Christopher Gray*, going up the Texel, Holland. Admitted to *Marine Society of the City of New York*, 16th Aug., 1804, Cert. No. 1721. Sea captain. Among the family portraits owned by Mrs. Slausson is a large oil painting supposed to be of this Benjamin.<sup>6</sup>

---

\* *Public Papers of George Clinton*, vol. 5, pp. 604-605.

† *Ib.*, vol. 6, pp. 402-403.

‡ *Orange Co., N. Y., Mortgages*, A: 352.

§ *Ib.*, p. 366.

|| *Ib.*, B: 268.

¶ *New York Historical Society Collections*, 1905, p. 83.

\*\* Deeds, 48: 520.

†† *Ib.*, p. 522.

‡‡ *Records of Trinity Episcopal Church in City of New York, N. Y.*

- vi. Anne (Nancy) Horsfield,<sup>6</sup> b. Wednesday, 14th Jan., 1784, d. N. Y. City, Jan., 1832, bur. Presbyterian churchyard in Spring street, near Carmine street, N. Y. City; mar. Robert Marvin, b. 12th Aug., 1781, d. 22nd Oct., 1811, son of Jacob and Mary (Peters) Marvin. Res. N. Y. City. 1 child (dau.), lived but few hours.

23. Samuel<sup>5</sup> Tredwell (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Rye, New York, 29th October, 1738,\* died between 10th September, 1794, and 31st July, 1816; probably same who obtained marriage license to Elizabeth Lispenard "of Westchester county, spinster," daughter of Anthony Lispenard of New Rochelle, New York (marriage bond† dated 3rd May, 1759, signed by Samuel Tredwell of Westchester county, farmer, and Joseph Boel [?Bull] of same place, gentleman).

Subsequently Samuel<sup>5</sup> Tredwell married Dorothy Anderson "of Queens county, spinster" (marriage bond‡ dated 8th October, 1762, signed by Joseph Bull of New York City, shopkeeper, and James Breasted of same place, merchant, states that license was obtained by "Samuel Treddle of Westchester county, farmer"), living 22nd September, 1820. Samuel<sup>5</sup> Tredwell resided in town of Rye (part now town of Harrisons), New York, the homestead, consisting of 200 acres, being on east side of road from Rye through Harrisons. He was a farmer; Captain of Troop, mentioned on the rolls, dated 21st February, 1776, as Captain from Harrisons' Purchase of a cavalry company in the 2nd regiment, Westchester county, Thomas Thomas, Colonel;§ vestryman of Christ's Church in Rye, 1770. On the public records he is styled "yeoman," "Esq.," "gentleman."

His commission as Captain of Troop of Horse in Westchester county, James Van Cortlandt, Colonel, dated the 15th of June, 1772, was (1890) among the family papers possessed by the widow of his great-grandson Joseph Augustus Tredwell. Other original papers consisted principally of bonds and receipts.

In 1780, Samuel<sup>5</sup> Tredwell let for one year two rooms and an upper chamber in his dwelling to Lewis Jacobs of Saw Pitts, Harrisons' Township.||

For some reason, Samuel<sup>5</sup> Tredwell became unable to pay his debts, so, on the 10th of February, 1787, he gave a bill of sale of his slaves and household chattels as security to a William Anderson, and on the 5th of November, 1788, his mother bound herself to give him £400.¶ Soon afterwards he quitclaimed his interest in his 200 acre farm in Harrisons to Thomas Burling.¶ The above mentioned bill of sale was held by William Anderson at

\* *Records of the Episcopal Church, Stratford, Conn.*

† *New York Marriage Licenses Previous to 1784*, printed 1860, p. 398.

‡ *Ib.*, p. 397.

§ *American Archives, 4th Series*, vol. 5, p. 295; *Archives of State of New York*, printed 1887, vol. i, p. 304.

¶ Original papers in possession (1890) of Mrs. Susan Amelia (Lay) Tredwell. *Westchester Co., N. Y., Deeds*, K: 248.

the time of his death, and he bequeathed the same in his will (dated 26th January, 1796, codicil 20th November, 1801,) to Jonathan Anderson of Province of Nova Scotia, Jeremiah Anderson, and William Anderson, both of town of Harrisons, who assigned their rights therein to Dorothy Tredwell, widow of Samuel<sup>a</sup> Tredwell.

In the office of the Register of Deeds for Westchester county, New York, are records of several mortgages from Samuel<sup>a</sup> Tredwell,\* besides conveyances.

In the list of confiscated estates mentioned in the *Supplement* (page 258) to *New York in the Revolution* is the name of a Samuel Tredwell. This is probably Samuel<sup>a</sup> Tredwell of Harrisons. The loss of his property might explain his financial troubles in late life.

The United States census for 1790 shows that his family then consisted of 5 males over 16 years of age; 1 white female; and 4 slaves.

In January, 1795, he brought suit in the New York Supreme Court against Benjamin Stevenson for trespass on the case.†

His widow, Dorothy, conveyed to Jesse Park, Jr., ½ interest in certain islands nearly opposite Byram Point in Connecticut, by deed dated the 26th of July, and acknowledged the 22nd of September, 1820.‡

#### TREDWELL CHILDREN:

The dates of birth are taken from Samuel<sup>a</sup> Tredwell's Bible in the possession (1890) of Mrs. Susan Amelia (Lay) Tredwell.

- i. Elizabeth,<sup>a</sup> b. 28th March, 1766.
- 58 ii. John Augustus.<sup>a</sup>

24. Gloriana<sup>a</sup> Tredwell (Samuel,<sup>a</sup> Thomas,<sup>a</sup> John,<sup>a</sup> Edward<sup>a</sup>), born 12th April, 1731, died 10th September, 1814, buried in St. Paul's churchyard (just north of church), Eastchester, Westchester county, New York; married 9th August, 1752, Philip Pell,§ born 2nd November, 1732, died 23rd May, 1788, buried beside his wife, son of Philip and Hannah (Mott) Pell. Residence, Pelham, Westchester county, New York.

Gloriana<sup>a</sup> (Tredwell) Pell left a will dated 13th July, 1811, and probated 6th October, 1814.||

"In | Memory of | Philip Pell | who Dep<sup>ed</sup> this Life | on the 23<sup>d</sup> of May 1788 | in 56<sup>th</sup> Year of his Age."

"In | Memory | of | Gloriana | Relict of Phillip Pell | Esq<sup>r</sup> | who departed this Life | 10<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1814 Aged 83 Years | 4 Months & 28 Days."

\* B: 265; C: 157 and 267; D: 135 and 224.

† Original family papers in possession (1890) of Mrs. Susan Amelia (Lay) Tredwell.

‡ *Westchester Co., N. Y., Deeds*, 328: 142.

§ See Pell Chart, Bolton's *History of Westchester County* (edit. 1881), vol. ii, p. 40; *The Jones Family of Long Island*, by John H. Jones, 1907, p. 379.

|| *Westchester Co., N. Y., Wills*, D: 185.



## PELL CHILDREN:

- i. Philip,<sup>o</sup> b. 7th July, 1753, d. 1st May, 1811; mar. (1) Mary Ward; (2) Ann Lewis, living 13th July, 1811. Grad. Kings Col., 1766. Judge Advocate Cont. Army in Rev.; rode by side of Washington when entering N. Y. City on Evacuation Day. Member Soc. Cincinnati. 1 child.
- ii. Samuel Treadwell,<sup>o</sup> b. 26th July, 1755, d. Pelham Manor, N. Y., 29th Dec., 1786, bur. St. Paul's churchyard, Eastchester, N. Y.; m. — (?Treadwell). Major 2nd N. Y. Regt. S. p.
- iii. Margaret,<sup>o</sup> b. 24th Nov., 1758, d. —, 1779.
- iv. David Jones,<sup>o</sup> b. 13th (?30th) Jan., 1760, d. 18th Aug., 1823; mar. 1st March, 1790, Hester Sneden, b. 8th (?7th) May, 1770, d. 23rd Feb., 1842. "Col." In Continental Army. 10 children.
- v. Mary,<sup>o</sup> b. 16th Aug., 1762, living 13th July, 1811; mar. Charles Ward. Child.
- vi. Nancy Hannah,<sup>o</sup> b. 28th March, 1768, d. 15th Jan., 1829, bur. St. Paul's churchyard, Eastchester, N. Y.; mar. her cousin, Nathaniel A. Ogden of N. J. 2 sons.

25. Margaret<sup>o</sup> Tredwell (Samuel,<sup>o</sup> Thomas,<sup>o</sup> John,<sup>o</sup> Edward<sup>o</sup>), living 20th June, 1791; married (1) Andrew Cannon, Jr., died between 18th November, 1760, and 6th May, 1761, son of John Cannon of New York. She married (2) (bond dated 20th January, 1762\*), Capt. Amos Ogden of Westchester county, New York, died before 8th December, 1774. Residence, New York City, 1760; Pelham, Westchester county, New York, 1791.

Andrew Cannon, Jr., was a merchant; left a will dated 18th November, 1760, and probated 6th May, 1761.† He had brothers, John Cannon of Norwalk, Connecticut, and Le Grand Cannon.

Amos Ogden moved to New Jersey; is said to have been one of the first settlers in Wyoming, Pennsylvania; owned large tracts of land in Mississippi.

Margaret (Tredwell) Ogden left a will dated 16th June, 1791, and codicil dated 20th June, 1791; recorded in Liber B, page 82, office of the Surrogate of Westchester county, New York.

## CANNON CHILD:

- i. John Samuel,<sup>o</sup> living 16th June, 1791.

## OGDEN CHILDREN:

The order is uncertain.

- i. John,<sup>o</sup> b. —, 1770, living 16th June, 1791.
- ii. Nathaniel A.<sup>o</sup> (bapt. Amos), b. 23rd Sept., 1771, d. 30th Oct., 1802; mar. his cousin, Nancy Hannah Pell. 2 sons.
- iii. Betsey.<sup>o</sup> Did she marry John Guerineau, and have son John P. Guerineau?

\* *New York Marriage Licenses Previous to 1784*, printed 1860, p. 64.

† *New York County, N. Y., Wills*, 23: 7.

26. Mary<sup>e</sup> Tredwell (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), living 20th January, 1789; married (bond dated 14th October, 1763\*), Benjamin Stevenson† (her cousin) of Westchester county, living 20th January, 1789, son of Edward and Gloriana (Thomas) Stevenson of Newtown, Long Island, and Throg's Neck, Westchester county, New York. The marriage bond was signed by James Lewis of Westchester county, farmer, and William Carr of New York City, tailor, and recites that the license was obtained by Benjamin *Stevens* of Westchester county, and Mary *Treddell* of the same county, spinster.

#### STEVENSON CHILDREN:

The order of the last two is uncertain.

- i. Samuel,<sup>e</sup> b. 25th Feb., 1765; mar. (1) — Guion; (2) —, 1797, Elizabeth Jones. 4 children.
- ii. Nancy,<sup>e</sup> living 20th Jan., 1789.
- iii. Alexander,<sup>e</sup> living 20th Jan., 1789.

27. Hannah<sup>e</sup> Tredwell (Thomas Star,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), baptized in Rye, Westchester county, New York, 29th October, 1738,† living a widow, 9th September, 1794; married 30th (bond dated 27th) July, 1767,§ Peter Stoutenburgh of New York City, (?buried 20th December, 1790), son of John and Hendrica (Duyckinck) Stoutenburgh.|| Residence, New York City, New York. His occupation, cooper.

The marriage bond was signed by Peter Stoutenburgh, cooper, and John Abell, merchant, both of New York City, and recites that the said Peter Stoutenburgh and *Johannah* Treadwell of New York City, spinster, had obtained a license to marry.

In 1781, Peter Stoutenburgh owned a lot on Stone street in the South Ward, New York City.¶ He was an executor under the will of Thomas Brown of Pamrapo, Bergen county, New Jersey.

#### STOUTENBURGH CHILDREN:

Baptisms and marriage taken from *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of New York*, published by the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

- i. John,<sup>e</sup> bapt. 28th Aug., 1768.
- ii. Peter,<sup>e</sup> bapt. 2nd Dec., 1770.
- iii. Thomas,<sup>e</sup> bapt. 5th July, 1772, living 12th March, 1812; mar. 22nd April, 1795, Elizabeth Linn. Res., New York City. Merchant. Had son, Peter Treadwell Stoutenburgh.
- iv. Peter,<sup>e</sup> bapt. 6th Feb., 1774.
- v. Sarah,<sup>e</sup> bapt. 20th Aug., 1775.

---

\* *New York Marriage Licenses Previous to 1784*, printed 1860, p. 397.

† For genealogy of this family, see *Thomas Stevenson of London, Eng., and His Descendants*, by J. R. Stevenson, 1902, p. 79.

‡ *Records Episcopal Church, Stratford, Conn.*

§ *Records Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y. City; Coll. N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Soc.*, vol. i, p. 227.

|| *The Duyckinck and Allied Families*, by W. C. Duyckinck, 1908, p. 180.

¶ *New York County, N. Y., Deeds*, 98: 135; *Mortgages*, 6: 451.

28. Phebe<sup>e</sup> Tredwell (Timothy,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born 18th January, 1741, died 20th March, 1778;\* married 8th January, 1766, Philetus Smith, born 24th October, 1730, died in Smithtown, Suffolk county, New York, 22nd December, 1800, son of Obadiah and Susannah (Stevens) Smith of Smithtown.\* Residence, Smithtown, New York. Philetus Smith served in the Revolution against the British. He left a will dated 14th March, 1795, probated 15th January, 1801, and recorded in Liber B of Wills, page 114, in the office of the Surrogate of Suffolk county, New York.

Among the ancient Tredwell documents, letters and heirlooms owned by Mrs. Charles Hilton Brown, a great-granddaughter, are two silver buckles formerly belonging to Phebe<sup>e</sup> (Tredwell) Smith bearing the engraved date, October 24, 1730.

#### SMITH CHILDREN:

- i. Timothy Tredwell,<sup>e</sup> b. 17th Jan., 1768, d. 24th Oct., 1803.
  - ii. Alexander,<sup>e</sup> b. 9th Feb., 1770, d. 17th Jan., 1801.
  - iii. Hannah P.,<sup>e</sup> b. 27th Oct., 1774, d. 5th Oct., 1801; mar. 25th May, 1791, William Smith, b. 30th April, 1769, living 14th March, 1795. 3 children.
  - iv. Elias,<sup>e</sup> b. —, 1777, d. 20th April, 1839; mar. wid. Lorana (Whitman) Robbins. 4 children, one of whom, Phebe Tredwell Smith, mar. Leonard W. Lawrence.
29. Thomas<sup>e</sup> Tredwell (Timothy,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born Smithtown, Suffolk county, New York, 6th February, 1743, died at his homestead in Beekmantown, Clinton county, New York, 30th December, 1831, buried on his homestead; married (1) (?26th October, 1765), bond dated 23rd October, 1765,† Ann Hazard, born 14th February, 1743, died 5th January, 1798, buried near husband, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Drummie) Hazard of City of New York.

He married (2) in 1800, Mary (Conklin) Hedges, widow of Dr. (?Jeremiah) Hedges of East Hampton, Suffolk county, New York, and sister of Judge Alfred Conklin's father. She died Clinton, Oneida county, New York, 31st October, 1838, aged 94 years, buried in cemetery on Hamilton College campus, Clinton. Gravestone. Residence, Smithtown, Suffolk county, until Revolution, again, 1788–1790; City of New York, 1784–1786; Huntington, Suffolk county, 1792. In 1793, or 1794, he settled on a farm at Long Point, foot of Bay of St. Armand, known later as Tredwell's Bay, Lake Champlain, about four miles north of Plattsburg, Clinton county, New York. Graduate Princeton College, 1764; studied law under Chancellor Livingston. Original proprietor of Plattsburg, New York.

He was a signer of Articles of Association at Smithtown, 1775; delegate to the four Provincial Congresses (New York), 1775–1777;

\* *Records of Smithtown, Long Island, N. Y.*, by W. S. Pelletreau, 1898, p. 474.

† *New York Marriage Licenses Previous to 1784*, printed 1860, p. 398.

member New York Assembly, 1777-1783; Council of Safety, while New York State Constitution was being organized, 1777, being last surviving member thereof; member State Senate, 1786-1789, 1804-1807; delegate to State convention to ratify United States Constitution, voting against ratification; representative in Congress for Kings, Queens and Suffolk counties, 1791-1795; delegate from Clinton and Essex counties to State Constitutional Convention, 1801; judge (first) of Court of Probate, 1778-1787, when made surrogate of Suffolk county, serving until 1791; surrogate of Clinton county, 1807-1831; also of Essex county, 1807.

The marriage bond was signed by Thomas Tredwell of Suffolk county, yeoman, and Joseph Hallett of City of New York, iron monger, and states that the marriage license was obtained by said Tredwell and Ann Hazard of City of New York, spinster.

According to the census of Suffolk county taken in 1776, the household of Thomas<sup>b</sup> Tredwell consisted of 1 male over 16 and under 50 years of age; 2 males under 16 years; 2 females over and 4 females under 16 years; 6 male and 6 female negroes.\*

While living at Smithtown, his wife Ann was stricken with paralysis. Upon the occupation of Long Island by the British during the Revolution, Thomas<sup>b</sup> Tredwell was obliged to abandon his home there and seek safety in Connecticut.

His mansion at Beekmantown was only a few rods from the bay which it faced. In 1812, the English forces passed through his farm. After his decease, the homestead was sold to Abram Miller; and in 1870, or 1871, the dwelling was taken down and its timbers used in another building. Several of the inside panels were saved and upon them a coat-of-arms with the Treadwell name have been carved. No authentic record, however, has been found of any grant of a coat-of-arms to this family.

Some forty slaves accompanied the family to their new home in Clinton county. These subsequently were emancipated and colonized by Judge Tredwell on the high ground a few miles northwest called "Richland," now known as "Dudy" or "Nigger Hill."

12th July, 1788, letters of administration were issued in Ulster county, New York, to Thomas<sup>b</sup> Tredwell on the estate of his brother-in-law, Samuel Hazard.

According to the United States census for 1790 (printed), Judge Tredwell's family consisted of 1 male over 16 and 1 under 16 years of age; 5 females; and 12 slaves.

He was very fond of horseback riding, even in late life. Once, when riding through woods, his left eye was pierced by a twig, which destroyed the sight thereof. An oil portrait of Judge Tredwell was, a few years ago, in the possession of his granddaughter, Mrs. Anna Maria Redfield; and several letters from him and his daughters have been preserved and are now owned by Mrs. Charles Hilton Brown of the City of New York.

---

\* *New York Calendar of Historical Manuscripts, Revolutionary Papers*, vol. i, p. 398.



*The Hempstead Inquirer* for 2nd February, 1832, contains an obituary notice of "Hon. Thomas Tredwell," and quotes a long account of his life taken from the *Plattsburgh Republican*.

About  $\frac{1}{4}$  mile back from the lake and a few rods East of the state road, on the old homestead at Beekmantown, lies the small family burial ground containing five inscribed stones. Near the grave of her former master was buried "Old Phillis."

The following are said to be the inscriptions on the headstones marking the graves of Judge Tredwell and his first wife:

"Sacred to the memory of the Hon. Thomas Tredwell who departed this life Dec. 30, 1831, aged 87."

"Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Ann Tredwell, wife of Hon. Thomas Tredwell, who departed this life, Jan. 5, 1798, aged 56 years."

#### TREDWELL CHILDREN:

It is said there were 13 children.

- i. Mary Platt,<sup>o</sup> b. 25th Sept., (?1767), d. of apoplexy, bur. same plot as father. Inscription:\* "Sacred to the memory of Miss Mary P. Tredwell, daughter of Hon. Thomas Tredwell, who departed this life June 5, 1826, aged (?)54 years."
- 59 ii. Nathaniel Hazard.<sup>o</sup>
- iii. Elizabeth,<sup>o</sup> b. 2nd Aug., 1769, bur. same plot as father. Inscription:\* "Sacred to the memory of Miss Elizabeth Tredwell, who departed this life June 8, 1822, aged 52 years."
- 60 iv. Hannah Phoenix.<sup>o</sup>
- v. Samuel,<sup>o</sup> d. in infancy.
- vi. Sarah,<sup>o</sup> d. in infancy.
- vii. Timothy,<sup>o</sup> (?b. 19th Nov., 1784,) d. in infancy.
- viii. Phebe,<sup>o</sup> b. 19th Nov., 1775, d. beginning of Revolution, bur. in crypt of Centre Church, New Haven, Conn. Inscription: "Phebe the daughter of Thomas & Ann Tredwell of . . ."†
- 61 ix. Thomas.<sup>o</sup>
- 62 x. Ann Hazard.<sup>o</sup>

#### FURTHER REFERENCES:

- Recollections of Olden Times*, by Thomas R. Hazard, 1879.  
*A Rescript of Treadwell and Platt Genealogy*, by Mrs. A. C. Maltbie, 1883.  
*History of Long Island*, by Benj. F. Thompson, 1843, vol. i, p. 461 and foot note.  
*Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography*, 1889, vol. vi, p. 157.  
*New York Civil List*, 1887.  
*History of the Davis Family*, by A. H. Davis, 1888, p. 90.  
*New York Co. Deeds*, 41: 422 and 485.  
*Suffolk County, N. Y., Mortgages*, B: 224.  
*Ulster County, N. Y., Mortgages*, 6: 407.  
*The Plattsburgh Sentinel* (N. Y.), June 27, 1890, and July 4, 1890.  
*Three Centuries in Champlain Valley*, by Mrs. George F. Tuttle, 1909, p. 435.

\* Not copied by the compiler.

† *New Haven Hist. Soc. Coll.*, vol. iii, p. 596.

(To be continued.)

# RECORDS OF BAPTISMS OF THE REFORMED CHURCH AT MACHACKEMECK (DEERPARK).

## BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. XLIII., p. 35, of the RECORD.)

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1777.			
June 1.	Benjamin Van Garde Elisabeth Van Noy	Joseph	
	Moses Depuy Sara Low	Abraham	Ezegeel Gomaer, No- emmy Low
	Daniel Van Garde Johanna West- broeck	Lena	Cornelius Van Im- wege, Lena West- broeck
May	Lendert Brenk Ragel Kortrect	Cathrynte	
July 9.	Samuel Decker Jannete Cort- recht	Catrena	
	Jacobus Kermer Catrina Cole	Andres	
	Cornelis De Wit Lidéia Brenk	Jacob	Rener De Wit, Ragel Van Naken
	Samuel Crosman Cristion Everit	Febe	Bastian Miers, Lisa- beth Langevelt
	Nathannel Warsbon (Washburn) Cristina Shaver	Abeneser	
	Elias Cortrecht Debora Comstock	Elias	
	Johannes Hendreks Lidia Kelder	Joseph	Joseph Van Naken, Elisabeth Westvale
	Christophel M. Decker Mariea McKarter	Jacobus	James McCarty, Lis- abeth Barraber My (perhaps wife of) Pellip Westervelt

(This Pellip Westervelt or Westerm had been inserted after-  
ward. These and many following baptisms were entered by a  
very illiterate person.)

Aug. 24.	Jeur (Jurry) Win- termoet Catrina Cortrecht	Greitet	Margriet Week
	Samuel Westbrook Catrina Vreden- burgh	Wilhelmus b. Aug. 9	Wilhelmus West- brook, Marya Cort- recht

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1777.			
Aug. 24.	Martines Westbrook Maregreta Low Johannes Cortreght Susanna Kittle	Abraham Susanna	
1778.			
Jan. 24.	Cornelis Van Gar- den Lede a Cortreght Johannes Ja. West- brook Hester Shimer John McCarty Susanna Keter Cornelis Brenck Sara Westvale Joseph Ennes Maregreta V a n Netten	Maragreta Abraham Willim Russe John	Aron Cortreght, Maregreta Brinck Abraham Shimer, Lana Westbrook Jacobus Westvale, Russe Westvale
June 23.	Jacob Helm Lena Van netten Isack Van naken Grete Horenbeck	Hester Gretie	
1769.			
March 19.	Thomas Kyte Leah Keater	Anna	Samuel Depuy, Ant- je Swartwout
1780.			
Oct. 29.	Haremanus Van Inwegen Maregreetje Coll Daniel McSweeny Greetje Terwille- ger Sam'l Depuy Antje Swartwoud Elias Gumaer Greetje Depuy Benj. Cuddeback Catharin Vanfleet John Brooks Rachel Blizard Moses Depuy Jr. Sarah Low John De witt West- fael Maria Davis Wilhelmus Westfal Margret Hayns Benj. Westfael Seletta Middag	Janetje Timothy Elisabeth Elias Benjamin Gorge Martynes Samuel Cathrina Solomon	Benj. Depuy, Elisa- beth Swartwout Thos. White, Elisa- beth Park

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1780.			
Oct. 29.	Benj. Gunsalis Alida Van Etten	Elizabeth	Henricus Van Et- ten, Elizabeth Decker
	Jacobus Quick Johanna Peltin	Thomas	
	Sylvester Cortrecht Anatje Davis	Janneke	
	Johannis West- brook, Jr.	Maria	
	Angeltje Davis		
	Joseph Shawars Elisabeth Cort- recht	Jacobus	Jacobus Rosekranse, Maria Hornbeck
	Asa Otley Sara Westbrook	Samuel	
	Francis Little Lena Nefe	William	Abraham Westfael, Blandina Van Et- ten
	Levi Van Etten Jannetje West- brook	Jacob	Jacob Westbrook, Lydia Westfael
	Anthony Van Etten Annatje Decker	Anthony	Francis Little, Lena Nefe
	Jacobus Van fleet Maregreet Pal- metier	Esyntje	
	Moses Cortrecht Antje Van Etten	Safferyn	
	Daniel Van fleet, Jr. Martha Brown	William	Solomon Cuykendal, Sarah Cool
	Elias Middagh, Jun. Sara Van Aken	Elisabeth	
	Johannis Brink Blandina Westfaal	Jannatje	Simon Westfael, Jannetje West- brook
	Daniel Van Aken Leah Kettle	Jeremiah	
	Solomon Middagh Elisabeth Westfael	Solomon	
	Samuel Middagh Maregreet West- fael	Dorothy	Jonathan Hogdeling, Dorothy Middagh
	Benju. Hoornbeck Rebecka Wells	Joseph	Joseph Hoornbeck, Maregreet Hoorn- beck
	Jacob Shymer Lydia Rosekranse	Hester	
	Johannis Quick Cathrina Van Aken	Marya	



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1780.			
Oct. 29.	Petrus Quick Hanna De Witt Benjn. Van Garden Elizabeth Varnoje Hendrick Decker Greetje Brynoek Jonathan Hogdeling Dorothy Middagh Jacobus Decker Osseltje Van Aken	Johannis Lydia Phebe Saferyn, Petrus Helemus	Benjn. V a r n o j e, Lydia Westfael Petrus V a r n o j e, Sartje Varnoje Saferyn Middag John Van Aken, Jr., Elisabeth Van Aken
	Mary Bennett Hendrick C. Mid- dagh Janetje Van Aken	Sarah Van Etten Cathrina, Garetje	Henery Bennett, Sarah Decker Helmus Van Aken, Cathrina Van Aken, Jacobus Van fleet, Janetje Van Aken
	Hendrick Bennet Susanna Bennet	Maria, Cornelia	Henery Bennet, Sarah Decker, Cor- nelius Cole, Maria Decker
	Sarah Hoghdeling Christopher Decker Mary McCarty James Williams Anna Barbara Squerrel	Joseph Brass Polly Greetje	Benj. Hornbeck, Sarah Wells
Nov. 1.	Hendrick W. Cort- recht Cathrina Middagh Petrus Westbrook Lydia Vreden- burgh Thomas Kyte Leah Keator Johannis J. West- brook Hester Shymer Jacob Eberth Hannah Lange- velt Jacobus Van Gar- den Antje Van Etten	Cathrina Lydia, b. Aug. 28, d. Dec. 31, 1780. [It is uncertain whether this note refers to Cathrina or Lydia.] Rachel, b. Aug. 31, 1778 Abraham George Mary	John Hasbrouck, Mary Hasbrouck Abraham Shymer, Lena Westbrook Benjn. Rosekrance, Mary McGee

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1780.			
Nov. 1.	Abraham Westfael Antje Westbrook Jonathan Clark Altje Westfael Samuel Cortreght Margret Westfael Johannes Cortreght Susanna Kittle Saml. Kittle Rusie Westfael Jacobus Rosekrance Jannetje Keator Solomon Lane Lena Westbrook Johannes Rose- krance Maria Rosa James Wells Jannetje West- brook Cornelius Brink Sarah Westfael Samuel Williams Lydia Cortreght	Benjamin Abraham, Isaac Lydia Johannes Jacob John Bethia Abraham Sarah, Isaac Benjamin Margeree	Abraham Westfael, Antje Westbrook Daniel Westfael, An- natje Westfael Benjn. Westfael, Seletta Middagh
1784.			
July 9.	Jarnton Cleck (Jona- than Clark) Aeltey Westfael	Jacob	
1782.			
Aug. 18.	Haremanus Van Inwegen Margaret — Abraham Westfael Blandina Van Et- ten Daniel Van Aken Leah Kettle Aldert Osterhont Marya Kettle Hagge Skinner Elisabeth West- brook Daniel Van Fleet, Jr. Martha Brown Daniel Myers Cathrina Van Aken Jacob Van Etten Sarah Decker	Jacob Joseph Margery Nathan Hagge, Magdelana Rebeca Daniel Van Aken John	Isaac Van Tuyl, Cathrina Terwilli- ger Nathan Van Aken, Tryntje Wood Daniel Van Aken, Leah Kettle

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1782.			
Aug. 18.	Elias Gumaer Margaret Depuy Garret Brink Cathrina Cort- reght John Myres Anne Kettle Benjn. Gunsalis Alida Van Etten Sylvester Cortreght Annatje Davis John Brooks Rachel Blysard Jacobus Decker Usseltie Van Aken Hendrick Cor. Mid- dagh F a m e t j e Van Aken Cornelius Van In- wegen Lena Westbrook Uriah Masterson Hyltje De Witt Jacobus Swartwoud Janneke Hoorn- beek Elias Middagh Sarah Van Aken John Evens Ann Birney Levy Van Etten Janetje Westbrook Jacob Wilson M a r g a r e t Van Etten Johan <sup>s</sup> D e c k e r , major Sarah H o o r n - beek	Elisabeth Samuel Mary Anthony Wilhelmus Sarah Sarah Wilhelmus John Leah Philipus Cathrina Elisabeth, John Solomon Thomas Mary	Benjn. Depuy, Elisa- beth Swartwoud John <sup>s</sup> Decker, major, Annatje Decker Simeon Westfael, Sarah Cole Cornelius Van Aken, Cathrina Van Aken Solomon Westbrook, Mary Westbrook Jacob Gumaer, Alida Decker Moses De Witt, Mary Van Etten
1781 (sic).			
Sept. 6.	J o h a n n e s West- brook Angeltje Davis J a c o b D e w i t t Gumaer Alida Decker Wilhelmus Westfael Margaret Hayns	Benjamin Teatje Altye	P e t e r Cuddeback, Esther Cuddeback

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1781.			
Sept. 6.	Petrus Cuddeback Margaret De Witt Jacobus Cuddeback Syntyte Van Vliet  Hendricus Van Et- ten Elizabeth Decker Daniel Cortreght Antje Westbrook Daniel McSweeny Margaret Terwil- liger Jacob Shymer Lydia Rosekrance James Ralls Peggy Gieter Jacobus Quick Hannah Pelten  Christopher Decker Mary McCarty Bastian Myres Elisabeth Longe- velt	Moses  Geradus S w a r t - woud Jesaiaas  Janneke John  Cathrina Elisabeth Samuel  Maria Elisabeth  Elisabeth	Moses De Witt, Jan- neke De Witt J o h n <sup>s</sup> Osterhoudt, Jannetje Swart- woudt J e s a i a h Decker, Maria Van Etten        Jonas Cortreght, Elisabeth Davis Johannis Van Aken, Elizabeth Van Aken  Nicholas Christoph- er, Elisabeth De Camp
Nov. 25.	Petrus Varnoye Hannah Conclin  Elias Conklin Seletta Helm Jacob Shymer Phebe Wallen Benj. Van Garden Elizabeth Varnoje Adam Dennis Mary Helm Wm. Halbert Mary Showers  Jacobus Rosekrance Mary Hoornbeck	Elisabeth  Helena  M a r y , b. 28 Aug. Jacobus, b. July 25 J o h n , b. 7 April Joseph, b. Dec. 30, 1780 Blandina	Nicholas Conklin, Elisabeth Van Dit- mars Jacob Helm, Helena Van Etten     Joseph Showers, Elisabeth Cort- reght Abm. Westfael, Blandina Van Et- ten
Aug. 31.	Jacob Dewit Lea Cortreght  Cornelers Schoon- hover Helena Devor	Sapherin (Severyn), b. Feb. 3, 1781 Jacob, b. Jan. 19, 1780	



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1781.			
Aug. 31.	Josias Decker Sara Teckworth	Maregreta, b. Nov. 4, 1780	
	Jacob Cortreght Femete Demar- ken	Ante, b. Oct. 2, 1781	
	Jacobus Teehore (Titsoort)	Joel, b. Aug. 23, 1781	
	Elesabeth Medag		
	Solomon Cortreght	Sarah, b. Nov. 1, 1779	
	Anna Ayrs		
	Derick Quick Jenneke Bun- schoten	Saperine, b. March 5, 1781	
	Gerit Brink — Cortreght	Solomon, b. July 5, 1780	
	Elias Decker Helena Depu	Hendrick, b. April 22, 1781	
	Hendric Brass Sarah Kool	Maria, b. Sept. 3, 1777	
	Jonathan Middagh Sarah Cortreght	Bostean or Roslean, b. Jan. 18, 1781	
These children were bap. by me Aug. 31, 1781—David Marenus.			
	Jacobus Hornbeck Greetje Ennes	Lena, b. Dec. 23, 1780	
	Benjn. Hoornbeck Rebekah Wells	Jacobus, b. J a c o <sup>s</sup> . Hoornbeck, Feb. 23, Greetje Ennes 1780	
	Anthony Bunschot- en Margret Decker	Lena, b. Solomon Decker, Feb. 23, Lena Quick 1779	
	Sam'l Morrow Lydia Decker	Lydia, b. July 8, 1781	
	John Steward Ann Rymer	Ann, b. April 25, 1780	
Nov. 27.	Francis Little Helena Neffe	Jannekie	
	Asa Otley Sarah Westbrook	Antie	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1781.			
Nov. 27.	Wm. Rose Mary Dewitt Wm. Cuddeback Seletta Van In- wegen Daniel Myers Cathrina Van Aken	William  Samuel  —	  Thos. White, Elisa- beth White
1782.			
Aug. 16.	Jacob Rosa Mary Rosa Solomon Lane Magdalena West- brook Benjamin Hayns Susanna Shawer Hendrick Decker Geretie Brink John Redford Teatje Van Gar- den Wm Neerpass Anna Hyse John Cortreght Janetje Middagh Wm. McCarty Sarah Swartwoud John McCarty Susanna Keator Wm. Conklin Elisabeth Brink John Conklin Oseltje Varnoje Arie Westbrook Maria Dor Cort- reght Johan <sup>s</sup> Rosekrance Mary Rosa John Van Sickelen Rebekah Master- son Hendrick Jas. Upin- huysen Anatje Reysly (Rigley?) Abm. Quick Elisabeth Cort- reght Benj'n Fisher Mary Bartran	Elisabeth  Elisabeth  Joh <sup>s</sup> Shawer Moses  John  Jacob  Nicholas  James  John  Nicholas, Esther Jannetje  Jacobus  Isaac  John  Elisabeth  Simeon  Jacobus	  Gideon Van Etten, Cornelia West- brook          Nicholas Conklin, Mary Conklin Joseph Varnoje, Jannetje Varnoje Evert Rosa West- brook, Mary Cort- reght    Johannis Neer pas, Elisabeth Neer- pas

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1782.			
Aug. 16.	Johannes Van Etten, Jr. Cornelia Decker	Johannes	Johannes Van Etten, Rachel Williams
	Joseph Van Aken Elisabeth Westfael	Sarah	Jacobus Van Sickkle, Sarah Van Aken
1783.			
June 22.	Sam'l Depuy Antie Swartwoud	Samuel Swartwoud	
	Arie Vrelingbergh Jane Van Aken	Caty Vrelingbergh	Benj'n Vrelingbergh, Caty Vrelingbergh
	Jacob Cole Lydia Van Aken	Jacob	
	Wm. Cuykendal Leah Decker	Jonathan	
	Josephas Cole Famatie Cole	Petrus	
	Evert Hoornbeeck Esther Cuddeback	Abraham	A b r a m Cuddeback, Esther Gamaer
	Cornelius Myers Catelyntje Cuykendael	Christopher	
	Joseph Wyndfield Cathrina Quick	Abraham	
	Moses Cortreght Antje Van Etten	Maria	Petrus Schoonmaker, Maria Van Etten
	Jacob Schoonhoven Apolonia Price	Levi	
	Salomon Cuykendael Marie Westbrook	Cathrina	
	Jacobus Cuykendael Gertruy Van Vliet	Jacobus	
	Jacobus Van Vliet Maregreet Palmetier	Michael	
	John Kenedy Marya Van Vliet	Thomas	Wm. Cuddeback, Esyntje Cuddeback
	Henricus Van Etten Elisabeth Decker	Annatje	Annatje Van Etten
	Joseph Schoonhoven Tryntje Wood	Rachel	Josias Cole, Rachel Wood
	Jacob Shymer Lydia Rosekrance	Derick	
	Sarah Hooghteling	Gertruy	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1783.			
June 22.	Isaac Opdegraf — Cathrina Van Aken	Sarah, Abraham Maregretie	
1785.			
May 5.	Peter Van Etten Maregrietie Brink John Quick Maregreet V a n Aken Wm. Cole Sarah Wells Cornelius West- brook Mary Westbrook Jacob Helm Lena Van Etten Wm. Neerpass Anna Hyse Hendrick Brass Sarah Cole Joseph Thomson Charity Brink James Westfael Caty Quick Simon Cortreght Cathrina Ennes	Derick Joseph Jesse Blandina Jacob Caty Henericus Margaret Peter Maria, b. Nov. 10, 1784 Thomas, b. Aug. 25, 1781 Elisabeth, b. Aug. 9, 1779 Moses, b. May 14, 1780 Helena, b. Dec. 7, 1780 Abigail, b. Jan. 7, 1779 Mary, b. June 18, 1781 Jacob, b. Oct. 17, 1779 Cathrina, b. April 2, 1781	Joseph Van Aken, Elizabeth Westfael Lydia Vrelinbergh Benj'n Neerpass, Caty Vrelingbergh Peter Hoogteling, Marya Westfael Petrus Cortreght, Maria Westfael Moses Van Kampen, Sarah Oberfield Har Rosekrance, Cathrina Wood John Smith, Abigail Bell Benj. Rosekrance, Mary McGee Johannis Rose- krance, Marya Roosa
1784.[?]			
Aug. —.	Thomas Kyte Leah Keator Josias Kortreght Cornelia Roos or Kool Hendricus Brink Helena Van Gar- den Benj <sup>n</sup> Wood Lydia Rosekrance Jacobus Brink Anantie Rose- krance Peter Brink Cathrina Davis		



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1784.			
Aug. —.	Cornelius Westfael Cathrina Neerpass	Jacob, b. Jan. 28, 1779	Jacob Neerpass, Christina —
	Benj <sup>n</sup> Fisher Mary Bartron	Johannis, b. Jan. 28, 1779	Johannis D. West- brook, Marya Brink
	John McCarty Susanna Keator	Josephat, b. April 22, 1780	
	Marya Brink	Ephraim, b. June 18, 1779	Josias Kortreght, Cornelia Cole
	James Mullener Rachel Middagh Gideon Middagh Garetie Cortreght	Joseph, Ruben William Cortreght, b. Oct. 10, 1779	
	Christina Eberth	Cathrina, b. May 16, 1781	Hendrick W. Cort- reght, Cathrina Middag
	Samuel Westbrook Cathrina Vreling- bergh	Petrus, b. Jan. 4, 1781	
1781.			
April 18.	Cornelius De Witt Antje Westbrook	Maria	
Aug. 19.	Johannes Van Etten Rachel Williams Benjamin Ennes Helena Van Etten	Daniel  Benjamin	
1781.			
March 13.	Rynier De Witt Sarah Quick	Famatie, b. March 15, 1781	
	Leonard Cole Janekie Brink	Margret, b. Aug. 17, 1781	
	Israel Wells Rachel Van Aken	Abraham, b. Feb. 11, 1781	
	Levy Van Aken Marya De witt	Elisabeth, b. April 17, 1781	Jacobus Van Aken, Elisabeth Bun- schoten
1784.			
April 20.	Johannis Brink Blandina Westfael Sylvester Cortreght Annatie Davis Wilhelmus Westfael Margaret Hayns	Ruben Westfael Deborah Lydia	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1784.	Jacobus Quick Hannah Pelton	Cornelius	
	Jacob Gumaer Alida Decker	Jacob	
	Daniel Cortreght Antje Westbrook	Solomon	
	Ezekiel Gumaer Naomi Low	Abraham	
	Abraham Westfael Blandina Van Etten	Annatje	Annatie Van Etten
	William Cuddeback Seletta Van in Wegen	Abraham	Abraham C u d d e - back, Esther Gu- maer
Above baptized 20 April, 1784, by Dom. Soloman Freligh.			
June 8.	Samuel Caski Sarah Decker	Martin	Martin Decker, Mary Van Etten
	Isaac Opdegraf	Jacob	
	Wilhelmus Tichort Maregreet Mid- dagh	Stephanus	
	A n t h o n y B u n - schoten	Cornelius	Cornelius Middagh, Lena Middagh
	Maregreet Decker		
	Francis Little Lena Neffe	Caty	
	Jacob Wilson M a r g a r e t V a n Etten	Mierom	
	Elias Middagh Sarah Van Aken	Abraham Van Aken	
June 13.	Benjamin Cole Sarah Kimber	Samuel, Margaret, Sarah	
	Samuel Kimber Maria Bennet	Sarah	
	Samuel Van fleet Janetie Clark	Annatie	Cornelius Van fleet, Annatie Van fleet
Sept. 26.	Solomon Kuyken- dal	Famety, b. Aug. 13	
	Maria Westbrook		
	Jacobus Rosekrance Maria Hoornbeck	Ariantie, b. Aug. 13	
	Petrus Gomaer Anntje Van in Wegen	Elisabeth, b. Aug. 5	Corn <sup>s</sup> Waller, Jan- netie Waller
	Cornelius Van in Wegen	Jacob, b. Aug. 4	Jacob Van in Wegen, Annatie Van in Wegen
	Lena Westbrook		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1784.			
Sept. 26.	Jacob Schoonhoven Apolonia Price	Jannekie, b. Sept. 21	Jacobus Swartwoud, Jannekie Swart- woud
	Daniel Myers Cathrina Van Aken	Jacob, b. March 26, 1784	
	Lodewyck Van de Marck	Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1784	Jacobus Van Aken, Elizabeth Bun- schoten
	Garetie Van Aken		
	Harme Rosekrance Elisabeth Van Aken	Jesaia, b. May 6, 1784	
	Absalom Van Aken Magdalena Van Aken	Margaret, b. July 22, 1784	Isaac Van Aken, Margaret Hoorn- beek
	Daniel McSweeny Greetie Terwilli- ger	Rachel, b. 24 May, 1783	
	John English Lydia Westbrook	Levy, b. Aug. 23, 1784	
1785.			
May 1.	Haremanus Van in Wegen	Josias, b. Jan. 6, 1785	
	Margrita Cool		
	Samuel Depuy Antie Swartwoud	Antie, b. March 11, 1785	
	Abraham Cudde- back	Hesther, b. Dec. 26, 1784	Abm. Cuddeback, Hester Swartwoud
	Janneke Dewitt		
	Henericus Van Et- ten	Deborah, b. March 26, 1785	Johannes Decker, Deborah Van fleet
	Elisabeth Decker		
	Cornelius Van Aken Hester Depuy	Helena, b. Jan. 22, 1785	Benj. Depuy, Helena Depuy
	Jacobus Van fleet Maregreet Pal- matier	Elisabeth, b. March 20, 1785	
	Samuel Kasky Sarah Decker	Mary, b. March 13, 1785	
	Evert Hoornbeck Hesther Cudde- back	Joseph, b. Feb. 16, 1785	
	Walter Simon Phene Lane	Jacob, b. April 27, 1785	Jacob Hoornbeck, Lydia Hoornbeck
	Samuel Morrow Lydia Decker	David, b. Jan. 2, 1781	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1785.			
May 1.	Wilhelmus Westbrook Alchie Westbrook William Crafford Cathrina Smith John Van Etten Margaret Berklow Rynier Dewitt Sarah Quick Joseph V. Noy Mary Conklin Elias Cortreght Deborah Comstack	Joseph Jobs, b. May 30, 1785 Moses, b. Jan. 23, 1785 Henery, b. Dec. 30, 1783 Maria, b. May 7, 1784 Benjamin, b. Dec. 29, 1784 William, b. May 15, 1784	Benjamin V. Noy, Lydia Westfael
Aug. 27.	Elias Conklin Seletta Helm Daniel Ennis Magdalana Hoornbeck Jacob Shymer Phebe Wallen Aaron Westbrook Marya Dewitt Cortreght Cornelius Kettle Cornelia Westbrook Peter Brink, Jun. Anna Grootvelt Israel Wells Rachel Van Aken	Elisabeth Phebe, b. Aug. 4, 1785 Susanna, b. June 21, 1785 Emy, b. June 15, 1785 Rachel, b. July 14, 1785 Cornelius, b. June 25, 1785 James, b. Aug. 6, 1785 Solomon	Roger Clark, Emy Skinner Manuel Windfield, Rachel Kettle Cornelius Brink, Sarah Hoghteling
Sept. 18.	Samuel Morrow Lydia Decker David Westfaal Fametic Middagh Johannes Westfael Rachel Brink Peter Van Etten Margaret Brink Arie Vrelingbergh Sarah Van Aken	Grietie Petrus Brink Samuel Maria	Cleophas Latier, Greetie Tiechean [Tietschoort] Petrus Brink, Rushie Westfael Lydia Rosakrance Abm. Van Aken, Martin Dewitt



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1785.			
Sept. 18.	Jeremiah V a n d e - mark Esther Cortreght Aaron Cortreght Heylte Van Gar- den	Cathrina, b. Sept. 10, 1785 Dorothy, b. Oct. 1 [sic.]	
1786.			
March 5.	Josias Cortreght Knelia Cole  Abraham Westfaal Antie Westbroek  S a l o m o n West- broeck Maragriet Dewitt	Gideon, b. F e b . 5, 1786 Salomon, b. Jan. 23, 1786 J a c o b, b. J a n . 30, 1786	Ledia Westfael
March 8.	Levi Van Aken Maria De Witt  Elisa Decker Eva Dingman  Jacob Aptsepack Elizabeth Maticks  Henry Horton Margaret Kimber  Petrus Van Noey Hannah Conkling	Hannah, b. Jan. 28, 1786 Catrina, b. April 5, 1782 J o h n, b. N o v . 13, 1785 Bethiah, b. May 30, — S a r a h, b. March 10, — E l i a s, b. N o v . 23, 1785	
Jan. 22.	Jeptha Kelleam Mary Lot Samuel Hellem Annatie Westfal  John McCarty Susannah Cator  Hendrick O p e n - houise Annatie Risly Ezechiell Lane Jannetie Middag  James Bunnel Elizabeth Shimer	P e t e r, b. Oct. 8, 1785 P e t e r, b. Sept. 17, 1784 Abraham, b. Nov. 26, 1785 J a c o b, b. D e c . 1, 1785 Majory, b. N o v . 22, 1785 L e n a, b. N o v . 4, 1785	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1786.			
June 2.	Cornelius De witt Antie Westbroeck	Hester, b. Sept. 26, 1785	
	David Shoemaker Mary Tayler	Thomas, b. May 18, 1785	
	Antony Van Bu n- schooten Maragriet Decker	Maria, b. Sept. 10, 1785	
	Philip Traver Maria Shoemaker	Annatic, b. Dec. 22, 1785	
June 8.	Samuel Kettle Rushe Westfaal	Blandina, b. May 12, 1786	
	Abraham Carmer Sarah Allvord	Jacobus, b. b. April 26, 1786	
	Cornelius Brinck Sarah Hoogteling	Petrus, b. May 27, 1786	Petrus Brinck, Rushe Westfaal
	Joseph Ennes Margriet Van Et- ten	Joseph, b. —, 1786	
July 9.	Abraham Westfaal Maria Masterson	Maria, b. June 1, 1786	
July 30.	Andries Decker Elizabeth Engler	Knelia, b. Oct. 20, 1785	Joannes Van Etten, Knelia Decker
	Ashkenas Shappee Mary Cooly	Jene, b. Sept. 15, 1780 Kezia, b. Nov. 15, 1782 Robert, b. Dec. 19, 1785	
Nov. 5.	William Crofford Cathrina Smith	Mary, b. April 15, 1786	
	Anthony Van Aken Rebecca Wells	Lodewyck, b. Oct. 11, 1786	Lode. Van Demark, Gerritie V. Aken
Dec. 31.	Saferyn Westbroek Blandina West- broek	Jenneca, b. Nov. 8, 1786	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1786.			
Dec. 31.	James Rider Cattrina Showers	Cattrina, b. O c t . 4, 1786	
	Daniel Van Garden Johanna West- broet	Martynus, b. Nov. 5, 1786	Martynus Desbri, Maragret Lowis [or Louw]
	Jacobus Westbroeck Geertie Brinck	Samuel, b. D e c . 10, 1786	
	Jonathan Clark Altie Westfal	Elisah, b. March 28, 1786	
	Leuwis Mead Levina Mead	Christian, b. Sept. 15, 1784	
Dec. 22.	Nelly Desha	Heyltie, b. N o v . 17, 1786	Morgan Desha, Heyltie Van Gar- den
	Salomon Lane Magdalena West- broek	Melesen, b. O c t . 26, 1785	
	William Van Gar- den Lena Sherred	Samuel, b. b. Aug.—, 1785	
	Joseph Walles Elisabeth Wever	Sarah, b. O c t . 16, 1786	
	Aaron Van Campen Cathrina More	Elisabeth, b. July 11, 1786	
	William Aray Mary Painter	Isaac, b. A u g . 30, 1784	
	Andrew Cuikendal Margaret Tomson	Elisabeth, b. Jan. 8, 1785 Sarah, b. N o v . 3, 1786	
	Michael Seely Elshe Van Cam- pen	Susannah, b. Feb. 23, 1784	
	Daniel Smook Francke Fortner	Sarah, b. J u l y 25, 1784 J o h n , b. S e p t . 5, 1785	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1786.			
Dec. 22.	Adam Aray Caty Johnson	Jonathan, b. Sept. 25, 1776 Isaac, b. Feb. 3, 1779 David, b. April 1, 1782 Elisabeth, b. Feb. 25, 1784 Lydia, b. March 8, 1786	
1787.			
Feb. 11.	William Desha Elizabeth Winter- moet Daniel Van Garden Grietie Middag Samuel Middag Maragriet Westfal	Cat y, b. Dec. 16, 1786 Charity, b. Jan. 2, 1787 Samuel, b. Aug. 20, 1786	
April 1.	Johannes J. West- brook Hester Shymer Art Brinck Lena Hoogteling	Hester, b. March 1, 1787 Cat y, b. Sept. 3, 1768	Petrus Hogteling
April 22.	Welhelmus West- brook Altie Westbrook Jacobus Westfal Catrina Quik Daniel Westfal Maria Westbrook Walter Semon Fanny Lane Aaron Cortrecht Heyltie Van Gar- den Israel Wells Rachel Van Aken	Hester, b. March 16, 1787 Hester, b. April 4, 1787 Cherk, b. March 15, 1787 Solomon, b. Jan. 15, 1787 Jacobus, b. March 28, 1787 Jesse, b. March 26, 1787	Solomon Lane, Lena Westbrook Jacobus Van Gar- den, Antie Van Etten

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1787.			
April 22.	Jacob Dewitt Maria Decker	Jacob, b. Nov. 1, 1786	
	Benjamin Fisher Maria Barthran	Simeon, b. March 11, 1787	
June 7.	Cornelius Cettel Cornelia West- brook	Chelly, b. Feb. 8, 1787	
June 11.	George Boman Elshe Metler	Eva, b. March 6, 1787	
	Antony Van Etten Magdalena Van Etten	Maria, b. July 9, 1787	
	William Cole Sarah Wells	Rebecca, b. June 21, 1787	"At" — Van Aken, Reb. Wells
	William Van Gar- den Lena Sherred	Salomon, b. July 15	
	James Brinck Martha Arnot	Fanny, b. May 1, 1787	
	William Rouly Jane Daly	Samuel, b. May 16, 1787	
Oct. 28.	Abraham Carmer Sarah Allward	Jemime, b. Sept. 27, 1787	
	William Crafford Catrina Smith	Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1787	
	Lodewyck Van De- merk Gerretje Van Aken	Jacobus, b. Sept. 29, 1787	Jacobus Van Aken, Elizabeth Van Bunschooten
	Jacob Shimer Pheby Wallon	Abraham, b. Aug. 4, 1787	Abraham Shimer, Lena Westbrook
	Samuel Helm Hannah Westfal	Jacob, b. Aug. 27, 1787	
	John Van Sickle Jane Rosakrans	Jacobus, b. Sept. 21, 1787	
	Jonathan Van Gar- den Lidia Van Sikle	Petrus, b. Aug. 19, 1787	



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1788.			
April 27.	Solomon Lane Lantie Westbrook	Fanny, b. Nov. 17, 1787	
	Peter Van Noey Hannah Conkling	Ledia, b. Feb. 23, 1788	
June 1.	Rynier De Witt Sarah Quick	Maragriet, b. March 8, 1788	
May 29.	Jacobus Westbrook Geertie Brinck	Catrina, b. May 9, 1788	
June 1.	Leonard Cole Jenneca Brinck	Joseph, b. March 10, 1788	
	William Cole Sarah Fuller	Andris, b. April 18, 1788	
	David Mooren Tabitha Boorten	William, b. Nov. 8, 1785	
	Antony Van Bunschooten Maragriet Decker	Thomas, b. Jan. 29	
June 22.	James Bolett Elizabeth Chimer	Catrina, b. Oct. 28, 1787	
	John Lonsbery Mary Carr	John, b. April 22, 1784	
	William Cortrecht Elizabeth Brinck	Hester, b. b. March 1, 1788	
	Samuel Helm Polly Tiff	Bethcy, b. May 30, 1788	
July 13.	Ary Westbrook Mary Cortright	Alexander, b. April 16, 1787	
	Moses Brinck Anny Cortrecht	Joseph, b. Feb. 2, 1788	
	Robert Carman Sarah Tiff	Joseph, b. May 27, 1787	
		Deborah, b. Aug. 21, 1779	
		Roberd, b. May 4, 1781	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1788.			
July 13.	Robert Carman Sarah Tiff	Patty, b. Feb. 22, 1783 Sarah, b. Oct. 22, 1784 Susannah, b. July 6, 1786 Charlothy, b. Feb. 27, 1788	
	Jepthah Killam Mary Lott	John, b. Nov. 25, 1787	
Aug. 24.	Jacobus Brinck Arriantie Rose- krans Joseph Kettle Sarah Van Etten	Mattheus, b. June 28, 1788 Maria, b. June 17, 1788	
	Soveryn Westbrook Blandina West- brook	Jacob, b. Aug. 3. 1788	Lidea Westfael
Oct. 12.	Abraham Westfal Antie Westbrook	Lidia, b. Sept. 18, 1788	
	Joseph Ennes Maragriet Van Etten	Daniel, b. Sept. 21, 1788	
Oct. 26.	Robard Faulkner Ariaantie Schoon- maker	Cornelius Schoon- maker, b. March 23, 1786 Abraham, b. Feb. 4, 1788	
	Jefred Root Rachel Peer	Catherine, b. Feb. 22, 1788	
	Nicholas Van Loon Experience Parks	Hannah, b. Sept. 22, 1787	
	Barnardus Deen- merk Mary Chambers	Lea, b. Sept. 14, 1788	
	Wilhelmus Cham- bers Clowdiana Sophia Deenmerk	Lea, b. July 1, 1786	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1788.			
Oct. 26.	James Erl Susanna Love	Samuel, b. Oct. 11, 1784 Mathew, b. May 11, 1786	
	Samuel Penet Anny Van Gar- den	Benjamin, b. March 3, 1788	
Oct. 27.	Ezechieel Williams Lidia Westbrook Peter Dingman Creshe Stoffle- been John Taylor Elizabeth Swart- wout Thomas Drake Agnas Fourman	Lea, b. May 20, 1788 Eva, b. June 2, 1787 Lidia, b. June 4, 1788 Ruth, b. Nov. 12, 1786 George, b. Oct. 17, 1788 Mary, b. June 20, 1788	
Oct. 28.	Joannes Rosekrans Maria Rosa	Rebecca, b. Jan. 28, 1785 Jacob, b. July 10, 1786 Joannes, b. April 29, 1788	
	Simeon Miller Elizabeth Peer	James, b. Sept. 3, 1788	
Oct. 25.	Elias Decker Caty Lions Andrew Decker Elizabeth Inglet Elisha Decker Rachel Dyckman	Clara, b. Oct. 12, 1787 Eva, b. March 2, 1788 Maria, b. Aug. 22, 1788	
Oct. 29.	Daniel Middag Maria Van Bun- schoten	—	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1788.			
Oct. 29.	Philip Jacson Sarah McDool	An n y, b. N o v. 4, 1788	
Oct. 30.	William Richerd Rachel Devenport	Nathaniel, b. Sept. 20, 1788	
	Nathan Dreaper Hannah Cortright	S a l y, b. M a y 27, 1788	Wyomy [place of baptism]
Nov. 9.	Jacob Plouegh Lidia Cortright	J e n n y, b. A p r i l 9, 1788	
	Abraham Westfaal Maria Masterson	Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1788	
	Jonathan Hoghtel- ing Dortea Middag	Grietie, b. J u n e 15, 1788	
		Simeon, b. J u n e 10, 1786	
Dec. 28.	Thomas Van Etten Elizabeth Ennes	Daniel, b. N o v. 8, 1788	
Nov. 15.	Cornelious De Witt, Jr. Antie Westbroock	Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1788	
1789.			
Feb. 8.	Salomon Westbrook Maragriet De Witt	Joannes, b. J a n. 9, 1789	
	Willaim Cortreght Cattrina Helm	Samuel, b. J a n. 2, 1789	
March 29.	Aaron Cortright Hyltie Van Gar- den	Petrus, b. J a n. 9, 1789	
March 31.	Johannes Van Et- ten Rachel Williams Jacobus Van Etten Maria Schick	Solomon, b. Feb. 12, 1789 J o s u a, b. F e b. 21, 1789	
April 18.	Samuel Kittle Rushe Westfal	Simeon, b. March 18, 1789	
June 6.	Jacobus Van Garden Antie Van Etten	Jacobus, b. April 29, 1789	

(To be continued.)

## THACHER-THATCHER GENEALOGY.

BY JOHN R. TOTTEN,

Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society and New England  
Historic-Genealogical Society.

(Continued from Vol. XLII., p. 61, of the RECORD.)

107. REV. ROLAND<sup>5</sup> THACHER (Col. John,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Anthony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born at Barnstable, Mass., August 28th, 1710; died February 18th, 1775, at Wareham, Mass., "in his 64th year," and was buried there in Parker Mills Cemetery; gravestone. He was a minister of the Gospel and first pastor of the Church and Society at Wareham, Mass. He married, first, at Barnstable, Mass. (int. pub. there May 31st, 1740), on September 24th, 1740, according to *Barnstable Records*, Vol. III, p. 55 (on September 2nd, 1740, according to *Otis' Barnstable Families*, Vol. I, p. 246), to Abigail Crocker, born Barnstable, Mass., April 2nd, 1721; died at Wareham, Mass., October 31st, 1753, "in her 33rd year" and was buried there in Parker Mills Cemetery; gravestone. She was a daughter of Timothy Crocker, Esq. (born April 30th, 1680-1; died January 31st, 1737, aged 57; married October 27th, 1709, by Rev. Jonathan Russell), and Melatiah Crocker, his wife (daughter of his uncle, Josiah Crocker, hence she was his first cousin), who resided at Barnstable, Mass. Rev. Roland<sup>5</sup> Thacher married a second time at Plympton, Mass., September 15th (or 16th), 1754 (int. pub. July 30th, 1754), to Mrs. Hannah (Swift) Fearing (widow of Israel Fearing of Wareham, Mass.). She was born at Sandwich, Mass., —, 1724-5 (see date of death and age at death); she died at Wareham, Mass., June 29th, 1774, "in her 50th year," and was buried there in Parker Mills Cemetery; gravestone. She was a daughter of Moses Swift (born —, 1699; died —; married December 24th, 1719), and Mary (Foster) Swift, who resided at Sandwich, Mass.

Children: 1st marriage, 7 (Thacher), 1 son and 6 daughters, all born at Wareham, Mass.

- +338 i. Martha Fearing,<sup>6</sup> born June 19th, 1741; died October 10th, 1825; married Nathaniel Howland.
- +339 ii. Jerusha,<sup>6</sup> born April 3rd, 1743; died —; married John Gibbs.
- +340 iii. Roland,<sup>6</sup> born March 13th, 1745; died March 29th, 1813; married Elizabeth Nye.
- +341 iv. Sylvia,<sup>6</sup> born May 16th, 1747; died January 1st, 1830; married Alvan Crocker.
- +342 v. Desire,<sup>6</sup> born July 27th, 1749; died January 4th, 1815; married David Nye.



- 343 vi. Lucy,<sup>6</sup> born May 27th, 1751; died March 2nd, 1772, at Wareham, Mass., and was buried there; gravestone thus inscribed:—"Lucy, daughter of Mr. Roland and Abigail Thacher, died March 2nd, 1772, in her 21st year." Not married.
- 344 vii. Abigail,<sup>6</sup> born October 20th, 1753; died February 13th, 1775, at Wareham, Mass., and was buried there; gravestone thus inscribed:—"Abigail, daughter of Rev. Roland and Abigail Thacher, died February 13th, 1775, in her 22nd year." Not married.

Children by second marriage: 5 (Thacher), 2 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Wareham, Mass.

- +345 viii. Hannah,<sup>6</sup> born June 27th, 1755; died July 15th, 1833; married Jethro<sup>6</sup> Thacher (No. 325). For continuation of her line, see record of No. 325 *et sequentia*.
- +346 ix. Lot,<sup>6</sup> born June 3rd, 1757; died March 4th, 1833; married, first, Abigail Fearing; second, Huldah Millard.
- +347 x. Fear,<sup>6</sup> born March 14th, 1760; died September 8th, 1833; married Joshua Crocker.
- +348 xi. Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> born September 23rd, 1762; died —; married Israel Fearing.
- +349 xii. John,<sup>6</sup> born January 26th, 1767; died October 5th, 1828; married Parna Robinson.

Rev. Roland<sup>5</sup> Thacher was educated for the ministry and graduated at Harvard College in 1733. He was the first pastor of the Church and Society of Wareham, Mass., where he was ordained in 1740, and remained pastor there for thirty-four (34) years, dying greatly beloved and respected.

The following is an extract from an original letter written by Col. John<sup>4</sup> Thacher in 1761 to his son, Rev. Roland<sup>5</sup> Thacher, from which it seems clear that the latter's name was in reality Roland Cotton<sup>5</sup> Thacher, viz:—

"My dear son Cotton:

Through much weakness of body, I write these few lines to you, which I would have you receive and improve as the last and dying words of your aged father. A few moments after you were born, I went into the room to see my new born babe with the mother, and after giving thanks for her deliverance, I asked her 'what we should do for a name.' 'Oh!' said she, 'I have a name ready, if you like it. Don't you know how often that good man, Mr. Cotton, comes in to see us? I want the child named after him.' To which I readily complied, and at the same time, I had sudden thoughts of giving you to God, as devoted to the work of the ministry. \* \* \*

Col. John<sup>4</sup> Thacher, father of Rev. Roland<sup>5</sup> Thacher, died in 1764, aged 90; hence he was 87 years old when he wrote the above

letter. The original was in the hands of Mrs. Elizabeth Thacher (Benton) Bennett of Brooklyn, N. Y., who sent a copy of the same to Hon. Peter Thacher of Newton, Mass., from which copy the above extract was obtained.

From the Cemetery at Parker Mills Station, Wareham, Mass., we obtain the following graveyard inscriptions:

"Rev. Roland Thacher, Pastor of Church of Christ in Wareham, died February 18th, 1775, in his 64th year."

"Abigail, virtuous consort of Rev. Roland, died October 31st, 1753—33rd year."

"Hannah, virtuous consort of Rev. Roland, died June 29th, 1774—50th year."

#### AUTHORITIES.

*Allen's Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 37, 43.

*N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, Vol. XIV, p. 12.

*Freeman's Cape Cod*, Vol. II, p. 154, 220, 294-5.

*Early Mass. Marriages*, by F. W. Bailey, Vol. II, p. 27.

*Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass.*, p. 259.

*Otis' Barnstable Families*, Vol. I, p. 246.

*Barnstable Records*, Vol. III, pp. 52, 55.

Charles Milton Thacher, of Middleboro, Mass.

J. M. Lincoln, of Wareham, Mass.

Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*.

108. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HATCH (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Thacher, Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born Yarmouth, Mass., May 15th, 1701; died at Yarmouth, Mass., October 23rd, 1744, aged 44 years, and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. She married —, about 1724 (see date of birth of first child), at —, to Timothy Hallett (as his second wife; his first wife was her first cousin Thankful<sup>5</sup> Sturgis (Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Thacher), see No. 91, who died January 10th, 1721-2); he was born —, 1694 (see age at death and date of death), at Yarmouth, Mass.; he was a farmer and died at Yarmouth, Mass., July 17th, 1760, in his 66th year, and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. He was a son of Jonathan Hallett (born November 20th, 1647; died January 12th, 1716, aged 69; married January 30th, 1683-4), and Abigail (Dexter) Hallett (born —, 1663, about; died September 2nd, 1715, aged 52; daughter of Ensign Thomas Dexter of Sandwich, Mass.), who resided at Sandwich and Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 8 (Hallett), 6 sons and 2 daughters, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

- 350 i. Timothy,<sup>6</sup> born May 7th, 1725; died August 3rd, 1747, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was probably buried there; no gravestone. He was not married.
- 351 ii. Elizabeth, 1st,<sup>6</sup> born June 12th, 1727; died June 14th, 1728, at Yarmouth, aged 1 year and 2 days, and is buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone.
- 352 iii. Moses,<sup>6</sup> born April 12th (or 20th), 1729; died December 14th (or 24th), 1809, at Yarmouth,

and buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. He married, first, at Yarmouth, Mass., —, 1751, to Phebe Hamblin, born Yarmouth, April 11th, 1731; died November 28th, 1769, in her 39th year, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. She was a daughter of Joseph Hamblin, a blacksmith of Yarmouth, Mass., by his wife, Elizabeth (Matthews) Hamblin. He married, second, —, 1771, at —, to Eleanor Hamblin, born Barnstable, April 15th, 1733; baptized April 15th, 1733; joined church September 30th, 1761; died September 7th, 1771, aged 38, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. She was a daughter of Shubael and Eleanor (Winslow) Hamblin of West Barnstable, Mass. He married, third, —, 1772, at —, to Lydia Goodspeed, born January 21st, 1738, at Barnstable; died February 15th, 1791, "in her 53rd year," at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. She was a daughter of John Goodspeed of Barnstable, Mass., by his wife Rebecca Goodspeed (daughter of Benjamin and Hope (Lumbart) Goodspeed), of Barnstable, Mass. He married a fourth time, —, at —, to Elizabeth Crowell, born —, at —; died March 9th, 1821, aged 89, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. She was a daughter of Ephraim Crowell.

Children, first marriage: 7 (Hallett), 2 sons and 5 daughters, all born in Yarmouth, Mass.

1. James,<sup>7</sup> born September 11th, 1752; died November 18th, 1824, in his 72nd year; married Susannah Taylor.
2. Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> born May 21st, 1754; died —; married Jonathan Bassett.
3. Mary,<sup>7</sup> born March 18th, 1756; died —; married Jeremiah Crowell.
4. Abigail,<sup>7</sup> born February 8th, 1758; died —; married William Taylor.
5. Timothy,<sup>7</sup> born January 9th, 1759; died May 6th, 1766, aged 17, at Yarmouth, and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. Not married.
6. Phebe,<sup>7</sup> born August 4th, 1763; died February 17th, 1836, in her 73rd year, at Yarmouth, and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. Not married.

7. Keziah,<sup>7</sup> born March 26th, 1766; died February 12th, 1806, in her 40th year, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. Not married.

Children by second marriage, none.

Children by third marriage, 1 son, still born, January 17th, 1774, at Yarmouth, Mass., and buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone.

Children by fourth marriage, none.

- 353 iv. Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> born October 9th, 1730; died —; married Bethia Jones of Sandwich, Mass., on April 26th, 1759; he resided at Yarmouth, and was pilot of a vessel bound for Halifax and was lost at sea with all on board. No issue.
- 354 v. Elizabeth, 2nd,<sup>6</sup> born November 16th, 1735; died December 20th, 1735, aged 1 month, 3 days, at Yarmouth, and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone.
- 355 vi. James,<sup>6</sup> born April 12th, 1737; died young, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was probably buried there; no gravestone. Not married.
- 356 vii. Joshua,<sup>6</sup> born January 10th, 1738-9; died August 19th, 1821, aged 84, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. He married —, at —, to Dorcas Eldredge, born —, 1741, about; see age at death and date of birth; died April 26th, 1813, aged 72, at Yarmouth Mass., and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone.

Children: 7 (Hallett), 1 son and 6 daughters, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

1. Bethia,<sup>7</sup> born February 5th, 1763; died —; married Elkanah Crowell.
2. Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> born October 31st, 1764; died June 21st, 1852, aged 87 years, 5 months, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. Not married; she lived at Yarmouth.
3. Lydia,<sup>7</sup> born February 21st, 1767; died —, 1849, about, aged 82; married Obed Howes, Esq.
4. Dorcas,<sup>7</sup> born April 20th, 1770; died December 19th, 1854, aged 85; married Benjamin Hallett.
5. Mary,<sup>7</sup> born June 23rd, 1772; died —, 1858, about, aged 86; married, first, Josiah Baker; second, Robert Dixon; third, Eben. Howes.

6. Patience,<sup>7</sup> born April 26th, 1775; died December 1st, 1779, aged 4 years 4 months, 5 days, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone.
7. Joshua,<sup>7</sup> born April 12th, 1778; died January 25th, 1863, aged 85; married, first, —; married, second, —, —.
- 357 viii. Isaac,<sup>6</sup> born August 24th, 1742; died October 5th, 1814, at Yarmouth, Mass., aged 72, and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. He was a deacon in Yarmouth Church; he married —, 1761, at —, to Elizabeth Eldredge, born —, at —; died March 1st, 1831, aged 86.

Children: 12 (Hallett), 6 sons and 6 daughters, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

1. Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> born November 3rd, 1762; died February 28th, 1838; married, first, Abigail Matthews; married, second, Dorcas<sup>7</sup> Hallett (his own first cousin, daughter of his uncle Joshua<sup>6</sup> Hallett).
2. Thankful,<sup>7</sup> born October 10th, 1764; died August 14th, 1831; married Reuben Rider.
3. Isaac,<sup>7</sup> born December 16th, 1766; died —, 1857, aged 90; married Rebecca Matthews.
4. Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> born February 23rd, 1769; died March 26th, 1866, aged 97; married, first, Prince Crowell; married, second, Isaac Gorham.
5. Anna,<sup>7</sup> born March 26th, 1771; died September 24th, 1823, aged 52; married Barnabas Marchant of Barnstable and removed to Falmouth.
6. Deborah<sup>7</sup>, born August 3rd, 1773; died September 24th, 1857, aged 84; married Capt. Ezra Crowell.
7. John,<sup>7</sup> born January 28th, 1775; died January 30th, 1854, aged 78; married Lydia<sup>7</sup> Thacher (daughter of Solomon<sup>6</sup> and Susannah (Crosby) Thacher of Yarmouth). For continuation of this line, see record of Lydia<sup>7</sup> Thacher, *et sequentia*.
8. Elisha 1st,<sup>7</sup> born March 8th, 1777; died March 8th, 1777, at Yarmouth and buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone.
9. Rosanna,<sup>7</sup> born May 1st, 1778; died June —, 1867; married Zenas Howes.
10. Samuel,<sup>7</sup> born September 23rd, 1780; died April 23rd, 1829, aged 48; married Lydia Ewer.



11. Levina,<sup>7</sup> born January 13th, 1783; died September 12th, 1847; married, first, Tristram Nye; second, William Cobb.
12. Elisha 2nd,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —; married, first, Dorca Small of Lubec; married, second, Hannah W. Davis of Lubec. He resided at Lubec, Maine.

On the family record of Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Hallett (grandson of Timothy Hallett, who married Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Hatch), the names of James<sup>6</sup> Hallett does not appear. Joshua<sup>7</sup> Hallett (son of Joshua<sup>6</sup> No. 356), who died in 1863, said in 1858 that he did not recollect his father ever saying that he had a brother James<sup>6</sup> Hallett; but the above record of children is given in *Amos Otis' Barnstable Families*. James<sup>6</sup> Hallett probably died very young and was not recorded in the Family Bible.

Timothy Hallett (after the death of his second wife, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> (Hatch) Hallett), married a third time at Barnstable, Mass., on May 23rd, 1745, to Thankful Jones (daughter of Jedediah and Hannah (Davis) Jones of Barnstable, Mass.); she was born April 12th, 1701, at Barnstable, Mass.; died January 24th, 1771, "in 69th year of her age," at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. There were no children by this marriage.

#### AUTHORITIES.

*Freeman's Cape Cod*, Vol. II, p. 474.

*Mayflower Descendant*, Vol. VII, p. 249.

*Otis' Barnstable Families*, Vol. I, pp. 471-72, 509, 513-14; Vol. II, p. 111.

*Yarmouth, Mass., Grave Yard Inscriptions*, pp. 17, 18 20.

Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*.

109. CAPTAIN MOSES<sup>5</sup> HATCH (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Thacher, Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born probably at Falmouth, Mass., —, probably before 1700; he resided at Falmouth, Mass.; he died —, at —; he married, first, April —, 1724, at —, to Mary Lord, born at Chatham, Mass., 19-20, (2), 1701 (i. e., April 19th-20th, 1701, Old Style, in the night). She died at Falmouth, Mass., January 27th, 1742-3. She was a daughter of Rev. Joseph Lord (born —; died June 6th, 1748, aged 76, H. C. 1691; schoolmaster, physician and minister; married January 2nd, 1697-8), and Abigail (Hinckley) Lord (born Barnstable, April 8th, 1669; died December 14th, 1725) of Chatham, Mass.

Children: 5 (Hatch), 3 sons and 1 daughter, and 1 child, sex not stated, all born at Falmouth, Mass.

- 358 i. Sylvanus,<sup>6</sup> born January 24th, 1725; died —; married —, and had 7 (Hatch) sons, viz:—
  1. Sylvanus.<sup>7</sup>
  2. Samuel.<sup>7</sup>
  3. John.<sup>7</sup>
  4. Solomon.<sup>7</sup>
  5. Charles.<sup>7</sup>

6. Orias.<sup>7</sup>

7. Jethro.<sup>7</sup>

- 359 ii. Moses,<sup>6</sup> born May 28th, 1732; married Prudence Gorham, September —, 1766 (she was a daughter of John and Prudence (Crocker) Gorham of Barnstable, Mass.); born at Barnstable, August 16th, 1734.
- 360 iii. Joseph,<sup>6</sup> born March 8th, 1735; died —.
- 361 iv. Hepsibah,<sup>6</sup> born February 12th, 1737; died —.
- 362 v. (Child, sex not stated),<sup>6</sup> born —, 1742-3; died —.

Captain Moses<sup>5</sup> Hatch married a second time, at —, date of marriage —, to —; born —, at —; died —, at —.

Children: 2 (Hatch), sons, both born at Falmouth.

363 vi. Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> born December 17th, 1743; died —.

364 vii. Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> born September 10th, 1745; died —.

Hon. George Thacher, in his MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, states that on May 14th, 1821, he had a conversation with Joshua<sup>6</sup> Hallett (son of Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Hatch and Timothy Hallett) who was then 83 years old and who told him that he recollected that when he was young his uncles Moses<sup>5</sup> and Sylvanus<sup>5</sup> Hatch (his mother's brothers) frequently visited at his father's (Joshua<sup>5</sup> Hallett's) home, but that he did not recollect any of the others of the family.

#### AUTHORITIES.

*Freeman's Cape Cod*, Vol. II, pp. 474, 475, 479.

*Otis' Barnstable Families*, Vol. I, pp. 471-2.

110. REBECCA<sup>5</sup> HATCH (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Thacher, Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born probably at Falmouth, Mass., December 27th, 1703, and baptized there June 18th, 1704; died July 5th, 1740, aged 36, at Barnstable, Mass., probably; she married —, 1733, at —, to James Lewis, born Barnstable, Mass., August 4th, 1696; died —, at —; he resided at Barnstable. He was a son of Ebenezer and Anna (Lothrop) Lewis of Barnstable.

Children: 3 (Lewis), 1 son and 2 daughters, all born at Barnstable, Mass.

- 365 i. Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> born August 5th, 1734; died —; married October 6th, 1754, to Isaac Baker, born April 2nd, 1734; died — (son of Nathaniel and Ann (Lumbard) Baker), by whom she had the following seven (7) (Baker) children:—1. Rebecca; 2. James; 3. Lewis; 4. Ezekiel; 5. Nathaniel; 6. John, who removed to Brewster; 7. Isaac, who died in Barnstable, unmarried.
- 366 ii. Abigail,<sup>6</sup> born —; baptized December 19th, 1736.
- 367 iii. James,<sup>6</sup> born —; baptized May 7th, 1740.

James Lewis, Sr., married, second, on September 3rd, 1745, at Barnstable probably, to Dorcas Baker, who died July 5th, 1748, aged 35. She was possibly Dorcas (Backus) Baker, widow of Nicholas Baker (he born November 6th, 1711; died January 31st, 1739-40. By this second marriage James Lewis, Sr., had Elizabeth, baptized June 7th, 1747. James Lewis, Sr., married a third time, April 12th, 1750, to Joanna Howland (daughter of John and — Howland) by whom he had no children. This James Lewis, Sr., was, in the opinion of Amos Otis, the one who was insane and who had a guardian appointed May 13th, 1756.

## AUTHORITIES.

*Otis' Barnstable Families*, Vol. I, pp. 62, 471-2; Vol. II, pp. 53, 136.

113. THACHER<sup>5</sup> FREEMAN (Lydia<sup>4</sup> Thacher, Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born Harwich, Mass., December 3rd, 1710; baptized 1st Parish, Harwich (Brewster), Mass., March 8th, 1723-4; died August 15th, 1784, at Becket, Mass.; he lived at Harwich (Brewster), Mass, and removed to Becket, Mass., in his latter days. He married, January 27th, 1731-2, at —, to Anna Gray, born at Harwich, November 30th, 1714; died at Becket, Mass., November 30th, 1797, aged 83; she was a daughter of John Gray, Jr. (born —; died March 31st, 1732, aged 60), and his wife Susannah (Clark) Gray (ad. to ch. at Harwich, June 22nd, 1701; daughter of Andrew Clark) of Harwich, Mass.

Children: 12 (Freeman), 6 sons and 6 daughters, all born at Harwich, Mass.

- 368 i. Lydia,<sup>6</sup> born November 9th, 1733; died —, at —; married September 10th, 1761, at —, to George Conant (as his fourth wife); he was born at Plymouth, Mass., January 13th, 1723; he resided at Plymouth, Mass., and removed to Barnstable, Mass., with his mother in 1736-7, and removed to Becket, Mass., in 1779; he was a merchant and a Revolutionary soldier and one of the most respected citizens of Becket. He died at Becket, Mass., March 3rd, 1792, in his 70th year, and was buried there in churchyard near 1st Cong. Church. He was a son of George Conant, a sailor and fisherman (baptized at Dunsford, 7 miles west of Exeter, Eng., September 9th, 1682, and came over to Plymouth, Mass., 1716, and was drowned there in 1731) and his wife Mary (Howland) Conant, of Plymouth, Mass.

Children: 3 (Conant), sons, all born at Barnstable, Mass.

1. George,<sup>7</sup> born July 27th, 1762; died February 22nd, 1831; married Hannah Walden.

2. Thacher, 1st,<sup>7</sup> born August 13th, 1763; died November 16th (or 18th), 1763, at Barnstable, Mass.
3. Thacher, 2nd,<sup>7</sup> born March 2nd, 1767; died June 19th, 1840; married Elizabeth Manley.
- 369 ii. Anna,<sup>6</sup> born October 26th, 1735; died —, at —; married March 17th, 1757, to Nathan Mayo. Children: 3 (Mayo), 1 son and 2 daughters.
  1. Joshua.<sup>7</sup>
  2. Lydia.<sup>7</sup>
  3. Mehitable.<sup>7</sup>
- 370 iii. Susannah,<sup>6</sup> born June 25th, 1737; died February 13th, 1803, in her 66th year at Becket, Mass.; married September 18th, 1788, at Becket, Mass., to John Austin of Becket, Mass., who died previous to his wife's death.
- 371 iv. Thacher,<sup>6</sup> born June 23rd, 1739; baptized and joined church 1757.
- 372 v. Mehitable,<sup>6</sup> born June 23rd, 1741; died —; married February 9th, 1761, Gideon Snow.
- 373 vi. Keziah,<sup>6</sup> born August 10th, 1743; died —; married October 24th, 1764, at Brewster, Mass., to Isaac Clark, born at Harwich (now West Brewster), Mass., April 27th, 1741; died at Becket, Mass., July 3rd, 1798, "in his 58th year;" he resided at Becket, Mass., and was a son of Roland and Lydia (Dillingham) Clark of Brewster, Mass. Children: 4 (Clark), 2 sons and 2 daughters, all born at Becket, Mass.
  1. Dillingham,<sup>7</sup> born August 13th, 1766; died —; married Abigail Walden.
  2. Rebecca,<sup>7</sup> born October 16th, 1771; died —; married Alpheus Russell.
  3. Susanna,<sup>7</sup> born May 9th, 1774; died —; married George Smith.
  4. Isaac,<sup>7</sup> born August 16th, 1779; died —; married Anna Mack.
- 374 vii. Joseph, 1st,<sup>6</sup> born September 1st, 1745; died August 5th, 1747, at Harwich, Mass.
- 375 viii. Joseph, 2nd,<sup>6</sup> born September 18th, 1747; baptized —, 1757.
- 376 ix. Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> born July 29th, 1750; died —; married December 22nd, 1774, to Thomas Stevens.
- 377 x. Thomas, 1st,<sup>6</sup> born May 30th, 1752.
- 378 xi. Joshua,<sup>6</sup> born March 7th, 1756.
- 379 xii. Thomas, 2nd,<sup>6</sup> born —.

The last child, Thomas, 2nd,<sup>6</sup> Freeman, is given on the authority of Hon. Geo. Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*.

## AUTHORITIES.

- N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, Vol. XX, p. 62.  
*Freeman's Cape Cod*, Vol. II, p. 525.  
*Freeman Genealogy*, pp. 58, 59, 102.  
*Conant Family*, by F. D. Conant, p. 530.  
*Gray Genealogy*, by M. D. Raymond, p. 249.  
*Ancestors and Descendants of Capt. Joshua Gray*, MSS., by Geo. Winslow Thacher, p. 2.  
 Hon. Geo. Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*.  
*Becket, Mass., Vital Records*.

116. LYDIA<sup>5</sup> FREEMAN (Lydia<sup>4</sup> Thacher, Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born Harwich, Mass., October 22nd, 1717; baptized 1st Parish, Brewster, March 8th, 1723-4; died —; married at Harwich, Mass., September 22nd, 1743, to Nathaniel Clarke (as his second wife); he was born —, 1682, at —; he resided at Harwich, Mass., and Lyme, Conn.; he died —, at —; he was a son of Andrew Clarke (born —, 1602), and his wife Mehitable (Scotto) Clarke, of Plymouth and Harwich, Mass.

Children: 7 (Clarke), 3 sons and 4 daughters, all born at Harwich, Mass.

- 380 i. Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> born —; baptized December 9th, 1744, at Brewster, Mass.  
 381 ii. Winifred,<sup>6</sup> born —; baptized June 14th, 1747, at Brewster, Mass.; married N. Berry.  
 382 iii. Lydia,<sup>6</sup> born —; baptized May 28th, 1749, at Brewster, Mass.  
 383 iv. Solomon,<sup>6</sup> born —; baptized August 18th, 1751, at Brewster, Mass.; died January 11th, 1830, at Brewster; married —, at —, to Miriam —, born —, at —; died January 31st, 1835, at Brewster, Mass.

Children: 6 (Clarke), 3 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Brewster, Mass.

1. Lydia,<sup>7</sup> born February 14th, 1773.
  2. Solomon,<sup>7</sup> born January 17th, 1775; married Rebecca —.
  3. Miriam,<sup>7</sup> born July 28th, 1781.
  4. Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> born March 22nd, 1783.
  5. Sparrow,<sup>7</sup> born September 30th, 1789.
  6. Eliza,<sup>7</sup> born —.
- 384 v. Enoch,<sup>6</sup> born —; baptized June 30th, 1754, at Brewster, Mass.; died April 23rd, 1816, at Brewster; married —, at —, to Lydia —, born —, at —; died August 7th, 1839, at Brewster, Mass.

Children: 7 (Clarke), 4 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Brewster, Mass.

1. Mehitable,<sup>7</sup> born March 1st, 1783; int. mg. pub. February 2nd, 1806, to Abner Robbins, Jr.



2. Thacher,<sup>7</sup> born August 27th, 1787; married, first, —; married, second, September 27th, 1848, to Betsey Sears.
  3. Anna Freeman,<sup>7</sup> born August 27th, 1790, int. mg. pub. September 22nd, 1810, to Nathaniel Robbins.
  4. Hannah,<sup>7</sup> born October 25th, 1792, int. mg. pub. September 19th, 1813, to Winslow Hall.
  5. Enoch,<sup>7</sup> born July 25th, 1795; died May 5th, 1834 (or 1835); married Huldah King, int. mg. pub. April 23rd, 1826.
  6. Nathan,<sup>7</sup> born March 6th, 1797; int. mg. pub. July 27th, 1824, to Nancy Joy of Boston.
  7. Joshua,<sup>7</sup> born July 6th, 1799; int. mg. pub. November 28th, 1824, to Dinah Hall of Dennis.
- 385 vi. Thacher,<sup>8</sup> born —, 1756; baptized at Brewster, October 8th, 1758.
- 386 vii. Mary,<sup>8</sup> born —, 1756; baptized at Brewster, Sept. 12th, 1756.  
(*Thacher* and *Mary* were twins.)

Nathaniel Clarke married, first, April 26th, 1720, to Abigail Hedge, born at Yarmouth, November 16th, 1700; died October 27th, 1732; she was a daughter of John Hedge and Thankful (—) Hedge of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children by his first marriage: 6 (Clarke), 5 sons and 1 daughter. *Not in Thacher line.*

1. Barnabas, born February 10th, 1723.
2. Elisha, 1st, born April 24th, 1724; died young.
3. Elisha, 2nd, born May 2nd, 1725.
4. Abigail, born October 18th, 1726; married July 28th, 1745, to John Hall of Yarmouth.
5. John, born June 29th, 1729.
6. Isaac, born May 15th, 1731.

Nathaniel Clarke, Sr., it appears removed to Lyme, Conn., and lived there for a time, as in a deed to his brother Thomas Clarke, of Harwich, he styles himself as "of Lyme," in 1726. How long he remained there is not known; but there is reason to think that he left his children by his first marriage in Lyme and that he returned to Harwich, for an original document of the nature of an agreement between John Dillingham and the three brothers, Thomas, Scotto and Nathaniel Clarke, made in the year 1735 styles Nathaniel Clarke as of Harwich, Mass.

#### AUTHORITIES.

- N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, Vol. XX, p. 62.  
*Freeman Genealogy*, pp. 59, 102-3.  
*Clarke Genealogy*, by Rev. Wm. P. Johnson, p. 21.  
*Mayflower Descendants*, Vol. VIII, pp. 119, 121; IX, p. 209.

117. REBECCA<sup>5</sup> FREEMAN (Lydia<sup>4</sup> Thacher, Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Anthony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born at Harwich, Mass., March (or April) 23rd, 1720; baptized 1st Parish, Harwich, March 8th, 1723-4; died —, at —; married October 4th, 1744, at —, to Jonathan Hopkins of Harwich, who removed to "The Oblong" in 1756 [possibly "The Oblong" in Connecticut]. Rebecca<sup>5</sup> (Freeman) Hopkins was dismissed from 1st Parish Church, Harwich, Mass., on August 1st, 1756, to church "in or near the oblong undr ye care of Rev. Mr. Kniblow."

Children: 5 (Hopkins), 2 sons and 3 daughters:

- 387 i. Edmond,<sup>6</sup> born October 18th, 1745; baptized October 27th, 1745, at Harwich, Mass.
- 388 ii. Lydia,<sup>6</sup> born July 30th, 1747; baptized August 2nd, 1747, at Harwich, Mass.
- 389 iii. Mary, 1st,<sup>6</sup> born —; baptized April 9th, 1749; at Harwich, Mass.
- 390 iv. Mary, 2nd,<sup>6</sup> born April 6th, 1751.
- 391 v. Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> born May 29th, 1753; baptized June 3rd, 1753.

Hon. George Thacher, in his MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, gives the names of the children of Rebecca<sup>5</sup> (Freeman) Hopkins as follows, viz:—

- i. Lydia<sup>6</sup>.
- ii. Mary<sup>6</sup>.
- iii. Joseph,<sup>6</sup> baptized May 12th, 1751, at Brewster.
- iv. Freeman<sup>6</sup>.

Jonathan Hopkins, Senior, was born at Harwich, January 12th, 1719-20; he was a son of Joseph and Mary (Mayo) Hopkins of Harwich.

#### AUTHORITIES.

*N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, Vol. XX, p. 62.

*Freeman Genealogy*, pp. 59, 103.

*Mayflower Descendants*, Vol. V, p. 89; Vols. VII, IX, X, p. 134.

Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*.

119. COL. JOHN<sup>5</sup> GORHAM (Mary<sup>4</sup> Thacher, Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Anthony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born at Barnstable, December 12th, 1709; died —, 1750-1, in London, Eng. (probably), of smallpox; he resided at Barnstable until 1742, at Falmouth (now Portland), Maine, Gorham, Maine, and Boston, Mass., in 1740, and at various military stations; he was a soldier. He married at Barnstable, March 9th, 1731-2, to Elizabeth Allen, born Barnstable, June 8th, 1713; died at Gloucester, Mass., Dec., 25th, 1786, "in her 73rd year" and was buried at Gloucester, Mass. She was a daughter of James Allyn (born July 1st, 1691; died October 8th, 1741; married July 24th, 1712), and Susannah (Lewis) Allyn (born April 17th, 1694; died October 4th, 1753; daughter of Ebenezer and Anna (Lothrop) Lewis) of Barnstable, Mass.

Children: 15 (Gorham), 7 sons and 8 daughters; first 7 born at Barnstable, 8 and 9 on Casco Bay, 10 at sea, rest at Boston, Mass.

- 392 i. Susannah, 1st,<sup>6</sup> born November 21st, 1732; died March 16th, 1738, at Barnstable, and buried there.
- 393 ii. Mary, 1st,<sup>6</sup> born December 3rd, 1733; died January 8th, 1738, at Barnstable, and buried there.
- 394 iii. Anna,<sup>6</sup> born July 28th, 1735; died March 18th, 1738, at Barnstable, and buried there.
- 395 iv. John,<sup>6</sup> born December 26th, 1736; died February 16th, 1758, drowned at sea; not married.
- 396 v. Christopher,<sup>6</sup> born January 10th, 1738; died October 11th, 1762, at Havana, W. I., and was buried there; not married.
- 397 vi. Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> born December 10th, 1739; baptized December 16th, 1739; died March 14th, 1769; married November 6th, 1759, at Gloucester, Mass., to Daniel Rogers, of Gloucester, Mass., as his first wife; he born October 6th, 1734, at Kittery, Maine; he was a merchant in the shipping business and foreign commerce, a man of large wealth; he died January 4th, 1799 (or January 15th, 1800), aged 66, at Gloucester, Mass. He was a son of Rev. John Rogers (born —, 1692, at Ipswich, Mass.; died October 16th, 1773, at Kittery, Maine; H. C. 1711; married October 16th, 1718), and his wife Susannah (Whipple) Rogers (daughter of Major John and Katherine (Leighton) Whipple), who was born April 3rd, 1696; died October 22nd, 1779, of Kittery, Maine. Daniel Rogers married, second, March 2nd, 1770, to Rachel Ellery (daughter of — Ellery and his wife — (Stevens) Ellery, who was a daughter of Col. John Stevens of Gloucester, Mass.).

Children: first marriage, 4 (Rogers), 2 sons and 2 daughters.

- 1. John Gorham,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —; married Mercy Rogers.
- 2. Charles,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —; married Elizabeth Rogers.
- 3. Lucy,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —; married John Low.
- 4. Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —; married Davis Low.

Children: second marriage (*inter alios*), 3 (Rogers), *not in Thacher line.*

1. Timothy, born —; died —; a merchant in Boston.
2. Daniel, born —; died October 15th, 1819; H. C. 1798; a merchant in Gloucester.
3. Esther, born —; died —; married John Rowe, a lawyer of Gloucester and Quincy, Mass.
- 398 vii. Daniel,<sup>6</sup> born February 26th, 1740-1; baptized March 1st, 1740-1; died June 24th, 1741, at Barnstable, Mass., and was buried there.
- 399 viii. James Allyn, 1st,<sup>6</sup> born August 23rd, 1742; died September 9th, 1742, on Casco Bay, and was buried there.
- 400 ix. Charles,<sup>6</sup> born August 10th, 1743; died —, 1762, at Grenada; not married.
- 401 x. Sea Deliverance,<sup>6</sup> born July 10th, 1744, on vessel bound for Cape Cod; baptized July 22nd, 1744, at East Church, Barnstable; died August 30th, 1745, at Boston, Mass.
- 402 xi. James Allyn, 2nd,<sup>6</sup> born August 3rd, 1745; died April 4th, 1746, at Boston, Mass.
- 403 xii. Mary, 2nd,<sup>6</sup> born March 10th, 1747; died September 10th, 1810; married —, 1767, at Gloucester, Mass., to Eben (or Ebenezer) Parsons, born —, 1746, at Gloucester, Mass.; died —, 1819, at Byfield, Mass., on his farm there; he was a merchant in Gloucester and Boston, Mass.; he was a son of Rev. Moses Parsons (born —, 1716; died December 14th, 1783; married January 11th, 1742; H. C. 1736) and Susannah (Davis) Parsons (daughter of Ebenezer Davis) who resided at Gloucester and Byfield, Mass.  
Child: 1 (Parsons), born in Gloucester, Mass.  
1. Gorham,<sup>7</sup> born —, 1768; died —, 1843, at Byfield, Mass.; married Sarah Parsons.
- 404 xiii. Solomon,<sup>6</sup> born October 31st, 1748; died December 20th (or 21st), 1795; at Gloucester, Mass.; married —, at —, to Sarah Giddings.  
Child: 1 (Gorham), daughter.  
1. Judith,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —; married Sewall Lancaster of Scarborough, Maine (son of Rev. Mr. Lancaster). Children: 3 (Lancaster), 2 sons and 1 daughter: 1. Sarah Parsons<sup>8</sup>; 2. Thomas Sewall<sup>8</sup>; 3. John Park Little.<sup>8</sup>
- 405 xiv. Susannah, 2nd,<sup>6</sup> born October 24th, 1749; died December 3rd, 1749, at Boston, Mass.
- 406 xv. Susannah, 3rd,<sup>6</sup> born June 29th, 1751.

Elizabeth (Allen) Gorham (widow of Col. John<sup>5</sup> Gorham) married, second, —, 1754, to Colonel John Stevens (as his second

wife; his first wife was Rachel Allen, whom he married in 1729), of Gloucester, Mass.; he was a merchant; he was born at Gloucester, —, 1707; died April 13th, 1779, aged 72, at Gloucester, Mass.; he was a son of Samuel and Mary (Ellery) Stevens of Gloucester, Mass.

Col. John<sup>s</sup> Gorham resided at Barnstable, Mass., until 1742. In 1743 he was granted 400 acres at Gorham, Maine, on condition that he should finish the saw-mill and grist-mill that he had begun there. He did not become a permanent resident of Gorham. In 1744 he was stationed in command of a body of provincial troops at Annapolis Royal, which place was threatened by the enemy; and he was sent by Governor Mascarene to Boston to raise troops for its defense. While in Boston he was induced by Governor Shirley to join the expedition there fitting out against Cape Bréton. Having raised a number of men for that expedition, he received the appointment of Lieutenant Colonel in his father's regiment of provincials, and was put in charge of the whale boats which were to land the troops. On the death of his father at Louisburg he was promoted by General Pepperell to be full Colonel. The following letter was written by him July 5th, 1751, from Halifax, N. S., to General Pepperell, viz:—"I was sent up to recruit from Annapolis Royal by Governor Mascarene, as that fort was then in great danger of falling into the hands of the enemy; and this expedition being then in embryo, I was importuned by Governor Shirley, and desired by your Honor and many more of the Council to raise a number of men and purchase whale boats and proceed on the expedition; as I did upon condition of my having the liberty of going home with your Honor's packet in my own sloop, once the English flag should be hoisted at Louisburg. But I was disappointed in this, and received no commission in his Royal Regiment. My father died and most of his Regiment at Louisburg. But I thank you for giving me the commission of Colonel in my father's regiment, and now I solicit a letter of recommendation abroad and assistance to carry through my memorial to the Legislature of Massachusetts."

Colonel Gorham returned to Annapolis Royal after the capture of Louisburg, and received from Governor Shirley the command of the New England troops sent to Minas with Colonel Noble, but he was not present in the engagement with the French at Grand Pré, where Noble, who was in command, was killed. He had afterwards command of a body of Rangers comprised principally of Indians raised in New England for service in Acadia. Colonel Gorham came from Annapolis with the Rangers to Chebucto in June, 1749, and was appointed to the Council of Governor Cornwallis and was present at the first meeting of July 14th, 1749. It is uncertain whether he held a seat in the Council at Annapolis, as there are no records of that Council to be found between 1745 and 1749, and but one entry in 1748, in which his name does not appear. Cornwallis however assigned him a place at the



Board above those gentlemen who came with him from England. He is called Captain in the last of Cornwallis' Council, which was probably his rank in the Regular (or Royal) Army, that of Colonel being only his Militia Rank. He was recommended to the consideration of the Government by General Pepperell for his services at Louisburg, and it is probable that the rank of Captain in the Royal troops was then conferred upon him. Colonel Gorham's name is among those of the Council at a meeting on July 11th, 1751. He must have died soon thereafter, for an inventory of his estate is in the Suffolk County Probate Records of Massachusetts dated May 7th, 1752. His widow afterwards married Col. John Stevens and moved to Gloucester, Mass. At the close of the French War, Col. John<sup>5</sup> Gorham and wife visited Europe and were presented at the Court of St. James and had an audience with the King, an honor very marked in those days.

The following is the inscription on the grave of Elizabeth (Allen) Gorham-Stevens:—

"She supported through life the Christian Character, and moved in the various circles of domestic life with honor and dignity.

The affectionate wife  
The tender mother  
The exemplary widow  
The pious friend."

Col. John<sup>5</sup> Gorham died in London, England, of smallpox, while there prosecuting his claim for expenses in the Louisburg expedition; and he was probably buried there.

#### AUTHORITIES.

*N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, Vol. XXVIII, pp. 197-8-9; XXIX, p. 45.

*Freemon's Cape Cod*, Vol. II, p. 275.

*Otis' Barnstable Families*, Vol. I, pp. 10, 420, 435-36, 444.

*Mayflower Descendants*, Vol. II, p. 212.

*History of Gloucester, Mass.*, by Babson, pp. 124-5; 167-8; 477-8.

Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*.

120. COL. DAVID<sup>5</sup> GORHAM (Mary<sup>4</sup> Thacher, Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born Barnstable, Mass., April 6th, 1712; died January 2nd, 1786, aged 74, and was buried at Barnstable in Goodspeed's Hill (West) Burying ground, gravestone. He resided at Barnstable, Mass., where he was a Colonel in the Military Service and Registrar of Deeds. He married, first, August 2nd, 1733, at —, to Abigail Sturgis, born —, 1712, about, see age at death and date of death; she died at Barnstable, February 11th, 1775, "in 63rd year" and was buried there in Goodspeed's Hill (West) Burying ground, gravestone. He married, second, —, 1775, at —, to Elizabeth Stevens of Truro, Mass., born October —, 1725, at —; died March 29th, 1784, at Barnstable, Mass., aged 58 years, 5 months, and was buried there in Goodspeed's Hill (West) Burying ground, gravestone. He married, a third

time, June 17th, 1783-4, at —, to Hannah (Davis)) Davis (widow of Isaac Davis of Barnstable). She was born at Barnstable, May 31st, 1731, and died there at the home of Ebenezer Sturgis, October 3rd, 1810 (or 1812), aged 79 years, 3 months, and was buried in Goodspeed's Hill (West) Burying ground, gravestone. She was a daughter of James Davis (born July 30th, 1700; married January 4th, 1727-8), and Thankful (Hinckley) Davis (died August 20th, 1745, aged 38), of Barnstable, Mass.

Children: first marriage, 10 (Gorham), 6 sons and 4 daughters, all born at Barnstable, Mass.

- 407 i. David,<sup>6</sup> born August 24th, 1735; died young, at Barnstable, Mass., and was buried there; not married.
- 408 ii. Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> born August 22nd, 1737; died October 2nd, 1759, at Barnstable, Mass., aged 22 years, 1 month, and was buried at Goodspeed's Hill (East) Burying-ground; not married.
- 409 iii. Edward,<sup>6</sup> born April 23rd, 1739; died young; he was living in 1756 and probably died soon thereafter.
- 410 iv. Lydia,<sup>6</sup> born May 30th, 1741; died April 14th, 1803 (or 1813), at Gorham, Maine, at house of her brother William<sup>6</sup> Gorham; she married, January 26th (or 28th), 1764, at Barnstable, Mass., to Captain Edward Bacon, born October 19th, 1742, at Barnstable; died August 20th, 1811, at —; he was a son of Hon. Edward Bacon (born January 23rd, 1714-5; died March 16th, 1783; married September 2nd, 1740), and Patience (Marston) Bacon (born January 1st, 1720; died October 21st, 1764, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Goodspeed) Marston) of Barnstable, Mass.

Children: 2 (Bacon), 1 son and 1 daughter.

- 1. Betsey,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —; married Richard Jackson. Children: 2 (Jackson), sons: 1. John;<sup>8</sup> 2. Joseph.<sup>8</sup>
- 2. Henry,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —; married Abigail (Nabby) Gorham.

The *History of Gorham, Maine*, says that Lydia<sup>6</sup> (Gorham) Bacon died a *widow*, on April 4th, 1803; *Freeman's Cape Cod* says that Edward Bacon, her husband, died August 20th, 1811. These two statements are at variance. If she was a *widow* at time of her death she must, if Freeman is correct, have died subsequent to August 20th, 1811. I am inclined to think that she died

in 1813 (not 1803). I give the statements as I have gathered them, but am not positive as to their correctness. *Otis' Barnstable Families*, Vol. I, p. 27, says that Hon. Edward Bacon married Patience Marston, September 7th, 1744. Freeman, Vol. I, p. 354, says that he married her September 2nd, 1740, which latter date, must be correct, as his son Edward (who married Lydia<sup>6</sup> Thacher) was born October 19th, 1742.

- 411 v. Hon. William,<sup>6</sup> born July 12th, 1743; died July 22nd, 1804, at Gorham, Maine; he resided after 1760 at Gorham, Maine, where he was Judge of Probate and Judge of Court of Common Pleas; he married, 1st, October 26th, 1769, at Scituate, Mass., to Temperance (Clap) White (widow of Joseph White, of Scituate, Mass., born —, 1745 (see age at death and date of death); died April 14th, 1788, aged 43, at Gorham, Maine. He married, second, March 8th, 1789 (int. pub., February 28th, 1789), at Gorham, Maine, to Temperance Garret, born —, at —; died —, 1840, at Providence, R. I. Temperance (Garrett) Gorham (widow of William<sup>6</sup> Gorham) married a second time, to Dr. Jeremiah Barker, as his fourth or fifth wife; and she survived him. Dr. Jeremiah Barker was a son of Samuel and Patience<sup>4</sup> (Howland) Barker of Scituate, Mass. (See Nos. 191, 414 and 634.)

Children: first marriage, 2 (Gorham), both born at Gorham, Maine.

1. Frances, 1st,<sup>7</sup> born —; died young.
2. Frances, 2nd,<sup>7</sup> born April 22nd, 1774-5; died —; married December 11th, 1796 (int. pub., Gorham, Maine, November 26th, 1796), at Gorham, Maine, to James Tyler.

Children, second marriage, none.

- 412 vi. Shubael, 1st,<sup>6</sup> born February 3rd, 1745; died —, 1748, at Barnstable, Mass., and was buried there.
- 413 vii. Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> born February 23rd, 1747; died —, shortly after 1791, at Barnstable, Mass.; married October 15th, 1775, at Barnstable, to Desire<sup>6</sup> Thacher daughter of John<sup>5</sup> and Content (Norton) Thacher (see No. 324), born July 18th, 1745, at Barnstable; died March 4th, 1824, at Barnstable, Mass.

Children: 6 (Gorham), 5 sons and 1 daughter, all born at Barnstable, Mass. For record of these children, see record No. 324 of Desire<sup>6</sup> Thacher *et sequentia*.

- 414 viii. Abigail,<sup>6</sup> born March 5th, 1749; died June 29th, 1790, at Falmouth, Maine; she married; October 12th, 1775, at Barnstable, to Dr. Jeremith Barker (as his first wife), son of Samuel Barker of Scituate, Mass., and his wife Patience<sup>5</sup> (Howland) Barker, who was a descendant of Bethia<sup>3</sup> Thacher by her husband Jabez Howland. Dr. Jeremiah Barker was born March 31st, 1752, at Scituate, Mass.; he resided at Gorham, Maine, and was a physician and surgeon, and served as a Surgeon in the Revolutionary War; he died at Gorham, Maine, October 3rd, 1834, aged 84.

Children: 5 (Barker), 2 sons and 3 daughters.

1. Jeremiah C.,<sup>7</sup> born —, 1778; died December 19th, 1810; aged 32, at sea.
2. Mary Gorham,<sup>7</sup> born August 20th, 1781; died —; married October 13th, 1800, at Stroudwater to Daniel Johnson of Portland, Maine.
3. David,<sup>7</sup> born March 7th, 1784; died —; married —, Deborah Josslyn of Pembroke, Mass. He was a physician and lived in Durham and Sedgwick, Maine, in which latter place he died.
4. Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> born January 29th, 1787; died —; married Rev. Samuel Clarke.
5. Abigail Gorham,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —; married John Johnson of Providence, R. I., on May 19th, 1817, at Gorham, Maine.

Dr. Jeremiah Barker married, second, December 17th, 1790, at Gorham, Maine (int. pub., at Gorham, October 23rd, 1790), to Susanna Garret (a sister of Temperance Garrett, who was the 2nd wife of William<sup>6</sup> Gorham (No. 411) and who after the death of William<sup>6</sup> Gorham became the fourth or fifth wife of Dr. Jeremiah Barker); she was born —, 1769; and died June 3rd, 1794, aged 25; children, none. Dr. Jeremiah Barker married, third, —, at —, to Eunice Riggs (daughter of Jeremiah Riggs) who died November 10th, 1799, aged 29; no children. The int. of marriage of Dr. Jeremiah Barker of Falmouth, Maine, and Mary Williams is recorded at Gorham, Maine, July 2nd, 1802; but no record of the marriage is found. Dr. Jeremiah Barker married, a fourth or fifth time, at Gorham, Maine, March 17th, 1808, to Mrs. Temperance (Garrett) Gorham (widow of his brother-in-law William<sup>6</sup> Gorham, No. 411; and sister of Dr. Barker's second wife, Susannah Garrett). She died —,

1840, at Providence, R. I., at home of her step-daughter Abigail Gorham (Barker) Johnson. Children, none.

Dr. Jeremiah Barker was the son of Samuel Barker of Scituate, Mass., and his wife Patience<sup>5</sup> Howland. Patience<sup>5</sup> Howland was a daughter of Jabez<sup>4</sup> and Patience (Stafford) Howland. Jabez<sup>4</sup> Howland was a son of Bethia<sup>3</sup> Thacher by her husband Jabez Howland; Bethia<sup>3</sup> Thacher was a daughter of Antony<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth (Jones) Thacher. Hence we see that both Dr. Barker and his first wife were both descendants of Antony<sup>2</sup> Thacher. Dr. Jeremiah Barker was educated by Rev. Mr. Cutler of the Congregational Church in Scituate, Mass., from whom he received a thorough education in the classics; he never entered college. He went to Cambridge, Mass., and studied medicine and surgery under Dr. Lincoln of that town, and served as a surgeon in the Revolutionary War. At close of that War he went to Barnstable where he practiced a while, and then removed to Gorham, Maine, under the influence of his brother-in-law, William<sup>6</sup> Gorham, who had settled there. After a few years he removed to Falmouth (now Portland), Maine, where he resided until 1808, when, after his last marriage, he returned to Gorham, Maine, where he lived and died.

- 415 ix. Shubael, 2nd,<sup>6</sup> born February 18th, 1751-2; died —, at sea, leaving no issue.
- 416 x. Mary,<sup>6</sup> born May 21st, 1745; died July 8th, 1780, at Barnstable, and was buried there in Goodspeed's Hill (West) Burying-ground, grave-stone; she married —, 1778, at —, to Dr. William Prentiss (son of Caleb and Lydia (Whitmore) Prentiss of Cambridge, Mass.), born at Cambridge, Mass., December 1st, 1754; died —, at London, England. He was a physician and resided in Philadelphia, Pa., where he was in good practice at the time of the plague there. Children, none.

Children, second marriage, none.

Children, third marriage, none.

Col. David<sup>5</sup> Gorham resided on the old homestead in Barnstable; his dwelling house was afterwards the home of Dr. John Davis and of his son Dr. Job C. Davis. He was with his brother Col. John<sup>5</sup> Gorham at Cape Breton and at the taking of Louisburg



and had other military experience. During the Revolution some parties unjustly charged him with being a Tory, because he would not advocate the extreme measures of the younger men. He was for many years Registrar of Probate and kept the Records very carefully. He was in public life, active, energetic and capable,—but was never a popular man.

Ebenezer Sturgis and Ebenezer Bacon, Esq., took care of the property of Hannah (Davis) Gorham, widow of Col. David<sup>5</sup> Gorham and provided for her support during the latter part of her life.

#### AUTHORITIES.

- Allen's Thacher Genealogy*, p. 42.  
*N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, Vol. XXVIII, p. 134.  
*Otis' Barnstable Families*, Vol. I, pp. 27-28, 436-7; Vol. II, p. 219.  
*Freeman's Cape Cod*, Vol. I, p. 354.  
*Early Mass. Marriages*, Vol. II, pp. 173, 174.  
*History of Gorham, Maine*, by McClellan, pp. 279, 396-8.  
 Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*.

121. MARY<sup>5</sup> GORHAM (Mary<sup>4</sup> Thacher, Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born Barnstable, February 7th, 1714; died —, at —; married October 24th, 1734, at Barnstable, to Stephen Clap of Scituate, Mass. He was born October 4th, 1706, at Scituate, Mass.; died —, at —. He was a son of Deacon Stephen Clap (born March 4th, 1670; died December 11th, 1756, aged 86; married Dec. 24th, 1696; Lieut. in militia, Rep. G. C. 1720) and Temperance (Gorham) Clap (born August 6th, 1678) of Scituate, Mass.

Children: None.

*The Clapp Family*, p. 114, says that the above "Stephen Clapp probably never married, and if he did, had no issue. There was a Stephen Clapp who married Mrs. Mary Gorham in Barnstable, October 24th, 1734, who may have been he." In absence of proof to the contrary I have assumed the above Stephen Clapp to have been the one who married Mary<sup>5</sup> Gorham.

#### AUTHORITIES.

- N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, Vol. XXVIII, pp. 134, 199.  
*Otis' Barnstable Families*, Vol. I, pp. 422, 437.

123. LYDIA<sup>5</sup> GORHAM (Mary<sup>4</sup> Thacher, Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born Barnstable, June 28th, 1718; died November 9th, 1740, aged 22, at Barnstable, and was buried there; married July 27th, 1737, at Barnstable, Mass., to Dr. James Hersey, born at Hingham, Mass., December 21st, 1716; he resided at Barnstable, Mass., where he was a physician. He died at Barnstable, July 22nd, 1741, and was buried there. He was a son of James Hersey (born May 23rd, 1682; died September 19th, 1723; married January 3rd, 1705-6) and his wife Mary (Hawke) Hersey (born July 6th, 1685; died July 3rd, 1770) of Hingham, Mass.

Child: 1 (Hersey) son, born at Barnstable, Mass.

417 i. James,<sup>6</sup> born November 9th, 1738; died —, 1758, aged 20. Not married.

Dr. James Hersey married, second, April 9th, 1741, to Mehitable Davis (daughter of John Davis, Esq., of Barnstable), by whom he had a son Ezekiel (*not in Thacher line*), born in Barnstable, January 14th, 1741-2 (5 months and 22 days after death of his father). Mehitable Davis was born in Barnstable, August 10th, 1717, and died —, 1804, aged 87.

Mehitable (Davis) Hersey married, second, October 21st, 1744, to John Russell (son of Dr. John Russell of Barnstable), by whom she had one son, John Russell, baptized September 4th, 1748. John Russell, Sr., died August 1st, 1748.

Mehitable (Davis) Hersey-Russell married, third, May 9th, 1754, to John Sturgis, as his second wife, by whom she had two (Sturgis) children, viz:—

1. Sarah, born Thursday, April 17th, 1755, at 3.30 o'clock, A. M.
2. John, baptized March 19th, 1758.

John Sturgis, her third husband, died August 15th, 1759, aged 56; his first wife was Mehitable Crocker, whom he married March 21st, 1734.

Mehitable (Davis) Hersey-Russell-Sturgis, married fourth, July 7th, 1761, to Hon. Daniel Davis, as his second wife, by whom she had one son, Daniel Davis, born May 8th, 1762. Daniel Davis' first wife was Mehitable (Lothrop) Davis (daughter of Thomas Lothrop). Daniel Davis, Senior, died April 22nd, 1799, aged 85 years, 6 months and 13 days.

Dr. James Hersey settled as a physician in Barnstable and purchased a part of the Dimmock estate, which included the ancient stone house built by Elder Thomas Dimmock. A tradition existed that he lived in a house that stood east of stone house, but Amos Otis thought it more probable that he lived in the stone house which he owned and which at that time was in good repair. He did not receive a college education but was none the less a well educated man, and Dr. James Thacher, who studied medicine under him, speaks of him as a skilful physician who had acquired an extensive practice at that time in Barnstable County.

#### AUTHORITIES.

*Otis' Barnstable Families*, Vol. I, pp. 284, 285-6; Vol. II, pp. 5-6.  
*N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, Vol. XXVIII, p. 134.  
*Hingham, Mass., Vital Records*, Vol. II, p. 301.

125. HANNAH<sup>5</sup> GORHAM (Mary<sup>4</sup> Thacher, Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born Barnstable, Mass., May 1st, 1721; died —, at —; married July 24th, 1748, at —, to Edward Crosby.

Children: 2 (Crosby), 1 son and 1 daughter.

- 418 i. Edward,<sup>6</sup> born —; died —; he did not marry; he was a Captain "in the 18th Regiment of the English Army."  
 419 ii. Mary (Polly),<sup>6</sup> born —; died —; married, first, —, int. pub., February 11th, 1769, to Elisha Gray, by whom she had three (3) (Gray) children:  
 1. Edward,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —; not married.  
 2. William,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —; not married.  
 3. Joseph Gorham,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —; not married.

She married, second, date —, to David Loring, by whom she had 4 (Loring) children: 2 sons and 2 daughters.

1. Sally Lewis<sup>7</sup>.  
 2. Mary (Polly)<sup>7</sup>.  
 3. John<sup>7</sup>.  
 4. Elisha,<sup>7</sup> who married Hannah Hawes and had two (Loring) children, 1 son and 1 daughter:  
 1. David,<sup>8</sup> who married Elizabeth Kelley, and had: 1. Joseph Gray<sup>9</sup>; 2. Hannah Gorham<sup>9</sup>.  
 2. Sally Lewis<sup>8</sup>.

#### AUTHORITIES.

*Otis' Barnstable Families*, Vol. I, pp. 435-438.  
*N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, Vol. XXVIII, p. 134.  
 Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*.

#### CORRECTIONS:

Vol. XLII, p. 260. Record No. 128 x. should read: +128 x. Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> born June 5th, 1726; d. —; married Nancy Hinckley. [He did not marry 2nd to Ellen Rankin.]

Vol. XLII, p. 404. Record No. 185. The parenthesis about and interrogation point after "third, Daniel Green" should be omitted and Green should be spelled Greene. [Bethiah<sup>5</sup> Howland did marry Daniel Greene as her 3rd husband.]

Vol. XLII, p. 407. Record No. 204. Joseph Wardwell should read John Wardwell.

Vol. XLIII, p. 57. Record No. 104. Last sentence should read: She was a daughter of Samuel Norton. Esq. (b. —, about 1673; d. February 16th, 1760, at Chilmark, Mass.; gravestone), and his wife Content (Coggeshall) Norton (born May 10th, 1676, at Newport, R. I.; died August 1st, 1739, "in 63rd year of her age"), of Chilmark, Mass. Content Coggeshall was the daughter of John and his 2nd wife (whom he married December 2nd, 1655) Patience (Throgmorton) Coggeshall.—Authority: Winthrop Witherbee, Esq., P. O. Box 3493, Boston, Mass.

(To be continued.)





# Davenport

## HERALDIC DESCRIPTION

ARMS: *Argent*, a chevron between three crosses crosslet fitchée, *sable*.

CREST: A man's head couped at the shoulders, and side head, *proper*, with rope round the neck, *or*.



(Continued from Vol. XLIII., p. 100 of the RECORD).

No. 51.

## DAVENPORT.....WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER

## DAVENPORT ARMS:

(Confirmed to Henry Davenport, Alderman of Coventry, Eng.)

ARMS: *Argent*, a chevron between three crosses crosslet fitchée, *sable*.CREST: A man's head couped at the shoulders, and side head, *proper*, with rope round the neck, *or*.

1. **Henry Davenport**, b. ...., at Coventry, Eng.; d. ...., at Coventry, Eng.; m. (1) ...., at ...., to **Winifred Barnabit** (dau. of Richard Barnabit), b. ...., at ....; d. ...., at ....; m. (2) ...., at ...., to **Elizabeth** .... (dau. of Thomas ...., of Gloucestershire), b. ...., at ....; d. ...., at ....

Res. Coventry, Warwickshire, Eng. He was Sheriff of Coventry in 1602; Alderman of Coventry for many years and as late as 1624. Mayor of Coventry in 1613.

Children: 1st m., Barabas, Edward, Christopher, Henry, John; 2nd m., none.

2. **Rev. John Davenport**, b. ...., 1597, at Coventry, Warwickshire, Eng., and bap. there in Church of Holy Trinity, April 9, 1597; d. March 15, 1670, at Boston, Mass.; m. ...., at ...., to **Elizabeth Wolley** (or **Wooley**), b. ...., 1603, at ....; d. Sept. 15, 1676, aged 73, at Boston, Mass.

Res. Coventry, Eng. Graduated Oxford University; non-conformist minister of the Church of England. Fleed to Holland in 1633. Came to this country on the *Hector*, arriving at Boston June 26, 1637. Settled in New Haven, Conn.; pastor of church there. In 1668 removed to Boston and was pastor of church there. Congregational Minister; first pastor of New Haven; accepted call to Boston, December 9, 1668.

Child: John.

3. **John Davenport**, b. ...., about 1635, possibly in London, Eng.; d. March 21, 1677, at Boston, Mass.; m. Nov. 27, 1663, at Branford, Conn., to **Abigail Pierson** (dau. of Rev. Abraham and Abigail (Wheelwright) Pierson, of Branford, Conn.), b. ...., 1644, at Southampton, L. I., N. Y. (probably); d. July 20, 1718, at New Haven, Conn.

Res. Came over to this country in 1639 to New Haven, Conn.; admitted freeman New Haven, Conn., May 15, 1657, and lived there until 1668, when he removed to Boston and was made a freeman there in 1669. He was a merchant and was Registrar of Probate in Boston.

Children: John, Elizabeth, John, Abraham, Abigail, Mary.

4. **Rev. John Davenport**, b. Feb. 22, 1668-9, at Boston, Mass.; d. Feb. 5, 1730-1, at Stamford, Conn.; m. (1) April 18 or 16, 1695, at ...., to **Martha (Gould) Selleck** (dau. of Nathan and Martha (.....-Harvey) [widow of Edmund Harvey] Gould, of Fairfield, Conn.; and wid. of John Selleck), b. ...., at ....; d. Dec. 1, 1712, at Stamford, Conn.; m. (2) ...., at ...., to **Elizabeth (Morris) Maltby** (wid. of William<sup>2</sup> Maltby, and dau. of John and his 3rd wife Hannah (Bishop) Morris, of New Haven, Conn.), b. ...., 1675, at ....; d. Jan. 11, 1758, at Stamford, Conn.

Res. Stamford, Conn. Pastor of church there; Harvard College, Class 1687. Member of Yale College Corporation 1707 until death.

Children: 1st m., Abigail, John, Martha, Sarah, Theodora, Deodate, Elizabeth; 2nd m., Abraham, James. Elizabeth Morris by her 1st husband William<sup>2</sup> Maltby had one son, William<sup>3</sup> Maltby, who m. Sarah Davenport (of the next generation) as her 1st husband.

5. **Sarah Davenport**, b. July 7, 1702, at Stamford, Conn.; d. Nov. 13, 1746, at Lebanon Conn.; m. (1) ...., at ...., to **Capt. William<sup>3</sup> Maltby** (William<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), (son of William and Elizabeth (Morris) Maltby, of Branford and New Haven, Conn.), b. ...., at Branford, or New Haven, Conn.; d. ...., previous to April 29, 1735, at ....; m. (2) April 29, 1735, at ...., to **Rev. Eleazer Wheelock** (son of Deacon Ralph and Ruth (Huntington) Wheelock, of Windham, Conn.), as his 1st wife, b. April 22, 1711, at Windham, Conn.; d. April 24, 1779, at Hanover, N. H. Rev. Eleazer Wheelock m. (2) Nov. 21, 1747, to **Mary Brinsmade** (dau. of John Brinsmade of Milford, Conn.), b. ...., at ....; d. ...., 1783, in her 60th year, at Hanover, N. H.

Res. Capt. William Maltby lived at Branford, and New Haven, Conn. Rev. Eleazer Wheelock lived at Lebanon, Conn., and Hanover, N. H. Rev. Eleazer Wheelock was pastor at Lebanon, and at Hanover; he was 1st President of Dartmouth College.

Children: 1st m. (Maltby), John, a daughter, Elizabeth; 2nd m. (Wheelock), Theodora, Eleazer, Ruth, Rodolphus. Children of Rev. Eleazer Wheelock by his 2nd m.: Mary, Abigail, John, Eleazer, James.

6. **Elizabeth Maltby**, b. ...., at ....; d. Feb. 8, 1789, at Norwalk, Conn.; m. May 15, 1754, at Norwalk, Conn., to **Hon. Thaddeus Betts** (son of John and Damaris (Lockwood) Betts, of Norwalk, Conn.), as his 2nd wife, b. May 3, 1724, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. March 22 (or 27), 1807, at Norwalk, Conn. Thaddeus Betts m. (1) Nov. 8, 1752, at Norwalk, Conn., to **Mary Gold** (or **Gould**) (dau. of John and Hannah (Slawson) Gold), b. ...., bap. June 6, 1731, at Fairfield, Conn.; d. Nov. 20, 1752, at Norwalk, Conn. Thaddeus Betts m. (3) Nov. 4, 1789, at Norwalk, Conn., to **Eleanor** (or **Hellena**) **Fairchild-Lyman** (wid. of Daniel Lyman, Esq., and dau. of Jonathan and Eleanor (.....) Fairchild, as her 3rd husband; her 1st husband was Seth Benedict), b. ...., at ....; d. March 23, 1825, in 95th year of her age, at Norwalk, Conn.

Res. Norwalk, Conn. Represented Norwalk in State Legislature in 1776, 1784-5-6, and 1789. Yale College, Class 1745. He was a physician and during Revolutionary War was the leading magistrate of Norwalk, Conn.

Children: Sarah, William Maltby, Mary. Thaddeus Betts by his 1st and 3rd m. had no children.

7. **Sarah Betts**, b. March 7, 1757, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. Sept. 21, 1848, aged 91, at Milan, Ohio; m. April 14, 1782, at Norwalk, Conn., to **Hon. Stephen Lockwood\*** (son of Joseph and Rebecca (Rogers) Lockwood, of Norwalk, Conn.), b. Aug. 16, 1754, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. Feb. 13, 1830, at Norwalk, Conn.

Res. Norwalk, Conn. He was a private in Capt. Mills' Company in Rev. War, and represented Norwalk in the Connecticut Assembly in 1807.

Children: Sarah, Ralph, Stephen, Elizabeth, George, Henry, Esther, Mary Betts.

NOTE: \* Descendants eligible to Societies of Sons and Daughters of the Revolution.

## DAVENPORT—Continued.

8. **Esther Lockwood**, b. July 13, 1797, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. Feb. 29, 1877, at Milan, Ohio; m. May 5, 1823, at Norwalk, Conn., to **Rev. Stephen Saunders**, b. ...., at .....; d. June 3, 1835, at Milan, Ohio.  
Res. South Salem, N. Y.; Pastor Presbyterian Church there 1823-1834; Milan, Ohio. Princeton College, 1814; tutor there 1814-17; Princeton Seminary, 1815-16; A. M., 1817.  
Children: Harriet Lockwood, Leroy G., Stephen L., Le Grand.
9. **Harriet Lockwood Saunders**, b. June 21 (or 22), 1824, at South Salem, N. Y.; d. Jan. 30, 1910, at Milan, Ohio; m. July 13, 1846, at Milan, Ohio, to **Isaac Cushman Walker** (son of Henry Goss and Sarah (Steele) Walker, of Wyoming, N. Y.), b. Dec. 10, 1823, at Wyoming, N. Y.; d. May 30, 1858, at Buffalo, N. Y.  
Res. Milan, Ohio, and Buffalo, N. Y. He was a shipping merchant and General Agent of the Lake Navigation Company at Chicago.  
Children: Henry Stephen, John Jay, William Isaac, Frederick Albert, Jennie Isetta.
10. **William Isaac Walker**, b. July 17, 1852, at Milan, Ohio; d. ...., at .....; m. March 15, 1883, at New York City, N. Y., by Rev. M. E. Dwight, to **Marion Dwight** (dau. of John and Nancy Shaw (Everett) Dwight), b. Feb. 22, 1856, at New York City, N. Y.; d. ...., at .....  
Res. New York City, N. Y.; No. 11 Mt. Morris Park, West; Trustee and 2nd Vice-President New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.  
Child: Miriam Dwight Walker, b. July 5, 1889, at New York City.

## No. 52.

## WALKER.....WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER

1. .... **Walker**, a widow, appears in Rehoboth, Mass., as one of the first purchasers and proprietors of that town. Her name is on the list of land owners there in 1643. When she came to this country is not known; nor where she came from; nor is the date or place of her birth known. Her name appears in Rehoboth as late as 1646; after which her name disappears from the record. She appears on the record as "Widow Walker." Nothing is known of her husband.  
Res. Rehoboth, Mass.  
Children: James, Sarah, Philip, and others.
2. **Philip Walker**, b. ...., at .....; d. ...., buried Aug. 21, 1679, at Rehoboth, Mass.; m. ...., about 1654, at ....., to **Jane** .... (dau. of .... Butterworth, of Rehoboth, or dau. of Michael Metcalf, of Dedham), b. ...., at .....; d. ...., 1702, at Roxbury, Mass. She m. (2) June 2, 1684, to John Polley, of Roxbury, Mass.  
Res. Philip Walker resided at Rehoboth, Mass., where he was a deacon in the church. He was a weaver; constable of Rehoboth in 1658; representative General Court, Massachusetts, 1669; selectman; "the most thrifty man in the town."  
Children: 1st m. (Walker), Samuel, Sarah, Philip, Elizabeth, Mary, Experience, Elizabeth, Michael, Ebenezer, Martha. By her 2nd m., none that are known of.
3. **Philip Walker**, b. March .., 1661 (or 1661-2), at Rehoboth, Mass.; d. Feb. 17, 1739-40, in 78th year, at Rehoboth, Mass.; m. (1) Dec. 31, 1687, at Rehoboth, Mass., to **Mary Bowen**, b. ...., at .....; d. ...., buried May 8, 1694, at Rehoboth, Mass.; m. (2) ...., at ....., to **Sarah** ...., b. ...., at .....; d. Feb. 6, 1739, in her 68th year, at .....  
Res. Rehoboth, Mass.; admitted to church there April 25, 1697; buried in Seekonk Cemetery, gravestone.  
Children: 1st m., Ebenezer, James, Philip; 2nd m., Sarah, Esther, Mary, Jane, Nathaniel, Daniel, Stephen.
4. **Nathaniel Walker**, b. Jan. 31, 1703-4, at Rehoboth, Mass.; d. April 20, 1783, at Rehoboth, Mass.; m. May 11, 1727, at Rehoboth, Mass., to **Anna Sweeting** (dau. of Henry and Martha (.....) Sweeting, of Rehoboth), b. May 1, 1707, at Rehoboth, Mass.; d. March 23, 1772, at Rehoboth, Mass.  
Res. Rehoboth, Mass.; united with church there March 25, 1733, and was a deacon. Representative to General Court, 1750-51, from Rehoboth.  
Children: Nathaniel, Enos, Susanna, Anna, Ephraim, Amos, Esther, Lewis, Benjamin.
5. **Enos Walker**,\* b. Dec. 9, 1730, at Rehoboth, Mass.; d. May 3, 1782, at Rehoboth, Mass.; m. Jan. 17, 1750-51, at Rehoboth, Mass., to **Patience Peck** (dau. of Nathan and Patience (Carpenter) Peck, of Rehoboth), b. Jan. 5, 1727-8, at Rehoboth, Mass.; d. ...., at .....  
Res. Rehoboth, Mass. He was one of the "Minute-men" in Capt. John Perry's Company in Revolutionary War.  
Children: Benjamin, Charles Phillips, Enos, Richard, Nathan, Jedidiah, Luis.
6. **Jedidiah Walker**,\* b. Aug. 25, 1762, at Rehoboth, Mass.; d. Jan. 19, 1841, at Covington, N. Y.; m. (1) .... (int. pub. Feb. 1, 1784, at Rehoboth), at ..... (Mendon, Mass., prob.), to **Polly Garnzey** (or **Goss**) (of Mendon, Mass.), b. Feb. 20, 1766, at Mendon, Mass.; d. Oct. 20, 1794, at Rutland, Vt.; m. (2) March 8, 1795, at ....., to **Olive Squire** (prob. dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Tomlin) Squire, of Woodbury, Conn.), b. Nov. 18, 1766, bap. Dec. 27, 1767, at Woodbury, Conn.; d. Oct. 8, 1855, at Covington, N. Y.  
Res. Clarendon and Rutland, Vt.; removed in 1817 to Hamilton, N. Y. He enlisted in Capt. Amadowne's Company of Rehoboth, Mass., in the Revolutionary War. He was a carpenter.  
Children: 1st m., Nathan, Sylvia, Polly, Henry Goss, Enos, Clarissa; 2nd m., Daniel W., Patience P., Anna N., Olive Emily, Mary, Jedidiah S.

NOTE: \* Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies.

## WALKER—Continued.

7. **Henry Goss Walker**, b. May 20, 1790, at .....; d. Aug. 23, 1856, at Wyoming, N. Y.; m. (1) Sept. 7, 1813, at Rutland, Vt., to **Sarah Steele** (dau. of Eithel and Anna (Cushman) Steele, of Rutland, Vt.), b. July, 24, 1793, at Rutland, Vt.; d. Oct. 4, 1850, at Wyoming, N. Y.; m. (2) ....., 1851, at Wyoming, N. Y., to **Mrs. Aurelia Beebe**, of Wyoming, N. Y., b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....
- Res. Middlebury, Vt., where he was a saddler; in 1817 removed to Middlebury (now Wyoming), N. Y. In 1835 he removed to Conneaut, Ohio; in 1846 he removed to Milan, Ohio; and in 1848 returned to Wyoming, N. Y. He was a merchant in Wyoming, N. Y., and postmaster and supervisor there, and elder in Presbyterian church in Wyoming from its organization until his death.
- Children: 1st m., Henry C., Sarah Ann, Jennette S., Isaac Cushman; 2nd m., none.
8. **Isaac Cushman Walker**, b. Dec. 10, 1823, at Wyoming, N. Y.; d. May 30, 1858, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. July 13, 1846, at Milan, Ohio, to **Harriet Lockwood Saunders** (dau. of Rev. Stephen and Esther (Lockwood) Saunders), b. June 21 (or 22), 1824, at South Salem, N. Y.; d. Jan. 30, 1910, at Milan, Ohio.
- Res. Milan, Ohio, and Buffalo, N. Y. He was a shipping merchant and General Agent of the Lake Navigation Company at Chicago.
- Children: Henry Stephen, John Jay, William Isaac, Frederick Albert, Jennie Isetta.
9. **William Isaac Walker**, b. July 17, 1852, at Milan, Ohio; d. ...., at .....; m. March 15, 1883, at New York City, N. Y., by Rev. M. E. Dwight, to **Marion Dwight** (dau. of John and Nancy Shaw (Everett) Dwight), b. Feb. 22, 1856, at New York City, N. Y.; d. ...., at .....
- Res. New York City, N. Y.; No. 11 Mt. Morris Park, West; Trustee and 2nd Vice-President New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.
- Child: Miriam Dwight Walker, b. July 5, 1889, at New York City.

## No. 53.

## LOCKWOOD.....WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER

1. **Robert Lockwood**, b. ...., at England; d. ...., 1658, at Fairfield, Conn.; m. ...., at ....., to **Susannah** ...., b. ...., at .....; d. ...., was dead May .., 1661, at .....
- Res. Came from England and settled in Watertown, Mass., in 1630. Proprietor there 1636-7; freeman Massachusetts, March 9, 1636-7; freeman of Connecticut, May 20, 1652; settled in Fairfield, Conn.. Sergeant in Mil. Service, May, 1657. His widow Susannah Lockwood m. (2) to Jeffry Ferris.
- Children: 1st m. (Lockwood), Jonathan, Deborah, Joseph, Daniel, Ephraim, Gershom, John, Abigail, Sarah, Mary; by her 2nd m. (Ferris), none that are known of.
2. **Ephraim Lockwood**, b. Dec. 1 (or 6), 1641, at Watertown, Mass.; d. ...., at Norwalk, Conn.; m. June 8, 1665, at Norwalk, Conn. (prob.); to **Mary Senten** (now written St. John) dau. of Matthias Senten of Norwalk, Conn.), b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....
- Res. Watertown, Mass., and Norwalk, Conn. He was made a freeman in Norwalk, Conn., Oct. ..., 1667. Estate valued in 1687.
- Children: John, Daniel, Sarah, Ephraim, Eliphalet, Joseph, James, Edmund, Mary, Abigail.
3. **Deacon Joseph Lockwood**, b. April 1, 1680, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. Nov. 23, 1760, at Norwalk, Conn.; m. Aug. 14, 1707, at ....., to **Mary Wood** (dau. of John and ..... (.....) Wood, of Stamford, Conn.), b. ...., at .....; d. June 2, 1736, at Norwalk, Conn.
- Res. Norwalk, Conn.
- Children: Ephraim, Joseph, Ruth, Daniel, Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, Isaac.
4. **Joseph Lockwood**, b. Nov. 23, 1710, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. July 20, 1773, at Norwalk, Conn.; m. March 10, 1736-7, at Huntington, L. I., N. Y., to **Rebecca Rogers** (or **Rodgers**), of Huntington, L. I., N. Y., b. ...., at .....; d. Sept. 23, 1795, in her 59th year, at Norwalk, Conn.
- Res. Norwalk, Conn.
- Children: Ebenezer, David, Stephen, Joseph, Abram, Sarah, Phebe, Rebecca, Ruth, Anna.
5. **Hon. Stephen Lockwood**,\* b. Aug. 16, 1754, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. Feb. 13, 1830, at Norwalk, Conn.; m. April 14, 1782, at Norwalk, Conn., to **Sarah Betts** (dau. of Hon. Thaddeus and his 2nd wife Elizabeth (Maltby) Betts, of Norwalk, Conn.), b. March 7, 1757, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. Sept. 21, 1848, aged 91, at Milan, Ohio.
- Res. Norwalk, Conn. He was a private in Capt. Mills' Company in Revolutionary War; and represented Norwalk in Connecticut General Assembly, 1807.
- Children: Sarah, Ralph, Stephen, Elizabeth, George, Henry, Esther, Mary Betts.
6. **Esther Lockwood**, b. July 13, 1797, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. Feb. 29, 1877, at Milan, Ohio; m. May 5, 1823, at Norwalk, Conn., to **Rev. Stephen Saunders**, b. ...., at .....; d. June 3, 1835, at Milan, Ohio.
- Res. South Salem, N. Y.; Pastor Presbyterian Church there 1823-1834; Milan, Ohio. Princeton College, 1814; tutor there 1814-17; Princeton Seminary, 1815-16; A. M., 1817.
- Children: Harriet Lockwood, Leroy G., Stephen L., Le Graod.
7. **Harriet Lockwood Saunders**, b. June 21 (or 22), 1824, at South Salem, N. Y.; d. Jan. 30, 1910, at Milan, Ohio; m. July 13, 1846, at Milan, Ohio, to **Isaac Cushman Walker** (son of Henry Goss and Sarah (Steele) Walker, of Wyoming, N. Y.), b. Dec. 10, 1823, at Wyoming, N. Y.; d. May 30, 1858, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- Res. Milan, Ohio, and Buffalo, N. Y. He was a shipping merchant and General Agent of the Lake Navigation Company at Chicago.
- Children: Henry Stephen, John Jay, William Isaac, Frederick Albert, Jennie Isetta.

NOTE: \* Descendants eligible to Societies of Sons and Daughters of the Revolution.



## LOCKWOOD—Continued.

8. **William Isaac Walker**, b. July 17, 1852, at Milan, Ohio; d. ...., at .....; m. March 15, 1883, at New York City, N. Y., by Rev. M. E. Dwight, to **Marion Dwight** (dau. of John and Nancy Shaw (Everett) Dwight), b. Feb. 22, 1856, at New York City, N. Y.; d. ...., at .....

Res. New York City, N. Y.; No. 11 Mt. Morris Park, West; Trustee and 2nd Vice-President New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

Child: Miriam Dwight Walker, b. July 5, 1889, at New York City.

## No. 54.

## WOODWARD.MARY NICOLL (WOODWARD) PUTNAM

1. **Richard Woodward**, b. ...., about 1589, at ...., England (prob.); d. Feb. 16, 1664-5, at Cambridge, Mass.; m. (1) ...., at .. ..., England (prob.), to **Rose** ...., b. ...., about 1584, at ...., England (prob.); d. Oct. 6, 1662, aged 78 or 80, at Cambridge, Mass.; m. (2) .... (marriage settlement dated April 18, 1663), at Cambridge, Mass., (prob.) to **Ann** (....) **Gates** (widow of Stephen Gates of Cambridge, Mass.), b. ...., 1603, at .....; d. Feb. 5, 1682-3, at Stowe, Mass.

Res. Watertown, and Cambridge, Mass. He was admitted a freeman, Sept. 2, 1635. Came to this country on the ship *Elizabeth*, sailing from Ipswich, England, April 10, 1634, he aged 45; his wife aged 50; and sons George aged 13, and John aged 13.

Children: 1st m., George, John; 2nd m., none.

2. **George Woodward**, b. ...., 1621, (according to sailing list of ship *Elizabeth*) at ...., England (prob.); d. May 31, 1676, at Watertown, Mass. (prob.); m. (1) ...., at ...., to **Mary** ...., b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....; m. (2) Aug. 17, 1659, at Watertown, Mass., (prob.) to **Elizabeth Hammond** (dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Steadman) Hammond, of Newton, Mass.), b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....; after her husband's death she m. Samuel Truesdale.

Res. Watertown, Mass.

Children: 1st m., Mary, Sarah, Amos, Rebecca, John, Susanna, Daniel, Mary; 2nd m., George, Thomas, Elizabeth, Nathaniel, Sarah; by his 2nd wife's 2nd marriage (Truesdale), none that are known of.

3. **Daniel Woodward**, b. Sept. 2, 1653, at Watertown, Mass.; d. ...., at .....; m. Jan. 14, 1679, at Medford, Mass., to **Elizabeth Dana** (dau. of Richard and Ann (Bullard) Dana, of Cambridge, Mass.), b. Feb. 20, 1662-3, at Cambridge, Mass.; d. ...., at .....

Res. Watertown, Medford, Woburn, and Cambridge, Mass., he and his wife were admitted to church at Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 31, 1697. He was an inn-keeper at Medford, Mass.

Children: Elizabeth, Mary, Daniel, Abigail, Sarah, Hannah, Amos, Susanna, Jonathan, Joseph, and possibly Thomas.

4. **Thomas Woodward**, b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at Stonington, Conn.; m. May 18, 1725, at ..... (Groton, Conn., possibly), to **Dorothy Parke** (dau. of Robert Parke and his 2d wife Mary (Rose) Parke), b. ...., about 1703, bap. April 15, 1704, at Preston, Conn. (prob); d. ...., at .....

Res. Preston, and Stonington, Conn.

Children: Parke, Joanna, Hezekiah, Dorothy, Jonas, Mary, Caleb, Thomas, Elkanah.

5. **Parke Woodward**, b. March 21 (or 27), 1726, at Preston, Conn.; d. Nov. 18, 1808, at Riverhead (Lyme Township), Conn.; m. (1) March 13, 1746, at ..... (Preston or Stonington, Conn., prob.), to **Zilpah** (or **Sylvia**) **Parke** (dau. of John and Abigail (Parish) Parke), b. Jan. 11, 1728-9, at .....; d. ...., 1771, at New London, Conn.; m. (2) ...., at ....., to ....., b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....

Res. Stonington, Conn.

Children: 1st m., Asa, John, Seth, Enoch, Amos, Charity, Wealthy; 2nd m., Lucy.

6. **Amos Woodward**, b. Jan. 11, 1769, at New London, Conn.; d. Nov. 2, 1814, at New London, Conn.; m. Feb. 26, 1792, at New London, Conn., to **Elizabeth Bailey** (dau. of Nathan Bailey), b. Dec. 2, 1765, at New London Conn.; d. Feb. 11, 1851, at Ithaca, N. Y.

Res. New London, Conn. Deputy-Collector of the Port.

Children: John, Henry, Eliza Terry, Edward, William Amos, Emeline, Richard Giles Bailey, John.

7. **William Amos Woodward**, b. March 21, 1801, at New London, Conn.; d. Sept. 19, 1883, at "Keewaydin," Orange County, N. Y.; m. Dec. 4, 1828, at Ithaca, N. Y., to **Frances Mary Evertson** (dau. of George B. Evertson, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.), b. April 26, 1811, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; d. March 15, 1899, at 128 West 59th Street, New York City.

Res. New York City, N. Y. Mrs. William Amos Woodward was a Daughter of the American Revolution and a member of the Holland Dames and N. J. Society of Colonial Dames.

Children: George Evertson, Francis William, Mary Nicoll, Harriet Bowe.

8. **Mary Nicoll Woodward**, b. Oct. 1, 1834, at Ithaca, N. Y.; d. ...., at .....; m. Jan. 30, 1867, at "Keewaydin," Orange County, N. Y., to **Erastus Gaylord Putnam**, b. Dec. 23, 1833, at Hartford, Cortland County, N. Y.; d. ...., at .....

Res. 219 South Broad St., Elizabeth, N. J. He is a Doctor in Pharmacy.

Children: Mary Evertson, Harriet Barrow, Rosalie Gaylord, William Hamilton (all died young).

No. 55.

## PALMER...ANN ELIZABETH (MARTIN) HOERNER

1. **Waiter Palmer**, b. . . . ., as early as 1585, at Nottinghamshire, England (or London, England); d. Nov. 10, 1661, at Stonington, Conn.; m. (1) . . . . ., at . . . . ., England, to **Ann** . . . . . (called Elizabeth to distinguish her from her mother), b. . . . ., at . . . . .; d. . . . ., at . . . . .; m. (2) June 1, 1633, at Charlestown, Mass., to **Rebecca Short**, b. . . . ., at . . . . .; d. . . . ., at . . . . .  
 Res. Came from England in 1628; freeman of Charlestown, Mass., May 18, 1631; removed to Rehoboth, Mass., in 1643; removed to Stonington, Conn., about 1653. He was one of the first settlers of Charlestown, Rehoboth and Stonington. Representative to General Court, Massachusetts, 1646-7; Constable at Charlestown in 1633. Will dated May 19, 1658, at Stonington and proved May 11, 1662, in Suffolk County, Mass., Court. He was buried at Wequetequock Burying Ground, Stonington, Conn.  
 Children: 1st m., Grace, William, John, Joah, Elizabeth; 2nd m., Hannah, Elihu, Nehemiah, Moses, Benjamin, Gershom, Rebecca.
2. **Nehemiah Palmer**, b. Nov. 2, 1637 (bap. 23, 9mo., 1637), at Charlestown, Mass.; d. Feb. 17, 1717, at Hartford, Conn.; m. Nov. 20, 1662, at Stonington, Conn., to **Hannah Lord Stanton** (dau. of Thomas and Anna (Lord) Stanton, of Stonington, Conn.), b. . . . ., 1644, at Stonington, Conn. (possibly); d. Oct. 17, 1727, at Stonington, Conn.  
 Res. Stonington, Conn. He was a prominent man in the church, town and State, and was of the Governor's Council of Connecticut Colony, 1703-1705, and a Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut for 15 sessions.  
 Children: Joseph, Elihu, Jonathan, Daniel, Nehemiah, Hannah.
3. **Lieut. Joseph Palmer**,\* b. Oct. 3, 1663, at Stonington, Conn.; d. Jan. 3, 1710, at Stonington, Conn. (possibly); m. March (or Nov.) 12, 1687, at Stonington, Conn., to **Frances Prentice** (dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Jackson) Prentice, b. . . . ., at . . . . .; d. . . . ., at . . . . .  
 Res. Stonington, Conn. Lieut. in military service.  
 Children: Son, son, Joseph, daughter, Hannah, Benjamin, Sarah, Jonathan.
4. **Hannah Palmer**, b. May 31, 1694, at Stonington, Conn. (bap. there Aug. 12, 1694); d. . . . ., at . . . . .; m. (1) March 24 (or 11), 1711, at Stonington, Conn., to **George Palmer** (son of Deacon Gershom and his first wife Ann (Denison) Palmer, of Stonington, Conn.), b. (or bap.) May 29, 1680 (or 1681), at Stonington, Conn. (possibly); d. May 28, 1728, at Stonington, Conn. (possibly); m. (2) Feb. 22, 1730, at Stonington, Conn., to **William York**, as his second wife, (son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York, of Stonington, Conn.), b. Oct. 3, 1705, at Stonington, Conn.; d. . . . ., at . . . . .  
 Res. George Palmer, her first husband, and William York, her second husband, both resided at Stonington, Conn.  
 Children: 1st m. (Palmer), Christopher, Zebulon, Joseph, George, Gershom; 2nd m. (York), Amos, Mary, Jonathan.
5. **Capt. George Palmer**,† b. Sept. 6 (or 22), 1719, at Stonington, Conn.; d. Dec. 15 (or 17), 1809, at Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. (1) April 13, 1732, at . . . . ., to **Hannah Marsh**, b. July 10, 1721, at Plainfield, Windham Co., Conn.; d. July 21, 1797, at Stillwater, N. Y.; m. (2) . . . . ., at . . . . ., to **Amy (Blodgett) Lawrence** (whose 1st husband was Joshua Whitney and 2nd husband . . . . . Lawrence), b. . . . ., at . . . . .; d. . . . ., 1818, at Canaan, Conn.  
 Res. Stonington, Coventry, Plainfield, Canaan, and Norfolk, Conn.; Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Chairman of Committee of Safety at Ft. Ticonderoga; Judge; large land owner.  
 Children: 1st m., Mary, Lydia, James, Isaac, Elias, Hannah, Amy; 2nd m., none.
6. **Ensign Elias Palmer**,† b. Sept. 29, 1756, at Norfolk, Conn.; d. Nov. 4, 1838, aged 82, at Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. (1) . . . . ., 1777, at . . . . ., to **Huldah Whitney**, b. . . . ., 1754, at Norfolk, Hartford Co., Conn.; d. Sept. 3, 1798, at Stillwater, N. Y.; m. (2) . . . . ., at . . . . ., to **Elizabeth (Southmaid) Hall** (widow of . . . . . Hall, and dau. of Jonathan and Martha (. . . . .) Southmaid), b. . . . ., at . . . . .; d. Aug. 24, 1828, at . . . . .; m. (3) . . . . ., at . . . . ., to **Mrs. Mercy Keyes**, b. . . . ., at . . . . .; d. . . . ., at . . . . .  
 Res. Norfolk, Conn., and Stillwater, N. Y. He was an Ensign in the Revolutionary War, and a Judge in Stillwater, N. Y.  
 Children: 1st m., Mary, George, Amy, Betsy, Nancy, James, Henry, Ashbel, Cynthia; 2nd m., none; 3rd m., none.
7. **Mary (Polly) Palmer**, b. Oct. 17, 1778, at Stillwater, N. Y.; d. Feb. 12, 1868, at Albany, N. Y.; m. Dec. 6, 1795, at Stillwater, N. Y., to **Daniel Hale, Jr.**, b. March 11, 1774, at . . . . .; d. Oct. 17, 1828, at Albany, N. Y.  
 Res. Albany, and Stillwater, N. Y. Merchant; Civil Engineer.  
 Children. Elizabeth, Maria, Huldah, William, John Blake, Sarah, George Palmer, Cornelia Ann, Elizabeth, Elias, Lucius Quintus Cincinnati.
8. **Cornelia Ann Hale**, b. Aug. 26, 1813, at Stillwater, N. Y.; d. Oct. 25, 1868, at Bennington, Vt.; m. Jan. 25, 1835, at . . . . ., to **Alexander Shields**, b. . . . ., about 1815, at Albany, N. Y. (possibly); d. Aug. 5, 1860, at Albany, N. Y.  
 Res. Albany, Corinth, Rotterdam, and Schenectady, N. Y. Merchant; farmer; police captain.  
 Children: Daniel, William, Mary, Daniel, Sarah Carlin, Henrietta, Lucius Morey, Alexander, Millard Fillmore.
9. **Sarah Carlin Shields**, b. Feb. 24, 1844, at Rotterdam, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d. . . . ., at . . . . .; m. May 11, 1861, at Albany, N. Y., to **Peter J. Martin**, b. May 4, 1840, at Albany, N. Y.; d. . . . ., at . . . . .  
 Res. Woodmere, L. I., N. Y.  
 Children: Annette, Ann Elizabeth, Mary Henrietta, Louis.
10. **Ann Elizabeth Martin**, b. Dec. 3, 1863, at New York City, N. Y.; d. . . . ., at . . . . .; m. Sept. 14, 1881, at New York City, N. Y., to **Henry Justus Hoerner**, b. Oct. 2, 1854, at Newark, N. J.; d. . . . ., at . . . . .  
 Res. 175 Quitman Street, Newark, N. J.  
 Children: Henry Edward Martin, Louis Justus, Pierre Jay, Helen.

NOTE: \* Descendants probably eligible to Society of Colonial Wars.

† Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies.



No. 56.

## LYDDALL.....JOSEPHINE (ADAMS) PERRY

1. **Sir Thomas Lyddall** (or **Liddell**), b. ...., at .....; d. ...., 1627, at .....; m. ...., at ..... to **Bridget Woodward** (according to *Complete Baronetage*, vol. ii, p. 205, by G. E. C. and Le Neve's *Knights*, p. 184, she was a dau. of Edward Woodward of Lee, Bucks; according to *William and Mary College Quarterly*, vol. x, and Visitations of Buckinghamshire, 1634, and to *Familiae Minorum Gentium*, vol. iv, p. 1300, she was a dau. of George and Elizabeth (Honeywood) Woodward, of Lee, County Bucks, England), b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at ..... She m. (2) ...., at ..... to **Thomas Heneage, Esq.** (son of Michael Heneage), b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....

Res. Ravensworth Castle, Durham, England. Bridget (Woodward) Liddell was a Maid of Honor to the Queen of Bohemia.  
Children: 1st m. (Liddell), Thomas; by her 2nd m. (Heneage) .....

2. **Col. George Lyddall**, b. ...., at ..... England; d. Jan. 19, 1705, in New Kent Co., Va.; m. ...., at ..... to ....., b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....

Res. Came over to this country previous to 1654; patented lands in New Kent Co., Va., in 1654; in 1679 was Commander of the fort on the Mattapooi River; Justice of the Peace in 1680; Lieutenant-Colonel of County Militia.

Children: John, Ann.

3. **Ann Lyddall**, b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....; m. ...., at ....., to **Capt. Edmund Bacon**, b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....

Res. New Kent Co., Va. He was Sheriff of the County and Vestryman of St. Peter's Parish; patented lands on Pamunky River in 1687; Captain of Militia.

Cbild: John.

4. **John Bacon**, b. ...., at ..... New Kent Co., Va.; d. ...., at .....; m. (1) ...., at ..... to **Sarah (Langston?)**, b. ...., at .....; d. Jan. 4, 1709-10, at .....; m. (2) July 4, 1710, at St. Peter's, Church, Kent Co., Va., to **Susannah Parke** (or **Parkes**) (dau. of John Parke (or Parkes), b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....

Res. New Kent Co., Va. He was a burgess in 1690, and Justice of the Peace in 1702.

Children: 1st m., Nathaniel, William; 2nd m., John, Sarah, Lyddall, Edmund, Anne.

5. **Sarah Bacon**, b. Dec. 28, 1712, at ..... New Kent Co., Va.; d. ...., at Lunenburg, Va.; m. ...., at ..... New Kent Co., Va. (possibly), to **Samuel Bugg** (son of Samuel and Deborah (.....) Bugg, of St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co., Va.), b. ...., at ..... New Kent Co., Va.; d. ...., at Mecklenburg, Va. Will dated Dec. 30, 1756, and proved May 1, 1759.

Res. New Kent Co., Va.

Children: Jacob, Agnes, Sarah, Sherwood, Samuel, Edmund, Anselm, William, John.

6. **Sherwood Bugg**,\* b. July 8, 1720, in St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co., Va.; d. ...., at Augusta, Ga.; m. ...., at Augusta, Ga., to **Elizabeth Hobson** (dau. of Nicholas Hobson, whose will was dated May 25, 1758, and proved Dec. 5, 1758, in Brunswick Co., Va.), b. ...., at Lunenburg, Va.; d. ...., at Augusta, Ga.

Res. New Kent Co., Va., and Lunenburg, Va., and Augusta, Ga. He was a Captain in the Continental line of the Georgia Brigade in the Revolutionary War.

Children: Obedience, Prudence, and several sons.

7. **Obedience Bugg**, b. ...., 1752, at Lunenburg, Va.; d. ...., 1778, at Augusta, Ga.; m. ...., at ..... to **Col. James Martin**,\* b. ...., 1748, at ..... Va.; d. ...., in Edgefield District, S. C.

Res. Edgefield District, S. C. He was a Colonel of Militia in the Revolutionary War, and was a planter by occupation.

Children: Betsey, Letty, Mary, Keziah Parish, Prudence, James.

8. **Keziah (Kitty) Parish Martin**, b. ...., 1783, in Edgefield District, S. C.; d. Jan. ..., 1835, in Edgefield District, S. C.; m. ...., 1805, at Augusta, Ga., to **George Galphin Youille MacMurphy**,† b. ...., 1782, at Fredericksburg, Va.; d. ...., 1813, at Beaufort, S. C.

Res. Edgefield District, S. C. He was Adjutant of the 1st Regiment of South Carolina Militia in War of 1812.

Children: Sarah Susannah, Mary Youille, Kitty.

9. **Sarah Susannah MacMurphy**, b. Sept. 16, 1806, in Edgefield District, S. C.; d. July 26, 1901,‡ at "The Hill," Augusta, Ga.; m. Oct. 9, 1829, at Augusta, Ga., to **John Marsh Adams** (son of Joseph and Deborah (Marsh) Adams, of Litchfield, Conn.), b. April 16, 1801, at Litchfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 22, 1853, at Augusta, Ga.

Res. Augusta, Ga. He was a cotton merchant and in the wholesale grocery business.

Children: Mary Keziah, Sarah Deborah, Josephine, Elizabeth Bacon, Harriett Henrietta, Anna, Joseph Henry, George MacMurphy, William Marsh, John Marsh.

10. **Josephine Adams**, b. Nov. 3, 1834, at Augusta, Ga.; d. ...., at .....; m. June, 25, 1857, at "The Hill," Augusta, Ga., to **Gen. Alexander James Perry, U. S. A.**, b. Dec. 11, 1828, at New London, Conn.; d. ...., at .....

Res. Various posts in U. S. Army; settled at 2003 I St., N. W., Washington, D. C. He graduated U. S. M. A., 1851; Brigadier-General and Assistant Quartermaster General, U. S. A.; retired Dec. 11, 1892; Member Mil. Order Loyal Legion; Soc. Sons of Rev; Lay Delegate Gen'l Convention Prot. Epis. Ch., N. Y. City, 1874. She is a member of Colonial Dames of Georgia; member of the Society of the War of 1812, and a Daughter of the American Revolution.

Children: Lucretia Thatcher, John Adams, Alexander Wallace, Josephine Adams.

NOTE: \* Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies. † Descendants eligible to Society of War of 1812.

NOTE: ‡ In pedigree No. 23 (Adams—Lucretia Thatcher (Perry) Osborn), generation 7, the date of death of Sarah Susannah MacMurphy is incorrectly given as Jan. 27, 1852—it should read as above, July 26, 1901.

No. 57.

**SCHUYLER.....HOPPER STRIKER MOTT****SCHUYLER ARMS:**

(As borne by Philip Pieterse Schuyler, brother of David Pieterse Schuyler.)

**ARMS:** *Vert*, an arm clothed *or* issuing from the *sinister* side, hand supporting a falcon *proper*, hooded *or*.**CREST:** A falcon *proper*, hooded *or*.**MOTTO:** *Semper fidelis*.

1. **David Pieterse Schuyler**,\* b. ...., at Amsterdam, Holland; d. Feb. 9, 1690, at Albany, N. Y.; m. Oct. 13, 1657, at New Amsterdam, to **Catalina Ver Planck** (dau. of Abraham Isaacsen Ver Planck), b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....  
Res. Beverwyck, Albany, N. Y. Justice of the Peace, 1683; Shepen, 1686; Member of Convention, 1689; Magistrate, 1690.  
Children: Peter, Gertrude, Abraham, Maria, David, Myndert, Jacob, Catlyn.
2. **Pieter Davidse Schuyler**, b. April 18, 1659, at Albany, N. Y.; d. March 7, 1696, at Albany, N. Y.; m. ...., at Beverwyck, N. Y., to **Alida Van Slechtenhorst** (dau. of Brandt Arent and the widow Goosen (Gerritsen-Van Schayck) Van Slechtenhorst), b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....  
Res. Albany, and Claverack, N. Y. Judge of Oyer and Terminer.  
Children: Gerrit, Johannes, Catalina, Davidt, Alida, Philip, Pieter.
3. **Davidt Pieterse Schuyler**, b. Dec. 26, 1688, at Albany, N. Y.; d. .... (will dated April 3, 1759, proved Feb. 10, 1764), at Canajoharie, N. Y.; m. (1) July 17, 1720, at ..... to **Anna Bratt**, b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....; m. (2) ...., at ..... to ..... b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....  
Res. Albany, and Canajoharie, N. Y.  
Children: 1st m., Alida, Pieter; 2nd m., John, Adoniah, David, Philip, Jacob, Anna, Margreta, Alida, Cathrina.
4. **Jacob Schuyler**, b. March 24, 1734, at .....; d. ...., at .....; m. ...., at ..... (prob. at German Valley, N. J.), to **Eve Swackhamer**, b. ...., at ..... (prob. German Valley, N. J.); d. ...., at .....  
Res. Albany, N. Y., and Florida, Montgomery, Co., N. Y.  
Children: Elizabeth, Christina, John, Catherine, Dolly (Dorothy), Jacob, Margaret, Ann, Philip, Samuel, Eve, Philip, Daniel.
5. **Jacob Schuyler**, b. Feb. 2, 1764, at .....; d. ...., at Florida, N. Y.; m. ...., at ..... to **Martha Fancher**, b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....  
Res. Springtown, N. J. Farmer.  
Children: 6 sons and 9 daughters; names of sons known only, viz.: Richard, Jacob, John J., Jeremiah, William, Thomas.
6. **John Jacobse Schuyler**, b. May 26, 1791, at Florida, N. Y.; d. Jan. 22, 1865, at Amsterdam, N. Y.; m. March 25, 1813, at ..... to **Susan Shaw**, b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....  
Res. Amsterdam, N. Y. Merchant; Vice-President and Director of the Farmers' Bank.  
Children: George, Ruth Ann, and 2 other daughters.
7. **Ruth Ann Schuyler**, b. ...., at Amsterdam, N. Y.; d. ...., at .....; m. June 27, 1850, at Amsterdam, N. Y., to **Matavus Hopper Mott**, b. Sept. 23, 1815, at "Rosevale," New York City; d. Jan. 9, 1864, at New York City.  
Res. Bloomingdale, N. Y. City. Merchant and Banker; Captain of Militia; President of St. Nicholas Insurance Co.; Director of Knickerbocker Bank; Founder, Director, and Secretary of the Broadway Savings Bank.  
Children: Hopper Striker, Alexander Hosack.
8. **Hopper Striker Mott**, b. April 19, 1854, at New York City, N. Y.; d. ...., at .....; m. April 19, 1875, at New York City, to **May Lenox** (dau. of Dr. Edwin S. Lenox), b. Feb. 19, 1830, at New Castle, Me.; d. Jan. 7, 1895, at Worcester, Mass.  
Res. 288 West End Ave., New York City. Trustee and Treasurer, New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Editor, *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*; Author of *The New York of Yesterday, Bloomingdale*; Co-editor of the *Historic Guide of New York City*; Member of the New York Historical Society and Holland Society; Member of the Metropolitan, Union League and Psi Upsilon Clubs.  
Children: Hopper Lenox, Clarence Schuyler.

NOTE: \* Descendants eligible to Society Colonial Dames.

No. 58.

**HOPPE.....HOPPER STRIKER MOTT**

1. **Andries Willemszen Hoppe**, b. ...., at ..... (prob. Holland); d. Dec. ..., 1658, at New Amsterdam, N. Y.; m. ...., at ..... to **Geertje Hendricks**, b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....  
Res. New Amsterdam, N. Y. Merchant; enrolled in the Burgher Corps, 1653.  
Children: Catrina, Wilhelmus, Hendrick, Matthys Adolphus.
2. **Matthys Adolphus Hoppe** (called in printed baptisms Mattheus Abbertus), b. .... (bap. March 3, 1658, at New Amsterdam, N. Y.), at New Amsterdam, N. Y.; d. ...., after 1714, at New York City (prob.); m. May 2, 1683, at New York City, to **Anna Paulus** (dau. of Jurck Paulus), b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....  
Res. Hackensack, and Saddle River, N. J., and Bloomingdale, N. Y. City.  
Children: Andries, Christyna, Lea, Rachel, Johannes.
3. **Johannes Hoppe**,\* bap. May 19, 1706, at Hackensack, N. J.; d. ...., at .....; m. May 31, 1728, at New York City, to **Maria Van Norden** (dau. of Wessel Van Norden), b. .... (bap. March 10, 1708, at New York City), at New York City; d. ...., at .....  
Res. New York City. Collector for the Ont Ward, Bowery Division, 1733-1735; Constable, 1735; served in Capt. G. Stuyvesant's Co., 1738; Lieutenant in Gen. Harmer's Expedition against the Indians.  
Children: Mattheus, Wessel, Johannes, Jacomyntie (Jemima), Andries, Yallis.

NOTE: \* Descendants eligible to Society Colonial Wars.

## HOPPE—Continued.

4. **Johannes Hoppe**,\* b. May 21, 1734, at New York City; d. Aug. 7, 1819, at New York City; m. (1) April 21, 1759, at New York City (prob.), to **Wyntje Dyckman** (dau. of Nicholas Dyckman), b. July 16, 1735, at New York City; d. Sept. 20, 1786, at .....; m. (2) ....., at ....., to **Sarah Cozine** (dau. of Balam Johnson Cozine), b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....
- Res. New York and New Jersey. Lient. in Col. Brewerton's Regt. of the Ontward, 1776, (Loyalist); Private, 1777-1779, 4th Co., 4th Regt. American Troops; Re-enlisted 1780, Ensign 1780, 2nd Regt. Continental Troops, Jersey line.
- Children: 1st m., Mary; 2nd m., none.
5. **Mary Hopper**, b. April 2, 1760, at New York; d. Sept. 20, 1786, at "Striker's Bay," N. Y. City; m. .... (license granted Sept. 23, 1780), at New York City, to **James Striker** (as his first wife), b. Sept. 18, 1755, at .....; d. Dec. 6, 1831, at "Striker's Bay," N. Y. City. He m. (2) Dec. 26, 1790, at New York City, to **Mary (Polly) Horn** (dau. of Johannes and Jacomyntje (Hopper) Horn), b. Nov. 23, 1771, at New York City; d. Oct. 6, 1860, at Amsterdam, N. Y.
- Res. New York City. Ensign 2nd Regt. "Delancey's Loyalists;" Member Light Horse Troop, 2nd Battalion, Somerset (N. J.) Militia, Revolutionary War.
- Children: 1st m., Ann, Lavinia (Winifred), Garret Hopper; 2nd m., Maria, James, John Horn, Richard Albertson, Helen, George Washington, Gabriel Furman, Jemima.
6. **Lavinia (Winifred) Striker**, b. May 27, 1782, at "Striker's Bay," New York City; d. March 16, 1862, aged 80, at "Mott's Point," N. Y. City; m. Sept. 24, 1801, at "Striker's Bay," N. Y. City, to **Jordan Mott** (as his 2nd wife), b. Feb. 6, 1768, at Hempstead Harbor, Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.; d. Jan. 8, 1840, in 72nd year, at "Mott's Point," N. Y. City. He m. (1) ....., at ....., to **Elizabeth Ellison**, b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....
- Res. New York City and Bloomingdale. Importer. First Treasurer of St. Stephen's Church, N. Y. City. Original stockholder in the Mechanics' Bank.
- Children: by his 1st m., none; 2nd m., John Hopper, James Striker, Samuel Coles, Jordan, Jacob Hopper, Garrit Striker, Matavus Hopper.
7. **Matavus Hopper Mott**, b. Sept. 23, 1815, at "Rosevale," N. Y. City; d. Jan. 9, 1864, at New York City; m. June 27, 1850, at Amsterdam, N. Y., to **Ruth Ann Schuyler** (dau. of John Jacobse and Susan (Shaw) Schuyler), b. ...., at Amsterdam, N. Y.; d. ...., at .....
- Res. Bloomingdale, N. Y. City. Merchant and Banker; Captain of Militia; President of St. Nicholas Insurance Co.; Director of Knickerbocker Bank; Founder, Director and Secretary of Broadway Savings Bank.
- Children: Hopper Striker, Alexander Hosack.
8. **Hopper Striker Mott**, b. April 19, 1854, at New York City, N. Y.; d. ...., at .....; m. April 19, 1875, at New York City, to **May Lenox** (dau. of Dr. Edwin S. Lenox), b. Feb. 19, 1830, at New Castle, Me.; d. Jan. 7, 1895, at Worcester, Mass.
- Res. New York City, etc. (See Pedigree No. 57.)
- Children: Hopper Lenox, Clarence Schuyler.

NOTE: \* Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies.

## No. 59.

## STRYCKER.....HOPPER STRIKER MOTT

1. **Jacobus Gerritsen Strycker**,\* b. ...., at Ruinen, Netherlands; d. Oct. ..., 1687, at .....; m. ...., at ....., Netherlands, to **Ytie Huybrechts**, b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....
- Res. New Amsterdam, N. Y., and Flatlands, L. I., N. Y. A Great Burgher of New Amsterdam, 1653, 1655, 1657, 1658, 1660; Schepen, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1660, 1662, 1663; appointed Orphan Master, March 18, 1664; Alderman, 1663; Schout Fiscaal of the Dutch Towns on Long Island, August 18, 1673; Delegate to the New Orange Convention, 1674. "Limner," Farmer and Trader.
- Children: Gerrit, Altje, Ida.
2. **Gerrit Strycker**,† b. ...., at .....; d. .... (will dated 1693, probate not dated), at .....; m. Dec. ..., 1673, at ....., to **Wyntje Cornelise Boomgaert**, b. ...., at .....; d. ...., 1700, at .....
- Res. Flatlands, L. I., N. Y. Sheriff of Kings Co., L. I., 1688; Quartermaster Kings Co. Troop of Horse, 1690, Albany Expedition.
- Children: Gezina, Jannetje, Jacobus, Gerrit, Geesje, Maria, Catharine, Cornelis, Gerretje.
3. **Jacobus Strycker**,† b. .... (bap. Aug. 27, 1682, at Flatbush, L. I.), at .....; d. .... (will dated Sept. 27, 1748), at Oyster Bay (prob.); m. ...., at ....., to **Martha** ....., b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....
- Res. Gravesend, and Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y. Ensign Gravesend Militia Co., 1713.
- Children: Gerrit (Garret), John, Wyntje, Mercy.
4. **Garret (Gerrit) Striker**, b. May 20, 1726, at .....; d. Sept. 17, 1775, at "Striker's Bay," N. Y. City; m. ...., at ....., to **Ann Albertson** (dau. of Derick and Rebecca (De Grove) Albertson), b. ...., at .....; d. Oct. 10, 1785, at .....
- Res. Oyster Bay, L. I., and New York City.
- Child: James.

NOTE: \* Descendants eligible to Societies Colonial Dames, Colonial Wars, Holland Dames, Holland Society, and St. Nicholas Society. † Descendants eligible to Societies of Colonial Wars and Colonial Dames.



## STRYCKER—Continued.

5. **James Striker,\*** b. Sept. 18, 1755, at "Striker's Bay," N. Y. City; d. Dec. 6, 1831, at "Striker's Bay," N. Y. City; m. (1) ..... (license granted Sept. 23, 1780), at New York City, to **Mary Hopper** (dau. of Johannes and Wyntje (Dyckman) Hoppe), b. or bap. April 2, 1760, at New York City; d. Sept. 20, 1786, at "Striker's Bay," N. Y. City; m. (2) Dec. 26, 1790, at New York City, to **Mary (Polly) Horn** (dau. of Johannes and Jacomyntje (Hopper) Horn), b. Nov. 23, 1771, at New York; d. Oct. 6, 1860, at Amsterdam, N. Y.  
 Res. "Striker's Bay," N. Y. City. Ensign 2nd Regt., "Delancey's Loyalists;" Member Light Horse Troop, 2nd Battalion, Somerset (N. J.) Militia, American Army, Revolutionary War.  
 Children: 1st m., Ann, Lavinia (Winifred), Garret Hopper; 2nd m., Maria, James, John Horn, Richard Albertson, Helen, George Washington, Gabriel Furman, Jemima.
6. **Lavinia (Winifred) Striker**, b. May 27, 1782, at "Striker's Bay," New York City; d. March 16, 1862, aged 80, at "Mott's Point," N. Y. City; m. Sept. 24, 1801, at "Striker's Bay," N. Y. City, to **Jordan Mott** (as his 2nd wife), b. Feb. 6, 1768, at Hempstead Harbor, Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.; d. Jan. 8, 1840, in 72nd year, at "Mott's Point," N. Y. City. He m. (1) ....., at ....., to **Elizabeth Ellison**, b. ....., at ....., d. ....., at .....
- Res. New York City and Bloomingdale. Importer. First Treasurer of St. Stephen's Church, N. Y. City. Original stockholder in the Mechanics' Bank.  
 Children: by his 1st m., none; 2nd m., John Hopper, James Striker, Samuel Coles, Jordan, Jacob Hopper, Garrit Striker, Matavus Hopper.
7. **Matavus Hopper Mott**, b. Sept. 23, 1815, at "Rosevale," N. Y. City; d. Jan. 9, 1864, at New York City; m. June 27, 1850, at Amsterdam, N. Y., to **Ruth Ann Schuyler** (dau. of John Jacobse and Susan (Shaw) Schuyler), b. ....., at Amsterdam, N. Y.; d. ....., at .....
- Res. Bloomingdale, N. Y. City. Merchant and Banker; Captain of Militia; President of St. Nicholas Insurance Co.; Director of Knickerbocker Bank; Founder, Director and Secretary of Broadway Savings Bank.  
 Children: Hopper Striker, Alexander Hosack.
8. **Hopper Striker Mott**, b. April 19, 1854, at New York City, N. Y.; d. ....., at ....., m. April 19, 1875, at New York City, to **May Lenox** (dau. of Dr. Edwin S. Lenox), b. Feb. 19, 1830, at New Castle, Me.; d. Jan. 7, 1895, at Worcester, Mass.  
 Res. New York City, etc. (See Pedigree No. 57.)  
 Children: Hopper Lenox, Clarence Schuyler.

NOTE: \* Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies and Society of Founders and Patriots.

## No. 60.

## COLES.....HOPPER STRIKER MOTT

## COLE ARMS:

ARMS: *Argent*, a bull passant *gules*, armed *or*, within a bordure *sable* bezantée.

CREST: A demi-dragon holding an arrow *or*, beaded and feathered *argent*.

MOTTO: *Deum cole regem serva.*

1. **Robert Coles,\*** b. ....., about 1597-8, near Groton, Norfolk Co., Eng.; d. ....., before Oct. 28, 1654, at Warwick, R. I.; m. ....., before 1630, at ....., Eng. (prob.), to **Mary Hawxhurst** (dau. of Rev. Samson Hawxhurst, Vicar of Nuneaton, County Warwick, Eng.), b. ....., at ....., d. ....., 1682, at Oyster Bay, N. Y.  
 Res. Roxbury, and Ipswich, Mass., Providence, R. I. Came over with Winthrop in 1630. Deputy from Roxbury in 1632; one of the thirteen incorporators of the Town of Providence, R. I.  
 Children: John, Daniel, Natbaniel, Robert, Sarah, Ann, Deliverance.
2. **Daniel Coles**, b. ....., about 1642, at Providence Plantation, R. I.; d. Nov. 19 (or 29), 1692, at Musketa Cove, N. Y.; m. ....., about 1663, at Warwick, R. I., to **Maher-shalal-hashbaz Gorton** (dau. of Samuel and Mary (Mayplett) Gorton, of Warwick, R. I.), b. ....., about 1642, at Warwick, R. I.; d. ....., before 1699, at Musketa Cove, L. I.  
 Res. Came to Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y., about 1665, and settled on a lot just east of the site of the present Episcopal Church. Constable of Oyster Bay, 1666-7; 1668 became joint proprietor in the Musketa Cove purchase from the Indians, having a home lot on the west end of the street running through "The Place" next west of Joseph Carpenter's home lot.  
 Children: Dinah, Susannah, Sarah, Samuel, Ann, Mary, Benjamin, Joseph, Daniel.
3. **Joseph Coles,\*** b. ....., about 1675, at Musketa Cove, N. Y.; d. May 20, 1767, at Musketa Cove, N. Y.; m. ....., about 1704, at Oyster Bay, N. Y., to **Elizabeth Wright** (dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth (.....) Wright), b. ....., at Oyster Bay, N. Y. (prob.); d. ....., after Dec. 12, 1768, at Musketa Cove, N. Y.  
 Res. Musketa Grove, N. Y. In the military service serving under Capt. Samuel Dickinson at Oyster Bay, Queens County, N. Y., in 1715.  
 Children: Joseph, Daniel, Caleb, Penelope, Zipporah, Elizabeth.
4. **Joseph Coles**, b. ....., at Musketa (now Glen) Cove, N. Y.; d. .... (buried Aug. 30, 1781), at Musketa Cove, N. Y.; m. (1) ....., at ....., to **Charity Valentine** (dau. of David and Charity (Coles) Valentine), b. ....., at ....., d. ....., at ....., m. (2) ..... (license granted July 3, 1736), at Matinecock, N. Y., to **Freelove Weeks** (dau. of Samuel and Anna (.....) Weeks), b. ....., at Musketa Cove, N. Y.; d. ....., 1788, at Musketa Cove, N. Y.  
 Res. Musketa Cove Creek.  
 Children: 1st m., ..... (?); 2nd m., Stephen, Achsah, Elizabeth, Anne, Zipporah, Sarah, Robert, Jesse.

NOTE: \* Descendants eligible to Society of Colonial Wars and Society of Colonial Dames.

## COLES—Continued.

5. **Anne Coles**, b. Aug. 10, 1747, at Musketa (now Glen) Cove, N. Y.; d. July 14, 1840, at Bloomingdale, N. Y. City, N. Y.; m. Dec. 20, 1765, at Matinecock (Locust Valley), N. Y., by Elder Robert Feake at his residence, to **Isaac Mott**, b. May 6, 1743, at Hempstead Harbor (now Glenwood), L. I., N. Y.; d. March 28, 1780, at New York City, N. Y.  
Res. Hempstead Harbor, N. Y.  
Children: Samuel, Jordan, Jacob, Jerusha, Isaac.
6. **Jordan Mott**, b. Feb. 6, 1768, at Hempstead Harbor (Roslyn), L. I., N. Y.; d. Jan. 8, 1840, in 72nd year, at "Mott's Point," N. Y. City; m. (1) . . . . ., at . . . . ., to **Elizabeth Ellison**, b. . . . ., at . . . . .; d. . . . ., at . . . . .; m. (2) Sept. 24, 1801, at "Striker's Bay," N. Y. City, to **Lavinia (Winifred) Striker** (dau. of James and Mary (Hopper) Striker), b. May 27, 1782, at "Striker's Bay," N. Y. City; d. March 16, 1862, aged 80, at "Mott's Point," N. Y. City.  
Res. New York City and Bloomingdale. Importer. First Treasurer of St. Stephen's Church, N. Y. City. Original stockholder in the Mechanics' Bank.  
Children: by his 1st m., none; 2nd m., John Hopper, James Striker, Samuel Coles, Jordan, Jacob Hopper, Garrit Striker, Matavus Hopper.
7. **Matavus Hopper Mott**, b. Sept. 23, 1815, at "Rosevale," N. Y. City; d. Jan. 9, 1864, at New York City; m. June 27, 1850, at Amsterdam, N. Y., to **Ruth Ann Schuyler** (dau. of John Jacobse and Susan (Shaw) Schuyler), b. . . . ., at Amsterdam, N. Y.; d. . . . ., at . . . . .  
Res. Bloomingdale, N. Y. City. Merchant and Banker; Captain of Militia; President of St. Nicholas Insurance Co.; Director of Knickerbocker Bank; Founder, Director and Secretary of Broadway Savings Bank.  
Children: Hopper Striker, Alexander Hosack.
8. **Hopper Striker Mott**, b. April 19, 1854, at New York City, N. Y.; d. . . . ., at . . . . .; m. April 19, 1875, at New York City, to **May Lenox** (dau. of Dr. Edwin S. Lenox), b. Feb. 19, 1830, at New Castle, Me.; d. Jan. 7, 1895, at Worcester, Mass.  
Res. New York City, etc. (See Pedigree No. 57.)  
Children: Hopper Lenox, Clarence Schuyler.

No. 61. **MOTT** . . . . . **HOPPER STRIKER MOTT****MOTT ARMS:****ARMS:** *Sable, a crescent argent.***CREST:** An estoile of eight points argent.**MOTTO:** *Spectemur agendo.*

1. **Adam Mott**,\* b. . . . ., about 1619, at . . . . ., Eng.; d. . . . ., about April 5, 1690, at Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.; m. (1) July 28, 1647, at New York City, to **Jane Hulet**, b. . . . ., at . . . . . (prob. Buckingham, Eng.); d. . . . ., at . . . . .; m. (2) . . . . ., at . . . . ., to . . . . . **Redman**, b. . . . ., at . . . . .; d. . . . . (she was alive in 1698), at . . . . . She m. (2) Nov. 5, 1691, at . . . . ., to Roberts Hubs, b. . . . ., at . . . . .; d. . . . ., at . . . . .  
Res. Cow (Great) Neck, and Hempstead, L. I. Lieut. of Hempstead Town Militia, Commissioned April 22, 1665, by Gov. Richard Nicolls as Lieutenant in that organization.  
Children (order not vouched for): 1st m., Adam, Mary, James, John, Joseph, Gershom, Henry, Grace; 2nd m., Richbill, Elizabeth, Adam, Miriam, William, Charles.
2. **Joseph Mott**, b. . . . ., about 1661, at Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.; d. . . . . (will dated March 24, 1734-5, proved Feb. . . , 1735), at . . . . .; m. . . . ., at . . . . ., to **Mary (or Mariam) . . . . . (perhaps Smith)**, b. . . . ., at . . . . .; d. . . . ., at . . . . .  
Res. Cow (Great) Neck, L. I., N. Y. Vestryman in St. George's Parish.  
Children (order not vouched for): Joseph, Samuel, Anna, Jane, Jacob, Miriam.
3. **Jacob Mott**,† b. Aug. 7, 1714 (or 1715), at . . . . .; d. Oct. 6, 1805, at New York City; m. July 16, 1735, at Hempstead, L. I., to **Abigail Jackson** (dau. of Samuel Jackson), b. Nov. 11, 1720, at . . . . .; d. Sept. 28, 1781, at . . . . .  
Res. Cow (Great) Neck, and Oyster Bay, L. I. Capt. Queens County Militia; Cast his vote on Nov. 7, 1775, for Deputies to the Provincial Congress.  
Children: He had 13 children of whom Isaac was the 4th. Only 7 reached the age of maturity: Isaac, Ruth, Samuel Jackson, Jacob, Miriam, Richard, Joseph.
4. **Isaac Mott**,† b. May 6, 1743, at Hempstead Harbor (now Glenwood), L. I., N. Y.; d. March 28, 1780, at New York City; m. Dec. 29, 1765, at Matinecock (Locust Valley), L. I., N. Y., to **Anne Coles** (dau. of Joseph and Freelove (Weeks) Coles, of Musketa Cove Creek, L. I., N. Y.), b. Aug. 10, 1747, at Musketa (now Glen) Cove, N. Y.; d. July 14, 1840, at Bloomingdale, N. Y. City.  
Res. Hempstead Harbor, N. Y. Enlisted 2nd Regt. of the Line for 9 months on May 5, 1778; Exchanged Jan. 22, and discharged Feb. 15, 1779.  
Children: Samuel, Jordan, Jacob, Jerusha, Isaac.
5. **Jordan Mott**, b. Feb. 6, 1768, at Hempstead Harbor (Roslyn), L. I., N. Y.; d. Jan. 8, 1840, in 72nd year, at "Mott's Point," N. Y. City; m. (1) . . . . ., at . . . . ., to **Elizabeth Ellison**, b. . . . ., at . . . . .; d. . . . ., at . . . . .; m. (2) Sept. 24, 1801, at "Striker's Bay," N. Y. City, to **Lavinia (Winifred) Striker** (dau. of James and Mary (Hopper) Striker), b. May 27, 1782, at "Striker's Bay," N. Y. City; d. March 16, 1862, aged 80, at "Mott's Point," N. Y. City.  
Res. New York City, and Bloomingdale, N. Y. City. Importer. First Treasurer of St. Stephen's Church, New York City; an original stockholder in the Mechanics' Bank.  
Children: by his 1st m., none; 2nd m., John Hopper, James Striker, Samuel Coles, Jordan, Jacob Hopper, Garrit Striker, Matavus Hopper.

NOTE: \* Descendants eligible to Society of Colonial Dames.

† Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies.



## MOTT—Continued.

6. **Matavus Hopper Mott**, b. Sept. 23, 1815, at "Rosevale," N. Y. City; d. Jan. 9, 1864, at New York City; m. June 27, 1850, at Amsterdam, N. Y., to **Ruth Ann Schuyler** (dau. of John Jacobse and Susan (Shaw) Schuyler), b. ...., at Amsterdam, N. Y.; d. ...., at .....  
Res. Bloomingdale, N. Y. City. Merchant and Banker; Captain of Militia; President of St. Nicholas Insurance Co.; Director of Knickerbocker Bank; Founder, Director and Secretary of Broadway Savings Bank.  
Children: Hopper Striker, Alexander Hosack.
7. **Hopper Striker Mott**, b. April 19, 1854, at New York City, N. Y.; d. ...., at .....; m. April 19, 1875, at New York City, to **May Lenox** (dau. of Dr. Edwin S. Lenox), b. Feb. 19, 1830, at New Castle, Me.; d. Jan. 7, 1895, at Worcester, Mass.  
Res. New York City, etc. (See Pedigree No. 57.)  
Children: Hopper Lenox, Clarence Schuyler.

No. 62.

## WILSON.....HORATIO NELSON SPENCER

## WILSON ARMS:

(Wilson of Penrith, County Cumberland, and Wellborne, County Lincoln, England; granted March 24, 1586, by William Flower, Norroy (or Clarence') King of Arms, in 19th year of Elizabeth.)

ARMS: Per pale, *argent* and *azure*, three lions' gambes erased, fesseways, in pale, countercharged.

CREST: A lion's head *argent*, *guttée de sang*.

1. **William Wilson**, b. ...., about 1490, at Penrith, County Cumberland, Eng.; d. ...., at .....; m. ...., at ..... to ..... b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....  
Res. Penrith, County Cumberland, Eng.  
Child: William.
2. **William Wilson**, Gent., b. ...., about 1515, at Penrith, County Cumberland, Eng.; d. Aug. 27, 1587, at Windsor Castle, County Berks, Eng., and was buried there in St. George's Chapel, gravestone; m. ...., at ..... to ..... b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....  
Res. Wellborne, Lincoln County, Eng., and Windsor Castle, County Berks, Eng. He acquired considerable estate and on March 24, 1586, had confirmation of arms and grant of crest by William Flower, Norroy (or Clarence') King of Arms, in the 19th year of Queen Elizabeth.  
Children: William, Alexander: Mary.
3. **Rev. William Wilson, D.D.**, b. ...., about 1542, at .....; d. May 15, 1615, in the 73rd year of his age, at Windsor Castle, County Berks, Eng., and was buried there in St. George's Chapel, gravestone; his will was dated Aug. 23, 1613, and was proved May 27, 1615; m. (1) ...., about 1575, at Walden, Eng., to **Isabell Woodhall** (dau. of John and Elizabeth (Grindall) Woodhall, of Walden, Essex County, Eng., and niece of Archbishop Edmund Grindall, of Canterbury), b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at Rochester, County Kent, Eng. (prob.), and was buried there in Rochester Cathedral; m. (2) ...., at ..... to **Anne** ...., b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at Rochester, County Kent, Eng., and was buried there in Rochester Cathedral.  
Res. Windsor Castle, County Berks, Eng. Merton College, Oxford, B. A., 1564; M. A., 1570; D. D., 1607. He was Predunduary of St. Paul's and Rochester Cathedral and held Rectory of Cliffe in County of Kent, Eng. In 1584, he became Canon of Windsor, he being at that time Chaplain to Edmund (Grindall), Archbishop of Canterbury.  
Children (prob. by 1st m.): Mary, a son, Elizabeth, Isabell, Edmund, a daughter, William, John, Thomas, Margaret, a son, a daughter; 2nd m., probably none.
4. **Rev. John Wilson**, b. Dec. ..., 1588, at Windsor, County Berks, Eng.; d. Aug. 7, 1677, at Boston, Mass.; m. ...., about 1617, at ..... to **Elizabeth Mansfield** (dau. of Sir John Mansfield, Master of the Minaries and Queen's Surveyor in time of Queen Elizabeth), b. ...., at .....; d. ...., 1658, at Boston, Mass.  
Res. Graduated Christ College, Cambridge, Eng., B. A., 1606; M. A., 1609. Held various church offices in England (see Mather's *Magnalia*, p. 302 and following). Came over to this country in 1630. First pastor of the First Church in Boston. Chaplain of Expedition against Pequot Indians. Received a grant of 1,000 acres from General Court of Massachusetts, June 6, 1639.  
Children: Edmund, John, Elizabeth, Mary.
5. **Rev. John Wilson**, b. Sept. ..., 1621, at London, Eng.; d. Aug. 23, 1691, at Medfield, Mass.; m. ...., about 1648, at Hartford, Conn., to **Sarah Hooker** (dau. of Rev. Thomas and his 2nd wife Susannah (.....) Hooker, of Hartford, Conn.), b. ...., 1629-30, at Little Baddow, Essex County, Eng.; d. Aug. 20, 1725, at Braintree, Mass.  
Res. Dorchester, and Medfield, Mass. Graduated in the first class of Harvard College, 1642. Minister, physician and schoolmaster.  
Children: John, Sarah, Thomas, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, Thomas, Susanna.
6. **Dr. John Wilson**, b. June 18, 1660, at Medfield, Mass.; d. Dec. ..., 1728, at Braintree, Mass.; m. July 4, 1683, at ..... to **Sarah Newton**, b. ...., at Milford, Conn.; d. Aug. 20, 1725, at Braintree, Mass.  
Res. New Haven, Conn., Medfield, and Braintree, Mass. Rep. to G. C. Massachusetts, 1698 from Braintree, Mass. Commissioned Captain, 1698; Justice of the Peace, 1700.  
Children: Sarah, John, Elizabeth, Roger, Edmund, Alice, Mary.

## WILSON—Continued.

7. **Sarah Wilson**, b. April 1, 1684, at New Haven, Conn.; d. Aug. 20, 1725, at .....; m. Aug. 28, 1701, at Braintree, Mass., by John Wilson, Esq. (her father), Justice of the Peace, to **John Marsh** (son of Alexander and Mary (.....) Marsh, of Braintree, Mass.), b. Feb. 17, 1678, at Braintree, Mass.; d. June 22, 1745, at Braintree, Mass.  
Res. Braintree, Mass.  
Children: John, Sarah, Alexander, Alexander, Ambrose, Wilson, Moses, Samuel, Edmund, Mary, Ezekiel.
8. **John Marsh**, b. Oct. 14, 1702, at Braintree, Mass.; d. Dec. 7, 1755, at East Haddam, Conn.; m. June 1, 1727, at ....., to **Submit Woodward**, b. Dec. 7, 1704, at .....; d. April 1, 1788, at .....  
Res. Braintree, Mass. Graduated Harvard College, 1726.  
Children: John, Elizabeth, John, Edmund, Alice Wilson, Submit, Lemuel, Anna, Sarah Newton.
9. **Elizabeth Marsh**, b. April 30 (or May 4), 1729, at Braintree, Mass.; d. July 9, 1801, at Hadlyme, Conn.; m. Oct. 18, 1753, at ....., to **Israel Spencer**, b. Jan. ..., 1732, at ....., Conn.; d. Nov. 18, 1813, at Hadlyme, Conn.  
Res. Hadlyme, Conn. Deacon in the church; Capt. in Col. Burrall's Regt., Conn. Troops; Served at Quebec and Ticonderoga. Major in Lieut.-Col. McKinstry's Regt., N. Y. Levies, 1781.  
Children: Anne, Elizabeth, Jared Wilson, Israel Selden, Mehitable, Charles, Lucy Woodward, Lucy Newton.
10. **Israel Selden Spencer**, b. Aug. 1, 1762, at Hadlyme, Conn.; d. March 5, 1837, at Port Gibson, Miss.; m. Nov. 6, 1783, at Hadlyme, Conn., to **Temperance Brockway**, b. June 30, 1763, at .....; d. June 14, 1844, at Port Gibson, Miss.  
Res. Port Gibson, Miss.  
Children: William, Austin, Elizabeth, Israel, Samuel, Austin, Temperance, Horatio Nelson, Maria, Emeline, Emeline.
11. **Horatio Nelson Spencer**, b. Nov. 22, 1798, at Hadlyme, Conn.; d. April 18, 1876, at Port Gibson, Miss.; m. ...., near Natchez, Miss., to **Sarah A. Marshall**, b. Nov. 20, 1809, near Natchez, Miss.; d. March 20, 1854, at New Orleans, La.  
Res. Port Gibson, Miss. Yale College, 1821.  
Children: Horatio Marshall, Samuel Marshall, Israel Selden, Samuel Marshall, William Catlin, Horatio Nelson, James Grafton, John Brockway, William Butler.
12. **Horatio Nelson Spencer**, b. July 17, 1842, at Port Gibson, Miss.; d. ...., at .....; m. Sept. 28, 1868, at New York City, N. Y., to **Anna E. Kirkland**, b. Jan. 14, 1843, at ....., Ala.; d. April ..., 1883, at St. Louis, Mo.  
Res. St. Louis, Mo. A. B.; A. M.; M. D.; LL. D. Professor Otology, Medical Dept., Washington University. Governor Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Missouri.  
Children: Laura Hays, Deane, Selden, Horatio Nelson, Anna.

## No. 62.

## ARMSTRONG....WILLIAM CLINTON ARMSTRONG

1. **Nathan Armstrong**, b. ...., about 1717, at ....., North of Ireland; d. Aug. 11, 1777, near Johnsonburg, N. J.; m. ...., 1746, or earlier, at ....., N. J., to **Euphemia** (called **Effie**) **Wright**, b. May 3, 1724, at .....; d. Jan. 12, 1811, near Johnsonburg, N. J.  
Res. Frelinghuysen Township (then called Hardwick), Warren County (then Sussex County), Johnsonburg (called Log Goal), N. J.  
Children: Elizabeth, George, John, William, Mary, Hannah, Sarah.
2. **George Armstrong**, b. Aug. 20, 1749, near Johnsonburg, N. J.; d. Dec. 14, 1829, near Johnsonburg, N. J.; m. ...., near Johnsonburg, N. J., to **Sarah Hunt**, b. March 2, 1763, at ....., Sussex Co., N. J.; d. Feb. 24, 1830, near Johnsonburg, N. J.  
Res. Frelinghuysen Township (then called Hardwick), Warren County (then Sussex County), Johnsonburg P. O. (called Log Goal), N. J.  
Children: Rachel, Nathan, Richard, Euphemia, John, William, Elizabeth, Samuel Hunt, Sarah, Lydia, David Hunt, Martha.
3. **John Armstrong**, b. Oct. 20, 1788, near Johnsonburg, N. J.; d. March 14, 1873, near Johnsonburg, N. J.; m. (1) ...., near Marksboro, N. J., to **Lydia Kirkpatrick**, b. ...., 1794, near Marksboro, N. J.; d. Oct. 27, 1828, near Johnsonburg, N. J.; m. (2) ...., 1838, at ....., to **Martha Luse**, b. Aug. 26, 1806, at .....; d. Aug. 19, 1856, near Johnsonburg, N. J.  
Res. Frelinghuysen Township (then called Hardwick), Warren County (then Sussex County), Johnsonburg P. O. (called Log Goal), N. J.  
Children: 1st m., Sarah, David Lewis, William, Ira Cook, Richard Turner, Matilda; 2nd m., Lydia Jane.
4. **Richard Turner Armstrong**, b. Jan. 15, 1823, near Johnsonburg, N. J.; d. Nov. 26, 1902, near Johnsonburg, N. J.; m. Dec. 21, 1853, near Johnsonburg, N. J., to **Esther Ann Lundy**, b. Jan. 10, 1836, near Johnsonburg, N. J.; d. ...., at .....  
Res. Frelinghuysen Township, Warren Co., N. J., P. O. Johnsonburg.  
Children: William Clinton, John W., Sarah, Georgietta, George Lundy.
5. **William Clinton Armstrong**, b. May 6, 1855, near Johnsonburg, N. J.; d. ...., at .....; m. Dec. 19, 1888, at Elmora, N. J., to **Stelia Virginia Lenher**, b. June 14, 1870, at Jersey City, N. J.; d. ...., at .....  
Res. New Brunswick, N. J. Princeton University, Class 1877; A. M. Princeton, 1880; Superintendent Public Schools, New Brunswick, N. J., 1899.  
Children: Marion Lenher, Richard Clinton, George Lenher, John Macdougall, William Clinton.

(To be continued.)

## EARLY NEW YORK CHURCH RECORDS.

### AN OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENT.

BY WALTER KENNETH GRIFFIN, OF THE PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

In the January, 1912, number of the *N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record* appear notices of the addition by gift to the Library of the Society, of type-written copies of five Early New York Church Records—those of the Protestant Reformed Dutch Church of the "Boght," (1784-1896), now of Cohoes, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; of the 1st Methodist Church of White Plains, Westchester Co., N. Y.; of the baptismal entries, 444 in number, of the Dutch Church of New Utrecht, L. I., (1718-1741), transcribed from the original Dutch script; of the Dutch Church of Oyster Bay, L. I., (1741-1834), and of the Dutch Church of Kakiat, Rockland Co., N. Y., (1774-1864), being a transcript of the 1st Church Book, together with the "private" marriage records of two of the earlier ministers, Rev. George Brinckerhoff, (1793-1808), until recently supposed lost, and of Rev. James Desmarest, (1809-1864), including the marriages celebrated by him at the Secession Church after he had left the old Kakiat Church.

It is not commonly known that Mr. Hunting, author of the History of the Little Nine Partners, has presented to the Society the *original* unique record of the Lutheran Church of Pine Plains, often called the Round Top Church, Dutchess Co., N. Y., (1760-1787).

Since these gifts, hereinafter in a later article to be more fully described, and as the result of the personal investigations, at his own expense, of Mr. Royden W. Vosburgh, a member, there have been loaned to the Society in the spirit of most courteous and intelligent co-operation on the part of the church authorities, and for the purpose of copying, the original records, never published and never copied, of the Protestant Reformed Dutch Church of Taghanick (West Copake), Livingston Manor, Columbia Co., N. Y., (1783-1864), and of St. Thomas Evangelical Lutheran Church of Churchtown (Claverack Township), Columbia Co., N. Y., (1760-1905).

The last two records (not included in the records copies of which were collected by Mr. Burhans in the preparation of the *Burhans' Genealogy*), are invaluable, not only because of the fullness of their entries, but also because the consistorial and other minutes contain many items for the historian. The early ignorant treatment of the insane, for example, is shown by the Churchtown entry of the death in 1840 of "Mrs. Patience Stickels, insane for 8 or 10 years. Burned to death in the night in the house in which she was chained." And the earlier animosity against all connected with Freemasonry cannot be better illustrated than by the minister's own note, that in 1796 there was at Churchtown no celebration of the Communion ("Abend-mahl"), "because the congregation had been lead into the error either that the minister was drunk, or that because of his connection with the Freemasons he was in league with the devil."

The Taghanick Record fills some 130 type-written pages in the copy, and includes some 2,500 baptismal entries, a few marriages and deaths, a full list of members, and consistorial minutes. The names, Dutch, German, Huguenot, French, English, Scotch, etc., supplement all records of Columbia Co., and fill many hitherto impossible gaps.

The Churchtown Lutheran Record (1760-1905) is the more welcome because for unknown reasons few of the early Lutheran Churches have so far been included in public copies. It consists of 3 volumes. Vol. 2, (1802-1843), is an official copy of the original, with some omissions and some additions, requiring patient comparison with so much of the original as yet exists, all having been forwarded to the Society. Most of the original Marriage and Death Lists in the original Vol. 2 are mutilated or lost, and the copied Vol. 2 gives none of them. Careful work will probably supply these, at least in part. Vol. 3 contains an extensive Marriage Record, (1835-1905), and a Funeral List, (1835-1904),



which fortunately generally gives the ages at death. The earlier records are in German, the Taghanick records being up to about 1800 in Dutch. Personally I have been asked to supervise the transcription and translation. I hope the results will be trustworthy.

These gifts and loans illustrate the growing recognition that neither history nor genealogies can be made accurate except through public facilities in examination of the early Church Records. With the early settlers the Church was the social and community center. Round it revolved all the life then deemed worth record, and in the Church Records alone are to be found, especially in rural communities, the proofs of early settlement and organization, the names of early settlers, the trend of emigration, the growth of families, and their marriages and deaths. Such records are no longer private. They are the public history of the founders of our state and nation.

Natural local pride, and the recollection of such events as the Albany Capitol fire, oppose the concentration of original records in any central repository, equally inconvenient to all. The original records themselves, written frequently with watered or diluted ink, and sometimes on paper not fitted for the life everlasting, should not be submitted to casual, ignorantly careless, or alas, criminally envious examination. Eventually, all original records will doubtless be photo-lithographed and thus reproduced with more than Chinese fidelity. Meanwhile, and with what is at present believed to be a comprehensive understanding of the situation, the Society asks the aid of all its Members and Correspondents so that the fullest possible information may be obtained as to the existence and whereabouts of all early Church Records, also of all Marriage Records, often held by the descendants of early ministers—they being originally considered as the ministers' private property—or included in the Registers of local Justices of the Peace.

The Society will then communicate with the Church Authorities or other owners of the records, and these being willing, will accept the temporary custody of the originals, to be used for no other purpose than the prompt making of type-written duplicate copies, by expert transcribers, and carefully compared by competent scholars, and where necessary translated in addition to the reproduction of the original. Of these copies one will remain the property of the Church or other owner of the record, one will remain in the Society's library, and where other public spirited Societies may join and share the expense, the remaining copies, say two in all, will be deposited with them for public use, and for preservation forever.

This far reaching plan, begun with the Taghanick and Churchtown Records, has already resulted, through the able transcribing work of Miss M. Cohen, of the Society, in clear, accurate copies, on good enduring bond paper, in type-writing, and will undoubtedly finally result in a series of exact copies, carefully edited, and probably indexed, and after full opportunity of correction, editing, notes and references, will certainly aid publication, and so give to the public the accurate records of early times. Such a result invites to its culmination the co-operation and assistance of all the Churches, and of all students of the history, individual and public, of the beginning of our nation.

Many private copies exist, several original and supposedly long lost records are held as heirlooms in private hands, many Societies have originals in their custody, almost unknown except to the members. All who can help are invited to aid.

---

## SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS.

### ANNUAL MEETING, JANUARY 12TH, 1912.

The Forty-third Annual Meeting of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was called to order at 8.30 P. M.

President Bowen in the Chair.

Present: Messrs. Bowen, Cornell, Darling, Doty, Drowne, Giddings, Gibson, Greene, Hatfield, Mead, Morrison, Mott, Parsons, Righter, Robbins, Suydam, Totten, Wright, Mrs. Holbrook, Mrs. Roe, Miss Smith, Mrs. Youngs.

Minutes of the last Annual Meeting, January 13th, 1911, were read and approved.

The Executive Committee announced the election of the following members: Bayard Hawthorne, 49 Wall St, City, Annual Member, proposed by Mrs. F. E. Youngs; Howland Haggerty Pell, 43 Exchange Place, City, Annual Member, proposed by Howland Pell. Also that the following resignations have been accepted with regret: Frederick Coykendall, George Washington Thomas and Mrs. W. B. Wood.

Since the December Meeting the following deaths have been recorded; Isaac John Greenwood, Life Member, died, Dec. 16th, 1911, in his 79th year; Byam Kerby Stevens, Life Member, died, Dec. 12th, 1911, in his 76th year; Mrs. Eugene Augustus Hoffman, Annual Member, died, Dec. 22nd 1911, and John De Witt Sterry transferred from Annual to Life Membership.

On motion the report was approved, received and placed on file.

The Annual Reports of the Officers and Committees being next in order the Secretary, Mr. Drowne, reported as follows: Our Membership now consists of 5 Honorary, 125 Life and 342 Annual Members, making a total of 472; in addition thereto there are 108 Corresponding Members.

Eight Regular Meetings have been held during the year at which interesting historical papers were read, all of which have been well attended.

The more important transactions of the Board of Trustees were as follows: The starting of a Building Fund. The election to Honorary Membership of Hon. James Bryce, Minister from England to the United States, and Hon. Charles Francis Adams of Boston. Mr. Henry Pierson Gibson has been elected Librarian in place of Mr. George Austin Morrison, Jr., resigned.

The amendment of Article 23 of the By-Laws so that members may be entitled to vote at the Annual Meeting by proxy.

The Treasurer, Mr. Mott, presented his Annual Report, which showed the Society free from debt, with a cash balance on hand of \$344.32.

The assets of the Society from various sources amounted to \$107,393.06, being a gain for 1911 of \$3,342.23. The investment account amounted to \$2,546.87 at market value.

Capt. Totten, Chairman of the Executive Committee, reported in detail as to the present condition of the Society.

The total subscriptions to THE RECORD, our Quarterly publication, now amount to 741, being a gain of 297 for the year.

The total cash receipts of the THE RECORD account from various sources for 1911, \$3,806.64; the total cost, \$2,827.72; leaving a cash profit for the year of \$978.92, to which should be added the value of the books donated for review.

Receipts from Society's special publications \$78.00; from Back Numbers of THE RECORD \$920.48; from Pedigree Charts \$172.68, and from Library Duplicates \$12.23.

The Revenue from Room Rents was \$1,383.75, and from Hall Rents \$708.00.

The total gross receipts for 1911 amount to \$9,859.68, being a gain over 1910 of \$248.73.

THE RECORD this year is made up as follows:—Genealogical Material, 466 pages, cover 16 pages, making the total number of pages 560.

During the year 1911 the sum of \$1,500.00 has been subscribed and paid in to the Building Fund.

Mr. Gibson, the Librarian, reported as follows:—Total accessions to the Library 1,532, representing an estimated value of \$1,836.81. The total number of visitors was 1,461. Total number of books in the Library 17,680. During the year a very large number of the manuscripts have been copied, shelf listing has also been begun, and is being carried to completion as rapidly as possible.

Messrs. Griffin, Cook and Vosburgh have been very active in securing manuscript material.

Appended to the report was a list of 34 manuscripts added during the year.

The Necrologist, Capt. Richard Henry Greene, read obituary notices of the following members who had died during the year:—Seth Hastings Grant, Cephas Brainerd, George Hale Morgan, Theodore Frelinghuysen Reed, Johnston Livingston, Elizabeth Romaine McMillan Stanton, Helen Melinda Fisher,



Alice Albertson Hicks, William Alexander Smith, David Banks, Rev. Thomas Gardiner Littell, Richard Purdy Lounsbery, Mrs. Esther Herrman, Christopher Eldridge Hawley, Louis Ross Alberger, Thomas Chalmers Brainerd, Mary E. Lippincott Scofield, Byam Kerby Stevens, Isaac John Greenwood and Mrs. Mary Crook Elmendorf Hoffman.

The Registrar of Pedigrees Mr. Fitch reported that three Pedigree Charts had been filed.

The Report of the Publication Committee was included in that of the Executive Committee.

The Historian, Dr. William Austin Macy, Chairman of the Committee on Research, reported that numerous inquiries had been received, and answered and that wherever possible he had sought to stimulate the interest of the people in the work of the Society. That applicants for membership had been encouraged, as also the collection of data which had produced very encouraging results.

He furnished a list of valuable contributions received from Corresponding Members and stated that additional work in relation to Albany County was forthcoming.

The report of the Nominating Committee was made by the Chairman, Prof. Giddings, presenting the names of the following candidates as Trustees for the Term 1912 to 1915 :

John Reynolds Totten,  
Gen. James Grant Wilson,  
William Isaac Walker,  
Tobias Alexander Wright,  
Thomas Townsend Sherman.

The Rev. John Cornell nominated:

Royden Woodward Vosburgh,  
Henry C. Quinby.

The President appointed Messrs. Morrison and Suydam as Tellers. Ballots were duly cast and the Tellers reported the election of Messrs. Totten, Wilson, Walker, Wright and Sherman.

Mr. Morrison moved the Chair appoint a Committee to revise the Constitution as to certain sections of Article 8 of the By-Laws, and the President announced that he will appoint the Committee later.

#### SPECIAL MEETING, JANUARY 19TH, 1912.

A Special Meeting of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was held on the afternoon of Friday, January 19th, 1912, at four o'clock.

The President, Mr. Bowen in the Chair.

Since the last meeting of the Society the following death was recorded:—George Gosman DeWitt, Annual Member, died, January 12th, 1912, age 66.

Mr. Bowen announced with much regret that Capt. John R. Totten had resigned his office as Chairman of the Executive Committee and as a member of the Board of Trustees, and that Mr. Abraham Hatfield, Jr., had been elected to fill the vacancy.

Mr. Bowen announced that at the meeting of the Board of Trustees held January 16th, 1912, the following Officers and Committees for the year 1912 had been elected:

*President:*—Clarence Winthrop Bowen.

*First Vice-President:*—William B. Osgood Field.

*Second Vice-President:*—William Isaac Walker.

*Secretary:*—Henry Russell Drowne.

*Treasurer:*—Hopper Striker Mott.

*Librarian:*—Henry Pierson Gibson.

*Historian:*—William Austin Macy, M. D.

*Necrologist:*—Capt. Richard Henry Greene.

*Registrar of Pedigrees:*—Winchester Fitch.

*Executive Committee:*—Abraham Hatfield, Jr., Chairman, William B. Osgood Field, Henry Pierson Gibson, George Austin Morrison, Jr., and William Isaac Walker.

*Publication Committee*:—Hopper Striker Mott, Chairman, George Austin Morrison, Jr., Tobias Alexander Wright, Frederic Gregory Mather, Capt. Richard Henry Greene, Josiah Collins Pumpelly, Everett Law Zabriskie, Walter Kenneth Griffin, Henry Cole Quinby and William Alfred Robbins.

The President made the following appointments:

*Committee on Heraldry*:—Charles Pryer, Chairman, William Armstrong Crozier, Charles Landon Jones and Howland Pell.

*Committee on Research*:—William Austin Macy, M. D., Chairman, Rev. John Cornell, George W. Cocks, John Edwin Stillwell, M. D., Hon. Alphonso T. Clearwater, Miss Lucy D. Akerly, Tobias Alexander Wright, Edward Myers, William M. Du Bois, Mrs. Charles Dod Ward, Rufus King, Charles Landon Jones, Evelyn Briggs Baldwin, Royden Woodward Vosburgh and James Benedict.

The Corresponding Members remaining on the Roll for 1911 were reappointed for 1912.

The Chairman introduced Mr. Frank Scott Gerrish, a Member of the Society, who delivered a lecture entitled, "An Automobile Trip through Algeria and Tunisia," illustrated by many beautiful colored stereoptical views.

At the close of the lecture Capt. Richard Henry Greene moved that a hearty vote of thanks be tendered to Mr. Gerrish for his most interesting lecture and beautiful pictures, which was duly seconded and carried.

#### SPECIAL MEETING, FEBRUARY 9TH, 1912.

A Special Meeting of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society held Friday, February 9th, 1912, at 4 o'clock p. m., in honor of Joseph H. Choate who recently celebrated his 83rd birthday. President Bowen in the Chair.

Mr. Choate spoke on the subject of "Lincoln and Grant."

After his address, Whitelaw Reid, successor of Mr. Choate as ambassador to England, made an address. Other speeches were made by Gen. Stewart L. Woodford, ex-Minister to Spain, and Gen. James Grant Wilson.

Mr. Choate was notified at the meeting of his election as Honorary Member, and accepted.

A letter was also read from Andrew Carnegie regretting that a cold prevented him from accepting the invitation to be present.

A vote of thanks to Mr. Choate and Mr. Reid for their addresses was moved by Gen. Woodford, and seconded by Gen. Wilson, and was unanimously adopted.

HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE, *Secretary*.

#### BOOK NOTICES.

**EDITORIAL NOTE:**—The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society solicits as donations to its Library all newly published works on Genealogy, History and Biography, as well as all works on Town, County and State History, or works embodying information regarding the Vital Records of any and all localities. It also solicits the donation to the manuscript collections of its library any and all manuscript compilations which bear upon the above mentioned topics.

In consideration of such donations the works so presented to the Society will be at once placed upon the shelves of its library and will be reviewed in the next subsequent issue of THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, each donation of such character, whether in printed or manuscript form, will be reviewed under the head of "Book Notices" and a copy of THE RECORD containing the review will be sent to the donor.

The Society does *not* solicit donations of publications or manuscripts on topics foreign to the above mentioned subjects, as its library is specialized and cannot accommodate material which does not bear directly upon its recognized sphere of usefulness.

Donations for review in the January issue of THE RECORD should be delivered to the Society before December 1st of the previous year; for the April issue, before March 1st; for the July issue, before June 1st; and for the October issue, before September 1st.

All donations will be generously reviewed with a view of calling the attention of the public to their good points; but, while generous, the reviews will contain such proper criticism as the interest of the genealogical student would expect from the editorial staff of THE RECORD.

The "Book Notices" of *THE RECORD* are carefully read by all librarians as well as genealogical students, and the review of a work in *THE RECORD* is equivalent to a special advertisement of such work.

Letters of transmittal of donations of such works should embody the price of the work donated and the name and address of the person from whom it can be purchased.

**THE FROST GENEALOGY**, Descendants of William Frost of Oyster Bay, New York, showing connections never before published with the Winthrop, Underhill, Feke, Bowne and Wickes Families. Compiled by Josephine C. Frost, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Octavo, cloth, pp. 444. Illustrated. Price \$10.00; half morocco, price \$12.50. Frederick H. Hitchcock, Genealogical Publisher, New York, 1912. Limited edition of 300 numbered copies.

This excellent work contains much valuable information regarding the Frost Family in England—a chapter on Old Matinecock, (now Oyster Bay), N. Y., 280 pages on William<sup>1</sup> Frost of Oyster Bay, N. Y. and his descendants; 26 pages on the Frost Family of Stephentown, N. Y., descendants of Thomas Frost; 2 pages on the Frost Families of Long Island, descendants of Thomas Frost; some notes on Unconnected Frost Families, and notes on the following families, viz.:—Horton, Feake-Feke, Hicks, Budd, Simpkins, Winthrop, L'Strang, Fones, Weeks-Wickes, Bowne, Haight, Hoyt, Haviland, Birdsall, Akin, Towner, Knapp, Underhill, Hyatt, Le Tellier, Northrop, Frost Family of New Haven and William Frost of Fairfield, Conn., and some 79 illustrations; and is most satisfactorily completed by an excellent index of 35 pages.

This compilation carries on its face the stamp of careful research and will be found an excellent book of references for those interested in the history and genealogy of the Frost Family. It should be purchased by all Genealogical and Historical Libraries. Intending purchasers should address: Mrs. Samuel Knapp Frost, No. 254 Garfield Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**SOMERSET COUNTY HISTORICAL QUARTERLY**. Editor A. Van Doren Honeyman. Published by the Society at Somerville, N. J., pp. 80.

The Genealogical and Biographical Record is glad to welcome this splendid new publication. Its field is the preservation of historical and genealogical data of a most interesting county in a historical sense, and this copy is a promise of valuable service along these lines. We wish to call the attention of all libraries and individuals interested in these matters, especially the Revolutionary history of New Jersey, to this magazine.

**ROSTER OF SAINT ANDREW'S SOCIETY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK WITH BIOGRAPHICAL DATA**. Part I, from its organization to the end of the American Revolution, 1756-1783. Compiled by William M. MacBean, Secretary of the Society. Small quarto, pp. 90, cloth. New York, 1911.

The biographical data of this book furnishes valuable material for students of the Colonial period in New York. A great many Scotch officers in the English Army became members of Saint Andrew's Society, and their stories are very interesting, leading us back to the mother country. Many famous Scotch families are represented in this roster, which will appeal to many readers and searchers outside of the Society.

**THE NEW HAVEN COLONY HISTORICAL SOCIETY**. Reports presented at the Annual Meeting, November 20th, 1911. 8vo, pamphlet, pp. 30. Published by the Society, New Haven.

These reports contain with the other usual details the interesting address of the President of the Society.

**BULLETIN OF THE NEWPORT (R. I.), HISTORICAL SOCIETY**. Pamphlet, 8vo, pp. 19.

This bulletin contains Part I of a paper on Newport County Lotteries by Mr. Hamilton B. Tompkins. Most people are astonished to find out how often lotteries were used by the New England fathers, in spite of contemporary

protests of the wise. Newport, like many other places, raised money in this manner for fortifications, streets and public buildings.

**BURNING OF HARVARD HALL, 1764; AND ITS CONSEQUENCES.** By Francis Apthorp Foster. Pamphlet, 8vo, pp. 43.

On January 24th, 1764, Harvard Hall, one of the few buildings of the young University, went up in flames at midnight after a session of the Great and General Court of Massachusetts. The State generously provided, at no small cost for another building and recompensed those who had lost property in the fire, including the college butler and several students.

The graphic quality of Mr. Foster's pamphlet is heightened in telling the story by the chronological use of the original records. Thus, as in Carlyle's *Life of Cromwell*, told by his letters and speeches, we get an intimate view of times and customs which is by no means the least valuable side of this article.

The students who recollected their losses with such minute memory represent some of the oldest New England families. Among the most interesting of them was Nicholas Pike, afterwards the author of a notable *Arithmetic*, and an honored school teacher. Pike, Harvard 1766, had a third of a barrel of cider in his chambers in Harvard Hall, as did another student, for the destruction of which the State allowed and paid handsomely.

**FORT LOUISBURG:—ITS TWO SIEGES AND SITE TODAY.** Address before the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. By Louis Barcroft Runk, Esq. Pamphlet, 8vo, pp. 34.

This address is an engaging sketch of the two successful sieges of Louisburg, in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia. The inimitable Parkman is Mr. Runk's historical authority, to whom he punctiliously acknowledges his debt.

The wonderful success of William Pepperrell and Peter Warren shows how much perseverance and audacity are followed by good luck in warfare. The victory was a joy and incentive to pride in all the Colonies, and as such appeals to their descendants today. The second capture of Louisburg reflects less glory on Provincial arms, but was a glorious victory and an important step in the progress of the lamented Wolfe, who lived and died in the love of honor and military glory.

**SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN THE STATE OF ILLINOIS.** Publication No. 3, quarto, half morocco, illustrated, pp. 301. Chicago, Oliphant Printing Co., 1911.

This handsome volume has furnished a welcome task to the reviewer. Of prime importance to the Mayflower Descendants of Illinois, it will be of wider interest to genealogical seekers after Mayflower descent.

The reader is impressed with the independent story which the many and wonderfully good illustrations tell. Views of hallowed Scrooby, Austerfield, Plymouth, Old and New, and Leyden are scattered with lavish hand through the book. We are reminded how much modern historical literature is enriched by good photographic illustrations. The older Mayflower and New Plymouth books told their noble story well, but their simple sketches conveyed no such picture to the mind as the wonderfully fine and profuse illustrations of this book.

The old and ever new story of the inception of the Pilgrim Separatist movement in England, the removal to Holland and thence to America is sketched briefly and carefully. The historical matter which includes the story of the discovery of Governor Bradford's Manuscript makes the book a worthy addition to the literature on this subject. The binding is splendid and the paper and all appointments are first class. The reviewer turns with a sigh of regret from this delightful book.

**JAMES MOTT OF DUTCHESS CO., N. Y. AND HIS DESCENDANTS.** By Edward Doubleday Harris. 8vo, cloth, pp. IV-58. Privately printed. Tobias A. Wright, New York, 1911.

The compiler of this one line of Mott Genealogy states in the preface that the records were made up from a large mass of genealogical material concern-



ing the Motts of New York and New England, which he has been gathering for fifteen years with the intention of publishing a comprehensive history of the descendants of Adam Mott of Hempstead. Like all of Mr. Harris' work this little book of 62 pages shows the painstaking care and completeness of the trained genealogist, and it is hoped that the further results of his fifteen years' of research may soon find their way into print.

## ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

*December 1, 1911, to March 1, 1912.*

### DONATIONS.

#### *Bound.*

- Blake, Francis E.—Genealogy of Increase Blake of Boston.  
 Botsford, H. G.—Botsford Chart.  
 Bristol, Mrs. R. D.—Bingham and Mills Family Notes.  
 Duck, George F.—A Brief Account of the Quakers.  
 Daughters of the Cincinnati.—Year Book.  
 Frost, Josephine C.—Frost Genealogy.  
 Lawton, Eba Anderson.—Major Robert Anderson; An Artillery Officer in Mexico.  
 Leonard, Clarence Etienne.—Founders' and Patriots' Register.  
 Mead, Spencer P.—History of Greenwich, Conn.  
 Merritt, Douglas.—History of St. George Church, New York.  
 Tuttle Company, The.—History of the Class of 1906, Yale University, vol. II.  
 Wells, Julia Chester.—Pedigree Charts of James R. W. Hitchcock; William D. Dutton; Julia Chester Wells; John Bayard Backus; William N. Duane; Chester Bradford Strong.

#### *Pamphlets, etc.*

- Brink, B. M.—Olde Ulster.  
 Eells, Nettie Barnum.—Great Barrington, Mass. Town Diary.  
 Hart, Charles Henry.—Robert Lettis Hooper, Deputy Quarter-Master General in the Continental Army and Vice-President of New Jersey.  
 Harvard University.—Catalogues.  
 Letters to Emma Benedict, from her Parents and Sisters, 1866-1871.  
 Mather, Frederick G.—Stamford Historical Society Exhibition.  
 N. Y. Public Library.—Bulletins.  
 Ryder Family of Putnam County, N. Y., 1911.  
 Sharpe, W. C.—Oxford, Sketches and Records. Part 2.  
 The Lindsay Family Association of America (Inc.), 1910.  
 Vermont State Agricultural College.—Bulletin.  
 Virginia State Library.—List of Books.  
 Vital Statistics of the Town of Seymour, Conn., Jan. 1st, 1901, to Dec. 31st, 1910.  
 Yale University.—Catalogues.

#### *Other Accessions.*

- Brockton, Mass.  
 Carver, Mass.  
 Duxbury, Mass.  
 Hopkinton, Mass.  
 Kingston, Mass.  
 Leicestershire Marriage Licenses.  
 Records and Files of Quarterly Courts of Essex, Mass., Vol. I.  
 Registers of Bruton, Vol. II.  
 Registers Parish Church of Sedbergh, Parts I and II.  
 Stow, Mass.  
 Visitation of Warwickshire.  
 West Bridgewater, Mass.  
 Worthington, Mass.



\$4.00 per Annum.

Current Numbers, \$1.00

VOL. XLIII.

No. 3.

# THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN  
GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



July, 1912.

PUBLISHED BY THE  
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,  
226 WEST 58TH STREET, NEW YORK.

# The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

## Publication Committee:

HOPPER STRIKER MOTT. <i>Editor.</i>	JOSIAH COLLINS PUMPELLY.
GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR.	EVERETT LAW ZABRISKIE.
ROYDEN WOODWARD VOSBURGH.	TOBIAS A. WRIGHT.
FREDERIC GREGORY MATHER.	HENRY COLE QUINBY.
CAPT. RICHARD HENRY GREENE.	WILLIAM ALFRED ROBBINS.

## JULY, 1912.—CONTENTS.

	PAGE
ILLUSTRATIONS. Portrait of Edmund Abdy Hurry, M. A., LL.B. . . . .	Frontispiece
Symonds Coat-of-Arms . . . . .	Facing 289
Sandys (Sands) Coat-of-Arms . . . . .	293
1. EDMUND ABDY HURRY, M. A., LL.B., By Tobias A. Wright . . . . .	209
2. WALTER KENNETH GRIFFIN, B.Sc., London, B.A., LL.B. . . . .	210
3. DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD TRE(A)DWELL THROUGH HIS SON JOHN. By William A. Robbins. (Continued from Vol. XLIII, page 140) . . . . .	211
4. RECORDS OF BAPTISMS OF THE REFORMED CHURCH AT MACHACKEMECK (DEERPARK.) (Continued from Vol. XLIII, page 164) . . . . .	225
5. THACHER-THATCHER GENEALOGY. By John R. Totten. (Continued from Vol. XLIII, page 188) . . . . .	249
6. THE DOUGHTY FAMILY OF LONG ISLAND. By Ethan Allen Doty . . . . .	273
7. EARLY NEW YORK CHURCH RECORDS. By Royden W. Vosburgh, of the Publication Committee . . . . .	287
8. THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY'S DEPARTMENT OF REGISTRATION OF PEDIGREES. (Continued from Vol. XLIII, page 200) . . . . .	289
9. SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS . . . . .	302
10. CORRECTIONS . . . . .	303
11. QUERIES.—Addis—Brinkerhoff—Claessen—Cook—Green—Jones—Merritt—Montgomery—Rapelje—Richmond—Ruff—Taylor—Vermilye . . . . .	303
12. BOOK NOTICES . . . . .	304
13. ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY . . . . .	307

NOTICE.—The Publication Committee aims to admit into the RECORD only such new Genealogical, Biographical, and Historical matter as may be relied on for accuracy and authenticity, but neither the Society nor its Committee is responsible for opinions or errors of contributors, whether published under the name or without signature.

THE RECORD is issued quarterly, on the first of January, April, July and October. Terms: \$4.00 a year in advance. Subscriptions should be sent to

N. Y. GEN. & BIOG. SOC.,

226 WEST 58th STREET, NEW YORK CITY.

For Advertising Rates apply to the Society at above address.





*Edw. A. H. H. H.*

# THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. XLIII.

NEW YORK, JULY, 1912.

No. 3.

EDMUND ABDY HURRY, M. A., LL. B.

BY TOBIAS A. WRIGHT.

Mr. Hurry was born in New York City, Aug. 8, 1839, and died at his home, 122 East 39th Street, April 8, 1912.

He graduated from Columbia College, New York, in 1860, and in 1862 from Columbia College Law School, receiving his degrees from this institution. In 1863 Mr. Hurry was appointed Secretary and aid to his uncle, Captain Homer C. Blake of the United States Navy, then commanding the U. S. S. *Eutaw*, and it was while in this service when in Pensacola harbor on the *Eutaw* that he bore dispatches to the *Hartford*, Admiral Farragut's flagship, at the time a council of war was being held on the latter vessel to determine the course to be pursued by the fleet in the proposed attack upon Mobile. After more than a year in this service he was obliged to retire in consequence of fever contracted in the Gulf of Mexico. Returning to New York he became active in professional and social affairs, and in 1868 married Emily Ashton Renwick, daughter of William Rhinelanders Renwick, and great-granddaughter of William Renwick (the first of the family in America), and his wife Jane (Jaffrays) Renwick, who is said to have been the heroine of Burns' *Blue-eyed Lassie*, and whose father was Rev. Andrew Jaffrays, D.D., of Lockmaben, Scotland.

While maintaining a residence in New York City, and a country place on Barclay Heights, Saugerties-on-the-Hudson, New York, he spent much time abroad, travelling in many countries. Though ever a patriotic and loyal American, he felt great pride in his distinguished English and Irish ancestry, and devoted much time compiling and publishing in 1900 an Addenda to the *Memorials of the Family of Hurry*, published in England in 1873, in which his Hurry ancestors are traced back to the sixteenth century. The American branch of the family descends from Samuel Hurry, third son of John Hurry of Liverpool, eldest son of John Hurry of Great Yarmouth, who was the third son of Thomas Hurry of the same place, the eldest son of Thomas Hurry with whom the pedigree begins.



This Samuel Hurry, the grandfather of the subject of this sketch, was born at his father's residence in Liverpool, England, Nov. 24, 1778, and in 1795, when but seventeen years of age, came to America and settled in Philadelphia, Pa., where he married Eliza Ann, eldest daughter of William Whiteside. Their son Edmund (Cobb) Hurry, born at Philadelphia, Sept. 17, 1807, married April 25, 1838, Elizabeth Maria, second daughter of James Flanagan and Elizabeth Myers McKean, his wife, of New York. James Flanagan was the son of Christopher Flanagan of Dublin, Ireland, who left that city in 1786 and settled in New York and became one of the largest importers of books in the United States. He was also a public speaker of note.

The subject of this memorial was the eldest son of Edmund (Cobb) Hurry and Elizabeth Maria Hurry. Of the seven children of Edmund Abdy and his wife Emily Ashton Renwick Hurry: Edith Renwick is unmarried; Bessie Crosby died in infancy; Helen Schuyler married William V. Draper, and has one child, John Haggerty; Renwick Clifton married Lucy Washington Morss, and has three children, Renwick Washington, Lucy Rhinelander, and Emily Clarkson; Mary Crosby, married, 1st, Walton C. Peckham, and had one child, May Hurry; married 2d, James H. Colfelt; Emily Ashton married Louis G. Smith, and has one son, Crosby Tuttle; Rutgers Ives married Aline Virginia Kent, no children.

Mr. Hurry joined the Society which publishes this magazine in 1873, and in date of membership was with one exception (the venerable Dr. Ellsworth Eliot) the oldest member. He early became active in the Society and at different periods filled the office of Secretary and Trustee, and served on many important committees. He had also been a vestryman of Trinity Episcopal Church at Saugerties, N. Y., a director of the United States Fire Insurance Company, Trustee of the New York Eastern Dispensary, Treasurer of the Babies' Hospital, New York, member of the St. Nicholas Society, St. George's Society, of New York, Metropolitan Museum of Art, American Geographical Society, Union League Club, University Club and other social organizations.

It was as a fellow member and worker in the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society that the writer came to know Mr. Hurry, as a gentleman of the old school, dignified but kind and genial, with a rare quality of making himself agreeable to his associates and lovable to his friends.

---

WALTER KENNETH GRIFFIN, B.Sc., London, B. A., LL.B.

In the death of Mr. Griffin which occurred on April 17, 1912, the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society loses a valuable member and one of its most able and conscientious workers. The archives of the Society have been enriched by his many contributions of manuscript records and the readers of this magazine will remember him as the compiler of the extensive Dutcher Family Records.

## DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD TRE(A)DWELL THROUGH HIS SON JOHN.

BY WILLIAM A. ROBBINS.

Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society  
and Long Island Historical Society.

Continued from Vol. XLIII, p. 140, of the RECORD.

### SIXTH GENERATION:

30. Charity<sup>s</sup> Tredwell (Thomas,<sup>s</sup> John,<sup>t</sup> Thomas,<sup>s</sup> John,<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), died probably before 19th March, 1766; married in Hempstead, New York, 13th (bond dated 2nd) February, 1756, John Jackson, Jr., of Hempstead, born 1733, died about 1821, son of John and (?Keziah Mott) Jackson. He married (2) Margaret —, daughter of — Wright. Residence, Queens county, New York. Farmer.

JACKSON CHILDREN (5 others by second wife):

- i. John,<sup>t</sup> mar. Sarah Udall.
- ii. Thomas Tredwell,<sup>t</sup> mar. Catharine Britt.
- iii. Tredwell,<sup>t</sup> living 28th June, 1779.
- iv. Samuel,<sup>t</sup> living 28th June, 1779, d. unmar.

31. John<sup>s</sup> Tredwell (Thomas,<sup>s</sup> John,<sup>t</sup> Thomas,<sup>s</sup> John,<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born, probably, before 25th December, 1740, died between 23rd June, 1772, and 7th June, 1773; married in Hempstead, New York, by Leo Cutting, Rector, 8th (bond dated 5th) January, 1769, Mary Jackson of Hempstead, living 12th February, 1722, daughter of Richard and Jane (Seaman) Jackson of Southold, Suffolk county, New York. Mary (Jackson) Tredwell married (2) in Jamaica, Queens county, New York, 17th March, 1777, Benjamin Creed. Residence, Hicks' Neck (1772), town of Hempstead, New York. He left a will dated 12th February, 1772, and probated 7th June, 1773; recorded New York county in Liber 28 of Wills, page 467. Original is on file. See deeds recorded in Liber F, Hempstead Town Records.

### TREDWELL CHILD:

- i. Charity,<sup>t</sup> d. 17th March, 1846, aet. 76 yrs., 3 mos., 15 days, bur. Jericho, Long Island (g. s.); mar. in Hempstead, 23rd April, 1786, Samuel Seaman, d. Merrick, L. I., Thursday, 30th October, 1851, aet. 88 yrs., 6 mos., 9 days, buried beside wife. 5 children.
32. Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Tredwell (Thomas,<sup>s</sup> John,<sup>t</sup> Thomas,<sup>s</sup> John,<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), died 10th June, 1803 (while crossing a mill flue alone, fell in and was drowned); married Keziah Bedell, living 12th July, 1803, daughter of — and Mary (—) Bedell of Hempstead, New York. Residence, on or near Great Coes Neck, south side town of Hempstead. Yeoman. In 1773, designated "3rd;" 1782, made administrator of mother-in-law's estate; mentioned in 1790

United States census. Probably the Quartermaster in Col. Hewlett's Light Dragoons, Queens county, 1778. Administration on his estate granted to his three sons, John, Thomas and Benjamin, and son-in-law, Daniel Bedell (Queens county Surrogate's office, A: 146, Administrations). See deeds in Liber F, Hempstead Town Records.

## TREDWELL CHILDREN:

- i. Mary,<sup>7</sup> b. 17th Oct., 1768, d. in Village of Hempstead, Saturday 9th Sept., 1843, bur. in town cemetery, part levelled and now Park; mar. Hempstead, 16th Dec., 1787, Daniel Bedell, b. 27th July, 1765, d. Hempstead, Sunday evening, 6th Dec., 1835. Res., Hempstead, N. Y. 11 children.
- ii. Susan,<sup>7</sup> b. 1771; mar. Hempstead, 6th Oct., 1790, Joseph Carman. He mar. (2) —. Res., Hempstead, N. Y. 4 daus.
- 63    iii. John.<sup>7</sup>
- 64    iv. Benjamin H.<sup>7</sup>
- 65    v. Thomas.<sup>7</sup>
- 66    vi. Daniel.<sup>7</sup>
- 67    vii. Samuel.<sup>7</sup>
- viii. Phoebe,<sup>7</sup> b. 9th March, 1788, d. 9th July, 1869, bur. cemetery back Presbyterian church, Hempstead, N. Y. (g. s.); mar. 8th Sept., 1805, Daniel Smith, d. Hicks' Neck, Hempstead, 19th March, 1851, aged 68 yrs., bur. near wife (g. s.). 5 children.
33. Edward<sup>6</sup> Tredwell (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born probably on Long Island, New York, died Dutchess county, New York, about 1794, aged about 40 years; married, bond dated 3rd June, 1773, Anna Morgan of Westchester county, New York, born 20th August, 1752, died probably in Westchester county, 11th February, 1821, buried in Morgan row, front of church, St. Paul's churchyard, Eastchester, New York, daughter of Charles and Susannah (Guion) Morgan. Edward<sup>6</sup> Tredwell moved to Beekmantown, Dutchess county, New York, after Revolution; his widow returned to Westchester county. He was one of the signers from Beekman's Precinct, Dutchess County, of the "Pledge of Association," July, 1775; lieutenant in American army in Revolution, having an arm broken in the battle at White Plains, it is said. See United States census for 1790. His widow left will dated 10th February, 1821, probated 2nd March, 1821, Westchester county Wills, J:80.

## INSCRIPTION:

"In memory of | Anna | wife of Edward Tredwell | who departed this life | Feb. 11, 1821 | Aged 68 years."

## TREDWELL CHILDREN:

Seven were living 14th December, 1818, date of petition in a partition suit in Court of Common Pleas for New York county.

- i. Samuel,<sup>7</sup> probably d. unmar. before Dec., 1818; sailed for Havana, Cuba, after which never heard from.

- 68 ii. James.<sup>7</sup>  
 iii. Susan,<sup>7</sup> d. before husband; mar. before 14th Dec., 1818, William Van Voorhis, b. 11th Sept., 1779, bapt. 4th June, 1780, d. 22nd July, 1862. He mar. (2) before 8th June, 1855, Elizabeth Meyers. Res., near Brooklyn, N. Y. He left a will, probated Kings county, N. Y. See *Van Voorhees Gen.*
- 69 iv. Charles.<sup>7</sup>  
 v. John,<sup>7</sup> b. after 5th Feb., 1779, d. between 5th Feb., 1800, and 14th Dec., 1818.
- 70 vi. Benjamin.<sup>7</sup>  
 vii. Elijah,<sup>7</sup> d. of yellow fever, New York city, unmar., bur. Trinity Cem., N. Y. City, 10th Dec., 1817, aet. 30 yrs. (Trinity Ch. records). Res., N. Y. City. House carpenter. See N. Y. Co. Deeds, 110:179; also partition suit mentioned above.
- viii. Phoebe,<sup>7</sup> bur. St. Paul's churchyard, Eastchester, N. Y.; mar. before 14th Dec., 1818, Robert Purdy. Res., Eastchester, N. Y. Inscriptions on large granite monument: "Robert Purdy | Born Sept. 6, 1787 | Died July 19, 1872. | Phebe Treadwell | His wife | Born Sept. 17, 1789 | Died May 22, 1855." 3 children.
- 71 ix. Sands.<sup>7</sup>
34. Mary<sup>6</sup> Tredwell (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born Long Island, New York, 14th July, 1754, died 8th April, 1813; married, bond dated 31st December, 1773, Elijah Townsend, born 8th June, 1751, died, intestate, 3rd April, 1824, son of John and Anne (Gedney) Townsend. Residence, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess county, New York. Dutchess county administrations, D:20.

## TOWNSEND CHILDREN:

- i. Sybil,<sup>7</sup> b. 26th May, 1774; mar. Daniel Gidley.  
 ii. Anna,<sup>7</sup> b. 1st July, 1776; mar. Stephen Dusenberry.  
 iii. Phebe,<sup>7</sup> b. 18th March, 1778; mar. Eleazer Taylor.  
 iv. Tredwell,<sup>7</sup> b. 9th Jan., 1780; mar. Anna Durland.  
 v. Martha,<sup>7</sup> b. 18th Jan., 1781; mar. John Christy.  
 vi. John E.,<sup>7</sup> b. 5th April, 1782; mar. Margaret Macord.  
 vii. Hannah,<sup>7</sup> b. 21st June, 1785; mar. John Mott.  
 viii. Mary,<sup>7</sup> b. 14th Aug., 1786; mar. Conrad Overison.  
 ix. Elijah,<sup>7</sup> b. 1st April, 1788; mar. (1) Susan Morgan; (2) Rosanna Downing.  
 x. Samuel,<sup>7</sup> b. 1st Aug., 1790; mar. Eliza Viely.  
 xi. James,<sup>7</sup> b. 1st Jan., 1792; mar. Anna Spear.  
 xii. Freeloove,<sup>7</sup> b. 16th May, 1793; mar. Joseph Budd.  
 xiii. Moses,<sup>7</sup> b. 12th Nov., 1794; mar. Hannah Alley.
35. Phebe<sup>6</sup> Tredwell (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born about May, 1756, died 11th November, 1839, buried St. Paul's churchyard, Eastchester, New York; married, bond dated 11th December, 1771, James Morgan, born 7th August, 1750, died 13th March, 1813, buried (gravestone), several graves south of wife, in same row, son of Charles and Susannah (Guion) Morgan of East-



chester. Residence, Eastchester, New York. James Morgan left will dated 20th February, 1813, probated 8th February, 1814, Westchester county Wills, D:307.

INSCRIPTION:

"In | Memory of | Phebe, wife of | James Morgan | who departed this life | November 11<sup>th</sup>, 1839 | Aged 85 years | and 6 months."

MORGAN CHILDREN:

All eight living 20th February, 1792. Phebe, Abigail, and Eliza Ann, youngest daughters.

- i. Mary,<sup>7</sup> d. 7th Dec., 1863, aet. 88 years, 3 mos., & 23 days (g. s.); mar. before 20th Feb., 1813, John Barker, b. 29th March, 1771; d. 22nd Nov., 1853.
- ii. Hannah,<sup>7</sup> mar. (1) before 20th Feb., 1813, — Smith; (2) Moses Hunt.
- iii. Sarah,<sup>7</sup> mar. (1) before 20th Feb., 1813, — Man; (2) J. Wood.
- iv. Susannah,<sup>7</sup> mar. before 20th Feb., 1813, Moses Drake. Res., Eastchester, N. Y.
- v. Phebe,<sup>7</sup> mar. after 20th Feb., 1813, Capt. Josiah Le Count. Res., New Rochelle, N. Y.
- vi. Abigail,<sup>7</sup> mar. after 20th Feb., 1813, John Drake.
- vii. Eliza Ann,<sup>7</sup> b. 14th Sept., 1796, d. 23rd Jan., 1883; mar. after 20th Feb., 1813, James Horton, b. 25th April, 1807, d. 10th Aug., 1849.
- viii. Charles,<sup>7</sup> b. after 20th Feb., 1792; mar. Maria A. Feeks, d. 24th July, 1865, aet. 60 yrs., & 28 days (g. s.) 5 children.

36. John\* Tredwell (Samuel\*, John,\* Thomas,\* John,\* Edward<sup>1</sup>), born on homestead, Eastchester, New York, Sunday, 6th August, 1758, died 31st October, 1834, buried 1st November, St. Paul's churchyard, Eastchester; married 11th September, 1783 (bond, same date), Phebe Pell, born 27th December, 1762, died 29th November, 1806, daughter of Joshua and Abigail (Archer) Pell. Residence, Eastchester, New York, living on paternal homestead. Farmer. Assessor, overseer of roads, commissioner of schools, road master (Eastchester records). Ensign, 1789; lieutenant, 1797; captain, 1805. In 1812, he conveyed his property to his daughter, Hannah Tredwell, in trust for his eight other children (Westchester county Deeds, P:280). See 5 Wendell (New York), 660.

INSCRIPTION:

"Sacred | to the memory of | Capt. John Tredwell | of East Chester son of | Samuel and Hannah Tredwell who | departed this Life the 31<sup>st</sup> of October | 1834 Aged 76 years 2 months and 24 | days."

TREDWELL CHILDREN:

All probably born on the homestead in Eastchester; dates taken from slips in Sarah Ann (Tredwell) Whaites' Bible. 3 sons and 6 daughters were living at time of mother's death. See

Chancery suit in 1842, entitled *Tredwell against Tredwell*, papers in office of Commissioner of Records, New York county.

- i. Hannah,<sup>7</sup> b. 7th Oct., 1784, d. between 21st Sept., and 28th Dec., 1840; mar. — 1819, Capt. Joseph Skinner (widower), d. 20th Oct., 1836, aet. 70 yrs., bur. St. Paul's churchyard, Eastchester (g. s.), son of William and Sarah (Hallam) Skinner, of Bath, Eng., and America. Res., Eastchester, N. Y. Sea Captain, followed sea over 50 years. He left will, dated 23rd Aug., 1836, prob. 24th Nov., 1836, Westchester co. Wills, S.:244; her will, dated 21st Sept., 1840, probated 28th Dec., 1840, Westchester co. Wills, W:416. 1 ch., Josephine, living 21st Sept., 1840.
- ii. Abigail,<sup>7</sup> b. 13th Oct., 1786, d. intestate, 1835; mar. before 23rd June, 1812, Elias Hoffman of Red Hook, Dutchess co., N. Y., b. —, 1776, d. 6th June, 1815, bur. "Old Red Church," Madalin, Dutchess co., N. Y., son of Nicholas A. and Edy (Silvester) Hoffman of Upper Red Hook, N. Y. 1 child, Eliza Henrietta, b. 1810; mar. 1837, William Hitchcock, both of whom died 1841, s. p.
- iii. Mary,<sup>7</sup> b. 25th March, 1789, bur. St. Paul's churchyard, Eastchester, N. Y. Inscription: "Here lies | the body of | Mary | dau. of | John & Phebe Tredwell | who departed this life | May the 12<sup>th</sup> 1793 | aged 4 years 1 month | and 18 days."
- iv. Phebe Pell,<sup>7</sup> b. 7th July, 1791, d. intestate, 1819; mar. at father's home, Jan., 1814, Capt. Joseph Skinner, Jr., d. 1816. s. p.
- v. Tamar,<sup>7</sup> b. 14th May, 1793, d. probably before 29th Nov., 1806.
- vi. Martha<sup>7</sup> (Patty), b. 2nd April, 1795, d. N. Y. City, N. Y., 3rd Jan., 1863; bur. St. Paul's churchyard, Eastchester, 6th Jan. (grave 470); mar. 25th June, 1816, Leverett Treadwell, b. Ipswich, Mass., 3rd Oct., 1790, d. intestate, N. Y. City, 13th Sept., 1860, bur. same grave as wife, son of Jacob and Eliza (White) Treadwell of Ipswich. (For his line, see *Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register*, vol. 60). 4 children.
- vii. John Murray,<sup>7</sup> b. 29th June, 1797, sailed to South America, d. intestate, 1816, prob. unmar.
- viii. Adelia E.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug., 1799, living 21st Sept., 1840, probably unmar.
- ix. Joshua Pell,<sup>7</sup> b. 31st Oct., 1801, d. intestate, 1819, prob. unmar.
- x. Sally Ann,<sup>7</sup> b. 31st Oct., 1803, killed by lightning, Darien (Stamford), Conn., 8th Aug., 1883, bur. Episcopal churchyard, Springdale Station, Stamford, Conn.; mar. (1) N. Y. City, N. Y., evening 17th, Feb., 1835, John Playfair, of N. Y. City, b. Perth, Scotland, 6th June, 1805, d. 16th St., N. Y. City,

Tuesday, 2nd July, 1872, bur. 4th July, St. Paul's churchyard, Eastchester (g. s.); (2) N. Y. City, 16th Oct., 1872, Edward P. Whaites. Res., Darien, Conn. She left will dated Jan., 1879; cod. dat. 26th June, 1882, prob. Stamford, Conn.

72 xi. William Starr.'

Descendants of a Davoe Treadwell claim that, after the decease of his wife Phebe (Pell) Tredwell, John<sup>e</sup> Tredwell married Mary (Polly) Davoe and had the said Davoe, born at New Rochelle, New York, 22nd March, 1811. The public records show that the father of this Davoe Treadwell was a John *Tredwell*.

37 Phebe<sup>e</sup> Tredwell (John,<sup>e</sup> Benjamin,<sup>e</sup> Thomas,<sup>e</sup> John,<sup>e</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born (? 20th October, 1750, died 18th November, 1783); married Hempstead, New York, 8th June, bond dated 30th January, 1773, Thomas Woolley of Hempstead.

WOOLLEY CHILDREN:

There may have been 2 sons. Following order uncertain.

- i. Peggy.'
- ii. Sally.'
- iii. Elizabeth.'

38. Thomas<sup>e</sup> Tredwell (John,<sup>e</sup> Benjamin,<sup>e</sup> Thomas,<sup>e</sup> John,<sup>e</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born 4th September, 1758, baptized at his home, 25th October, 1787, died Great Neck, North Hempstead, New York, 9th (so on gravestone, but *Long Island Farmer* says 8th), August, 1839, buried 10th August, in old Tredwell plot, Great Neck; married (1) Jamaica, Queens county, New York, 2nd January, 1785, Ann (Nancy) Woolley, born 19th May, 1766, baptized same date as husband, died 6th May, 1803, buried in old Tredwell plot, Great Neck, daughter of Henry and Miriam (Cornell) Woolley; (2) North Hempstead, New York, 21st December, 1805, Altie Thorne of North Hempstead, born (? 10th May, 1775), died North Hempstead, 27th March, 1859, in her 84th year, buried in Thorne family plot, Great Neck, and remains removed later to Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, North Hempstead, daughter of John and (?Mary) Thorne. Residence, Great Neck, North Hempstead, New York. Farmer. Overseer of highways, assessor. He left will dated 2nd August, 1838, probated 2nd September, 1839, Queens county Wills Real Estate, 2:128. Altie (Thorne) Tredwell left will dated 3rd January, 1859, probated 9th May, 1859, Queens county Wills Real Estate, 2:299.

See United States census for 1790; *Queens County, New York, Deeds*, O:86; *Westchester County, New York, Deeds*, 28:124; *Long Island Farmer*, 18th April, 1824, 14th August, 1839, 2nd April, 1859; *Long Island Democrat*, 14th August, 1839; *Records Christ's Church*, Manhasset, Long Island.

INSCRIPTIONS:

"In | memory of | Ann | wife of Thomas Tredwell | who departed this life | May 6<sup>th</sup>, 1803 | Aged 36 years 11 months & | 17 Days."

"In | Memory of | Thomas Tredwell | who departed this life | August 9, 1839 | aged 80 years | Behold the upright." (Stone had fallen).

"Altie Treadwell | Died March 27, 1859 | Aged 87 years." (On one side Thorne monument).

TREDWELL CHILDREN:

- i. Henry Woolley,<sup>7</sup> b. 30th Oct., 1785, bapt. at home, 25th Oct., 1787, d. intestate, bur. 22nd April, 1840, in old Tredwell plot, Great Neck. Unmar. Res., No. Hempstead, N. Y. Queens co., N. Y., Letters Adm., G:85. Inscription: "In | memory of | Henry W. Tredwell | son of | Thomas & Ann Tredwell | who departed this life | April 20, 1840 | aged 54 years." (Stone fallen).
- ii. Mariam,<sup>7</sup> b. 4th Oct., 1789, bur. 23rd June, 1807, next to mother. Inscription: "In | memory of | Mariam Tredwell | daughter of | Thomas & Ann Tredwell | who departed this life | June 21<sup>st</sup>, 1807 | aged 17 years 8 months & | 17 Days."
- iii. John R.,<sup>7</sup> b. 31st March, 1793, bur. next to mother. Inscription: ". . . mem. . . . | John R. Tredwell | son of | Thomas & Ann Tredwell | who departed this life | August 9<sup>th</sup>, 1793 | aged 4 months & 10 days." (Top of stone broken off.)
- iv. Phebe,<sup>7</sup> b. 25th June, 1795, bur. Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, L. I.; mar. No. Hempstead, N. Y., 15th March, 1815, Richard Allen, b. 25th June, 1786, bur. 25th May, 1859, beside wife. Res., Great Neck, L. I. Inscriptions: "In | memory of | Richard | son of | Elijah & Sarah | Allen | Died | May 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1859 | Aged 72 years."  
"In | Memory of | Phebe Tredwell | Wife of | Richard Allen | Died | Sept. 21<sup>st</sup>, 1880, Aged 85 years."  
Several children.
- v. Ann (Nancy),<sup>7</sup> b. 1st July, 1797, living 3rd April, 1866; mar. (1) Great Neck, L. I., 27th Jan., 1824, Abraham Schenck Onderdonk, b. 1796, d. 7th Feb., 1825; (2) Manhasset, L. I., 12th April, 1834, Stephen Robbins of East Woods, Oyster Bay, L. I., b. Woodbury, L. I., d. 26th Jan., 1870, aet. 81 years. Res., Woodbury, L. I. 1st husband left will. Probably children.
- vi. Elizabeth Louisa,<sup>7</sup> b. 2nd Dec., 1806, bapt. Hempstead, 8th May, 1808, d. 19th Nov., 1839, bur. 21st Nov., Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, L. I. (g. s.); mar. 15th April, 1830, Silvanus S. Smith, b. 4th July, 1803, d. 11th March, 1888, bur. by side wife (g. s.). He mar. (2) Helen L. —, d. 23rd Sept., 1891. Res., Hericks and Great Neck, L. I. Farmer. Children.
- vii. John Thorne,<sup>7</sup> b. 5th May, (?1810), bapt. at home, 2nd June, 1811, bur. 22nd Dec., 1858, in Thorne burial ground, Great Neck, L. I., removed with mother to



Thorne plot, Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, L. I. Unmar. Res., Great Neck and Manhasset, L. I. Farmer. See his father's will; also Queens co. Deeds, 52:419. His will, dated 3rd March, 1852, Queens co. Wills of Real Est., 8:396. Inscription: "John Treadwell | Died Dec. 20, 1858 | Aged 48 years." (Thorne monument).

39. Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Tredwell (John,<sup>s</sup> Benjamin,<sup>s</sup> Thomas,<sup>s</sup> John,<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born 1st February, 1761, baptized at home, 24th April, 1808, died Cow Bay, North Hempstead, New York, 28th September, 1835, buried 30th September, in old Tredwell plot, Great Neck, North Hempstead; married (1) in Hempstead, New York, 12th September, 1786, Susanna Burr of North Hempstead, died 11th January, 1798, aged 30 years, 9 months, and 22 days, buried by side husband, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Mabbett) Burr of Hempstead, New York; (2) (? Flushing, Long Island), 17th January, 1799, Sarah Thorne of Great Neck, Long Island, born 29th April, 1756, died 8th March, 1837, buried by side husband, daughter of William and Martha (Cornell) Thorne. Residence, Cow Neck, North Hempstead, New York. Storekeeper; merchant. He left will dated 3rd March, 1835, probated 21st November, 1835, Queens county Wills Real Estate, 1:143. His second wife left will dated 18th February, 1837, probated 12th June, 1837, Queens county Wills Personal Estate, 1:178. See Queens county, New York, Deeds, F:230; G:79 and 448; K:300; also Orange county, New York, Mortgages, 28:185; 29:336 and 338; 30:148.

#### INSCRIPTIONS:

"In | memory of | Susanna | wife of Benjamin Tredwell | who departed this life | January 11<sup>th</sup>, 1798 | aged 30 years 9 months | & 22 Days."

"In | Memory of | Benjamin Tredwell | who died September 28, 1835 | aged 74 years." (Stone had fallen).

"In | Memory of | Sarah relict of | Benjamin Tredwell | who died | March 8, 1837 | Aged 81 years."

#### TREDWELL CHILDREN:

- i. John B.,<sup>7</sup> bur. in old Tredwell plot, Great Neck, L. I. Unmar. Inscription: "In memory of | John B. Tredwell | son of | Benjamin & Susanna Tredwell | who died December 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1820 | aged 33 years 5 months | and 14 Days."
- ii. Margaret (Peggy) Cornell,<sup>7</sup> bapt. at home 24th April, 1808, d. 22nd Oct., 1840, aet. 48 yrs., bur. 25th Oct., 1840, Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, L. I. (g. s.); mar. on Cow Neck, No. Hempstead, L. I., by Rev. Seth Hart, 1st Oct., 1812, to Daniel Kissam, Jr., of Rock Hill, N. Y., b. Manhasset, 27th Sept., 1791, d. 25th May, 1857, bur. lot 24, same plot with wives (g. s.). He mar. (2), his sister-in-law, Hannah Mabbett Tredwell. Res., Manhasset, L. I. 6 children.
- iii. Hannah Mabbett,<sup>7</sup> bapt. at home, 24th April, 1808, d. 26th May, 1868, aet. 78 yrs., bur. Christ's churchyard,

Manhasset, L. I. (g. s.); mar. Manhasset, 22nd March, 1847, Daniel Kissam, Jr. (her brother-in-law).

40. Sarah<sup>a</sup> Tredwell (John,<sup>a</sup> Benjamin,<sup>a</sup> Thomas,<sup>a</sup> John,<sup>a</sup> Edward<sup>a</sup>), born probably 16th February, 1763, died probably 23rd October, 1792; married at Jamaica, Queens county, New York, by Rev. Matthias Burnet, 9th June, 1784, Isaac Burr. He married (2) his sister-in-law, Elizabeth<sup>a</sup> Tredwell (q. v.).

#### BURR CHILDREN:

- i. Margaret<sup>7</sup> (Peggy), d. unmar., N. Y. City, Wednesday, 24th September, 1862, aet. 75 years and 4 months; bur. 27th Sept., Greenwood Cem., Brooklyn, N. Y. N. Y. co. Wills, 142:439. Res., 25 University Place, N. Y. City.
- ii. Mary,<sup>7</sup> d. unmar., N. Y. City, Saturday, 8th July, 1865, aet. 76 years, 5 months, 14 days, bur. 11th July, Greenwood Cem. New York co. Wills, 154:128. Res., 25 University Place, N. Y. City, N. Y.

41. John<sup>a</sup> Tredwell (John,<sup>a</sup> Benjamin,<sup>a</sup> Thomas,<sup>a</sup> John,<sup>a</sup> Edward<sup>a</sup>), born 9th April, 1765, died 25th May, 1836, buried 27th May, in old Tredwell burial plot, Great Neck, Long Island; married in North Hempstead, Long Island, 16th January, 1791, Mary Woolley, born 27th January, 1774, died 22nd February, 1845, buried by side of husband, daughter of Henry and Miriam (Cornell) Woolley of North Hempstead. Both were baptized at Benjamin Platt's house, 8th May, 1808. Residence, Cow Neck, North Hempstead. He left a will, Queens county Wills of Real Estate, 1:190.

#### INSCRIPTIONS:

"In | Memory of | John Tredwell | who departed this life | May 25<sup>th</sup>, 1836 | aged 71 years 1 month | and 16 Days."

"In | Memory of | Mary W. Tredwell | who departed this life | February 22<sup>nd</sup> 1845 | aged 71 years & 26 Days."

#### TREDWELL CHILDREN:

- i. Mariam<sup>7</sup> (so on gravestone, but *Miriam* in marriage record), b. 5th Nov., 1792, d. 26th Sept., 1868, bur. Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, L. I. (g. s.); mar. by Rev. Mr. Hart, Cow Neck, No. Hempstead, N. Y., 18th March, 1812, John Cornwell of No. Hempstead, b. 22nd Sept., 1783, d. 6th Feb., 1873, bur. by side of wife (g. s.), son of Hewlett and Elizabeth (Willis) Cornwell. His will, dated 2nd Nov., 1868. Res., Cow Neck, No. Hempstead. 2 children.
- ii. Peggy,<sup>7</sup> b. 25th April, 1796, bapt. at home, 17th June, 1810, d. 19th July, 1878, bur. row Y, Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, L. I. (g. s.); mar. by Rev. Seth Hart, No. Hempstead, N. Y., 15th Jan., 1817, Daniel T. Smith, of Cow Neck, L. I., b. 25th April, 1792, d. 23rd Feb., 1872, bur. by side of wife. Res., Great Neck, No. Hempstead, N. Y. No child living 14th March, 1882.

- iii. Hannah,<sup>7</sup> b. 17th May, 1800, bapt. at home, 17th June, 1810, d. 19th Feb., 1874; mar. by Rev. Seth Hart, Cow Neck, No. Hempstead, N. Y., Micajah Townsend of Cedar Swamp, L. I., b. 17th Nov., 1782; d. 1st Oct., 1861, son of Jotham and Deborah (Kirk) Townsend. Res., Cedar Swamp, Oyster Bay, Nassau co. 5 children.

73 iv. John Henry.<sup>7</sup>

42. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Tredwell (John,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born 6th June, 1767, probably baptized North Hempstead, New York, 25th December, 1785, died New York City, Monday, 28th May, 1860, funeral Thursday afternoon, Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.; married in New York City, 1st January, 1794, her brother-in-law, Isaac Burr of New York City, died New York City, 6th July, 1829, son of Joseph and Hannah (Mabbett) Burr of Hempstead, New York. Residence, 50 Cliff Street, 1827; of widow, 25 University Place, New York City. Shipping merchant. His will, New York county, 63:174, and 120:232. Hannah M. Kissam of Brooklyn, New York, received the portrait of her aunt, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> (Tredwell) Burr. The family vault in Greenwood Cemetery, bearing the inscription, *Isaac Burr*, is situated on Fern Avenue, lots 12667 and 12668.

BURR CHILDREN:

- i. Sarah,<sup>7</sup> d. unmar., 25 University Place, N. Y. City (residence), 1st March, 1882, aet. 87 years, 11 months, bur. family vault, Greenwood Cem., 6th March. Her large fortune was left to charities; N. Y. co. Wills, 323:201.
  - ii. James Tredwell,<sup>7</sup> d. unmar., Pensacola, Fla., 26th Feb., 1831. Grad. Yale Coll., 1815. Member of firm, *Burr & Seaman*, 1830. Res., N. Y. City. Will, N. Y. co., 67:302. A miniature of him passed to James H. Titus of Rye, N. Y.
43. Richard<sup>6</sup> Tredwell (John,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), baptized at home of brother Thomas, 25th October, 1787, died 8th January, 1811, aged 41 years and 10 days, buried in old Tredwell plot on Great Neck, North Hempstead, New York; married before 25th September, 1797, Sarah McDonald, died 1st December, 1810, aged 40 years, 4 months, and 3 days, buried by side of husband, daughter of James and (?Sarah) Mc Donald of Bedford, Westchester county, New York. Physician. Residence, Bedford, 1797; North Hempstead, New York.

INSCRIPTIONS:

"In | Memory of | Sally | the wife of | Doctor Richard Tredwell | who departed this life | December 1<sup>st</sup> 1810 | aged 40 years 4 months | and 3 Days."

"In | Memory of | Doctor | Richard Tredwell | who departed this life January 8<sup>th</sup>, 1811 | aged 41 years and 10 | Days."

TREDWELL CHILDREN:

Order uncertain; all deceased before 1st March, 1882.

- i. Eliza Ann,<sup>7</sup> bur. by side of father. Inscription: "In | Memory | of | Eliza Ann Tredwell | daughter of

Doctor | Richard and Sally Tredwell | who died June 16<sup>th</sup>, 1816 | aged 21 years 2 months | & 3 days."

- ii. Margaret M.,<sup>7</sup> mar. N. Y. City, 28th April, 1838 (Trinity Ch. records), Alexander Newman.

74 iii. James M.<sup>7</sup>

44. Samuel<sup>o</sup> Tredwell (Benjamin,<sup>o</sup> Benjamin,<sup>o</sup> Thomas,<sup>o</sup> John,<sup>o</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born Hempstead, New York, 11th December, 1763, baptized Hempstead, 15th January, 1764, died 29th July, 1827, buried Edenton, Chowan county, North Carolina; married (1) Edenton, North Carolina, —, 1790, Helen Scrymgeoure Blair, born Edenton, about 1762, died Edenton, 1802, daughter of George and Jane Duncan (Johnston) Blair; (2) at Edenton, 1806, Frances Lenox, living 13th July, 1827, daughter of Dr. Robert E. and Frances (Pollock) Lenox. Residence, Edenton, North Carolina, having moved there 1785-86. President Washington appointed him Collector of Port of Edenton, which office he held until his death. State Commissioner of North Carolina, 1818. He left a will dated 13th, July, 1827; probated Chowan county, September, 1827; original on file at Edenton. Compiler has a copy of a portrait of Samuel<sup>o</sup> Tredwell drawn from memory by his son, about 1836. See, further, *Salem (Mass.) Register*, 22nd March, 1804; *Life and Correspondence of James Iredell*; *North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register*, vol. 2, pp. 30, 458, et seq.

#### TREDWELL CHILDREN:

- i. Elizabeth H.,<sup>7</sup> bur. St. Peter's churchyard, Philadelphia, Penn. Inscription: "In memory of Elizabeth H. Tredwell, daughter of Samuel Tredwell, Esq., & Helen, his wife, of Edenton, in North Carolina, b. Jan. 8, 1791; died July 31, 1792."
- ii. Margaret Phebe,<sup>7</sup> d. unmar., bur. Presbyterian Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina. Inscription (slab): "Sacred to the memory of | Margaret Phebe Tredwell | daughter of Samuel & Helen | Tredwell | Born Oct. 22nd, 1795 | Died July 25, 1849."
- iii. Frances Johnston,<sup>7</sup> b. 6th May, 1797, d. Oct., 1865 (?1864); mar. 6th June, 1815 (?1814), James Iredell, b. Edenton, N. C., 2nd Nov., 1788, d. —, 1855, while on a visit at house where he was born in Edenton, bur. Hayes. N. C. Res., Edenton and Raleigh, N. C. Member of House of Commons from Edenton, 1816-1820, 1823-1827, Speaker, 1817-8; Judge of Superior Court, 1819; Governor, 1827; U. S. Senator, 1828, resigning in 1831 to practice law. 10 children.

75 iv. James Iredell.<sup>7</sup>

45. Timothy<sup>o</sup> Tredwell (Benjamin,<sup>o</sup> Benjamin,<sup>o</sup> Thomas,<sup>o</sup> John,<sup>o</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born 25th August, 1765, baptized Hempstead, New York, 13th October, 1765, died 12th September, 1812, buried 14th September, Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, Nassau county, New York; married 23rd May, 1808, Mrs. Margaret (Birdsall) Seaman



of Oyster Bay, New York, widow of Jacob Seaman, died 16th October, 1821, buried by side of husband, daughter of Lieut. Col. Benjamin and Frelove (Jones) Birdsall. Residence, Jericho, town of Oyster Bay, New York. Physician. His will is recorded Queens County, C:236, inventory dated 21st September, 1812; her will, E:27.

## INSCRIPTIONS:

"In Memory | of | Doct<sup>r</sup> Timothy Tredwell | died Sept<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1812 | aged 47 Years."

"In memory | of | Margaret Tredwell | widow of | Doct<sup>r</sup> Timothy Tredwell | who departed this life | Oct<sup>r</sup> 16, 1821 | aged 48 years."

## TREDWELL CHILD:

76     i. Timothy.<sup>7</sup>

46. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Tredwell (Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born 21st December, 1767, baptized Hempstead, New York, 7th February, 1768, died 3rd April, 1803, buried St. John's churchyard, Huntington, Suffolk county, New York; married by Rev. T. L. Moore in North Hempstead, New York, 3rd June, 1787, Daniel Whitehead Kissam of Huntington, born Manhasset, Long Island, 23rd March, 1763, died 21st November, 1839, buried in said churchyard, son of Joseph W. and Mary (Hewlett) Kissam. He married (2) 17th October, 1805, Phebe Oakley, died 13th November, 1861. Residence, Queens and Suffolk counties, New York. Physician. See *Kissam Genealogy*.

## KISSAM CHILDREN:

All born in Huntington, New York, excepting, perhaps, Elizabeth Helen.<sup>7</sup> There were seven other children by his second marriage.

- i. Benjamin Tredwell,<sup>7</sup> b. 11th Sept., 1788, bapt. Hempstead, N. Y., 9th Nov., 1788, d. 15th Aug., 1818, bur. old Tredwell plot, Great Neck, L. I. (g. s.); mar. (1) 6th May, 1813, Peggy Kissam, b. 18th Feb., 1794, d. 4th May, 1814, bur. by side of husband (g. s.); (2) 1st Aug., 1818, Phebe Peggy Allen, dau. of William and Phebe (Tredwell) Allen (q. v.). Res., Rocky Hill, L. I. Child.
- ii. Joseph,<sup>7</sup> b. 18th Oct., 1790, bapt. at grandfather Tredwell's home, 21st March, 1791, d. 28th June, 1863, bur. Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.; mar. (1) 14th Aug., 1814, Ann M. Embury, b. 7th Aug., 1788, d. 27th Dec., 1829; (2) 30th July, 1839, Matilda W. Williamson, b. 27th Aug., 1797, d. 22nd June, 1871. Member hardware firm, *Tredwell, Kissam & Co.*, No. 228 Pearl St., N. Y. City. 8 children.
- iii. Daniel Whitehead,<sup>7</sup> b. 29th Nov., 1792, d. unmar., at sea, 3rd March, 1835, bur. Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, L. I.
- iv. Maria,<sup>7</sup> b. 5th Feb., 1794, d. unmar., Cold Spring, L. I., 15th Feb., 1866, bur. St. John's churchyard, Huntington, L. I.

- v. Samuel,<sup>7</sup> b. 28th July, 1796, d. 12th July, 1856; mar. 31st Dec., 1822, Elizabeth Addoms, b. 15th March, 1799; d. 30th April, 1889. Both bur. in family vault in cemetery on 2nd street, N. Y. City. Member hardware firm, *Tredwell, Kissam & Co.* 9 children.
- vi. Elizabeth Helen,<sup>7</sup> b. 26th Nov., 1798, d. 4th April, 1875; mar. Judge Richard M. Conklin of Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., d. 22nd Aug., 1877. Both bur. Huntington, L. I., Rural Cem. 6 children.
- vii. Timothy Tredwell,<sup>7</sup> b. 10th Aug., 1800, bapt. Huntington, L. I., 12th April, 1803, d. 25th May, 1878, bur. Berlin, Wis.; mar. (1) 10th Sept., 1822, Sarah Betts, d. 25th Sept., 1848; (2) Berlin, Wis., Mary J. Sayles. 2 children.

47. Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Tredwell (Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born 6th May, 1770, baptized Hempstead, Long Island, 17th June, 1770, died intestate, North Hempstead, Long Island, Friday, 16th November, 1855, buried 19th November, St. George's churchyard, Hempstead; married North Hempstead, Long Island, 13th May, 1804, Rebecca Hewlett of North Hempstead, born 16th March, 1779, baptized at father-in-law's house, 22nd June, 1806, died after an illness of a few hours, at North Hempstead, Saturday evening, 19th June, 1852, buried 22nd June, by side of husband, daughter of Richard and Martha (Carman) Hewlett. The old homestead at East Williston, Long Island, fell to him and he resided there. Vestryman St. George's Church, Hempstead. Administration on his estate was granted to his son, 31st December, 1855, Queens county Administrations, 1:47.

#### INSCRIPTIONS:

"To | the memory of | Rebecca | wife of | Benjamin Tredwell  
| who died | June 19, 1852 | Aged 73 years 3 months & 3 days."

"To | the memory of | Benjamin Tredwell | who died | Nov.  
16, 1855 | in the 86<sup>th</sup> year | of his age."

#### TREDWELL CHILDREN:

- 77 i. Samuel,<sup>7</sup>
- ii. Mary,<sup>7</sup> b. No. Hempstead, N. Y., 12th Jan., 1811, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 8th Oct., 1887, bur. St. George's churchyard, Hempstead; mar. Hempstead Village, Tuesday evening, 26th March, 1833, Samuel Van Nostrand of N. Y. City, b. N. Y. City, N. Y., 2nd Sept., 1804, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 15th Feb., 1870, bur. by side of wife, son of John and Elizabeth (Birdsall) Van Nostrand. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y. His will Kings co., 41:165; her will, Kings co., 127:293. Inscriptions: "In | memory of | Samuel Van Nostrand | died | Feb. 15<sup>th</sup> 1870 | aged 65 yrs. 5 mos. & 13 days."  
"In | memory of | Mary T. | widow of | Samuel Van Nostrand | Died | Oct. 8<sup>th</sup> 1887 | Aged 76 yrs. 8 mos. & 27 Days." 1 child.

48. Adam<sup>6</sup> Tredwell (Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born 12th November, 1772, baptized Hempstead, New York, 25th December, 1772, died "of kidney disease," No. 8 College Place, New York City, 3rd June, 1852, funeral services at St. Paul's Church, New York City, buried Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, Long Island; married Jane Moore, born 25th May, 1778, died 23rd October, 1837, buried by side of husband, daughter of Lambert and Gertrude (Onderdonk) Moore of White Hall, New York. Residence, New York City, No. 7 College Place, 1802; Brooklyn, New York, 1814. Merchant (furs), 1802. Senior Warden of Trinity Church, New York City. He owned a lot and store on Beekman Street; also corner Water Street and Burling Slip, New York City. New York Insurance Company presented him two silver pitchers. See power of attorney, Register's office, New York county, 49:522. He left a will and codicil, New York county Wills, 104:278.

## INSCRIPTIONS:

"In Memory | of | Jane Tredwell | wife of | Adam Tredwell  
| Born 25 May, 1778 | Died 23 October 1837."

"In Memory | of | Adam Tredwell | Born 12 November, 1772  
| Died 3 June, 1852."

## TREDWELL CHILDREN:

- i. Gertrude Onderdonk,<sup>7</sup> b. 22nd April, 1802, bapt. Trinity Church, N. Y. City, 6th June, 1802, d. 14th Jan., 1828, bur. same plot as parents (g. s.); mar. by Rev. Mr. Onderdonk, Brooklyn, N. Y., 19th Dec., 1826, Clarence D. Sackett, b. Brooklyn, 21st Oct., 1798, d. 8th March, 1858, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Kissam) Sackett. He mar. (2) 17th Sept., 1833, Emeline T. Fleet, d. 22nd Jan., 1884. Res., Brooklyn and New York cities, N. Y. He was graduate Columbia College, 1818; attorney, New York City. 1 child.
- ii. Elizabeth Kissam,<sup>7</sup> b. 5th May, 1803, bapt. 17th July, 1803, d. 20th Jan., 1869, bur. same plot as parents (g. s.); mar. before 1831, James H. Titus, b. 20th Dec., 1802, d. 23rd April, 1882, bur. by side of wife (g. s.). 1 child.
- iii. Benjamin Moore,<sup>7</sup> b. N. Y., bapt. 30th Dec., 1804 (records Trinity Ch., N. Y. City), d. unmar., No. 222 4th St., N. Y. City, Saturday evening, 23rd April, 1859, services St. Paul's Church, N. Y. City, 9.30 A. M., Wednesday, 27th April, bur. St. John's Cem., N. Y. City; remains removed to family plot at Manhasset, L. I. Inscription: "In Memory | of | Benjamin M. Tredwell | Born Oct. 9<sup>th</sup> 1804 | Died April 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1859."
- iv. Lambert H.,<sup>7</sup> b. N. Y., d. unmar., No. 221 4th St., N. Y. City, Sunday, 13th March, 1859, services St. Paul's Church, N. Y. City, Wednesday, 16th March, bur. St. John's Cem., N. Y. City; remains removed to family plot at Manhasset, L. I. Inscription: "In Memory | of | Lambert H. Tredwell | Born Jan.<sup>y</sup> 27, 1808 | Died March 13th, 1859."

(To be continued.)

# RECORDS OF BAPTISMS OF THE REFORMED CHURCH AT MACHACKEMECK (DEERPARK).

## BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. XLIII., p. 164, of the RECORD.)

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1788.			
Oct. 26	James Erl Susanna Love	Samuel, b. Oct. 11, 1784 Mathew, b. May, 11 1786	
	Samuel Penet Anny Van Gar- den	Benjamin, b. March 3, 1788	
Oct. 27.	Ezechieel Williams Lidia Westbrook Peter Dingman Cresshe Stoffle- been John Taylor Elizabeth Swart- wout Thomas Drake Agnes Fourman	Lea, b. May 20, 1788 E v a, b. June 2, 1787 Lidia, b. June 4, 1788 R u t h, b. Nov. 12, 1786 George, b. Oct. 17, 1788 M a r y, b. June 20, 1788	
Oct. 28.	Joannes Rosekrans Maria Rosa	R e b e c c a, b. Jan. 28, 1785 J a c o b, b. July 10, 1786 Joannes, b. April 29, 1788	
	Semeon Meller Elizabeth Peer	James, b. Sept. 3, 1788	
Oct. 25.	Elias Decker Caty Lions	C l a r a, b. Oct. 12, 1787	



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1788.			
Oct. 25.	Andrew Decker Elizabeth Inglet	E v a , b. March 2, 1788	
	Elisha Decker Rachel Dyckman	M a r i a , b. Aug. 22, 1788	
Oct. 29.	Daniel Middag Maria Van Buns- choten	N o c h i l d given	
	Philip Jackson Sarah McDool	A n n y , b. N o v . 4, 1788	
Oct. 30.	William Rechard Rachel Deven- port	Nathaniel, b. Sept. 20, 1788	
	Nathan Dreaper Hannah Cortright	S a l y , b. May 27, 1788	Wyomy [place of baptism]
Nov. 9.	Jacob Plough Lidia Cortright	Jenny, b. April 9, 1788	
	Abraham Westfal Maria Masterson	Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1788	
	Jonathan Hoght- aling Dortea Middag	Grietie, b. June 15, 1788	
		Simeon, b. June 10, 1786	
Dec. 28.	Thomas Van Etten Elizabeth Ennes	Daniel, b. Nov. 8, 1788	
Nov. 15.	Cornelius DeWitt, Jr. Antie Westbrook	Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1788	
1789.			
Feb. 8.	Salomon West- brook Maragreit De Witt	Joannes, b. Jan. 9, 1789	
	William Cortreght Catrina Helm	Samuel, b. Jan. 2, 1789	
March 29.	Aaron Cortreght Hyltie Van Gar- den	Petrus, b. Jan. 9, 1789	
March 31.	Johannes Van Etten Rachel Williams	Solomon, b. Feb. 12, 1789	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1789.			
March 31.	Jacobus Van Etten Maria Schick	Joshua, b. Feb. 21, 1789	
April 18.	Samuel Kettle Russie Westfal	Simeon, b. March 18, 1789	
June 6.	Jacobus Van Gar- den Antie Van Etten	Jacobus, b. April 29, 1789	
June 7.	Jacob Schimer Phiby Wallon	Elizabeth, b. April 3, 1789	
June 11.	Daniel Westfal Maria West- broock	Benjamin, b. May 25, 1789	
July 26.	Jacobus Westfal Catrina Quick	Jennika, b. June 23, 1789	
June 28.	John Leutie Elizabeth Fans- worth	Josiah, b. Sept. 14, 1781 William, b. Feb. 4, 1785 Rossanah, b. May 20, 1785 Elizabeth, b. May 24, 1789	Wyomy [place of baptism]
June 30.	Ebenezer Earl Susannah Ray	Roberd, b. Dec. 4, 1789	
July 1.	James Earl Susanna Love  Benjamin Cursan Mary Chesnor  Moses Chamber Susanna Young	Ebenezer, b. May 28, 1789 Elizabeth, b. June 5, 1782 Benjamin, b. March 25, 1785 Mary, b. Feb. 20, 1789 Peter, b. March 10, 1789	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1789.			
July 1.	Stephen Arnold Lois Darbshire	Lois, b. Dec. 11, 1783 Persela, b. June 25, 1786 Delilah, b. March 28, 1788	
July 3.	Perregrin Jones Mary Van Gar- den	Mary, b. June 17, 1789 Isaac, b. Sept. 11, 1779 Benjamin, b. March 19, 1789	Abraham Westbrook Blandina Rosekrans
July 6.	Cornelius Cortright Caty Cannaday [Kennedy] Thomas Reed Jenny Hover	Catterine, b. March 17, 1787 Benjamin, b. Feb. 15, 1789 John, b. May 14, 1789	
July 7.	Nathan Draper Hannah Cort- right John King, Jr., Mary Walker	John, b. Aug. 5, 1786 Jacob Walker, b. Sept. 17, 1788 David, b. June 27, 1788	John King Margaret Miller
July 8.	Samuel Finch Mary King Philip Jackson Sarah McDool	Asa, b. Jan. 8, 1789 Elizabeth, b. April 25, 1788	Wyomy
April 18.	David Shaunts Doritia Shoon- maker Benjamin Fisher Maria Bartron Helmus Westbrook Altie Westbrook	Samuel, b. April 4, 1789 Cathrina, b. June 11, 1789	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1789.			
April 18.	Cornelius D. (or P.) Westbrook Maria Westbrook	B l a n d i n a b. Dec. 31, 1784	Ledia Westfaal
May 24.	Daniel Van Garden, Jr. Margaret Middag William Van Gar- den Helen Sherred	Joannes, b. April 20, 1789 A n n y, b. April 18, 1789	
Dec.	Gideon Cole Maria Van Etten	J a n n i t i e, b. Dec. 1, 1789	
1790.			
April 25.	Abraham West- brook Jannetie Van Aken	M a r i a, b. F e b. 13, 1790	
1795.			
Aug. 17.	Peter Kittle Nelly Shimer  Samuel Brinck Catrina Kettle  Johannes Kortright Susanna Kettle  Abraham Cudde- back Hester Gornor Elias Middagh Maria Decker  Jacobus Quick Janake Van An- ken Johannes Decker Debora Van Vliet	J a c o b, b. A u g. 2, 1794 Susannah, b. F e b. 24, 1795 Elizabeth, b. March 29, 1772 Cornelius, b. Jan. 2, 1772 M a r i a, b. J a n. 29, 1772 Leenah, b. F e b. 8, 1772 Celletie, b. J a n. 8, 1772	
1789.			
Aug. 15.	James Brinck Martha Ernet	H a n n a h, b. July 7, 1789	
Aug. 17.	Jonathan Clark Altie Westfal	Jonathan, b. March 8, 1789	
Sept. 20.	Samuel Quick Maria Helm	C a t y, b. Aug. 14, 1789	



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1789.			
Sept. 20.	George Lane Blandina Middag	James, b. Sept. 30,	James Bennet Catrine Middag
Aug. 19.	John Brink, Jr. Lena Cole	1787 William, b. April 11, 1789	
Nov. 29.	Isias Cortreght Knelia Cole	Andriss, b. Nov. 8,	
Dec. 7.	Hendrick Opte- homs Hennah Rysly	1789 Jacobus, b. Oct. 8,	
Dec. 20.	Peter Quick Hannah Dewitt	1789 Jannitie, b. Nov. 15,	
	Jeremia Rosekrans Sarah Stricklin	1789 Jannitie, b. Oct. 8,	
	James Wells Catrine Van Aken	1789 John, b. Feb. 5,	
		1788 Poll y, b. Aug. 28,	
	John Van Sikel Jannitie Rose- krans	1789 Maria, b. Nov. 3,	
Dec. 21.	Gideon Cole Maria Van Etten Elisha Van Aken Catrina Cole	1789 Jannitie, b. Dec. 1, 1789 Elisah, b. Jan. 16,	
		1789	
1789.			
March 8.	Antony Van Aken Rebecka Wells	Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5,	
	Jonathan Van Gar- den Lidia Van Sikel	1789 Grietie, b. Feb. 21,	
	Abraham Carmen Sarah Allward	1789 Daniel, b. Sept. 3,	
		1789	
1790.			
April 4.	William Crofford Catterine Smith	William, b. Oct. 22,	
May 15.	Jepthah Killan Mary Lott	1789 Pheby, b. March 23,	
		1790	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1790.			
May 15.	William Cole Sarah Wells	Thomas, b. April 5, 1790	
June 5.	Aaron Vreden- burgh Sarah Van Aken Jaspar Taylor Cattrine Ed- mond	Elizabeth, b. May 3, 1790 Samuel, b. April 28, 1786 James, b. Aug. 30, 1788	Helmus Vreden- burgh, Elizabeth Van Garden
July 25.	Samuel Cortrecht Gretie Westfal  Hendrick Westfal Maragriet Brinck  Jacobus Enness Hannah Dewitt	Reuben, b. April 23, 1890 Jurean, b. June 26, 1790 Bethey, b. June 14, 1790	
Aug. 15.	Boudewyn Brinck Rachel Van Aken  Samuel Helm , Annatie Westfal	Samuel, b. March 2, 1789 Abraham, b. July 2, 1790	"Geswoere Vader" [Sworn father] Johannes Westfal, sponsor
Sept. 5.	Jacobus Westbrook Geertie Brinck  Peter Van Noye Hannah Conk- ling Robert Carman Sarah Tefft	Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1790 Mary, b. Aug. 27, 1790 John White, b. Feb. 8, 1790	Joseph Van Noye, Mary Conkling
Sept. 25.	William Simon Fanny Lane  Samuel Westfal Anny Lane  Jonathan Hogaling Dorothea Mid- dag Maria Cortrecht	Lea, b. Oct. 17, 1789 Bethiah, b. Aug. 21, 1790 Ephraim, b. Aug. 25, 1790 Debora, b. Sept. 4, 1790	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1790.			
Sept. 25.	John Quick Grietie Van Aken	Maria, b. Aug. 28, 1790	
	John Van Garden Rachel Brinck	Abraham, b. April 22, 1790	
	Henry Devenport Kesia Westbrook	Jacobus, b. Sept. 26, 1790	
Nov. 1.	Cornelius Cortrecht Catrina Caneda	Cat y, b. Oct. 11, 1790	
		John, b. Oct. 12, 1790	
	James Brinck Ariaantie Rose- krans	Ester, b. Sept. 14, 1790	
	Adriaan Line Elizabeth Cort- reght	Conrad, b. July 26, 1789	
1791.			
June 15.	Coenrad Line Alida Look	Maritie, b. Sept. 19, 1789	
	Elias Decker Caty Line	Coenrad, b. Nov. 13, 1789	
	John Fairchild Mary Fredericks	Mary, b. Ap- ril 1, 1790	
	Andrew Decker Elisabeth En- gelar	John, b. May 23, 1789	
June 27.	Frederick Onson Elizabeth Walker	Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1790	
	Leonard West- brook Margaret Brinck	Chark, b. June 22, 1789	
June 29.	Joseph Dewey Susannah Begly	Rhody, b. Nov. 20, 1771	
		Susannah, b. June 18, 1780	
		Sarah, b. June 9, 1786	
		Pheby, b. Aug. 12, 1788	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1791.			
July 4.	John Windle Mary Fish	James, b. May 3, 1790	
	Edward Edgerton Prudence Delay	James, b. July 28, 1789	(Was baptized and received as church member July 4, 1790
	Richard Westbrook Anny Hover	Sarah, b. Oct. 28, 1789	
	William Howke Peggy West- brook	Blandina, b. Feb. 11, 1790	
	John Ryan Sarah Walker	John, b. Dec. 3, 1786	
		Sarah, b. June 10, 1790	
July 7.	Abraham Van Gargen	Isaac, b. Aug. 28, 1789	Bapt. at Wyomy
Jan. 1.	Elizabeth Love Daniel Westfal Maria Westbrook	Abraham West- brook, b. Dec. 8, 1790	
1789.			
May 24.	Jacob Miers Sarah Cortrecht	Josias, b. March 24, 1789	
	Soveryn Westbrook Blandina West- brook	Lidia, b. Dec. 5, 1790	Lidia Westbrook, sponsor.
	Benjamin West- brook Lena Ennes	Lidia, b. Dec. 22, 1790	Lidia Vredenburgh, sponsor.
1791.			
May 15.	Abraham Westfal, Jr. Maria Masterson	Jannitie, b. March 14, 1791	
June 5.	William Cortrecht Elizabeth Brink	Catrina, b. March 5, 1791	
	William Cortrecht, Jr. Catrina Helm	Hester, b. Oct. 19, 1790	
	Stephen Manrow Pheby Cortright	William, b. May 13, 1791	



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1791.			
June 5.	Samuel Helm Polly Tiff	Daniel, b. July 2, 1790	
	Jacob Shimer Pheby Wallon	Jacob, b. April 9, 1791	Jacob Shimer, Lidea Van Aken
	Peter Brink Lidia Brink	Nelly, b. April 26, 1791	Henry Brink, Nelly Krandal
July 17.	Joseph Ennes Maragreit Van Etten	Cat trine, b. May 27, 1791	
	Benjamin Fisher Maria Bartron	Elia, b. June 13, 1791	
Aug. 7.	William Crawford Cat trina Smith	John and Amy, b. May 18, 1791	
Sept. 18.	Cornelius P. West- brook Maria Westbrook Cornelius Little Knelia West- brook	Lidia, b. Aug. 4, 1791 Salomon, b. Feb. 9, 1791	Lidia Westfal
Oct. 23.	Daniel Van Gar- den, Jr. Margaret Middag William Van Gar- den Helena Sherred Abraham Westfal Antie Westbrook	Knelia, b. Aug. 18, 1791 Cat rina, b. Aug. 28, 1791 Allie, b. Sept. 13, 1791	
Nov. 20.	Nathaniel Meed Mary Buri	Daniel Burril, b. Aug. 11, 1791	
1792.			
Jan. 22.	Jasper Taylor Catterina Ed- mond Jacob Swartwout Cat trina Van Etten	Jane, b. June 19, 1791 Joannes, b. Jan. 22, 1792	Joannes Van Etten Rachel Williams
Feb. 15.	Abraham Decker Elizabeth Ennes	Mag da - lena, b. Jan. 16, 1792	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1721.			
Feb. 15.	Jacobus Westfal Cattarina Quick	Hannah, b. Feb. 2, 1792	
April 13.	Gideon Van Etten Blandina Barth- ron Peter Brinck Busche Westfal	Joannes, b. April 1, 1792 Polly, b. Nov. 2, 1791	Joannes Van Etten, Mary McGee
	Jacobus Ennes Hannah Dewitt	Jennica, b. May 12, 1792	
Aug. 26.	Samuel Westfal Anny Lane	Jacobus, b. March 31, 1792	
	Derick Sutfin Cattrina Van Dyke	Gysbert, b. May 30, 1792	
Sept. 16.	Mattheus Kittle Elizabeth Gieter	John Kittle, b. May 25, 1792	(Charged with being father of gelege vader.) George Gieter, Antie Van Bunschoten, spon- sors.
Oct. 28.	Petrus Kittle Neeltie Chimer	Pheby, b. Sept. 15, 1792	
	Jepthah Killam Mary Lott	George, b. July 21, 1792	
1789.			
May 24.	Daniel Ennes Helena Hoorn- beck Cornelius Kettle Cornelia West- brook	Sarah  Margery	
1792.			
Dec. 9.	Souweruyn West- brook Blandina West- brook	Peter, b. Oct. 26, 1792	
1793.			
March 24.	Tobias Horenbeck Cathrina Van Denmark Reremiah Rose- krans Sarah Stricklen	Elizabeth, b. Feb. 26, 1793 Jeremiah, b. Jan. 1, 1792	(Not. bap.)

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1793.			
March 24.	John Van Sikele Jannitie Rose- krans	Andrew, b. June 19, 1791	
April 21.	Daniel Westfal, Jr. Maria West- brook Jacobus Brinck Arianje Rose- krans Abraham Carmer Sarah Carter	Sarah, b. March 11, 1793 Janitie, b. Feb. 7, 1793 Peter	
June 10.	Hendrick Jatus? Optenhousen Annatie Risly	Catrina, b. May 27, 1792	
May 12.	Jacob Shimer Pheby Wallon  Salomon West- brook Maragriet De- witt	Isaac, b. March 15, 1793 Salomon, b. April 5, 1793	
Jan. 26.	Ryneer Dewitt Sarah Quick  Andrew Dewitt Maria Middag	Jacobus, b. March 18, 1792 Moses, b. Sept. 20, 1792	
June 9.	John Quick Grietie Van Aken	Rachel, b. April 12, 1792	Isaac I. Van Aken, Rachel Van Aken
June 30.	Benjamin Bush Hannah Winne  Jaspar Taylor Catharine Ed- mond	Mary, b. March 6, 1793 Jerred, b. April 2, 1793	
Aug. 9.	Benjamin West- brook Lena Ennes	Elizabeth, b. June 20, 1793	
Sept. 8.	Gideon Van Etten Blandina Berth- ron	Anthony, b. Aug. 15, 1792	Mag. Van Etten, Ant. Van Etten
Oct. 23.	John Sickle Jannetie Rose- krans	Grietie, b. April 19, 1793 Elizabeth, b. April 19, 1793	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1793.			
Oct. 23.	Philip Mullen Elizabeth Decker	Maria, b. Oct. 16, 1793	
	William Edwards Caty Wells	Sally, b. April 19, 1793	
Nov. 17.	Aare Vredenburg Sarah Van Aken	Benjamin, b. Oct. 25, 1793	
	William Cole Sarah Wells	Nelly, b. July 31, 1793	
	Jonatan Hogteling Doritia Middag	Doritea, b. M a r c h 27, 1793	
	Stephen Parrish Lena Hogteling	Z e b e l o n, b. J u n e 25, 1793	
	Benjamin Dupuy Osie Styvers	H a n n a h, b. O c t . 26, 1791	
Dec. 25.	Henry Westfal Margaret Brinck	J o s h u a h, b. Nov. 6, 1793	
	George Quick Lena Quick	J a n e , b. Sept. 11, 1790	
		Henry, b. Sept. 1, 1793	
Aug. 28.	Abraham Westfal Maria Masterson	Simion, b. A u g . 2, 1793	
1794.			
March 22.	Luther Foster Ruth Hedger	Silas H o w e l l, b. J u l y 28, 1793	
April 27.	Peter Brinck Lidya Brinck	Harmanus, b. A u g . 19, 1793	H a r m a n u s B r i n c k, Lena Brinck
	Samuel Hinkly not bap.	L e n a , b. A p r i l 3, 1793	Lena Brinck
	Jane Waldrum Peter W. Brinck Ann De Groot- velt	Elizabeth, b. J u n e 18, 1792	
May 18.	Cornelius P. West- brook Maria Westbrook	Petrus, b. M a y 2, 1794	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1794.			
Aug. 3.	Daniel Cortright Elizabeth Swart- wout Rynier Van Sickle Margaret Moore	M a r y, b. July 13, 1794 Rynier, b. Sept. 18, 1787 L u c y, b. Aug. 20, 1789 Janny, b. Nov. 13, 1792 L e d y, b. M a r c h 20, 1794	
Aug. 4.	Samuel C. Seely Patience Marrell	M a r i a , C o r n e l i a , twins, b. F e b. 15, 1791 S h a r l o t t , b. Oct. 28, 1792 H a r i o t t , b. M a r c h 16, 1794	
April 1.	Derick Suttin Catherine Van Dyck	Jacob, b. Feb. 19, 1794	
June 12.	Evert Horenbeck Jannetie Van Aken	G r e i t i e , b. April 12, 1794	
Sept. 14.	Benjamin Bush Hannah Winne  William Cortright Cattrena Helm	A n n y , b. M a y 6, 1794 J o a n n e s , b. Oct. 8, 1793	
Oct. 9.	Daniel McKenzee Elizabeth McIn- tosh	M a r y , b. Aug. 15, 1794	
Nov. 16.	Abraham Everit Deborah Cort- right  Abraham West- brook Jannetie Van Aken	Aaron West- brook, b. Sept. 22, 1794 C a t t r i n a , b. Oct. 13, 1794	



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1794.			
Dec. 28.	Rynier De Witt Sarah Quick	Anny, b. July 25, 1794	
	Jonathan Van Garden	Geertie, b. Aug. 4, 1794	
	Lidia Van Sickle	Hannah, b. July 17, 1791	
1795.			
Jan. 9.	Benjamin Depuy Osie Styvers	Sarah, b. Dec. 20, 1794	
	Henry (member) (Blacks)	Steven, b. 1785	
	Dina (no mem- ber)	Moses, b. Jan. 8, 1791	
		Hannah, b. June 3, 1793	
Jan. 20.	Jacobus Westfal Catrine Quick	Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1794	
	George Quick	Simon, b. Nov. 15, 1794	
	Liza (Lena) Quick		
March 25.	Francis Rosekrans	Caty, b. Jan. 20, 1795	
	Ruth Drake (not bap.)	Joseph, b. Jan. 18, 1795	
	Soveryn Westbrook		
	Blandina West- brook		
May 3.	Anthony Van Etten	Cornelius, b. April 1, 1795	
	"Magdenina" Van Etten		
March 25.	Daniel Westfal Maria Westbrook	Janneca, b. Feb. 4, 1795	
May 9.	Edward Wood	Emanuel,	Emanuel Brinck,
	Cathrena Brinck	b. Jan. 16, 1795	Elizabeth Rose- krans.
1794.			
June	John Van Orman Sarah Dupuy	Osee, b. May 12, 1794	
1795.			
March 1.	Thomas Van Etten Elizabeth Ennes	Saly, b. July 1, 1794	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1795.			
June 13.	Jacob Shimer Pheby Wallen	Ledy, b. Feb. 28,	Jacob Shimer, Jr., Ledy Rosekrans
	James Bunnel Elizabeth Shimar	1795 Pheby, b. Dec. 25,	
		1794	
May 25.	Philip Mullen. Elizabeth Decker	Hannah, b. Sept. 18, 1794	
June 28 & 29.	Gideon Cole Maria Van Etten	Joannes Van Et- ten, Rachel, twins, b. May 29, 1795	Joannes Van Etten Rachel Williams
July 4.	Cornelius Kittle Cornelia West- brook Gideon Van Etten Blandina Barth- ron Jacob Myers Sarah Cortright	Lea, b. May 27, 1794 James, b. June 19, 1794 Roxeny, b. Nov. 4, 1794	James Barthron, Elizabeth West- brook
July 26.	John Van Sikele Jannitie Rose- krans Jeremiah Rose- krans Sarah Strickling Esrael Wells Jeny Lott Ira Fuller Hannah Swart- wout William Dutcher Sarah Fuller William Edwards Pheby Wells	Sarah, b. March 31, 1795 Suse, b. May 31, 1795 Nathan, b. March 4, 1795 Denis, b. Feb. 12, 1795 Scinthy, b. March 13, 1795 Mahely, b. Feb. 2, 1795	
Aug. 16.	Daniel Cortrecht Plony Westval Jacobus Ennes Hennah Dewitt	"July," b. July 23, 1795 Moses, b. July 18, 1795	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1795.			
Aug. 16.	John Nyce Lina Westbrook	John West- brook, b. July 6, 1795	
Sept. 27.	Benjamin West- brook Lena Ennes	Sarah, b. Aug. 15	
Nov. 8.	Jacobus Brinck Arriantie Rose- krans	Susannah, b. Feb. 16, 1795	
1796.			
April 3.	Derick Sutfin Cathrine Van Dyke	John Pow- elson, b. March 15, 1796	
May 15.	John H. B. Ryt Lea Ven De- mark Henry Westes Dina Westes Ethiopians	Thomas, b. March 23, 1796 Lize, b. Oct. 30, 1796	Thomas Ryt Lea Catee
Aug. 3.	Peter V. Brinck Ledia Brinck	John, b. Feb. 2, 1796	John Brinck Elener Cole
July 17.	Hendrick Westfal Greitee Brinck	Abby, b. May 8, 1796	
Aug. 7.	Evan Bevans Caty Parmer	Bethey, b. March 31, 1795	
1795.			
Feb. 23.	Abraham Carmer Sarah Alward	Daniel, b. Sept. 3, 1788	
	Abraham Carmer Sarah Carter	Nichols, b. June 9, 1794	
1796.			
Aug. 7.	Frederick Wydelig Maria Herchsel	Catharine, b. Feb. 19, 1796 George, b. Dec. 11, 1785 Eva, b. March 8, 1789 Hester, b. Dec. 27, 1795	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1796.			
April 24.	Cornelius Dewitt Antie Westbrook	Cornelius, b. March 29, 1796	
	Jonathan Van Gar- den	Pheby, b. Feb. 24, 1796	
Oct. 2.	Lidia Van Sickie Peter Brinck, Jr. Jacamyntie Mc- Cary	Dennis, b. Aug. 1, 1796	
1797.			
Feb.	Gideon Van Etten Blandina Barth- ron	Antie, b. Jan. 7, 1797	
April	Jacob Swartwout Catrina Van Et- ten	Elizabeth, b. March, 1797	
May 14.	Gideon Van Gor- don Elizabeth Ennes Alexander Ennis Janetie Dewitt	Jacobus, b. June 20, 1796 Maria, b. Jan. 17, 1797	
May 18.	George Quick Lena Quick	Caty, b. Feb. 15, 1797	
June 4.	John H. B. Ryt Lea Van De- merck Jacob Westbrook Jenny Decker Thomas Van Etten Elizabeth Ennes	Rachel, b. May 14, 1797 Maria, b. April 17, 1797 William, b. May 10, 1797	
Sept. 3.	Daniel Cortright Plony Westfall Wilhelmus Ennes Mary Ennes Jacob Myers Sarah Cortright	Jannitie, b. Aug. 7, 1797 Lena, b. Aug. 3, 1797 William Johnson, b. July 24, 1797	Cornelius B. West- brook Jannetie Westfall William Johnson Cortright Blandina Cortright
Sept. 7.	Tobias Hoornbeek Cattrina Van de Merck John Van Sikel Jannitie Rose- krans	Lourance, b. Sept. 24, 1795 Jenneke, b. March 15, 1797	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1797.			
Sept. 7.	Hendrick Cortrecht Catrina Van Garden	William, b. Aug. 1, 1797	
	James Van Aken Ann Wells	Henry, b. Oct. 5, 1796	
	BAPTIZED BY JOHANNES DURVEE, V. D. M.		
Oct. 29.	Benjamin West- brook	Petrus, b. Sept. 30, 1797	
	Lenah Ennes	Cornelius, b. Oct. 7, 1797	
1798.	Daniel Westfall		
	Mariah West- brook		
June 13.	Edward Wood	Lany, b.	Har. Brinck, Lente
	Caty Brinck	May 16, 1798	Van Garden
	John Low	Elisabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1798	
	Rushe Van De- merck		
	Jacob Probasco	Abraham, b. March 28, 1798	
	Sarah Van Woert		
	John William	Lidia, b. Nov. 28, 1797	
	Elizabeth Cort- right		
	Josephat West- brook	Dedion, b. Nov. —, 1797	
	Elizabeth Cort- right		
	Simeon Cole	Peter, b. Dec. 17, 1797	
	Gretie Van Aken		
	Samuel Boyd, sworn father	Benne Boyd, b. June 16, 1798	
	Elizabeth Hog- teling		
June 24.	Derick Sutphen	Richard, b. June 30, 1798	
	Caty Van Dyke		
	John Van Orman	Johannes Depui, b. March 29, 1798	
	Sarah Depui		
	BAPTIZED BY REV. E. VAN BUNSCHOTEN		
	James Brinck	Andrew	
	Arriantje Roos- crans	Dinge- man, b. April 30, 1798	



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1798.			
June 24.	Abraham West- brook Jannetje Van Aaken Isaac Evert Mary Davies	Sarah, b. June 14, 1798 John Davies, b. March 23, 1798 Andrew, b. June 8.	Aaron Vredenburg Sarah Van Aaken Jane Davies
	Christopher Long- street (Mother not bap- tized)		
	Abraham Kermer Sarah Carter	Silas, b. Oct. 18, 1797	
BAPTIZED BY REV. I. M. HORLINGEN			
Oct. 21.	Benjamin Fisher Maria Bartron	Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1798	
	Aaron French Mary Myers	Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1798	
	Adam Myers Navmi Mulliner	Roger, b. Nov. 2, 1797 Rebeckah, b. Nov. 22, 1795	
	Bastian Myers Sarah Van Gor- den Elias Patterson Rusha Brinck	Johannes, b. July 23, 1798 Sarah Patter- son, b. Sept. 27, 1798	John Van Gorden, Mary Van Gorden
	Benjamin Vreden- burgh Mary Case	Elizabeth, b. Oct. 9, 1798	
1800.			
March 9.	Even Beven Caty Carmer	Nicholas, b. Aug. 23, 1798	
	Abraham Carmer Sarah Carter	Elijah, b. Sept. 8, 1799	
	George Quick Lena Quick	James, b. Feb. 4, 1799	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1800.			
March 9.	Abraham Hogtelin Lena Wood	Peter, b. Nov. 16, 1799	
	Thomas Decker Jane Case	Cat y, b. Feb. 6, 1800	
	Simeon Van Etten Kornelia Dingen- man	Daniel Dingman, b. Jan. 12, 1800	
	Levi Decker Martha Follet	Hendericus, b. Nov. 8, 1799	
	Jacob Decker Temperance Marsh	Margaret W e s t - brook, b. Dec. 5, 1799	
	Anthony Van Etten Magdalina Van Etten	Simeon, b. Dec. 10, 1799	
	Derick Sutfin Catherine Van Dyke	Nicholas A r r o - smith, b. J a n . 22, 1800	
Aug. 24.	Abraham West- brook Ann Buckley	Mariah, b. Jan. 19	
	Bastian Myers, Jr. Sarah Van Gar- den	Elizabeth, b. Aug. 2, 1800	
	Evan Bevans Catharine Car- mer	James C a r m e r, b. J u n e 3, 1800	
	David Barthron Mary Van Etten	Hyltie, b. O c t . 28, 1799	
	Isaac Everit Mary Davis	B e t s y, b. Feb. 10, 1800	
	Abraham Depuy Sarah McCaby	Benjamin, b. March 12, 1800	
	John Low Rushe Van De- merck	Jeremia V a n D e- merck, b. Sept. 11, 1799	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1800.			
Aug. 24.	Jacob Myers Sarah Cortright	Mahala, b. April 24, 1800	
	William I. Cort- right Christena Myers	Hannah, b. July 17, 1799	
	Aaron French Mary Myers	Christena, b. March 17, 1800	
	Jacob Crasman Esther Begel	Mary, b. Sept. 2, 1799	
	Sovereijn Hoorn- beck Annatie Decker	Blandina, b. Aug. 5, 1800	
	Peter Brinck Jackmyntie Mc- Caby	John Mc- Caby, b. Jan. 21, 1800	
	Stephen Doolittle, absconded Elizabeth Brinck	Peter, b. April 7, 1799	Peter Brinck, Jack- emyntie McCaby
	Peter Quick Hannah Dewitt	Roger Clark, b. Nov. 23, 1799	
	Peter Welfelt, ab- sconded Jenneke Barthron	Adam, b. Aug. 4, 1799	Benjamin Fisher, Maria Barthron
	John Van Arnom Sarah Depuy	Benjamin, b. June 1, 1800	
	Jacob Chimer Pheby Wallon	Margaret, b. June 29, 1800	Abraham Skirmer, Margaret Van Ellen
	James Bunel Elizabeth Shimer	Jacob, b. Aug. 18, 1799	Jacob Shimer, Pheby Wallon
Sept. 8.	Jacob Probasco Sarah Woeltman	Mary, b. June 6, 1800	
	Isaac Decker Rosanna Cort- right	Elinor, b. Aug. 13, 1800	
	Gideon Vannalten Blandina Patson	Jacob, b. Sept. 20, 1800	
	Daniel Cortright Plony Westfal	Samuel, b. Oct. 5, 1800	Samuel Cortrecht, Grietyie Westfaal

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1801.			
March 29.	Daniel Westfal Mary McCavy	Abraham, b. Nov. 27, 1800	
	Harry Westpertus Dina Westpertus (probably blacks)	William, b. Dec. 3, 1799 Diana, b. Feb. 10, 1801	
	Daniel Van Etten Catherine Decker	Dorothy, b. Sept. 18, 1800	
	Daniel W. Ding- man Maria Westbrook	Martinus West- brook, b. March 18, 1801	
	George Brink Dorcas Doolittle	Jose, b. Jan. 13, 1799 Sarah, b. Sept. 18, 1800 Clara, b. Nov. 9, 1795	
	William Johnston Cortright Christian Meyers	Maria, b. May 9, 1801	
	Andrew Decker Mary Dewitt	Christo- pher, b. Oct. 31, 1800	
	Peter Rubart Mary Van Garden	John, b. Feb. 18, 1801	
	John H. Kite Leah Van Der Merk	Maria Ding- man, b. Dec. 2, 1800	Daniel W. Dingman Maria Westbrook
	Abraham West- brook Jane Van Aken Jacob Westbrook Jenny Decker	Solomon, b. Dec. 28, 1800 Sally, b. March 21, 1801	Wilhelmus West- brook, Aaltje Westbrook
	Thomas Van Etten Elizabeth Ennes	Hannah, b. March 4, 1801	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1801.			
Aug. 23.	Abraham Westbrook Anna Buckley	Marten, b. — 19, 1801	
	Peter Bras Susannah Wood, deceased	Sarah, b. June 18, 1797	
	Soverine Westbrook Blandina Westbrook	Margaret, b. March 28, 1801.	
	John Williams Elizabeth Cortreght	Grietie, b. Feb. 6, 1800	
	Peter V. Brinck Lidia Brinck	Areantie, b. Oct. 26, 1800	James Brinck, Areantie Rosekrans
	William Hoogtaling Susannah Cortright	Cornelius Brinck, b. July 4, 1801	
	James Fisher Charity Tilman	Mary, b. May 2, 1801	
	Christopher Longstreet Elizabeth Fountain	Christopher, b. June 1, 1801	
	Benjamin Brinck Phanny Mulford	George Brinck, b. Feb. 8, 1801	
	James Williams Rhody Heds	Sarah, b. March 11, 1800 Lydia, b. Feb. 22, 1801	
1802.			
Oct. 2.	Henry Westfall Margaret Brinck	John, b. Oct. 3, 1800	
	Robert Killgore Rachel Kyte	Polly Melford, b. Nov. 29, 1801	
	Abraham Hoogteelen Lena Wood	Ledy, b. Feb. 16, 1802	
	Benjamin Westbrook Lena Ennes	Lena, b. Sept. 2, 1801	

(To be continued.)



## THACHER-THATCHER GENEALOGY.

BY JOHN R. TOTTEN,

Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society and New England  
Historic-Genealogical Society.

(Continued from Vol. XLII., p. 188, of the RECORD.)

127. MAJOR GENERAL JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> GORHAM (Mary<sup>4</sup> Thacher, Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born May 29th, 1725; died —, subsequent to April 29th, 1790; he lived in Barnstable, Mass., and removed to Annapolis, Nova Scotia, in 1750; he was a soldier and a Royalist in the Revolutionary War; he married —, at —, to Ann Spry, a lady of English descent by whom he had the following:—

Children, 11 (Gorham), six sons and five daughters.

- 420 i. Joseph<sup>6</sup>.
- 421 ii. William<sup>6</sup>.
- 422 iii. Amherst<sup>6</sup>.
- 423 iv. James Wolf<sup>6</sup>.
- 424 v. John<sup>6</sup>.
- 425 vi. Benjamin<sup>6</sup>.
- 426 vii. Mary<sup>6</sup>.
- 427 viii. Anna<sup>6</sup>.
- 428 ix. Lydia<sup>6</sup>.
- 429 x. Abigail<sup>6</sup>.
- 430 xi. Charlotte Spry,<sup>6</sup> born —; died —, 1807; married, first, —, at —, to —; married, second, Sir John Jackson, by whom she had, amongst others, the following child:
  - 1. Welby Brown<sup>7</sup> Jackson, who married and had a son, Louis d'Aguilar<sup>8</sup> Jackson, born April 20th, 1804.

Joseph<sup>5</sup> Gorham was a distinguished soldier; he was perhaps with his father at Louisburg in 1745; he was a Lieutenant of Rangers under Governor Cornwallis in 1749; and a Captain of Rangers under General Amherst in 1758-9. About this latter date he went to England to endeavor to have the Rangers put in the establishment of the Regular troops; and was the bearer of a letter from General Amherst to Governor Lawrence, dated April 30th, 1760, from which the following is an extract:—

"I send you this by Captain Gorham, who is lately returned from England, where he has been to endeavor to get rank and to get his company put in the establishment; concerning which Lord Barrington has desired my opinion which I have given him as far as relates to Captain Gorham personally, and I make no doubt but he will be promoted, as he is very deserving of it. I have as yet

suspended my judgment in regard to the establishment of his Company. His is certainly the best I have seen of the Rangers; but the best, according to me, is no extraordinary thing. However, if you think that the augmenting of that company, or the establishment of two, would be of any real service or advantage to the Province of Nova Scotia, I shall upon your answer recommend the affair to the Secretary of War."

The establishment of Gorham's Rangers as regular troops under Joseph Gorham as Major Commandant dates from September 25th, 1761. In 1763 his troops were disbanded; and on September of that year he again went to England, and was appointed a member of the Halifax Council, taking his seat on December 20th, 1766. In 1770 he became Lieutenant Governor of Placentia in Newfoundland. In May, 1772, he became a Lieutenant Colonel and in June of that year vacated his seat in the Halifax Council. In 1776 he was in command of Fort Cumberland. May 16, 1782, he became a Colonel; and on April 29th, 1790, he was appointed a Major General, dying soon after, probably.

Hon. George Thacher, in his MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, gives the first two children of Joseph<sup>5</sup> Gorham, viz:—Joseph<sup>6</sup> and William,<sup>6</sup> as one child named Joseph William<sup>6</sup>; but Amos Otis gives them as I have recorded them, the sons being grouped in sequence and the daughters likewise, with no dates of their respective births.

Ann Spry was a sister of William Spry, Judge of the English Court of Admiralty at Halifax, Nova Scotia. They both came to Nova Scotia with another sister, Emily, arriving at Halifax, September 25th, 1764.

#### AUTHORITIES.

*N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, Vol. XXVIII, pp. 134, 199.  
*Otis' Barnstable Families*, Vol. I, p. 438.

128. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> GORHAM (Mary<sup>4</sup> Thacher, Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born Barnstable, June 5th, 1726; he resided at Barnstable, where he was a ship master; he died —, at —; he married —, at —, to Nancy (or Ann) Hinckley of Barnstable, Mass., born —; died —. She was a daughter of Ebenezer Hinckley, a ship master of Barnstable (born Braintree, Mass., March 14th, 1713; died —, in West Indies; married July 11th, 1732), and Hannah (Nightingale) Hinckley.\*

Children: 5 (Gorham), 4 sons and 1 daughter, all born in Barnstable, Mass.

- 431 i. James,<sup>6</sup> born —; died —; married Charlotte Kneeland; he was a merchant in Cuba, W. I.

Children: 3 (Gorham), 1 son and 2 daughters.

---

\* Under record of Mary<sup>4</sup> Thacher (No. 47), her 10th child, Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Gorham (No. 128) is stated to have married twice: 1st to Nancy Hinckley, and 2nd to Ellen Rankin. This statement as to 2nd marriage is incorrect; he only married once, and to Nancy Hinckley.

1. Charlotte,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —; married Joseph Palmer, M. D., of Boston, Mass.
  2. Matilda,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —; married F. P. Leverett of Boston.
  3. John G.,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —; married Eliza A. Farwell and settled on a farm in Billerica, Mass.
- 432 ii. Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> born —; died —; he was a ship master; he first married —, at —, to Nancy Kneeland, born —; died —; married, second, to Frances Harrison (daughter of James Harrison), (*Otis' Barnstable Families* says her maiden surname was Harrington), born —; died —. Children, first marriage: 3 (Gorham), 1 son and 2 daughters.
1. James Lane,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —; married Jerusha Ann Wright; he was a Boston merchant, and lived at Jamaica Plain, Mass.
  2. Ellen,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —.
  3. Charlotte,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —; married H. Fowle.
- Child, second marriage: 1 (Gorham), daughter.
4. Lydia,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —; married — Snow.
- 433 iii. Samuel,<sup>6</sup> born —; died —; married, first, —; married, second, Ellen Rankin. He settled in New York City.
- Child by second marriage: 1 (Gorham), daughter.
1. Antoinette,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —; married Anthony Hoguet of New York City.
- 434 iv. John,<sup>6</sup> born —; died —, young.
- 435 v. Nancy,<sup>6</sup> born —; died —; married, first, Anthony Glean of Cuba, W. I.; married, second, James Macomb of Matanzas (*Otis* says Matamoras).
- Children, first marriage: 3 (Glean), 2 sons and 1 daughter.
1. Francis,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —; married — Jenkins of Brooklyn, N. Y.
  2. Anita,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —; married John Philpot Curran Thompson.
  3. James,<sup>7</sup> born —.
- Children, second marriage: 3 (Macomb), 1 son and 2 daughters.
4. Frances,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —; married, first, Israel Thorndike, Jr.; married, second, — Tessane of Cuba, W. I.

5. Thomas,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —; married — Chartrand.
6. Louisa,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —; married John Chartrand.

## AUTHORITIES

*N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, Vol. XIII, pp. 211-12.

*N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, Vol. XXVIII, p. 134.

*Otis' Barnstable Families*, Vol. I, p. 438.

129. REV. JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> CROCKER (Desire<sup>4</sup> Thacher, Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born Yarmouth, Mass., October 30th, 1719. Harvard College, 1738; died at Taunton, Mass., August 28th, 1774, "in 55th year of his age", and was buried at Taunton, Mass., gravestone. He married, first, at Barnstable, Mass. (probably), July 28th, 1742, to Rebecca Allyn, born —, 1723, at Barnstable, Mass.; died September 28th, 1759, at Taunton, Mass., and was buried there; gravestone. She was a daughter of James Allyn (born —, 1691; died October 8th, 1741; married July 24th, 1712), and Susannah (Lewis) Allyn (born April 17th, 1694; died October 4th, 1753), of Barnstable, Mass. He married, second, November 5th, 1761, at —, to Hannah Cobb of Attleborough, Mass., daughter of Colonel Thomas Cobb and his wife Lydia (Leonard) Cobb of Attleborough, Mass. Lydia Leonard was daughter of James Leonard (born May 11th, 1677; died January 16th, 1764), and his second wife Lydia (Gulliver) Gulliver (widow of John Gulliver and daughter of Jonathan Gulliver of Milton, Mass.).

Children, first marriage: 7 (Crocker), 6 sons and 1 daughter.

- 436 i. Josiah,<sup>6</sup> born —; died —; married Abigail Leonard (daughter of Zephaniah Leonard).

Children: 5 (Crocker), amongst whom was

- i. William Augustus,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —; married Sally (Ingell) Richmond (widow of Charles Richmond, and daughter of Captain Jonathan Ingell), by whom he had Children: 3 (Crocker), sons: 1. William,<sup>8</sup> born —; died —; married — Thomas (granddaughter of Isaiah Thomas, and sister of B. F. Thomas of Worcester, Mass. 2. Samuel Leonard,<sup>8</sup> born March 31st, 1804; died February 10th, 1883. 3. —, —.

437 ii. Benjamin.<sup>6</sup>

438 iii. Allyn.<sup>6</sup>

439 iv. Joseph.<sup>6</sup>

440 v. William.<sup>6</sup>

441 vi. Ebenezer.<sup>6</sup>

442 vii. Rebecca.<sup>6</sup>

Children, by second marriage: 2 (Crocker), 1 son and 1 daughter.

443 viii. Leonard,<sup>6</sup> born October 2nd, 1762.

444 ix. Hannah,<sup>6</sup> born October 18th, 1765.

Rev. Josiah<sup>6</sup> Crocker was the friend of Whitfield and in some traits resembled him. At the early age of 15 he entered College and was ordained at the age of 23. He was of an ardent temperament; zealous and earnest, yet tender and persuasive in his manner. Like other zealous men, he was not always cautious in his expressions. He had many warm friends and some enemies. His call to Taunton was not unanimous, and there were always some who opposed him. He was dismissed from his charge December 1st, 1774, but continued to live in Taunton until his death. His earnest and persuasive manner drew together a large audience when it was known that he was to preach. His granddaughter Hannah M. Crocker was the author of the "Rights of Woman," published in 1818.

A memorial tablet has been erected to commemorate the location of the house of Rev. Josiah<sup>6</sup> Crocker, 1742-1774, on the southeast corner of Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Taunton, Mass. He was the sixth minister of Taunton.

#### AUTHORITIES

*Freeman's Cape Cod*, Vol. II, p. 212.

*Otis' Barnstable Families*, Vol. I, pp. 243-4.

*250th Anniversary of Taunton, Mass.* (1639-1889), p. 224.

*History of Bristol Co., Mass.*, p. 358.

131. LYDIA<sup>5</sup> OTIS (Hannah<sup>4</sup> Thacher, Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born January 20th, 1716-17, at —; died January 1st, 1807, aged 91, at —. She married, first, June 26th, 1740, at Colchester, Conn. (by Rev. Ephraim Little, pastor of First Congregational Church of Westchester), to Abner Kellogg, born 1716, about (see age at death and date of death), at Colchester, Conn.; he resided at Colchester, Conn., where he was a farmer, probably; he died at Colchester, Conn., November 18th, 1754, aged 38, and was buried in old burying ground there, gravestone. He was a son of Lieutenant Nathaniel Kellogg (born —; died —, 1757, in 86th year, at Colchester, Conn., and was buried there), and Margaret — (born —; died December 13th, 1747, in 71st year, at Colchester, Conn., and was buried there), of Colchester, Conn. She married, second, March 19th, 1761, at Colchester, Conn. (by Rev. Ephraim Little of First Congregational Church, Westchester), to Captain Amos Thomas, born —, 1696 (see age at death and date of death), of Lebanon, Conn.; he died December 17th, 1781, aged 85, at —. His occupation and parentage are unknown to me.

Children, first marriage: 7 (Kellogg), 4 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Colchester, Conn.



- 445 i. Delight,<sup>6</sup> born April 6th, 1741; died November 8th, 1749, at Colchester, Conn., and was buried there.
- 446 ii. Lydia,<sup>6</sup> born January 15th, 1742-3; died April 14th, 1759, at Colchester, Conn., and was buried there.
- 447 iii. David,<sup>6</sup> born August 26th, 1744; died March 10th, 1826, at Essex, Vermont; he lived at Colchester, Conn., until 1771, removed to Lee, Mass., in 1786; he removed thence to Essex, Vermont. He married, first, at —, date of marriage —, to Elinor Williams, born March 12th, 1747, at Lebanon, Conn.; died May 10th, 1805, at Essex, Vermont. She was a daughter of Isaiah Williams and Jerusha (—) Williams of Lebanon, Conn. He married, second, January 20th, 1807, at —, to Sarah Redington Tyler of Vergennes, Vermont, who died April 12th, 1844, aged 86.

Children, by first marriage: 11 (Kellogg), 4 sons and 7 daughters (including 1 daughter, Adosia, who was adopted).

1. Lydia,<sup>7</sup> born October 4th, 1766, at Colchester, baptized there June 5th, 1768; died —; married — Pierce.
2. Rhoda,<sup>7</sup> born September 24th, 1768, at Colchester, baptized there October 2nd, 1768; died —; married Stephen Lawrence, and had 1 child.
3. Russell,<sup>7</sup> born June 1st, 1770, at Colchester, Baptized there July 8th, 1770; died April 16th, 1845, at Essex, Vermont; married February 21st, 1796, to Elizabeth Atherton of Athol, Mass., born February 19th, 1768; died September 18th, 1857, and had 9 children.
4. Adosia<sup>7</sup> (adopted), born March 27th, 1772, at Colchester; died October 6th, 1808; married January 31st, 1795, to Ichabod Post, born Hebron, Conn., August 31st, 1768. He was of Middlefield and Hinsdale, Mass.; 6 children.
5. David,<sup>7</sup> born January 5th, 1775, at Lee, Mass., died September 26th, 1848; he lived at Essex, Vermont, and Massena, N. Y.; married February 16th, 1806, to Maria Henrietta Wells of Jericho, Vermont; born December 17th, 1778; died March —, 1879; 5 children.
6. Wealthy,<sup>7</sup> born May 15th, 1777, at Lee, Mass.; died June 14th, 1815, at Essex, Vt.,

where she is buried; married at Jericho, Vt., December 26th, 1799, to John Frederick Aubery of Jericho, born England — 17, —; died December —, 1852; 7 children.

7. Hannah,<sup>7</sup> born July 18th, 1779, at Lee, Mass.; died October 14th, 1848, aged 69, and was buried at Essex, Vt.; married —, 1815 (about), to John Frederick Aubery (her brother-in-law, her deceased sister Hannah's husband), born —, England; died December —, 1852, at New Haven, Conn. Child: 1 daughter.
8. Ira,<sup>7</sup> born July 10th, 1781, at Essex, Vt.; died before September 24th, 1828, at Detroit, Mich.; married to Nancy Mathews and had 4 children. His widow married, second, to Daniel Tilden.
9. Otis,<sup>7</sup> born March 23rd, 1783, at Lee, Mass.; died July 31st, 1833, at Essex, Vt.; married, first, December 4, 1806, to Mabel Thompson (daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Aplin) Thompson), born August 17th, 1786; died —, 1830. He married, second, January 25th, 1830, to Almeda Butler. He was a farmer and deacon in Essex, Vt., Congregational Church for 30 years; 6 children by first wife.
10. Laura,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —; not married.
11. Nancy,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —; married —, 1812, Ebenezer E. Thompson (son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Aplin) Thompson of Swansey and Essex, Vt.), born Smithfield, R. I., November 25th, 1785; died Essex, Vt., July 17th, 1862. He was a farmer and brickmaker in Essex, Vt. He married, second, February 7th, 1832, to Mercy Cole. Children, by first marriage, 10; by second marriage, 2.

*Hine's Lebanon* says that Isaiah Williams (son of Daniel and Lydia (Abel) Williams) was born in Lebanon, Conn., March 1st, 1715; and *Bailey's Conn. Marriages*, Vol. II., p. 41, says that Isaiah Williams married at Lebanon, Conn., July 12th, 1738, to Lucy Roberts.

- 448 iv. Capt. Abner,<sup>8</sup> born November 9th, 1746, baptized November 16th, 1746; died July 24th, 1821, in 76th year, at Colchester, Conn.; he was a tanner and farmer and lived at Colchester; he married at Lebanon (Bozrahville), Conn., November

24th, 1768, to Lydia Bartlett (his first cousin, No. 467) of Windsor, Conn.; born May 6th, 1748, at —; died —, at —; she was a daughter of Deacon Ichabod and Desire (Otis) Bartlett of Windsor, Conn.

Children: 11 (Kellogg), 5 sons and 6 daughters, all born in Colchester, Conn.

1. Ichabod,<sup>7</sup> born September 21st, 1769; died March 2nd, 1770, at Colchester, Conn.
2. (daughter),<sup>7</sup> born January 6th, 1771; died January 7th, 1771, at Colchester, Conn.
3. (son),<sup>7</sup> born December 30th, 1773; died December 30th, 1773, at Colchester, Conn.
4. Molly,<sup>7</sup> born August 30th, 1775; died —, at or near Colchester, Conn; married April 24th, 1817, to Capt. John Ackley of Colchester, Conn. No issue.
5. Margaret,<sup>7</sup> born October 7th, 1777; died —, at Cazenovia, N. Y.; married —, 1847, to — Tillotson, as his second wife.
6. Seth Bartlett,<sup>7</sup> born April 5th, 1780; died August 25th, 1826, in Manlius, N. Y.; married March 31st, 1803, to Frances Wattles (daughter of Capt. Daniel and Elizabeth Ann (Otis) Wattles); children: 11.
7. Abner,<sup>7</sup> born July 12th, 1782; died February 1st, 1787, at Colchester and buried there.
8. Otis,<sup>7</sup> born July 20th, 1785; died July —, 1856, in Syracuse, N. Y.; married March 18th, 1818, to Mary Watrous (daughter of Theodore Watrous), born —, 1795; died March 28, 1855, aged 60. He was a farmer in Colchester and in 1827 removed to Cazenovia, N. Y.

Children: 7, first 4 born in Colchester; rest born in Cazenovia, N. Y.

9. Lucy,<sup>7</sup> born October 23rd, 1786; died —; not married.
10. Lydia,<sup>7</sup> born September 15th, 1788; died February 2nd, 1789, at Colchester, and buried there.
11. Sophia,<sup>7</sup> born September 19th, 1790; died February 8th, 1818; not married.

- 449 v. Ezekiel,<sup>8</sup> born September 17th, 1748; baptized September 25th, 1748; he lived at Colchester until 1771, removed to Great Barrington, Mass., and in 1786-7 removed to Cooperstown, N. Y.; he was a farmer and soldier in Revolutionary War; he died at Otsego, N. Y., July 7th, 1823;

he married, first, at Colchester, May 30th, 1771, to Elishaba Wells, born September 5th, 1751, at —; died January 9th, 1777, at — (daughter of Elisha Wells and — (—) Wells of Colchester, Conn.). Elisha Wells died August 31st, 1751, and was buried at Colchester, September 1st, 1751, aged "in 31st year". Ezekiel<sup>6</sup> (Kellogg) married, second, in Exeter Parish, Lebanon, Conn., April 1st, 1779, to Mrs. Philotha (Clark) Tracy (widow of — Tracy and daughter of — Clark).

Children, first marriage: 3 (Kellogg), sons, all born in Great Barrington, Mass.

1. Wells,<sup>7</sup> born March 10th, 1772; died January 28th, 1862, at Ashland, Ohio, from effects of a fall; married November 12th, 1794, to Mary Sage, born August 13th, 1775; died December 24th, 1853; he was a ship carpenter. He lived at Oswegatchie till 1825, when he removed to Ashland, Ohio, where he was a Mayor and Justice of the Peace, and a soldier in War of 1812. 6 children.
2. Silas,<sup>7</sup> born February 15th, 1775; died February 16th, 1824, accidentally shot at Oswegatchie, N. Y.; married at Wilmington, Vt., August 12th, 1808, to Sophia Lamb of Wilmington, Vt., born February 13th, 1787; died March 13th, 1827, at Wilmington, Vt. (daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Hamilton) Lamb of Halifax, Vt.). He removed to Wilmington, Vt., and in 1831 removed to Oswegatchie, N. Y., where he was a merchant.  
Children: 7, first 3 born in Wilmington, Vt., and rest born in Oswegatchie, N. Y.
3. (son),<sup>7</sup> born January 3rd, 1777; died January 3rd, 1777.

Children, second marriage: 6 (Kellogg), 5 sons and 1 daughter, first 4 born in Great Barrington, Mass., rest born in Otsego, N. Y.

4. Elishaba,<sup>7</sup> born February 23rd, 1780; died March 1st, 1847; married December 1st, 1796, to Isaac Williams, born April 5th, 1777, at Lebanon, Conn.; died November 9th, 1860. He was a son of John and Mercy (Lee) Williams. He removed from Lebanon, Conn., to Otsego, N. Y., in 1786. He was a farmer and sheriff of Otsego County, N. Y., and had 14 children.

5. Tracy,<sup>7</sup> born August 31, 1782; died April 23rd, 1876, aged 94; married Esther Brown, born —; died April 30th, 1855, aged 68. He resided at Otsego, N. Y., 90 years; he was a farmer and a carpenter and had a saw-mill; 5 children.
  6. John, 1st,<sup>7</sup> born December 8th, 1783; died March 29th, 1788.
  7. Jared,<sup>7</sup> born August 27th, 1785; died March 23rd, 1788.
  8. Charles,<sup>7</sup> born January 17th, 1787; died October 6th, 1867, at Otsego, N. Y., where he lived all his life; he was a blacksmith; he married Lucy Williams (daughter of Price Williams). She died May 1st, 1859, aged 70. No children.
  9. John, 2nd,<sup>7</sup> born May 25th, 1790; died January 15th, 1862, at Cooperstown, N. Y.; married January 18th, 1813, Hannah Wattles (daughter of Charles Wattles), born September 9, 1793; died January 20th, 1866. He was a farmer and lived and died upon the homestead three miles from Cooperstown, N. Y., where his father settled in 1786. 8 children.
- 450 vi. Margaret,<sup>8</sup> born January 16th, 1751-2; died December 24th, 1794; married January 23, 1771, at Goshen Parish, Lebanon, Conn., to John Ellis (son of Daniel Ellis) of Norwich, Conn., by whom she had 2 children (Ellis), both born at Norwich, Conn., viz.:
1. Damaras,<sup>7</sup> born November 23rd, 1771.
  2. Abner,<sup>7</sup> born September 12th, 1773.
- 451 vii. Ezra,<sup>8</sup> born September 5th, 1754; died September 29th, 1833, at Great Barrington, Mass. He lived in Colchester, Conn., until 1771, and removed to Great Barrington, Mass. He was Deputy Sheriff of Great Barrington and a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War. He married April 30th, 1779, at Great Barrington, to Mary Whiting (daughter of Lieut. Gamaliel and Anna (Gillett) Whiting of Great Barrington), born December 11th, 1758; died May 11th, 1837, at Great Barrington.
- Children: 10 (Kellogg), 2 sons and 8 daughters, all born at Great Barrington, Mass.
1. Anastasia Lukens,<sup>7</sup> born February (or March) 29, 1780; died May 4th, 1837, at



Lockport, N. Y.; married at Great Barrington, October 19th, 1800, to Mark Hopkins (her cousin), born Great Barrington, June 29th, 1779; died November 27th, 1828, at St. Clair, Mich. He was a son of Moses and Anna (Whiting) Hopkins. He removed to Henderson, N. Y., in 1805. He was a Captain of Volunteers in War of 1812, and state representative. He removed with his family to St. Clair, Mich., in 1824, and was Judge of Probate and Postmaster there. 7 children, first 2 born in Great Barrington and rest born in Henderson, N. Y.

2. Henry,<sup>7</sup> born February 7th, 1782; died October 15th, 1805, at Albany, N. Y.; married April 16th, 1805, to Lucy Riley. No issue.
3. Frances,<sup>7</sup> born April 11th, 1784; died April 27th, 1827. Not married.
4. Bernice Whiting,<sup>7</sup> born July 6th, 1786; died August 20th, 1823; married at Great Barrington, June 7th, 1818, to Aaron Kellogg (son of Col. Aaron Kellogg), as his second wife; he born Canaan, Conn., August 13th, 1773. No children.
5. Mary,<sup>7</sup> born November 12th, 1789; died June 26th, 1872. Not married. (Twins.)
6. Sarah,<sup>7</sup> born November 12th, 1789; died September 5th, 1862. Not married. (Twins.)
7. Augustus,<sup>7</sup> born September 23rd, 1792; died October 14th, 1793.
8. Lydia Ann,<sup>7</sup> born October 10th, 1793; died February 9th, 1865, at Great Barrington; married August 16th, 1816, William Sherwood of New York City (son of Ensign Jehiel Sherwood of Greenfield, Conn.); born February 27th, 1786; died October 12th, 1871, aged 86. 5 children.
9. Nancy, 1st,<sup>7</sup> born October 17th, 1795; died October 13th, 1796.
10. Nancy, 2nd,<sup>7</sup> born November 21st, 1798; died March 2nd, 1877; not married.

#### AUTHORITIES

- N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, Vol. II, p. 293.  
*Early Conn. Marriages*, by F. W. Bailey, Vol. III, p. 98.  
*Colchester, Conn., Epitaphs*, pp. 14-15-16-20.  
*Kellogg Family in Old Word and New*, Vol. I, p. 90.

132. HANNAH<sup>5</sup> OTIS (Hannah<sup>4</sup> Thacher, Hon. Col. John<sup>3</sup>, Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born February 29th, 1717-18, at —; died June 12th, 1752, at —; married November 6th, 1735,

at Colchester, Conn., by Rev. Ephraim Little of First Congregational Church of Westchester, to Benajah McCall of Lebanon, Conn., born —; died —.

Children: 3 (McCall), 1 son and 2 daughters, all born at Lebanon, Conn.

- 452 i. Faith,<sup>6</sup> born February 12th, 1737; died —; married Asa Harris, July 23rd, 1761, at Colchester, Conn.
- 453 ii. Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> born September 25th, 1740.
- 454 iii. Delight,<sup>6</sup> born March 19th, 1744.

#### AUTHORITIES

*Early Conn. Marriages*, by F. W. Bailey, Vol. III, p. 98.

*History of Lebanon, Conn.*, by O. D. Hine, p. 165.

*N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, Vol. II, p. 293.

*Colchester, Conn., Epitaphs*, p. 20.

133. DOROTHY<sup>5</sup> OTIS (Hannah<sup>4</sup> Thacher, Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born April 16th, 1721, at —; died October 20th, 1794, at —; married, first, December 13th, 1737, at Colchester, Conn., to Asahel (Asa) Bigelow, born September 3rd, 1720, at Colchester, Conn.; he resided at Colchester, and was a farmer; he died at Colchester, Conn., October 9th, 1754, "in 35th year," and was buried there in old burying-ground. He was a son of John Bigelow (born Watertown, Mass., December 20th, 1681; died Colchester, Conn., March 8th, 1770; will dated May 18th, 1769; married November 4th, 1709), and his second wife Sarah (Bigelow) Bigelow (daughter of Jonathan Bigelow) (born —; died October 13th, 1754, in 75th year), of Colchester, Conn.

Dorothy<sup>5</sup> Otis married, second, October 12th, 1762, at Colchester, Conn., by the Rev. Ephraim Little of First Congregational Church, to Isaac Day, born May 17th, 1713, at Colchester, Conn.; he was a farmer and resided at Colchester, Conn.; he died March 7th, 1765, "in his 52nd year," at Colchester, Conn., and was buried there in old burying ground. He was a son of John Day (born —; died October 17th, 1754, "in 77th year," at Colchester), and — (—) Day (born —; died May 12th, 1714), of Colchester, Conn.

Dorothy<sup>5</sup> Otis married, third, —, at —, to Joseph Langwill (or Langrell).

Children, first marriage: 9 (Bigelow), 4 sons and 5 daughters, all born at Colchester, Conn.

- 455 i. Asa, 1st,<sup>6</sup> born October 31st, 1738; died September 18th, 1754, in 16th year, at Colchester, Conn., and was buried there; not married.
- 456 ii. Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> born August 10th, 1740; died January 13th, 1823, "in 83rd year," at Colchester; married May 24th, 1759, at —, to Elizabeth (Betty) Otis, born —, at —; died at Col-

chester, August 31st, 1821, "in her 86th year". She was a daughter of James Otis (born Scituate, Mass., —, 1692; died Saybrook, Conn., —, 1754; married June, —, 1728, at Montville, Conn.), and Sarah (Tudor) Otis (born —; died at Colchester, February 15th, 1788, aged 91).

The will of *Mary* Otis was proved March 4th, 1788, and it mentions amongst others her daughter *Elizabeth*, wife of Jonathan Bigelow; but *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, Vol. II., pp. 288 and 294, says that James and Sarah (Tudor) Otis were the parents of Betty Otis, who married Jonathan Bigelow.

Children: 8 (Bigelow), 2 sons and 6 daughters; all born at Colchester, Conn.

1. Delight,<sup>7</sup> born December 24th, 1759.
  2. Dorothy,<sup>7</sup> born February 3rd, 1761.
  3. James,<sup>7</sup> born March 16th, 1764; died November 23rd, 1840; married Ann —, who died October 25th, 1825, aged 62.
  4. Alice,<sup>7</sup> born March 21, 1766; died December 13th, 1776.
  5. Betty,<sup>7</sup> born June —, 1768.
  6. Sarah Tudor,<sup>7</sup> born March 2nd, 1771.
  7. Eunice,<sup>7</sup> born June 30th, 1773.
  8. Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> born August 11th, 1775; died May 22nd, 1793.
- 457    iii. Dorothy,<sup>6</sup> born September 2nd, 1742; died December 26th, 1761, at —; married at Colchester, March 16th (or 19th), 1761, to Jonathan Robbins.
- 458    iv. Sarah,<sup>6</sup> born November 13th, 1744; died —; married, first, November 19th, 1761, at Colchester, Conn., to Elias Ransom; she married, second, —, at —, to — Hopkins.
- 459    v. Otis,<sup>6</sup> born January 4th (or 24th), 1746-7; died September 10th, 1832; married, first, Lydia Loomis; married, second, Betsey Bartlett.
- 460    vi. Betty, 1st,<sup>6</sup> born February 8th, 1749; died January 28th, 1751-2, "in 3rd year," at Colchester, Conn., and was buried there.
- 461    vii. Delight,<sup>6</sup> born February 25th, 1751; died September 28th, 1754, "in 4th year," at Colchester, Conn., and was buried there.
- 462    viii. Betty, 2nd,<sup>6</sup> born March 21st, 1753; died —; married Captain Simon Abell of Goshen, Conn.
- 463    ix. Asa, 2nd,<sup>6</sup> born May 12th, 1755; died July 28th, 1830; married Lydia Newton.

On December 3rd, 1754, administration was granted to Dorothy<sup>6</sup> (Otis) Bigelow of Colchester on the estate of her late husband, Asa Bigelow, deceased. On April 3rd, 1770, the estate was divided between the sons, Jonathan, Otis and Asa, and daughters, Sarah and Betty.

Children, by second marriage: 3 (Day), sons.

- 464 x. Charles.<sup>6</sup>
- 465 xi. Daniel.<sup>6</sup>
- 466 xii. John.<sup>6</sup>

Children, by third marriage: none that are known of.

#### AUTHORITIES

*N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, Vol. II, pp. 93, 288, 294.

*Early Conn. Marriages*, Vol. III, p. 103; Vol. I, p. 70.

*Colchester, Conn., Epitaphs*, pp. 2, 3, 9, 20.

*Bigelow Genealogy*, by G. B. Howe, pp. 42, 72, 73.

134. DESIRE<sup>5</sup> OTIS (Hannah<sup>4</sup> Thacher, Hon. Col. John,<sup>4</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born May 20th, 1723; died —; at —; married October 29th, 1748, at Colchester, Conn., by Rev. Ephraim Little, First Congregational Church, to Deacon Ichabod Bartlett, born Lebanon, Conn., October 17th (or 20th), 1723; died —; he was a farmer and a deacon in the church. He resided at Lebanon and Windsor, Conn. He was a son of Josiah Bartlett and his wife Mary (or Mercy) Chandler (daughter of Zebulon and Elizabeth (Alden) Chandler) of Lebanon, Conn.

Children: 8 (Bartlett), 3 sons and 5 daughters, all born at Lebanon, Conn.

- 467 i. Lydia,<sup>6</sup> born May 6, 1748 (or 49); died —, at —; married at Lebanon (Bozrahville), Conn., November 24th, 1768, to Captain Abner Kellogg (her first cousin, No. 448), born November 9th, 1746; died July 24th, 1821. For completion of this record, see record of Captain Abner Kellogg, No. 448.
- 468 ii. Desire,<sup>6</sup> born April 24th, 1750; died —; married Daniel Strong of Lebanon, Conn.
- 469 iii. Judah,<sup>6</sup> born June 15th, 1752; died —; married Luna Abell of Lebanon, Conn.
- 470 iv. John,<sup>6</sup> born September 24th (or 29th), 1754; died August 2nd (or 6th), 1831, at East Windsor, Conn.; married at Lebanon, Conn., —, 1774, to Desire Loomis, born Lebanon, Conn., July 10th, 1754; died February 16th, 1821. She was a daughter of Lieut. Thomas Loomis (born Lebanon, Conn., —, 1714; died Lebanon, —, 1792; married —, 1734), and Susannah (Clark) Loomis, of Lebanon, Conn. John<sup>6</sup> Bart-

lett resided at Lebanon and East Windsor, Conn.; he was a deacon in the church.

Children: 8 (Bartlett), 4 sons and 4 daughters, all born at Lebanon, Conn.

1. Ruby,<sup>7</sup> born November 17th, 1775; died April 27th, 1791. Not married.
  2. Shubael,<sup>7</sup> born April 2nd, 1778; died June 6th, 1854, aged 76; married at Hartford, Conn., January 19th, 1803, to Fanny Leffingwell, born Norwich, Conn., September 23rd, 1778; died August 28th, 1864, aged 85. He was pastor of East Windsor, Conn., Congregational Church. Yale College, 1800. 9 children.
  3. Hannah,<sup>7</sup> born February 29th, 1780; died August 22nd, 1803.
  4. Loomis,<sup>7</sup> born March 23rd, 1782; died December 20th, 1805.
  5. John,<sup>7</sup> born August 16th, 1784; died April 25th, 1866, at Avon, Conn.; married September 12th, 1812, to Jane Golden, born Herkimer Co., N. Y., May 12th, 1797; died at Avon, Conn., December 3rd, 1869. He was of Yale College, 1801. Pastor of Congregational Church at Avon, Conn. 11 children.
  6. Mary,<sup>7</sup> born October —, 1786; died —, 1865; married —, 1803, Deacon Charles Sexton of Ellington, Conn. 11 children.
  7. Lucy,<sup>7</sup> born June 2nd, 1790; died March 15th, 1840, at East Windsor, Conn.
  8. Seth C.,<sup>7</sup> born October 26th, 1796; died May —, 1830; married, first, Laura Butler of Lebanon, Conn., by whom he had 3 children; married, second, — Dimmock.
- 471 v. Hannah,<sup>8</sup> born May 24th, 1757; died —; married John Shapley of New London, Conn.
- 472 vi. Molly,<sup>8</sup> born April 4th, 1760; died —; married Hallet Gallup. No children.
- 473 vii. Lucy,<sup>8</sup> born December 19th, 1763; died —; married Andrew Champion.
- 474 viii. Seth,<sup>8</sup> born June 18th, 1766; died —; married Althea Ripley.

#### AUTHORITIES

- N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, Vol. II, p. 293.  
*Colchester, Conn., Epitaphs*, p. 20.  
*Early Conn., Marriages*, Vol. III, p. 100.  
*Kellogg's in Old World and New*, Vol. I, p. 173.  
*History of Lebanon, Conn.*, by O. D. Hine, p. 145.  
*Stiles' History of Windsor, Conn.*, Vol. II, pp. 64-5.



136. JOHN<sup>5</sup> OTIS (Hannah<sup>4</sup> Thacher, Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born April 1st, 1728 (according to Town Records), or June 4th, 1727 (according to Family Bible). He resided at Colchester, Conn., where he was a farmer and land surveyor and held numerous town offices. He died at Colchester, Conn., of apoplexy, October 24th, 1804, aged 77, and was buried there. He married at Colchester, Conn., by Rev. Ephraim Little of First Congregational Church, on December 20th, 1750, to Prudence Taintor, born Colchester, Conn., August 20th (or December 9th), 1729; died at Colchester, June 7th (or 17th), 1823, "at the advanced age of 94," and was buried there. She was a daughter of Michael Taintor (born —; died —; married December 3rd, 1712), and Uniss (Eunice) (Foot) Taintor of Colchester, Conn.

Children: 12 (Otis), 6 sons and 6 daughters, all born at Colchester, Conn.

- 475 i. Hannah,<sup>6</sup> born February 29th, 1752; died —, 1790, aged 38; married at Colchester, Conn., November 5th, 1778, to Martin Kellogg (as his second wife), born —, baptized at —, March 29th, 1741. He resided at Lyme, Conn.; he died at Lyme, Conn., November 28th, 1789. He was a son of Jonathan Kellogg (born September 18th, 1712; died July 10th, 1745), and Mary (Niles) Kellogg (born June 20, 1716), daughter of John Niles of Lyme, Conn.; Mary (Niles) Kellogg married, second, July 7th, 1746, to Reynold Marvin.

Children: 4 (Kellogg), 2 sons and 2 daughters.

1. Sarah,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —; married Amasa Foot, her cousin.
2. Fanny,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —; married a Methodist minister.
3. William,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —, young.
4. Asa,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —.

Martin Kellogg's first wife was Sarah Treadway, born March 31st, 1742; died January 26th, 1778; she was a daughter of Josiah and Eunice (Foote) Treadway.

- 476 ii. Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> born June 19th, 1753; died March 18th, 1834, aged 81; he resided at Colchester, Conn., and Hartford, Conn., and settled at New London, Conn. He was a Captain of Militia; took oath of fidelity September 19th, 1780; and was land surveyor of New London County, Conn. He married at —, November 5th, 1778, to Mary Foot, born —; died —, aged 84. She was a daughter of Israel Foot.

Children: 3 (Otis), 1 son and 2 daughters.

1. Asa,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —; resided at New London, Conn.
2. Daughter,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —; resided at New London, Conn.
3. Daughter,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —; resided at New London, Conn.

- 477    iii. Sarah,<sup>6</sup> born May 24th, 1755; died —, 1781, of consumption, aged 26; married at Colchester, November 5th, 1778, to Israel Foot, Jr. (son of Israel Foot).

Children: 2 (Foot), daughters.

1. Sarah, 1st,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —, in infancy.
2. Sarah, 2nd,<sup>7</sup> born February 1st, 1781; died —; married — Hale.

- 478    iv. Ann,<sup>6</sup> born March 15th, 1757; died —, 1837, aged 80; at Rochester, N. Y. She was blind and while living with her daughter her clothing caught fire, causing her death. She married at Colchester, October 19th, 1777, to Daniel Wattles of Lebanon, Conn.; he was born at Colchester, Conn., November 5th, 1755; died —. He was a son of William Wattles (married May 29th, 1735), and Abigail (Denison) Wattles, of Lebanon, Conn.

Children: 11 (Wattles), several of whom died in infancy.

- 479    v. John Thacher,<sup>6</sup> born October 31st, 1758; died at Colchester, September 18th, 1842, on Sunday, aged 84, and was buried there. He was a Deacon and a soldier in Revolutionary War. He married at Colchester, September 29th, 1782, to Louisa Pomeroy, born —, 1760 (see age at death and date of death); died at Colchester, December 3rd, 1837, aged 77, and was buried there. She was a daughter of Deacon Noah and Irene (Northam) Pomeroy of Colchester, Conn., who were married April 24th, 1748.

Children: 7 (Otis), amongst whom were the following 3:

1. Charles P.,<sup>7</sup> born —; died January 7th, 1837. Yale College, 1829. He was principal of Bacon Academy for 10 years.
2. Israel Taintor,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —, 1889; William College, 1828, M. A.; Andover Theological Seminary, 1834; minister at Rye, N. H.

3. Eunice,<sup>7</sup> born —; died December 30th, 1814, in 21st year, at Colchester, Conn., and was buried there; not married.

4. —.<sup>7</sup>

5. —.<sup>7</sup>

6. —.<sup>7</sup>

7. —.<sup>7</sup>

- 480 vi. Charles,<sup>6</sup> born October 29th, 1760; died October —, 1844, aged 84, at Hamilton, N. Y.; married —, at —, to Elizabeth (Gould) Sweetland (widow of — Sweetland of East Haddam, Conn.). He lived at Colchester, Conn., and took oath of fidelity there December 17th, 1782; he removed and settled at Hamilton, N. Y.

Children:

1. Hannah,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —; married John Blish.
2. Charles G.,<sup>7</sup> born —; died;; he lived at Earlville, N. Y., and was a Justice of the Peace.

- 481 vii. Prudence,<sup>6</sup> born November 23rd, 1762; died —; (she was living at Colchester, Conn., in 1850); married —, at —, to Ambrose Dutton, born —, 1759; died October 28th, 1841, aged 82.

Children: 7 (Dutton), 5 sons and 2 daughters.

- |                               |                          |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Epaphroditus. <sup>7</sup> | 5. Russell. <sup>7</sup> |
| 2. Phebe. <sup>7</sup>        | 6. Ambrose. <sup>7</sup> |
| 3. Sophia. <sup>7</sup>       | 7. James. <sup>7</sup>   |
| 4. Francis. <sup>7</sup>      |                          |

- 482 viii. Marcy,<sup>6</sup> born September 17th, 1764; died —, 1813; married, first, Daniel Cone, by whom she had 2 children; she married, second, Dr. Amos Skeel of Williamstown, Mass., by whom she had 4 children.

- 483 ix. James,<sup>6</sup> born June 6th, 1767; he lived at Colchester and was made a freeman there in 1792; died March 2nd, 1845; he married November 18th, 1792, to Dorothy Foot, who died —, 1848.

Children: 2 (Otis):

1. John Nelson,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —, young.
2. James Foot,<sup>7</sup> born —; died April 5th, 1846; married Eliza H — Hammond, and left children; he was a talented musician.

- 484 x. Eunice,<sup>6</sup> born November 28th, 1770; died — (in 1850 she was living in Eaton, N. Y.); married Daniel Gardner, by whom she had 6 children, 3 sons and 3 daughters.

- 485 xi. David,<sup>6</sup> born August 20th, 1773; died May 13th, 1847; married Fanny Fowler, born Goshen Parish, Lebanon, Conn., June 28th, 1783. She was a daughter of Captain Amos and Rebecca (Dewey) Fowler of Lebanon, Conn.  
Children: 8 (Otis), 4 sons and 4 daughters, all born at Colchester, Conn.

1. Alfred,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —; married Sophia Jane Worthington, who died October 7th, 1849, aged 43, at Colchester, Conn., and was buried there; by her he had 1 daughter. 1. Laura Emmeline<sup>8</sup> Otis, born —; died September 1st, 1842, aged 5 years and 10 months.
2. Clarissa.<sup>7</sup>
3. Rhoda Emmeline,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —, 1843; married Ambrose Dutton and left 1 son.
4. Orrin F.,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —. Yale College, 1840; a minister of the Congregational Church at Chepachet, R. I.
5. Benjamin F.,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —; married Frances Jane Clark.
6. Harriet Newell,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —; married Russell Dutton.
7. Horatio Nelson,<sup>7</sup> born July 24th, 1816; died May 7th, 1881, at Yonkers, N. Y.; married December 27th, 1853, to Margaret Bigelow Bradford of Newburgh, N. Y.; born —; died —, 1879.  
7 children: 4 sons and 3 daughters.

8. Sarah,<sup>7</sup> born —; died —.
- 486 xii. Amos,<sup>6</sup> born April 18th, 1776; died October 17th, 1857, "in 82nd year," at Colchester, and was buried there. He married — Huntly.

John<sup>5</sup> Otis lived at Colchester, Conn., on the estate he received from his parents in 1769.

#### AUTHORITIES

- N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, Vols. II, p. 293; IV, pp. 146-7-8; VIII, p. 196; XLI, p. 419.  
*Early Conn. Marriages*, Vol. III, pp. 101, 107, 108.  
*Colchester, Conn., Records*, by C. M. Taintor, p. 91.  
*Hist. of Lebanon, Conn.*, by O. D. Hine, p. 173.  
*Colchester Epitaphs*, p. 19.

138. MERCY<sup>5</sup> OTIS, born July 2nd (or 3rd), 1734; died —; married at Colchester, Conn., by Rev. Ephraim Little, First Congregational Church, December 14th, 1752, to Nathaniel Bartlett, born Lebanon, Conn., November 27th, 1727; died —; he resided at Lebanon (Goshen), Conn. He was a son of Josiah and Mercy (or Mary) (Chandler) Bartlett of Lebanon, Conn.

## AUTHORITIES

*N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, Vol. II, p. 293.  
*Early Conn. Marriages*, Vol. III, p. 101.  
*Colchester, Conn., Epitaphs*, p. 20.  
*History of Lebanon, Conn.*, p. 145.

140. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THACHER (Judah,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born Yarmouth, Mass., September 10th, 1726; he resided at Yarmouth, and was a blacksmith; he died at Yarmouth, Mass., December 24th, 1771. Letters of administration on his estate was granted April 9th, 1772, to his brother David<sup>6</sup> Thacher. He married at Yarmouth, Mass., July 27th, 1749, to Abigail Hawes (sister of Ebenezer Hawes), born Yarmouth, Mass., September 16th, 1730; died June 21st, 1789, "in her 59th year." She was a daughter of Ebenezer Hawes (born Yarmouth, July 15th, 1705; died —; married January 16th, 1728-9) and Sarah (Hedge) Hawes of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 11 (Thacher), 8 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

- +487 i. Solomon,<sup>6</sup> born April 3rd, 1750; died October 25th, 1798; married Susannah Crosby.
- +488 ii. Peleg,<sup>6</sup> born November 22nd, 1751; died August 12th, 1817; married Mercy Matthews.
- +489 iii. Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> born June 2nd, 1754; died April 1st, 1831; married Tamsen Taylor.
- +490 iv. Lydia,<sup>6</sup> born January 22nd, 1756; died March 9th, 1838; married Charles Hallett.
- 491 v. Isaac,<sup>6</sup> born September 6th, 1757; died —; not married.
- +492 vi. Joseph,<sup>6</sup> born April 16th, 1759; died —; married Abigail Gorham.
- +493 vii. Sarah,<sup>6</sup> born May 10th, 1761; died July 27th, 1847; married Joseph Vincent.
- 494 viii. Temperance,<sup>6</sup> born December 22nd, 1762; died June 14th, 1791.
- 495 ix. Daniel,<sup>6</sup> born April 29th, 1765; died —, young.
- +496 x. Barnabas,<sup>6</sup> born August 26th, 1768; died September 26th, 1836; married Mary Howes.
- 497 xi. Ezekiel,<sup>6</sup> born January 26th, 1772; died —, 1785. Not married.

## AUTHORITIES

*Allen's Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 38, 44.  
 Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*.  
*Archibald Gourlay Thacher*, N. Y. City.

142. HON. DAVID<sup>5</sup> THACHER (Judah,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born Yarmouth, Mass., March 14th, 1730; died at Yarmouth, November 9th, 1801, aged 72, and was buried there in old cemetery; gravestone. He married at —, January 1st, 1754, to Abigail Russell, born —, 1727 (see age



at death and date of death), at Barnstable, Mass.; died at Yarmouth, April 25th, 1803, aged 76, and was buried there in old cemetery; gravestone. She was a daughter of Dr. John and Mehitable (Lothrop) Russell, of Barnstable, Mass. Mehitable Lothrop was the daughter of Hon. Joseph and Abigail (Childs) Lothrop of Barnstable, who were married January 14th, 1695.

Children: 6 (Thacher), 4 sons and 2 daughters, all born at Yarmouth, only 1 of whom, David, 2nd,<sup>6</sup> Jr., reached maturity.

- 498 i. Mehitable, 1st,<sup>6</sup> born February 12th, 1760; died April 24th, 1764, "in her 5th year," at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in old cemetery; gravestone.
- 499 ii. David, 1st,<sup>6</sup> born —; died —, before reaching maturity.
- 500 iii. Judah, 1st,<sup>6</sup> born —; died —, before reaching maturity.
- 501 iv. Judah, 2nd,<sup>6</sup> born —; died —, before reaching maturity.
- 502 v. Mehitable, 2nd,<sup>6</sup> born —; died —, before reaching maturity.
- +503 vi. David, 2nd,<sup>6</sup> born June 10th, 1767; died October 17th, 1830; married, first, Sarah Gray; married, second, Eunice Weld Noble.

Hon. David Thacher was a Judge and Statesman. He inherited and lived in the house of his father in Yarmouth. He was a representative for 21 years and a senator several years in the General Court of Massachusetts, and was often there employed on committees where maturity of judgment and experience gained by careful attention to the interests of the commonwealth were particularly required. He was distinguished by talents of solid, judicious and useful character, rather than those of a brilliant and showy type. He held during the great part of his life various offices in his town and county. He was one of the committee of safety during the Revolutionary War; and for 15 years was one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas for Barnstable County. He was also a member of the conventions for forming and adopting the State and Federal Constitution. His gravestone is thus inscribed: "To the memory of the Hon. David Thacher, Esq., who having served his generation in many important public stations with honor and fidelity, died November 9th, 1801, aged seventy-two years. By a constant practice of social virtues, he rendered himself greatly beloved and respected in the various walks of domestic life. Reader, wouldst thou be honored in life and lamented in death, go and do likewise. Also erected to the memory of Mrs. Abigail Thacher, widow of the Hon. David Thacher, Esq., who died April 25th, 1803, aged seventy-six years. She was greatly esteemed as a Christian and a friend."

## AUTHORITIES

- Allen's Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 38, 44-5.  
*Freeman's Cape Cod*, Vol. II, p. 229.  
*Yarmouth Graveyard Inscriptions*, p. 32-33.  
*Alden's Epitaphs*, Vol. I, pp. 127-8.  
 Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*.  
*Otis' Barnstable Families*, Vol. II, p. 168.

143. LIEUTENANT AND DEACON JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> THACHER (Judah,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born Yarmouth, Mass., February 2nd, 1732-3. He resided at Yarmouth, Mass., where he was a deacon and held the office of Lieutenant in in the Military Service; he was a Tavern Keeper. He died at Yarmouth, Mass., January 19th, 1802, and was buried there in old cemetery (*Freeman's Cape Cod*, Vol. II., pp. 229-30, says that he died January 19th, 1809, aged 69; and so also does *Alden's Epitaphs*, Vol. I., p. 127; but as he was born in 1732-3 and died aged 69, he must have died in 1802; therefore Freeman and Alden are incorrect). His tombstone inscription does not appear in *Gravestone Records of Yarmouth, Mass.*, prepared by Thomas W. Thacher and Stanley W. Smith, and published in 1906 by the Mass. Society, M. F. D., and therefore I presume it was destroyed between the compilation of *Alden's Epitaphs* and the year 1906. He married, first, at Yarmouth, Mass., February 22nd, 1758-9, to Desire Crowell, born Yarmouth, May 30th, 1736; died at Yarmouth, February 27th, 1788, "in her 52nd year," and was buried there in old cemetery; gravestone. She was a daughter of Ebenezer Crowell and his wife Mary (Gorham) Crowell (born Yarmouth, August 20th, 1708, daughter of John and Ann (Brown) Gorham of Yarmouth) of Yarmouth, Mass. He married, second, at Yarmouth, Mass., January 1st, 1789, to Mary (Miller) Hedge, born —, 1744 (see age at death and date of death), at —; died at Yarmouth, Mass., January 15th, 1811, "in her 67th year," and was buried there in old cemetery; gravestone. She was a daughter of — Miller, and widow of Deacon Isaac Hedge, according to *Freeman's Cape Cod*, Vol. II., p. 230, and widow of Deacon Josiah Hedge, according to *Alden's Epitaphs*, Vol. I., p. 125-6. I am inclined to think Freeman is correct.

Children, all by first marriage: 8 (Thacher), 4 sons and 4 daughters, all born at Yarmouth.

- +504 i. Mercy,<sup>6</sup> born March 20th, 1760; died September 29th, 1807; married Andrews Hedge.
- 505 ii. daughter,<sup>6</sup> born July 26th, 1761; died August 28th, 1762, at Yarmouth.
- 506 iii. Judah,<sup>6</sup> born July 2nd, 1762; died —, young; lost at sea; not married.
- +507 iv. James,<sup>6</sup> born May 15th, 1764; died November 28th, 1832; married, first, Susannah<sup>6</sup> Thacher (No. 580, daughter of Joseph<sup>5</sup> and Susannah

- (Wheldon) Thacher; married, second, Susanah Hall (half sister of William Hall, who married her husband's eldest daughter Polly).
- +508 v. Josiah,<sup>6</sup> born July 1st, 1766; died December 18th, 1853; married Lydia Matthews.
  - +509 vi. Desire,<sup>6</sup> born February 6th, 1769; died February 23rd, 1825; married Daniel Taylor.
  - +510 vii. Anne,<sup>6</sup> born June 23rd, 1771; died —; married, first, Dr. John Dusten; married, second, Joseph (or Asa) Washburn.
  - +511 viii. Edmund,<sup>6</sup> born March 24th, 1774; died —; married Polly Bassett.

There is a remarkable coincidence existing between the records of Deacon Josiah<sup>6</sup> Thacher and that of his uncle Deacon Josiah<sup>4</sup> Thacher (No. 38). The latter was born April 26th, 1667, and died May 12th, 1701 (or 1702); the former was born February 2nd, 1732-3, and died January 19th, 1802; they were both deacons in the same church, and they both had for a wife a Mary Hedge. This coincidence has heretofore puzzled antiquarians and has caused a confusion of the two Josiahs.

Deacon<sup>6</sup> Josiah Thacher was chosen as a deacon, May 18th, 1801. His tavern stood upon the site of the Congregational parsonage in Yarmouth. According to a paper written by his grandson, Prentiss<sup>7</sup> Thacher, he was married in 1758.

From *Alden's Epitaphs* we obtain the following inscription taken from the gravestone of Deacon Josiah<sup>6</sup> Thacher, and those of his two (2) wives. The gravestone of Deacon Josiah<sup>6</sup> Thacher has since the compilation of *Alden's Epitaphs*, been broken, and at last accounts (according to George Winslow Thacher of Yarmouthport, Mass.) was lying on the ground and likely at any time to disappear; and from the fact that the printed records of the Old Burying Ground at Yarmouth makes no mention of said stone, it would appear that it had now vanished.

"In memory of Deacon Josiah Thacher, who died January 19th, 1809, in his 69th year."

"Look down upon the sacred spot and see  
 What death can do for you as well as me;  
 Sweet bosom friend, your falling sand is nigh,  
 Children, prepare, 'tis God that calls on high.  
 Neighbors and friends alike must be the same,  
 Prepare for death in time, for God doth reign."

The date 1809 was copied incorrectly by Alden, or else it was recorded incorrectly on the gravestone, as he was born in 1732-3 and died in 1802, aged 69.

"In memory of Mrs. Desire Thacher, wife of Deacon Josiah Thacher, who died February 27th, 1788, in the 52nd year of her age. Also in memory of Mrs. Mary Thacher, his last wife, and formerly widow of Deacon Josiah Hedge. She died January 15th, 1811, aged — years."

## AUTHORITIES

*Allen's Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 37-8, 45-6.  
*Freeman's Cape Cod*, Vol. II, pp. 229-30.  
*Alden's Epitaphs*, Vol. I, p. 125.  
*Yarmouth, Mass., Graveyard Inscriptions*, p. 33.  
 Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*.  
*George Winslow Thacher of Yarmouthport, Mass.*

145. SARAH<sup>5</sup> THACHER (Judah,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born Yarmouth, Mass., August 17th, 1737; died —, at Falmouth (possibly); she married, first, at Yarmouth, October 17th (or 27th), 1765, to Prince Hawes, Jr. (as his second wife; his first wife was Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Hallett, daughter of Joseph and Abigail<sup>5</sup> (Thacher) Hallett, see Nos. 102 and 316, born Yarmouth, April 15th, 1736; he lived at Yarmouth and was a mariner; he died December 14th, 1767, at —; lost at sea; body not recovered; he was a son of Prince Hawes (born Yarmouth, December 29th, 1709; died Yarmouth, December 8th, 1771; married July 17th, 1735) and Anna (Hodge) Hawes (born —; died March 4th, 1782) of Yarmouth, Mass. Sarah<sup>5</sup> (Thacher) Hawes married, second, — (after December 23rd, 1768), at —, to Thomas Palmer (as his second wife; his first wife was Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Thacher, No. 175 (daughter of Thomas<sup>4</sup> and Thankful (Baxter) Thacher), who died December 23rd, 1768, in her 27th year); he was born February 12th, 1737-8, at Falmouth, Mass.; he resided at Falmouth and died there April 25th, 1775, "in his 38th year;" he was a son of Rev. Samuel Palmer (born August 8, 1707, at Middleboro, Mass.; died April 13th, 1775, at Falmouth, Mass., "in his 68th year"; married January 25th, 1736-7), and his first wife, Mercy (Parker) Palmer, (born —; died March 1st, 1750), of Falmouth, Mass. Rev. Samuel Palmer graduated at Harvard College 1727, and was minister at Falmouth for 45 years; his second wife was Mrs. Sarah Allen of Chilmark, Mass., whom he married in 1751.

Child, first marriage: 1 (Hawes), daughter, born at Yarmouth, Mass.

- 512 i. Anner,<sup>6</sup> born August 4th, 1766; died April 10th, 1782, aged 16; she was drowned at Yarmouth and was buried there in old burying ground; gravestone; not married.

Child, second marriage: 1 (Palmer), son, born at Falmouth, Mass.

- 513 ii. (See also No. 871.) Job,<sup>6</sup> born August 11th, 1772; died —; married —, of Virginia.

## AUTHORITIES

*Allen's Thacher Genealogy*, p. 38.  
*Freeman's Cape Cod*, Vol. I, p. 565; II, pp. 202-221.  
*Hawes's Family MSS. Genealogy* (N. Y. Public Library), p. 5.  
*Yarmouth Graveyard Inscriptions*, p. 21.  
*Mayflower Descendant*, Vol. II, p. 106.  
 Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*.

(To be continued.)



## THE DOUGHTY FAMILY OF LONG ISLAND.

BY ETHAN ALLEN DOTY.

In offering this record of the descendants of Rev. Francis Doughty, the emigrant to Taunton, Mass., and Maspeth, Long Island, I am aware that it is by no means complete, but it furnishes a foundation and a frame work on which any one interested may build a more satisfactory record.

The items here given were collected while I was gathering material for "The Doty—Doten Family in America." Members of both the Doty and Doughty families frequently settled in the same town, and lived neighbors, though seldom intermarrying. This was notably the case on the north shore of Long Island, in Westchester Co., Dutchess Co. and Saratoga Co., in New York State, in New Jersey and in Maine. To keep my Doty records correct, I was obliged to take these of the Doughtys also.

There were other emigrants of Doughtys besides Rev. Francis Doughty.

James Doughty was a resident of Plymouth, Mass., and of Scituate, where he married in 1649 Lydia, daughter of Humphrey Turner. Also a Thomas Doughty born 1620-5, was in Berwick, Maine, before 1660.

Both of the above families are represented by descendants in, or emigrated from Maine.

Still another family largely represented in lower and Western New Jersey, claim descent from an Edward Doughty who came as a preceptor to the children of "Lady Moody" and marrying Millicent, perhaps the daughter of James and Rosana De Kraft, became the ancestor of a numerous family in New Jersey, Virginia and Ohio.

Of these I have but scattering records, but these are at the service of any persons interested.

1. REV. FRANCIS DOUGHTY was the son of a Bristol, (England) Alderman. He had been Vicar of Sodbury, Gloucester, Eng. (See *English Colonization of America*, by Edward D. Neill, London, 1871.)

From *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, by Henry F. Waters. (Will) "Francis Doughtie of Hempstead in the parish of Oldsbury and County and Diocese of Gloucester, gent., 16 May, 1634, proved 31 October, 1634.

To my son Francis my white horse or nag. To Spencer Achley, my daughter Frances' son, twenty shillings, to be paid by my executrix within six months next after my decease. To John Daues, the son of my daughter Margaret, ten shillings, to be paid in like manner. To the three children of my son Francis, that is to say, Mary, his daughter and Francis and Eliah, his sons, thirty shillings to be paid in like manner. The rest of my goods, moveable and unmoveable whatsoever, I give and be-



queath to my daughter Elizabeth (excepting what I have passed by my deed, bearing date 15th May 1634 made to certain uses to Humfrey Hooke, Alderman of the City of Bristol, Thomas Lloyd of the same, Adam Baynham of Yate gent. and William Maye of Cherefield gent. this excepted) and I make my daughter Elizabeth my whole and sole executrix etc."

One of the witnesses was Fr. Doughtie, minister.

Mr. Waters adds:

"The above will and the deed to Humphrey Hooke and others, to which it refers, gave rise to a great contention in New England, as appears from *Lechford's Note Book*, pp. 133-5, 137, 171-3 and 256 (I refer to the pages of the printed book) Elizabeth Doughtie, the daughter and sole executrix of the above testator, became the wife of William Cole in the parish of Chew Magna, in the County of Somerset, gentleman (as he calls himself in a bill of complaint to the Gov., Council and Assistants of the Jurisdiction of Massachusetts Bay) and brother of John Cole of Farrington, Somerset, Yeoman, who made a deposition about Hempstead Farm in 1639. William and Elizabeth Cole were then in New England, as was also her brother Francis Doughty, who at that time called himself a planter of Dorchester in New England. He was called a clerk in the bill of complaint by William Cole and his wife, and seems to have been a minister at Taunton, Mass., and afterwards to have removed to Long Island."

About 1637 Rev. Francis Doughty, with others, purchased from the Plymouth Colony a tract of land at Taunton, Mass. He is reported to have come to Massachusetts 1639, and settled at Taunton, preaching there, but having some difficulties with the people he removed to Maspeth (now Newtown) on Long Island in New York State where we find him 1642. The Court Records and Acts of Legislature of Massachusetts Colony show that he had a lawsuit with his sister Elizabeth, wife of William Cole, extending through many years.

In *Magazine of Amer. History*, Jan., 1885, is an article on "Puritanism in New York" by Rev. Chas. A. Briggs, D.D., in which occurs "The Third Puritan minister (in State of N. Y.) was Francis Doughty. He had probably been Vicar of Sodbury, Gloucester, England. where he was silenced for Nonconformity. He emigrated to Taunton, Mass., 1637." (Then follows an account of his differences there with the Church leading to his expulsion with his wife and child. This is taken from *Thomas Lechford, Plain Dealing*, 1642, p. 40.) Doughty secured the conveyance of Mespit (near Newtown), L. I., with the view of establishing a Presbyterian colony there. The settlement was begun in 1642, but the Indian War broke up the colony in 1643, and the minister and flock went to Manhattan Island for shelter during the war. He became the first Puritan, and, indeed, Presbyterian minister in New York City. He ministered here from 1643 to 1648 and was supported by voluntary contributions from the Puritans and Dutch of the city. He also preached at Flushing for a while.

"Owing to the failure of the colony Govs. Kieft and Stuyvesant sought to recover the claime upon Mespat, but Doughty declined to restore it. He was at last glad to escape from the wrath of Stuyvesant and fled to Maryland, where he preached to the Puritans for many years."

An intelligent correspondent of the Brooklyn (New York) *Daily Eagle*, signing himself an "OLD BROOKLYNITE," in the issue of June 7th, 1891, says:

"The first notice of Rev. Francis Doughty is found in the annals of Taunton and reads as follows:

['Cohannet, alias Taunton, is in Plymouth patent. There is a church gathered there of late, and some ten or twenty of the church, the rest excluded. Master Hooke, pastor; Master Street, teacher. One Master Doughty (Rev. Francis) opposed the gathering of the church there, alleging that according to the covenant of Abraham all men's children that were of baptized parents, and so Abraham's children, ought to be baptized, and so spake in public, or to that effect, which led to a disturbance, and the ministers spake to the magistrate to order him out, the magistrate commanded the constable who dragged Master Doughty out of the assembly.']

"But for this disagreeable incident the Doughty family probably would never have played their part in the history of Brooklyn. Much excitement followed the church wrangle, and it resulted in about one hundred families leaving the Cohannet colony and following the fortunes of Mr. Doughty. By this it was determined to leave the English colonies and apply to the Dutch for a grant of land upon which they could settle and enjoy that freedom of conscience which the straight laced Puritans demanded for themselves, but were unwilling to accord to anyone else. With his wife and children Doughty proceeded to the Island of Aquetneck, the present site of the city of Newport, R. I., where his friends soon joined him. A regular association was organized and Mr. Doughty sent to New York to interview Governor Kieft. So successful was this visit that the Dutch authorities immediately granted Mr. Doughty a tract of land of 13,332 acres at Mespat, which embraced nearly the whole of Newtown, Maspeth and a part of Flushing. Here the Doughtyites settled in the year 1642, and from their efforts a successful colony was soon established. Indeed, its success was so great that it excited the jealousy of Kieft, as will presently be seen. The Doughty patent is recorded in the Secretary of State's office at Albany, book of patents, C. G., p. 49. It bears date March 28, 1642. Mr. Doughty seems to have been a chronic objector and a man of most decided opinions. Preaching to his flock weekly he took occasion to severely criticise certain acts of Governor Kieft's, and trouble was the result. The director and Council of the New Amsterdam colony in April, 1647, rescinded the Doughty patents, dividing the property among members of the association, leaving Mr. Doughty only his bouwery and the lands he had in possession. The Doughty bouwery occupied the land on the east of Flushing Bay, now known as Stevens' Point.

"To the decision of Kieft Mr. Doughty strongly objected, regarding it as not only unjust, but in direct violation of his patent, therefore he appealed from the sentence, which offended Kieft who had previously cut off the right of appeal to the courts of Holland, and, telling Doughty that his judgment was final and absolute, the despotic governor fined the defenseless clergyman \$10 and locked him up for twenty-four hours in the common jail. Discouraged at this, Mr. Doughty requested the director-general of New Netherland 'that as he had lived and done duty a long time without suitable support and as his land was now confiscated' he might be permitted to take ship for the West Indies or the Netherlands. The request was refused, as the director-general had no desire to have his acts laid before the diet. Later Mr. Doughty was minister at the Flushing church, where he preached a year for the sum of 600 guilders. He finally departed for the 'English Virginias' in 1648."

This is one side of the story—Doughty's side.

The colonial records show the Dutch view of the case to be different. Without going into this in detail, we will simply state that the Dutch claimed a debt of 1,100 florins from Mr. Doughty, which he refused to pay. It was out of this that the trouble arose. The last notice of this man is found in Dr. O'Callaghan's *Colonial Documents* where it reports a commissioner sent from New York to Maryland colony as saying that during a visit to Cecil, Lord Baltimore, he met Mr. Doughty at a dinner given by the Maryland governor and found him "looking much the same" as when he last saw him in New Amsterdam and very bitter against the Dutch. After the burning of Mespatt village by the Indians in 1643, Mr. Doughty sought refuge in New Amsterdam with all his followers. Here they resided for several years, Mr. Doughty purchasing property just outside the fort. Within the fort he established an English church and preached regularly to his flock. Thus the Rev. Francis Doughty was the first preacher in the English language in New York city—"a fact we never saw commented on in any history of New York."

From the Calendar of N. Y. Hist. Mss. in the Secretary of State's Office at Albany, N. Y., Part I of Dutch Mss., we learn that 1642, March 28, a patent of 6666 (Dutch) acres of land at Maspeth was issued to Rev. Francis Doughty and his associates, page 49, vol. G. G.

1645, June 10, Rev. Francis Doughty sued Wm. Gerritson, an Englishman, for libel consisting of a defamatory song against plaintiff and his daughter. The defendant pleaded guilty and was sentenced, &c., page 224, vol. 4.

1646, March 22, Rev. Mr. Doughty appointed a referee.

1647, Feb. 7, Wm. and Richd. Smith vs. Rev. Francis Doughty. Defendant ordered to declare who are his partners. Vol. 4, page 283.

Soon after this probably, he removed to Maryland, where his brother-in-law, William Stone, was Governor. He married Bridget — (Stone). Children:



- +2 i. Mary, b. about 1628.
- +3 ii. Francis, b. about 1630.
- +4 iii. Elias, b. about 1632.

Since writing the above account of Rev. Francis Doughty, whose record was mainly obtained from official records in New York State and in England, I have received this further information through Mr. P. G. Burton of Washington, D. C., who for some time has been interested in the history of the Doughty family:

Quoting Mr. Burton's letter it is as follows:

"Rev. Francis Doughty went to Northampton County, Virginia, in 1655 (the year that his son-in-law, Adriaen Vanderdonck died) and became the Rector of an Episcopal church there. He was apparently well thought of, and one wealthy and influential woman (parishioner) directed in her will that he have charge of the rearing of her children.

Just what took Rev. Francis Doughty to Virginia I do not know, but I have a theory that the Rev. Samuel Drisius, who was a minister in New Amsterdam, and who was sent on a special mission to Virginia in December, 1653, may have had something to do with the move.

It is known that Drisius, while in Virginia, preached in the church of which Doughty was later Rector. There is a reference to the choosing of Doughty in the Northampton County records, but I have not yet been able to get a copy of it.

In 1658 Doughty married Ann Eaton, a widow with some property, and shortly after moved into Rappahannock County, where in 1662 he bought 200 acres of land. (In 1692 Rappahannock County was divided into what are now Essex and Richmond Counties).

For several years Doughty was rector of two parishes, one on each side of the Rappahannock River.

In the summer of 1668 he had a lengthy "argument" with two of his parishioners, both prominent in political and social circles.

He refused to allow them to "communicate in the blessed ordinance of the Lord's Supper" and they brought charges of non-conformity and scandalous living, the particular kind of scandal not being specified.

The matter was before Gov. Berkeley, and referred by him to the County Commissioners for trial. What decision, if any, was reached, does not appear in any record that has survived.

In March, 1668-9, Doughty placed his farm in the hands of trustees for the benefit of his wife during her lifetime, and announced his intention of departing for "some other Countrey and Clymate that may prove more favorable to my aged, infirm and decayed body, than the said Countrey of Virginia wherein I now reside," his wife, however, being "unwilling to depart the said Countrey, she finding the same best agreeing with her health, besides her loathness and unwillingness to bidd farewell to her most deare and beloved children and to her beloved kindred and relacons, all or at least most of them, residing in the said Colony of Virginia, and the neighboring Province of Maryland."

On the same day, Rev. Francis Doughty deeded the reversion of this property to his son Enoch Doughty, who seems to have heretofore escaped the eye of the historian.

Enoch Doughty died in Virginia between 1675 and 1677 and willed his property to his children (not named) with instructions to his brother Francis, who was one of the executors, to sell all his property, because he wanted his children to move out of the country.

A memorandum attached to the will seems to show that in 1677 Francis Doughty, Jr., was in England, and among other things had some tobacco to sell for joint account of himself and his brother Enoch.

I have found a record of Enoch Doughty in Maryland as early as Sept., 1658. He had then a wife, Mary, and a daughter, Joy. Joy Doughty was living in 1668, but I have found no record of the names of the other children.

After the 18 of March, 1668-9, I find no record of Rev. Francis Doughty. Whether he went to Long Island and joined his son Elias, or went back to England, is yet to be learned.

Ann (Eaton) Doughty died in Maryland in the spring of 1683, and as there was quite a contest of her estate, we get a much better chance to know her family than usual.

Her will left all of her property to her grand-children by her first and second husbands, and no mention is made of any Doughty.

From the legal papers filed in connection with the suit referred to, and from other facts of record it would seem that her first husband was a brother of the wife of Gov. William Stone of Maryland.

It has been known for a long time that the will of Gov. Stone mentions "brother-in-law, Francis Doughty," and different writers have explained the connection in different ways.

It is often stated that the wife of Rev. Francis Doughty was Bridget Stone, usually with a question mark, as if the writer had grave doubts as to the accuracy of his statement.

Others have stated that Rev. Francis Doughty's sister married Gov. Stone."

It will be noted that in this statement Mr. Burton says that he has found a record in Maryland of Enoch Doughty as early as September, 1658, and that he then had a wife Mary and a daughter Joy. Now, as Francis Doughty left Long Island in 1648 and that there was no reference whatever to any son Enoch, it is difficult to explain how ten years later there could be a married son with children living in Maryland. It would seem as though there must be some other explanation of this, and this I leave for future investigation.

2. MARY DOUGHTY (daughter of Rev. Francis Doughty and Bridget, his wife). Married first at the Dutch Church in New York City, Oct. 22, 1645, Dr. Adrien Van Der Donck; he was known as the Younkers Van der Donck. They lived on the Hudson River, a few miles above New York City, at a place now



known as Yonkers, and which took its name from him. After his death she married Hugh O'Neale of Maryland, and removed there.

3. FRANCIS DOUGHTY (2d above) remained at Maspeth, or Newtown, where he married in 1660 the widow of Rev. John Moore. 1661, Feb. 18, he was ordered to deliver up the house of Rev. John Moore to the Schoolmaster Richard Mills. Child:

5 i. Margariet.

1661, March 9, Margariet, daughter of Franciscus Doten was baptized in the Dutch Church, New York City. And after this I find no further trace of this branch.

4. ELIAS DOUGHTY (son of Rev. Francis Doughty and Bridget, his wife), born in England about 1632; married in Flushing, Queens County, New York, about 1658-60, Sarah —.

He first appears on record at Flushing in 1666. From the "Calendar of New York Historical Mss., Part 2, English," in Secretary of State's Office, Documentary History of New York, Volume 3, pages 91-99. 1673, July 28; Order issued to Lieutenant Willet and Cornet Doughty to send out scouts, and the next day, a letter from Captain Manning thanking Cornet Doughty for his activity. The same day a letter from Cornet Elias Doughty respecting his endeavors to raise men.

1676, October 4, Order of the Court of Assizes. Hempstead men to be told that whosoever act by way of combination will run themselves into a new pre-munire (sic) and that if Mr. Cornell, Doughty and others will not immediately settle on Long Island there are them that will.

1679, March 21; Elias Doughty of Flushing writes to Secretary Nicholls requesting a grant of Bomams Neck, near Cow Bay, Long Island, with bounds of said land. 1680, April 20, Town of Flushing, grants to Elias Doughty 200 acres of land. 1684, October 2, License to Thomas Willet, Elias Doughty, Thomas Hicks, Richard and John Cornwall to purchase of the Indian proprietors a tract of unoccupied land on east side of Cow Neck, Long Island.

1683, September 29; in the Flushing list of rates, Mr. Elyas Doughty, three males, thirty upland acres, twenty meadow acres, four oxen, 10 cows, eight two year olds, six one year olds, twenty swine, twenty sheep, 19s 6d.

1684, November 11; Warrant appointing Elias Doughty and others a committee to audit accounts of Sheriffs of Long Island since 1674.

1685, October 20; Elias Doughty, Thomas Hicks and others commissioned as Justices of Peace of Queens County.

1688; Petition of Elias Doughty, Richard Cornell and Thomas Hicks for the immediate trial of William Jones of Madnan's Neck, Queen's County.

From Documentary History of the State of New York, volume 1, page 661: "An exact list of all ye inhabitants names within ye towne of flushing and p'cincts—of old and young, free-men and servants, white and black, etc. 1698, Justice Thomas

Hukes (Hicks) and Mrs. Mary his wife; sons Isaac, Benjamin, Charles, William, Stephen, Charet, daughter Mary, nine persons besides six servants.

Sarah Doughty, sons Benjamin, William, Sarah, four besides servants.

Francis Doughty and Mary his wife, sons Elias, Palmer, Francis, Obadiah, Sarah, Charety, Mary, eight besides servants.

Elias Doughty and Elizabeth his wife, children Elias, Elizabeth, Thomas, five besides servants.

Charles Doughty and Elizabeth his wife, children, John, Charles, Sarah, Elizabeth, six besides servants.

Five hundred and thirty (530) inhabitants altogether."

In the records of Twentieth Street, New York City, Friends Meeting, it appears, Sarah Doughty, of Flushing, an Antient widow, died 1726.

In records at Hemstead occur the names of Elias and wife Sarah Doughty, 1668-1675.

It appears from above that Elias Doughty and Sarah his wife lived at Flushing and that he was a prominent, prosperous and highly respected resident; that he possessed considerable property there and in that vicinity. He probably died about 1690. She died 1726. She and her children were members of the Friends Meeting.

While there is no record of births of the children they were probably born in the following order:

- +6 i. Mary, b. Flushing, N. Y., about 1658.
- +7 ii. Francis, b. Flushing, N. Y., about 1661.
- +8 iii. Elias, b. Flushing, N. Y., about 1664.
- +9 iv. Charles, b. Flushing, N. Y., about 1667.
- +10 v. Jacob, b. Flushing, N. Y., about Feb. 14, 1672.
- +11 vi. Benjamin, b. Flushing, N. Y., about 1674; m. Hannah —, 1705. Hannah Doughty m. Samuel Thorn, Jr. She was the widow of Benjamin. She is mentioned in the will of Mary Doughty, wife of Obadiah. New York City Records, Aug. 22, 1705, Hannah Thorn, late widow of Benjamin Doughty of Flushing, was appointed administratrix of his estate. Samuel Thorn of Flushing, d. Dec., 1759. Will on record in New York City gives estate to wife Hannah and children: 1. George; 2. Samuel; 3. William.
- +12 vii. William, b. Flushing, N. Y., about 1676.
- +13 viii. Sarah, b. Flushing, N. Y., about 1680.

Unexplained is a will on record in New York City made Dec. 1, 1731, and proved April 3, 1732, of Charity Doughty, widow, of Jamaica, N. Y., in which she gives legacies to: 1. Her eldest son Edward. 2. Her daughter Mary. 3. Her son Charles, probably b. April 16, 1711. 4. Her daughter Charity. 5. Her daughter Tishe.

She appoints "her loving brothers" William Stevenson, Jonathan Waters and Daniel Whitehead, Executors.

6. MARY DOUGHTY (daughter of Elias Doughty and Sarah), born in Flushing, Queens County, New York, about 1658; married in Flushing, 1677, Thomas Hicks, born in Hempstead, Queens County, New York.

1685, October 20. He was commissioned with others as Justices of the Peace of Queens County.

1698, Justice Thomas Hukes and Mrs. Mary, his wife, with family of seven children and six servants are registered as residents of Flushing. Children:

- 14 i. Isaac.
- 15 ii. Benjamin.
- 16 iii. Charles.
- 17 iv. William.
- 18 v. Stephen.
- 19 vi. Charity.
- 20 vii. Mary.
- 21 viii. John.
- 22 ix. Phebe.
- 23 x. Elizabeth.

7. FRANCIS DOUGHTY (son of Elias Doughty and Sarah —), born in Flushing, Queens County, New York, about 1661; married about 1686, Mary Palmer, eldest daughter of John and Bridget Palmer of Westchester County, New York. (A deed on record at White Plains, Westchester County, New York, shows that Bridget Palmer, widow of John, late of Westchester, Francis Doughty of Flushing and Mary his wife, eldest daughter of John Palmer, Thomas Farington of Flushing and Abigail, his wife, second daughter of John Palmer, and Bridget Palmer, Jr., youngest daughter of John Palmer, all unite in a deed November 30, 1692, of land in Westchester County from Frogs Neck on the Sound to the Bronx River, to Thomas Baxter.

1685. He was Cornet in Captain Willet's Troop of Horse. 1698. They were living at Flushing. He was noted as having swam from Flushing to New York City. He died December 21, 1741. His will is on record at New York City, dated April 26, 1741, gives: 1st. To his son Palmer 20 shillings to be in full as heir he having already received his portion. 2nd. To his daughters Phebe and Sarah rooms in dwelling to live as long as they remain single. 3rd. To his son Thomas — balance.

The births of their children are entered on the records of the Twentieth Street, New York Friends' Meeting. Children:

- 24 i. Elias, b. April 5, 1687; probably d. early.
- +25 ii. Palmer, b. July 20, 1689.
- +26 iii. Francis, b. Dec. 20, 1691.
- 27 iv. Charity, b. Dec. 14, 1693; m. John Embree and had children.
- 28 v. Mary, b. Dec. 4, 1695; probably d. early.
- +29 vi. Obediah, b. January 20, 1698.
- 30 vii. James, b. March 16, 1700.
- +31 viii. Thomas, b. Dec. 8, 1701.

- 32 ix. Sarah } b. Nov. 20, 1703, both d. not m.; Phebe d.  
 33 x. Phebe } July, 1747.  
 34 xi. Elener, b. Feb. 16, 1706.

8. ELIAS DOUGHTY (son of Elias Doughty and Sarah —), was born in Flushing, Queens County, New York, about 1664, and married in Flushing, Queens Co., N. Y., Elizabeth Hinchman. They lived at Flushing, New York, where he died December 1, 1743-5. The names of the children rest on tradition. Children:

- +35 i. Elias.  
 36 ii. Elizabeth, m. Peter Talman. They had several children.  
 +37 iii. Thomas.  
 +38 iv. Joseph.  
 39 v. Charity, m. William Cornwall. Had several children.  
 40 vi. Sarah, d. not married.  
 41 vii. Mary, m. Timothy Horsfield. Had several children.  
 42 viii. Ann, m. — Lewis. Had one child.

9. CHARLES DOUGHTY (son of Elias Doughty and Sarah —), born in Flushing, Queens County, New York, 1667; m. in Flushing, Queens County, New York, about 1690, Elizabeth Jackson, born in Flushing, Queens County, about 1668. They lived at Rocky Hill, Queens County, New York. He died in 1735. His will is on record in New York City. It mentions his wife and all children except Charles. She died January, 1758, aged nearly ninety years. Children:

- +43 i. John, b. in Queens County, New York.  
 44 ii. Charles, b. in Queens County, New York; m. a widow Cornwall, but had no children.  
 45 iii. Sarah, b. in Queens County, New York; m. Thomas Cornwall (Cornell). They had eight children.  
 46 iv. Elizabeth, b. in Queens County; m. Samuel Cornell, widower of her sister Hannah. She had no children.  
 +47 v. Samuel, b. in Queens County, New York.  
 +48 vi. Benjamin, b. in Queens County, New York.  
 49 vii. Mary, b. in Queens County, New York; m. Sept. 10, 1747, Zebulon Dickinson of Oyster Bay, Queens County, New York (son of Joseph Dickinson).  
 +50 viii. Hannah, b. in Queens County, New York.  
 +51 ix. Martha, b. in Queens County, New York, 1705.  
 52 x. Phebe, m. Dec. 5, 1734, Richard Cornell (son of William Cornell). They had four children.

10. JACOB DOUGHTY (son of Elias Doughty and Sarah —), born in Flushing, Queens County, New York, February 14, 1672, married probably at Jamaica, Queens County, New York, about 1695, Amy Whitehead, born in Flushing, Queens County, New York, August 17, 1679 (daughter of Daniel Whitehead).

Jacob Doughty lived at Cow Neck, Queens County, New York. He and his wife were Friends and members of the Cow Neck Meeting. On the records of the Cow Neck Meeting, now in 20th Street, New York Friends' Meeting, are entered the



births of their children, and also the following entry: "Friends' Meeting was held at Jacob Doughty's on Cow Neck from 1703 till 1708 when he having removed away, Meeting was afterwards held at Ri. Cornwall's." He removed to Flushing, where he lived till 1713, when he removed with his family to Burlington County, New Jersey, in which vicinity he subsequently lived.

A deed of Daniel Whitehead is recorded at Jamaica, New York, dated April 28, 1699, wherein he gives a farm to his son-in-law Jacob Doughty and his daughter, Amy, wife of said Jacob. The farm was in town of Hempstead and probably was the farm on Cow Neck.

1716. Jacob Doughty was member of Assembly for Burlington Co., New Jersey.

By deeds on record at Flemington, New Jersey, it appears that Jacob Doughty of Bethlehem, Hunterden County, New Jersey, conveyed March 20, 1733, to Samuel Large, Samuel Wilson, John Stevenson, Edward Rockhill, and Joseph King, for the nominal sum of forty shillings a part of the land he bought 1729 (which was bounded by land in possession of Daniel Doughty), and which they conveyed the next day to the Monthly Meeting of Quakers at Crosswicke, Burlington County, New Jersey.

Jacob Doughty's will is on record at Trenton, New Jersey, signed July 2, 1737, and proven at Burlington, New Jersey, August 12, of the same year. In it, Jacob Doughty of Bethlehem, Hunterden County, New Jersey, devises his estate to his wife Amy, giving legacies to his son Daniel and his daughter Deborah.

The will of Mrs. Amy Doughty, late of Bethlehem, Hunterden County, widow, is on record in Philadelphia, Pa. It is dated 7th day of 2nd month, called April, 1742, and proved on the 2 of August, of same year. In it she gives legacies to her children and grandchildren.

The following list of their children is furnished by Mr. Barclay White of Mount Holly, New Jersey, who is a lineal descendant of Jacob Doughty and who certifies that it is a correct copy of the record in the family bible of Daniel Doughty which is now in his possession.

The dates being given in "olde style" allowance must be made as follows: The year began the 25th March, which is called the first month, April the second month, and so on to the twelfth month, February. Eleven days should be added to correspond exactly with our modern dates, but for the purpose of this record this change is not made. Old stile:

Jacob Doughty Born y<sup>e</sup> 14th of 12 mo. 1671.

Anne Doughty wife of Jacob Doughty was born y<sup>e</sup> 17th of 6 mo. 1679.

Jacob Doughty son of Jacob and Anne Doughty was Born y<sup>e</sup> 27th of 10 mo. 169-.

Abigaile Doughty was Born y<sup>e</sup> 15th of 2 mo. 1697.

Mary Doughty was Born y<sup>e</sup> 17th of 2 mo. 1699.

Sarah Doughty was Born y<sup>e</sup> 19th of 11 mo. 1701.



Amme Doughty was Born y<sup>e</sup> 30th of 4 mo. 1702.  
 Daniel Doughty was Born y<sup>e</sup> 17th of 10 mo. 1703.  
 Deborah Doughty was Born y<sup>e</sup> 23rd of 6 mo. 1705.  
 Elizabeth Doughty was Born y<sup>e</sup> first of 1 mo. 1707.  
 Easter Doughty was Born y<sup>e</sup> 17th of 8 mo. 1708.  
 Ann Doughty was Born y<sup>e</sup> 10 of 8 mo. 1710.  
 Hannah Doughty was Born y<sup>e</sup> 2 of 2 mo. 1712.  
 Abigaile Doughty Ju<sup>n</sup> was Born y<sup>e</sup> 3 of 8 mo. 1716.  
 Ann Doughty Ju<sup>n</sup> was Born y<sup>e</sup> 28th of 8 mo. 1717.  
 Deborah Doughty Ju<sup>n</sup> was Born y<sup>e</sup> 12th of 3 mo. 1720.

The above is a true copy of a record in Daniel Doughty's family Bible, now in my possession.

The last figure of the year of Jacob Doughty, Jr.'s, birth is omitted in the original.

Marriages and deaths of Jacob Doughty's family are not recorded in said Bible.

Mount Holly, N. J., 6 mo. 4, 1883.

BARCLAY WHITE.

Of this family:

- 53 i. Jacob Doughty, the oldest son, probably d. early, as his birth is not entered on the Cow Neck or 20th St., New York Friends' records, nor is he mentioned in either will.
- 54 ii. Abigaile, d. Dec. 27, 1713; not m.
- 55 iii. Mary, m. — Jones.
- 56 iv. Sarah, m. — Humphreys. Had daughter Amy.
- 57 v. Ame or Amy, probably d. early.
- +58 vi. Daniel.
- 59 vii. Deborah, probably d. early.
- 60 viii. Elizabeth, m. Joseph Stockton. Had son Samuel and daughter Amy.
- 61 ix. Easter (Esther), m. 1727 John Coat of Hunterden County, N. J. Had daughter Amy.
- 62 x. Ann, d. Feb. 13, 1713, not m.
- 63 xi. Hannah, probably d. early.
- +64 xii. Abigail.
- 65 xiii. Ann, probably d. early.
- 66 xiv. Deborah, m. — Heaton.

12. WILLIAM DOUGHTY (son of Elias Doughty and Sarah, his wife), born at Flushing, Queens County, New York, about 1676; married at Flushing, Queens County, New York, about 1709, Phebe Taylor, born at Flushing, Queens County, New York (daughter of Henry Taylor of Flushing). She died Jan. 10, 1714. He probably removed after her death to Jamaica, Queens County, New York, where we find a Justice of that name living 1719-1723.

Children's births being entered on the records of the 20th Street New York Friends' Meeting:

- 67 i. William, b. Flushing, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1710.
- 68 ii. Sarah, b. Flushing, New York, Sept. 21, 1712.

13. SARAH DOUGHTY (daughter of Elias Doughty and Sarah, his wife), born at Flushing, Queens County, New York, about 1680; married at Flushing, Queens County, New York, 1718, John Embree. Child:

+69 i. John, b. about 1720.

25. PALMER DOUGHTY (second child of Francis Doughty and Mary Palmer), removed about 1715 to Rye, New York.

Various deeds to him are on record 1715 to 1731, of lands at Rye, New Rochelle and Eastchester, all in Westchester County, New York. He was Ensign of Militia 1722, Westchester County. 1734, He appears to live again at Flushing. He married Sarah —.

26. FRANCIS DOUGHTY (son of Francis Doughty and Mary Palmer), born in Flushing, Queens County, New York, December 20, 1691. He lived at Rye, Westchester County, New York. His will is recorded in New York City, dated 6 May, 1756, and proved the 12 of March, 1761. In it Francis Doughty of Rye, Westchester County, New York, devises his estate, mentioning only his son John, to whom he gives house, lands, etc., and appoints him executor, and second his daughter Elizabeth, wife of Jonathan Miller.

Bolton's *History of Westchester County*, says: "Francis Doughty of Rye, 1756, was father of John Doughty, Esq., and grandfather of Hon. John Doughty. General George S. Doughty of West Farms and New York City was one of the sons of the latter John." Children:

+70 i. John, b. probably about 1716.

71 ii. Elizabeth, b. probably 1720, m. Jonathan Miller.

29. OBEDIAH DOUGHTY (son of Francis Doughty and Mary Palmer), was born in Flushing, Queens County, New York, January 20, 1698; married Mary Way of Newtown, New York. He was a house carpenter at Flushing. He died in 1764, March 12. She died in 1767. Will proved December 8. The wills mention no children. Child:

72 i. Obediah, b. in Flushing, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1735. Probably d. early.

31. THOMAS DOUGHTY (son of Francis Doughty and Mary Palmer), born in Flushing, Queens County, New York, December 8, 1701. Children:

73 i. Isaac, m., but left no children.

74 ii. Enoch, d. not m.

35. ELIAS DOUGHTY (son of Elias Doughty and Elizabeth Hinchman), born in Flushing, Queens County, New York; married in Flushing, Queens County, New York, Mary Ismond. They lived at Flushing, New York, where he died May, 1777. His will is on record in New York City. Children:

+75 i. John.

+76 ii. Jacob.

+77 iii. Charles.

- 78 iv. Mary, m. her cousin Charles Doughty (son of John Doughty and Hannah Sleigh).
- +79 v. William.
- 80 vi. Joseph, d. not m.
- 81 vii. Sarah, m. Stephen Clement. No children.
- +82 viii. Timothy.

37. THOMAS DOUGHTY (son of Elias Doughty and Elizabeth Hinchman), born in Flushing, Queens County, New York, and married in Flushing, Queens County, New York, Elizabeth Ismond. They removed to Mansfield, Burlington County, New Jersey. Children:

- 83 i. Thomas, m. Had children: 1, Elias; 2, Elizabeth.
- 84 ii. Elias, probably not m., d. Jan., 1750. His will on record at Trenton, New Jersey. Mentions no wife or children, but gives estate to brothers, sisters and parents.
- 85 iii. Jacob.
- 86 iv. John.
- 87 v. William.
- 88 vi. Joseph.
- 89 vii. Isaiah.
- +90 viii. Daniel.
- 91 ix. Elizabeth.
- 92 x. Mary.
- 93 xi. Ann.
- 94 xii. Amy.

38. JOSEPH DOUGHTY (son of Elias Doughty and Elizabeth Hinchman), born in Flushing, Queens County, New York, about 1694-1700; married there Mary Cornwell. He died in Flushing, Queens County, New York, in 1732-3. His widow and child removed to Dutchess County, New York, and settled in the Town of Beekman. Child:

- +95 i. Joseph, b. in Flushing, Queens County, New York, about 1728.

43. JOHN DOUGHTY (son of Charles Doughty and Elizabeth Jackson), born in Flushing, Queens County, New York, married Hannah Sleigh. They lived at Jamaica (at Little Plains) Queens County, New York. He died December 31, 1757. His will is recorded in New York City. His wife survived him. Children:

- +96 i. John, b. Dec. 8, 1724.
- +97 ii. Charles, b. about 1728.
- 98 iii. Hannah, b. 1732, m. William Doughty, No. 79 (son of Elias Doughty and Mary Ismond). She d. in 1826, aged 97 years, 8 months.
- +99 iv. Christopher, b. about 1735.
- 100 v. Robert, b. about 1738. Not m. Was in Philadelphia, Pa., for a few months, 1758. 1783, lived at Flushing, New York. He d. 1788. His will is recorded at Jamaica, Queens County, New York.

47. SAMUEL DOUGHTY (son of Charles Doughty and Elizabeth Jackson), born in Queens County, New York, married in Queens County, New York, March 10, 1748, Mrs. Deborah Lawrence Willet, born in Queens County, New York, Sept. 1, 1717 (daughter of Samuel Lawrence and Mary Hicks of Flushing, and widow of John Willet of Flushing to whom she was married Oct. 8, 1734). He lived at Jamaica, Queens County, New York, where he died in 1791. His will is recorded there, showing that his wife had daughters by her first husband:

1 Mary, m. — Areson. They had children: i. Nancy; ii. George; iii. Mary; iv. Sarah.

2 Ann, m. — Colden. They had children: i. Cadwalader; ii. Mary; iii. Elizabeth; iv. Catharine.

*Woods' History of Long Island* says Samuel Doughty's barn at Jamaica South was occupied by troops April 24, 1782. Children:

101 i. Margaret, m. in 1771, Leonard Lawrence. They had children.

102 ii. Elizabeth, m. David Clapham. They had children.

+103 iii. Samuel.

104 iv. William, b. at Jamaica, Jan. 12, 1758; not m.

105 v. Charles, b. at Jamaica, Dec. 1, 1760; not m.

48. BENJAMIN DOUGHTY (son of Charles Doughty and Elizabeth Jackson), born in Queens County, New York, married in Queens County, New York, 2 d., 12 mo., 1737, Hannah Williams, born in Queens County, New York, 8th, 9th mo., 1711 (daughter of Jeremiah Williams and Philadelphia Masters). They lived at Flushing, Queens County, New York, and were active members of the Friends' Meeting there. He died 1786. Children:

+106 i. Philadelphia, b. at Flushing, New York, 1738-9.

+107 ii. Charles, b. at Flushing, New York, Dec. 30, 1741.

+108 iii. Benjamin, b. at Flushing, New York, Nov. 10, 1744.

109 iv. Hannah, b. at Flushing, New York, 1747, m. John Hill. They had three children.

+110 v. Elizabeth, b. at Flushing, New York, 1750.

+111 vi. William, b. at Flushing, New York, Nov. 17, 1755.

(To be continued.)

## EARLY NEW YORK CHURCH RECORDS.

By ROYDEN W. VOSBURGH, OF THE PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

Since the announcement made in the April issue of the RECORD, satisfactory progress has been made in the work of securing and transcribing early church records in Columbia County. A delay in completing the translation and comparison of the Taghkanick (now West Copake) church record was caused by the sudden death of Mr. Walter K. Griffin, on April 17th, to whom, by his energy and unfailing patience this Society is indebted for the revival of interest in collecting church records. The greater part of the Dutch in the Taghkanick record was translated by Mr. Griffin, and he had finished about one-third of the comparison and checking. I have completed this work and



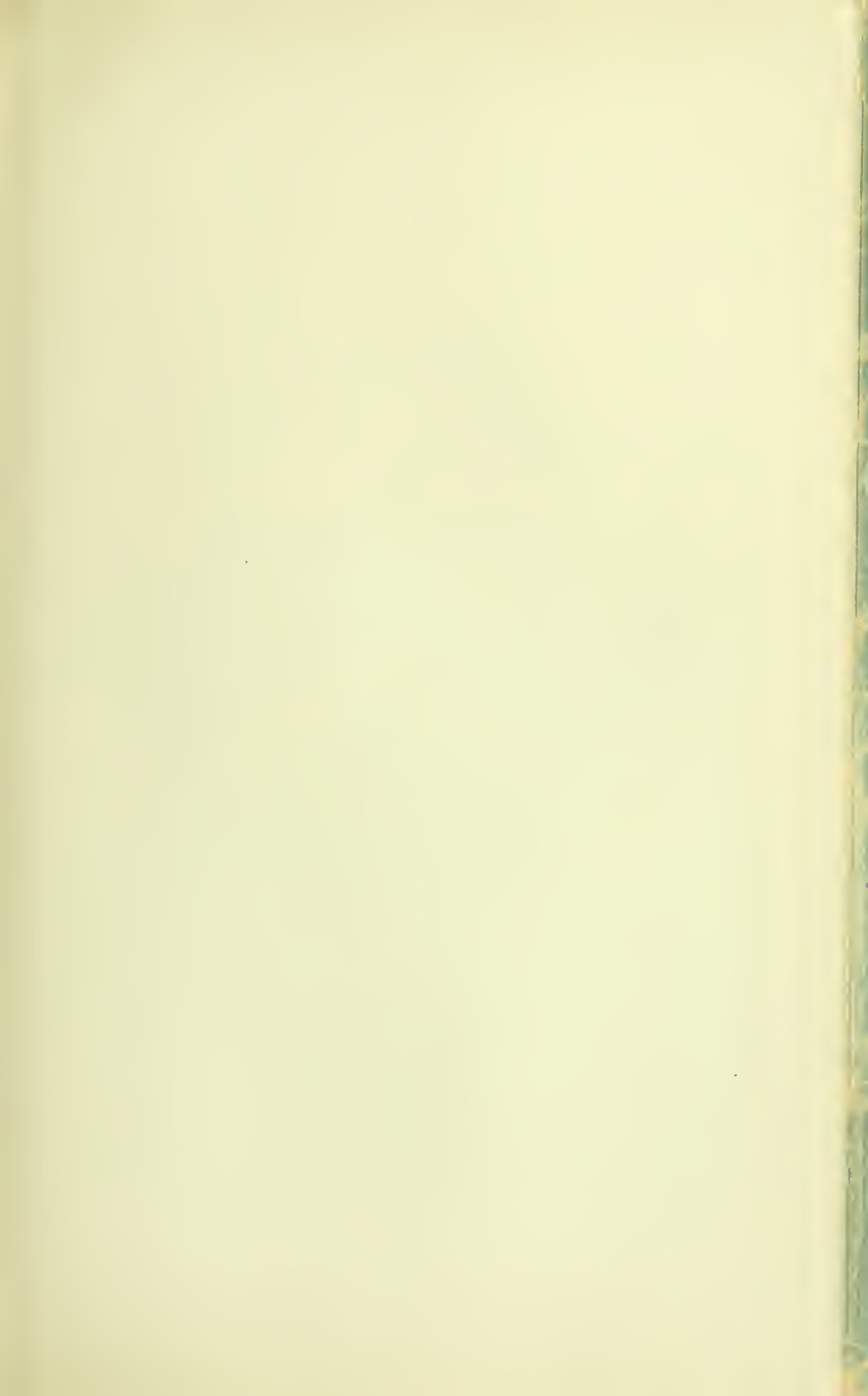
have prepared the introduction, with notes of criticism. The editorial matter and translation of the Churchtown record, by the courtesy of the Holland Society of New York, was undertaken by Mr. L. P. de Boer, their Librarian.

Through the interest and assistance of the church authorities, and as the result of a trip through Columbia County in the early part of May, we have obtained for the Society for the purpose of copying and translating, the records of the Lutheran churches at Germantown and Manorton (Tar Bush). The record of the Lutheran Church at Ghent has been examined, and with the exception of the church at Ancram, I believe that this completes the early Lutheran records in Columbia County, but any additional information will be gratefully received. A copy of the record of the Hillsdale (Nobletown) Reformed Dutch Church, also known as the Krum Church, recently made by the Holland Society, may also be safely said to complete the work of copying, so far as it relates to the churches of the Reformed Dutch denomination in that county. While some of the records heretofore copied, from fifteen to twenty-five years ago, have been but partially and imperfectly made, it has been thought wise to leave Columbia County for the present, and to turn to other fields, where no copies have been made and where the originals are in danger of destruction.

Accordingly, I have made a preliminary investigation in the Mohawk valley, in the Counties of Montgomery, Fulton and Herkimer. The following towns were visited: Broadalbin, Mayfield, Johnstown, Fonda, Root, Minden, St. Johnsville, Little Falls, Manheim, Mohawk and Herkimer. About ten church records were examined. The field is a large one, and on account of the large territory covered, a thorough examination in any one locality was impossible. The object of the preliminary investigation was to get a general idea of the material at hand and to select a point for a more extended and thorough examination, to be commenced in the fall of this year. While a few of the earliest church records have already been copied, it is certain that many records exist, commencing shortly after the revolutionary period, that have never before been brought to light. The earliest uncopied record that came to my notice commences in 1763, and its immediate preservation is a matter of urgent necessity. With the limited means that this Society has at its disposal for this purpose, the work must of course be accomplished only very slowly. The starting point will be to some extent influenced by the degree of interest and co-operation manifested by the church authorities. It is hoped to copy all the records in a given locality before leaving it, but if this plan is not feasible the records already promised by the church authorities will be copied first. Reference is made to the Official Announcement in the April issue of the *RECORD*, and the church authorities are urged to avail themselves of this opportunity of preserving for all time the records of our fore-fathers.

I am indebted among others, to members of the Herkimer Historical Society, to County officials and to the local press for valuable assistance and hearty co-operation in my investigation. A more detailed description of the records secured will be given hereafter, and when the work of copying and translating is under way. Suffice it to say for the present, that the Society wishes it to be known that the Mohawk valley and the adjacent territory is its next field for investigation, and that it is hoped to continue the work there until the field is exhausted. The church authorities should remember that a copy and translation, such as the Society is prepared to give them, is one that could not ordinarily be obtained without considerable expense.







ARMS: *Azure*, a chevron engrailed between three trefoils slipped *or*.  
CREST: Out of a mural coronet *or*, a boar's head *argent*, tusked of the first, crined *gules*.

(NOTE: See *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, January, 1912, Pedigree No. 45.)

(Continued from Vol. XLIII., p. 200 of the RECORD).

No. 64.

**PRYER (PRYOEUR).....CHARLES PRYER****PRYER ARMS:\*****ARMS:** On a field *argent*, three bars wavy, *sable*: on a chief *gules*, a saltire, *or*.**CREST:** A demi-lion rampant.

1. **Armond Pryoeur de Houghton**, b. ...., 1575, at .....; d. ...., at .....; m. ...., at .....  
to .....; b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....  
He was an officer in the French Army under the Duc d'Anjou, which army co-operated with their allies, the English army under the Earl of Leicester. He bore the original arms described above.  
Children: (*inter alios*) Thomas.
2. **Col. Sir Thomas Pryer (Pryoeur) de Houghton**, Knight Bannerette, b. ...., 1610, at .....; d. ...., at .....; m. ...., at .....  
to .....; b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....  
Children: (*inter alios*) Thomas.
3. **Thomas Pryer† (de Pryoeur**, French; from the Dutch Records spelled **Preegh** and pronounced **Pryer**), b. ...., 1635, in Normandie, France; d. ...., 1682, in Holland; m. ...., at .....  
to **Marguerite de Valteau**, b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....  
Res. He was the immigrant ancestor to this country and in 1674 held land in Bergen, N. J. He bore the above described arms.  
He returned to Holland and died there.  
Children: Andrees (Andrew), John, Jacob.
4. **Andrew (Andrees) Pryer**, b. ...., 1660, at .....  
to **Johanna Steinmetz** (dau. of Casparus Steinmetz, the holder of Barendsau Manor), b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....  
Res. He was born in Holland where his parents, who were Huguenot exiles, were sojourning at that time. He bore the arms above described. He came to this country with his parents and settled in New York City and Westchester Co., N. Y. In his will he left large tracts of land in New York and New Jersey.  
Children: Jacob, Casparus, Seyltje, John, Jeneke.
5. **Casparus Pryer**, b. ...., 1691, at .....; d. Feb. 26, 1755, at .....; m. April 3, 1714, at .....  
to **Sarah Andressen**, b. ...., at .....; d. Aug. 25, 1744, at .....  
Res. .... By his will dated Nov. 22, 1753, he left all of his lands to his wife for life, and then in fee to his son Nicholas Pryer.  
Children: Anna, Pryntj, Pryntj, John, Casparus, Nicholas, Abram, Seyltje, Jacob.
6. **Casparus Pryer**, b. ...., 1724, at .....; d. Aug. 30, 1781, in New York City, aged 57 years; m. ...., 1755, at .....  
to **Maria Van Riker**, b. ...., 1731, at .....; d. Sept. 4, 1814, aged 83 years, at New York City.  
Res. New York City.  
Children: Jasper, James, John, Thomas.
7. **Thomas Pryer**, b. Aug. 23, 1772, at .....; d. Oct. 7, 1830, at .....; m. ...., at .....  
to **Katherine Van Riker** (sometimes spelled Van Kirker), b. ...., 1775, at .....; d. April 9, 1842, at .....  
Children: Maria, George, Catherine Jane, Thomas, John, Marcellus, Ann, Sarah J., Jasper, James.
8. **John Pryer**, b. May 1, 1802, at New York City; d. April 18, 1875, at New Rochelle, N. Y.; m. (1) ...., at .....  
to **Adeline Chardavoyne**, b. Nov. 19, 1807, at .....; d. April 13, 1848, at .....; m. (2) ...., at .....  
to **Elize Mathilde Chardovoyne**, b. ...., at .....; d. June 9, 1887, at .....  
Res. New York City, and New Rochelle, N. Y.  
Children: 1st m., George, William Chardavoyne, John Thomas, Adeline Chardavoyne; 2nd m., Charles.
9. **Charles Pryer**, b. June 2, 1831, at New Rochelle, N. Y.; d. ...., at .....; m. (1) June 17, 1880, at New Rochelle, N. Y., to **Julia Conger Miller**, b. Oct. 6, 1856, at .....; d. Oct. 28, 1884, at New Rochelle, N. Y.; m. (2) Sept. 13, 1888, at New Rochelle, N. Y., to **Mai Elizabeth Harmer**, b. Jan. 1, 1868, at .....; d. ...., at .....  
Res. New Rochelle, N. Y.  
Children: 1st m., Harold Chardavoyne; 2nd m., Alice de Crèveœur.

NOTE: \* For colored illustration of Arms, see October, 1910, *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*.

NOTE: † Descendants eligible to Huguenot Society.

No. 65.

**DURANT.....WILLIAM DURANT**

1. **Richard Durant**, b. ...., about 1553, at .....; d. May 20, 1632, aged 79, at Bodmin, Cornwall, Eng.; m. (1) ...., at .....  
to **Jowdy (Judith)** ...., b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at Bodmin, Cornwall, Eng.; m. (2) ...., at .....  
to **Katheren** ...., b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....  
Res. Bodmin, capital of Cornwall, Eng.; of which city he was twice mayor. His tombstone in Bodmin, Eng., indicates that he was twice married and bears effigies of his two wives and their children kneeling in a row at his tomb.  
Children: 1st m., 2 sons and 4 daughters; 2nd m., 6 sons and 7 daughters, and probably another daughter who died in infancy. Amongst these children either by first or second marriage was probably George<sup>2</sup> Durant, the immigrant, to this country, who was in Malden, Mass., as early as 1662.
2. **George Durant**, b. ...., at Bodmin, Cornwall, Eng. (prob.); d. ...., 1687, at Lyme, Conn.; m. ...., at .....  
to **Elizabeth** ...., b. ...., at .....; d. Feb. ...., 1691, at Middletown, Conn.  
Res. Bodmin, Eng. (prob.); Malden, Mass., 1662; Middletown, Conn. He received in 1663 large tracts of land on both sides of the Connecticut River, the parcels extending over several modern counties. In the Public Records of Malden, Mass., and Middletown, Conn., he was styled "blacksmith." His name is still preserved in that section of Connecticut in the "Durant School District," which lies on the south side of Middletown, Conn., and includes the site of his forge and mill.  
Child: Edward.

NOTE: Armstrong—William Clinton Armstrong Pedigree, April, 1912, *Record*, should be No. 63, not 62.

## DURANT—Continued.

3. **Edward Durant**, b. June 2, 1661, "as his mother saith," at ..... (recorded at Middletown, Conn.); d. March 28, 1718, aged 66, at Boston, Mass.; m. (1) ....., about 1684, at ....., to **Anne Hall** (who seems to have been the sixth child of Richard and Mary (.....) Hall, who settled at Middletown, Conn., June .., 1654, where he, Richard Hall, d. May 26, 1673, "being in the 89th year of his age and the 40th of his being in New England"), b. Nov. 20, 1661, at ....., d. .... (after May 15, 1702), at Boston, Mass. (prob.); he possibly m. (2) June 2, 1714, at Boston, Mass., by the Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge, to **Sarah** (int. reads **Mary**) **Whale**, b. ...., at ....., d. ...., at .....
- Res. Middletown, Conn., and Boston, Mass.  
Children: 1st m., Anne, George (both born in Middletown), Samuel, Edward, John, Ebenezer, Abigail (all born in Boston); 2nd m., (possibly) David (born in Boston).
4. **Edward Durant**, b. March 2, 1694-5 (bap. in Old South Church, Feb. 24, 1695-6), at Boston, Mass.; d. Oct. 14, 1740, aged 44½ years, at Newton, Mass.; m. March 31, 1714-5, by the Rev. Benjamin Wadsworth, at Boston, Mass., to **Judith Waldo** (dau. of Cornelius and Faith (Peck) Waldo), b. Jan. 25, 1691-2, at Boston, Mass.; d. Oct. 27, 1785, aged 93¾ years, at Medford, Mass.
- Res. Resided in Boston, Mass., from 1716 to May, 1733, where he is styled "blacksmith;" but in discharge of a mortgage, Dec. 1, 1733, he was styled "Edward Durant, of Newton, gentleman."  
Children: Edward, Cornelius, Abigail, Judith, Cornelius, Elizabeth, Thomas, Cornelius.
5. **Edward Durant**, b. Feb. 7, 1715-6, at Boston, Mass.; d. April 10, 1782, aged 67 years, at Newton, Mass.; m. (1) Sept. 15, 1735, at Newton, Mass., to **Anne Jackson**, b. June 15, 1714, at Newton, Mass.; d. Nov. 25, 1753, aged 39 years and 5 mos., at Newton, Mass. (she was a dau. of Capt. John and his 2nd wife Anne (.....) Jackson); m. (2) Nov. 23, 1754, at ....., to **Mary Allen** (dau. of John Allen, a merchant of Boston, Mass.), b. ...., 1728, at ....., d. March .., 1792, aged 62, at .....
- Res. Newton, Mass.  
Children: 1st m., Anne, Edward, Mary, Abigail, Nathaniel, Catherine, Thomas, John, Elizabeth; 2nd m., Martha, Allen, Nathaniel.
6. **Thomas Durant**,\* b. March 18, 1746, at Newton, Mass.; d. Aug. 2, 1831, aged 85½ years, at Middlefield, Mass.; m. July 23, 1775, at Newton, Mass., to **Elizabeth Clark** (dau. of William and Mary (Marean) Clark), b. May 25, 1752, at Newton, Mass.; d. March 17, 1853, aged 100 years, 9 mos., 12 days, at Pittsfield, Mass.
- Res. Newton, and Middlefield, Mass. He was a "Minute Man" and took part in the Lexington fight, April 19, 1775, as corporal in Capt. Jeremiah Wiswell's Company, from Newton; later in the war he was a Captain and Commissary.  
Children: William, Anne, Edward, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, Elizabeth, Thomas, Clark.
7. **Edward Durant**, b. July 12 (or 27), 1779 (bap. at Trinity Church, Boston, Nov. 8, 1779), at Cambridge, Mass.; d. Oct. 10, 1819, aged 40¼ years, at Westmoreland, Oneida County, N. Y.; m. Sept. 11, 1811, at Westmoreland N. Y., to **Lucina Willey** (dau. of Alfred and Olive (Cone) Willey), b. Jan. 29, 1790, at East Haddam, Conn.; d. May 6, 1857, aged 67¼ years, at Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y.
- Res. Westmoreland, N. Y.  
Children: Nancy Maria, Mary Jane, William Clark, Edward Thomas.
8. **William Clark Durant**, b. Nov. 3, 1816, at Westmoreland, N. Y.; d. Dec. 10, 1881, at Milwaukee, Wis.; m. March 11, 1845, at Albany, N. Y., to **Anne Elizabeth White** (dau. of William and Laura (Putnam) White), b. Sept. 17, 1827, at Albany, N. Y.; d. Sept. 13, 1884, at Albany, N. Y.
- Res. Albany, N. Y., and Milwaukee, Wis. Proprietor of flour mills in Albany, N. Y., and in Milwaukee, Wis.  
Children: William, Annie, Edward Clark, Walter Newton, Frank Ross.
9. **William Durant**, b. Aug. 21, 1846, at Albany, N. Y.; d. ...., at ....., m. (1) July 17, 1878, at Albany, N. Y., to **Elizabeth Frances Stantial**, b. March 28, 1852, at Troy, N. Y.; d. March 18, 1885, at Morristown, N. J.; m. (2) May 19, 1887, at ....., to **Lucy B. Stantial**, b. ...., at ....., d. ...., at .....
- Res. Saratoga Springs, N. Y. He graduated at Albany, N. Y., Academy in 1864; Yale College, 1868; Princeton Theological Seminary, 1870; D. D., Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., 1894. Presbyterian Minister; and held the following pastorates: Sixth Presbyterian Church, Albany, N. Y., 1873-1882; First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N. J., 1882-1887; Boundary Avenue, now named Northminster, Church, Baltimore, Md., 1887-1892; First Presbyterian Church, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1893-1908. His second wife was a sister of his first wife.
- Children: 1st m., William Clark; 2nd m., Lois Pierson.
- NOTE: \* Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies.

No. 66.

## RUGGLES.....HENRY STODDARD RUGGLES

## RUGGLES ARMS:

ARMS: *Argent*, a chevron between three roses *gules*, seeded *or*, barbed *vert*.CREST: A tower *or*, flames rising from top *proper*; behind the tower four arrows pointed downward, in saltire, *argent*.

1. **Thomas Ruggles**, b. ...., at ....., d. .... (will made June 21, 1547), at ....., m. ...., at ....., to ....., b. ...., at ....., d. ...., at .....
- Res. Sudbury, County Suffolk, Eng.  
Children: Nicholas (of Sudbury, County Suffolk, Eng.); John (of Stanstead, County Suffolk, Eng., Will proved May 19, 1560); Ann, Elizabeth.
2. **Nicholas Ruggles**, b. ...., at ....., d. ...., at ....., m. ...., at ....., to ....., b. ...., at ....., d. ...., at .....
- Res. Sudbury, County Suffolk, Eng.  
Children: Roger; George (of Sudbury, County Suffolk, Eng., will proved May 16, 1616); Thomas (of Sudbury, County Suffolk and Nasing, County Essex, Eng.); Edward; William (of Lavenham, County Suffolk, Eng.); Margery.



## RUGGLES—Continued.

3. **Thomas Ruggles**, b. ...., at ....; d. ...., at ....; m. ...., at ...., to ...., b. ...., at ....; d. ...., at ....  
 Res. Sudbury, County Suffolk and Nasing, County Essex, Eng.  
 Children: Thomas, John, Samuel, Nathaniel, Florence, Mary.
4. **Thomas Ruggles**, b. ...., at ....; d. Nov. 16, 1644 (will dated Nov. 9, 1644, at Roxbury, Mass.); m. Nov. 1, 1620, at Nasing, County Essex, Eng., to **Mary Curtls** (sister of William<sup>1</sup> Curtis, the first settler of that name in Roxbury, Mass.), b. ...., about 1586, at ...., Eng.; d. .... (buried Feb. 14, 1675, aged "in 89th year") at Roxbury, Mass. (prob.) She m. (2) ...., alter 1662, at ...., to .... Roote, b. ...., at ....; d. ...., at ....  
 Res. Nasing, County Essex, Eng.: came over to this country and settled in Roxbury, Mass., in 1637; freeman, May 22, 1639.  
 Children: (Ruggles) Thomas (died in England); John, (came over in 1635 with Philip Eliot); Samuel; Sarah. Children by her 2nd m., none that are known of.
5. **John Ruggles**, b. .... (bap. Jan. 6, 1625), at Nasing, County Essex, Eng.; d. Sept. 15, 1658, at Roxbury, Mass. (will dated Sept. 9, 1658); m. Jan. 24, 1651, at Roxbury, Mass., to **Abigail Crafts** (dau. of Griffin Crafts, the first of that name in Roxbury, Mass.) b. March 28, 1634, at Roxbury, Mass.; d. Jan. 19, 1706-7, at Medfield. She m. (2) Nov. 15, 1659, at Dedham, Mass., to Ralph Day (as his 2nd wife), b. ...., at ....; d. Nov. 28, 1677, at Dedham, Mass. She m. (3) Dec. 7, 1678, at Dedham, Mass., to Edward Adams (as his 2nd wife), b. ...., 1630, at ...., Eng.; d. Nov. 12, 1716, at Medford, Mass.  
 Res. Nasing, County Essex, Eng.: Roxbury, Mass. Came over to this country in 1635 on the "Hopewell," aged 10 years, with his Uncle John, but in the custody of Philip Eliot; settled at Roxbury, Mass.; Freeman in 1654; Sergeant in Military Service.  
 Children (Ruggles): John, John, Thomas, Samuel. By her (2) m. (Day): Abigail. By her 3rd m. (Adams): none that are known of.
6. **John Ruggles**, b. .... (bap. Jan. 22, 1654) at Roxbury, Mass.; d. Dec. 16, 1694, at Roxbury, Mass.; m. (1) Sept. 1, 1674, at Roxbury, Mass., to **Martha Devotion** (dau. of Edward and Mary (.....) Devotion [De Vantion], of Brookline, Mass.), b. .... (bap. March 13, 1653), at Roxbury, Mass.; d. ...., at ....; m. (2) May 1, 1679, at ...., to **Hannah Devotion** (sister of his first wife), b. .... (bap. Dec. 3, 1654), at Brookline, Mass.; d. Dec. 17, 1700, at ....  
 Res. Roxbury, Mass. He was a miller.  
 Children: 1st m., Abigail; 2nd m., John, Edward, Rebecca, Martha, (perhaps Sarah), (perhaps Dorotby), Edward.
7. **Edward Ruggles**, b. Oct. 2, 1691, at Roxbury, Mass.; d. Sept. 16, 1765 (will dated Dec. 4, 1764), at Cambridge, Mass.; m. (1) June (or Jan.) 24, 1716, at Roxbury, Mass., to **Hannah Crafts** (dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Sharp) Crafts, of Roxbury, Mass.), b. March 15, 1697, at Roxbury, Mass.; d. March 11, 1732, at Roxbury, Mass.; m. (2) ...., at ...., to **Mrs. Abigail Williams**, b. ...., at ....; d. ...., at ....  
 Res. Roxbury, Mass.; Pomfret, Ct.; Cambridge, Mass.  
 Children: 1st m., Samuel, Edward, Thomas, Benjamin, Hannah, Elizabeth, Abigail; 2nd m., none that are known of.
8. **Edward Ruggles**, b. June 22, 1724, at Roxbury, Mass.; d. Dec. 25, 1797, at Montague, Mass.; m. April 2, 1747, at Pomfret, Conn., to **Ann Sumner** (dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Griffin) Sumner, of Pomfret, Conn.), b. Sept. 25, 1724, at Milton, Mass.; d. July 10, 1808, at ....  
 Res. Pomfret, Conn.  
 Children: Benjamin, Samuel, Edward, Thomas, Abigail, Elizabeth, Ann, Hannah.
9. **Samuel Ruggles**,\* b. Feb. 25, 1751, at Pomfret, Conn.; d. Oct. 23, 1778, at Willington, Conn.; m. Sept. 17, 1772, at Pomfret, Conn. (prob.), to **Lucy Robinson** (dau. of John Robinson, of Lebanon, Conn.), b. ...., at ....; d. Nov. 14, 1802, at Walpole, N. H. She m. (2) ...., after Feb. 28, 1781, at Walpole, N. H., to Col. Christopher Webber, of Walpole, N. H.; b. ...., at ....; d. Feb. 28, 1803, at Walpole, N. H., aged 83.  
 Res. Willington, Conn. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.  
 Children: (Ruggles) Ebenezer, John. By her 2nd m., (Webber) Richard Mayo, Amos Sherman, Melzar, Alatheia, Samuel Ruggles, Lucy, Orren.
10. **Major John Ruggles**, b. Feb. 3, 1776, at Pomfret, Conn.; d. Feb. 19, 1831, at Rutland, Vt.; m. (1) Jan. 17, 1800, at ...., to **Mary Gould** (dau. of Henry Gould, of Coucord, Mass.), b. ...., at ....; d. ...., at ....; m. (2) Dec. 15, 1807, at Rutland, Vt., to **Eunice Kingsley** (dau. of Phineas Kingsley of Rutland, Vt., soldier in the Revolutionary War), b. ...., at ....; d. ...., at ....; m. (3) Dec. 30, 1821, at Rutland, Vt., to **Sarah Beaman** (daughter of Nathaniel Beaman of Rutland, Vt.), b. ...., at ....; d. ...., at ....  
 Res. Rutland, Vt. His mansion on West St., formerly "Ruggles Hill," built by him in 1800, is still standing. He was a large land owner and his holdings embraced the ground now covered by the most populous and important business and residential sections of Rutland, Vt.  
 Children: 1st m., ....; 2nd m., Gershom Cheney, Henry Bond, George Fitch, Julia Sparrow; 3rd m., ....
11. **Henry Bond Ruggles**, b. July 9, 1813, in Rutland, Vt.; d. Nov. 9, 1897, at ....; m. (1) May 31, 1836, at Northbridgewater, Mass., to **Parner Bird Dunbar** (dau. of Simeon Dunbar of Northbridgewater, Mass.), b. ...., at ....; d. ...., at ....; m. (2) Aug. 4, 1844, at Boston, Mass., to **Mary Goodwin Ross** (dau. of Jonathan Ross of Harrison, Me., and granddaughter of Jonathan Ross\* of Shapleigh, Mass., and of John Goodwin\* of Arundel, Mass., both soldiers of the Revolutionary War), b. ...., at ....; d. ...., at ....  
 Res. Boston, Mass.  
 Children: 1st m., Francis Dunbar (he was a member of the Washington Artillery of New Orleans, La., in the Confederate service in the Civil War and was killed at the Battle of Fredericksburg, Va.); 2nd m., Henry Stoddard, Mary Elizabeth.
12. **Henry Stoddard Ruggles**, b. Oct. 31, 1846, at Boston, Mass.; d. ...., at ....; m. March 6, 1867, at ...., to **Mary Elizabeth Ryan** (dau. of William Ryan, of Boston), b. ...., at ....; d. ...., at ....  
 Res. Boston, Wakefield and Rockport, Mass.  
 Children: Henry, Francis Dunbar, Horace Cheney, Emmeline, Mary Rosamond, Marguerite, Mabel Lyman, Louisa Kingsley, Alicia, Lucia Dalton, Julia Parker.

NOTE. \* Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies.



No. 67.

## WILLIAMS.....JOHN JABEZ WILLIAMS

1. **Robert Williams**,\* b. July ..., 1607 (bap. Dec. 11, 1608), at Great Yarmouth, Eng.; d. Sept. 1, 1693, at Roxbury, Mass.; m. ...., "before 1630," at ....., Eng., to **Elizabeth Stratton** (or **Stalham**), b. .... ("bap. 1595"), at ....., Eng.; d. July 28, 1674, aged 80, at Roxbury, Mass.  
Res. Came over to New England in the ship "Rose" from Great Yarmouth, Eng., in 1637; admitted freeman of Roxbury, Mass., May 2, 1638; he was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston in 1644, and one of the most influential men in Roxbury affairs.  
Children: Elizabeth, Deborah, John, Samuel, Isaac, Stephen, Thomas.
2. **Capt. Isaac Williams**,\* b. Sept. 1, 1638, at Roxbury, Mass.; d. Feb. 11, 1707, at Newton, Mass.; m. (1) ....., 1660, at Roxbury, Mass., to **Martha Park** (dau. of William and Martha (Holgrave) Park of Roxbury, Mass.), b. March 2, 1641 (or 1642) at Roxbury, Mass.; d. Oct. 24, 1674, at Newton, Mass.; m. (2) Nov. 13, 1677, at Rehoboth, Mass., to **Judith (Hunt) Cooper**, wid. of Nathaniel Cooper and dau. of Peter and Elizabeth (Smith) Hunt, of Rehoboth, Mass.), b. April 21, 1648, (prob.) at Rehoboth, Mass. (in the Vital Records of Rehoboth her name is possibly confused with that of "Judah"); d. April 7, 1724, aged 76, at Newton, Mass.  
Res. Newton, Mass. Weaver, deacon, Captain in military service, selectman, representative to G. C. from Newton, 1692, 1695, 1697, 1699, 1701, 1705. Served in King Philip's War.  
Children: 1st m., Isaac, Isaac, Martha, William, John, Eleazer, Hannah, Elizabeth, Thomas; 2nd m., Peter, Sarah, Mary, Ephraim.
3. **John Williams**, b. Oct. 31, 1667, at Newton, Mass.; d. Nov. 15, 1702, at Stonington, Conn.; m. Jan. 24, 1687, at Stonington, Conn., to **Martha Wheeler** (dau. of Isaac and Martha (Park) Wheeler, of Stonington, Conn.), b. Feb. 6, 1670, at Stonington, Conn.; d. ...., (1745 ?), at Stonington, Conn. His widow, Martha (Wheeler) Williams, m. (2) June 1, 1714, at ....., to Thomas Atwood.  
Res. Newton, Mass.; settled in Stonington, Conn., about 1685. Farmer.  
Children: (Williams) Isaac, John, Martha, Deborah, William, Nathan, Eunice, Benajah; by her 2nd m. (Atwood) none that are known of.
4. **Isaac Williams**, b. April 10, 1689, at Stonington, Conn.; d. ...., 1733, at Stonington, Conn.; m. Nov. 7, 1711, at Stonington, Conn., to **Sarah Denison** (dau. of Capt. John and Phebe (Lay) Denison, of Stonington, Conn.), b. July 20, 1692, at Stonington, Conn.; d. ...., at Stonington, Conn.  
Res. Stonington, Conn. Farmer.  
Children: Sarah, Martha, Isaac, Nathan, Atwood, Warhan, Phebe, Eunice.
5. **Nathan Williams**, b. .... (bap. July 22, 1720) at Stonington, Conn.; d. March 10, 1781, at Stonington, Conn.; m. ...., 1744, at Centre Groton, Conn. (?) to **Elizabeth Haley** (dau. of John and Silence (Saunders) Haley, of Centre Groton, Conn.), b. Aug. 17, 1726, at Centre Groton, Conn.; d. ...., at Stonington, Conn.  
Res. Stonington, Conn. Farmer.  
Children: Prudence, Lucy, Joshua, Caleb, Isaac, John, Martha, Elizabeth, Caty (or Catherine), Molly (or Mary).
6. **Joshua Williams**,† b. July 18, 1749, at Stonington, Conn.; d. April 23, 1838, aged 89, at Stonington, Conn.; m. (1) July 22, 1773, at ....., to **Dorothy Edgecomb**, b. ...., 1755, at ....., d. Nov. 10, 1778, aged about 24, at Stonington, Conn.; m. (2) May 27, 1787, at Groton, Conn., to **Priscilla Ruff**, b. ...., 1760-1, at ....., d. Aug. 5, 1788, aged 27; at Stonington, Conn.; m. (3) March 10, 1789, at ....., to **Hannah Hurlbert**, b. March 25, 1764, at ....., d. Sept. 10, 1842, at Stonington, Conn.  
Res. Stonington, Conn. Mechanic. Served under arms in defense of the State, Aug. 6, 1780, in Captain William Stanton's Company 8th Regt.  
Children: 1st m., Nathan, Joshua; 2nd m.; Jabez; 3rd m., Oliver, Avery, Hannah, Henry, Sarah, Harriette, Freeloove, Mary (or Maria).
7. **Jabez Williams**, b. Feb. 21, 1788, at Stonington, Conn.; d. Aug. 17, 1870, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Feb. 11, 1819, at ....., to **Ann Tuthill** (dau. of Samuel and Susanna (L'Hommedieu ?) Tuthill, of Riverhead, N. Y.), b. April 1, 1797, at Riverhead, L. I., N. Y.; d. Nov. 9, 1887, at New Providence, N. J.  
Res. New York City and Brooklyn, N. Y. Ship-builder; Alderman, New York City, 1844-45.  
Children: John Tuthill, Susan Jane, Charles Laurence, Edward Francis, Cornelia Priscilla, Horace Lambert, Samuel, Sidney, David.
8. **John Tuthill Williams**, b. Oct. 29, 1819, at New York City; d. Jan. 24, 1879, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Sept. 9, 1845, at Brooklyn, N. Y., to **Mary Jane Shay** (daughter of Deterly and Jane (Van Sickle) Shay, of Brooklyn, N. Y.), b. May 19, 1827, at New York City; d. Sept. 13, 1899, at Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. Ship-builder, 1840-1855; Supervisor 17th Ward, Brooklyn, 1859-60; Member New York Stock Exchange, 1869-1879.  
Children: John Jabez, Mary Eliza, Emma Virginia.
9. **John Jabez Williams**, b. June 15, 1846, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. ...., at ....., m. Dec. 10, 1873, at Brooklyn, N. Y., to **Lucy Rockwell Davol** (dau. of John and Laura (Barton) Davol, of Brooklyn, N. Y.) b. Oct. 9, 1848, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. ...., at .....

Res. 401 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Merchant and manufacturer of metals, 1874-1904; President, New York Metal Exchange, 1892-1895. Member Board of Education, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1895-1899; Trustee, Society Prevention of Cruelty to Children; Trustee, Central Congregational Society; Trustee, Kings County (N.Y.) Trust Co.; Member, Chamber of Commerce, New York City.

Children: Laura Davol, Irving Tuthill, Howard Shay, Frank Davol, Donald Davol, Arthur Lincoln.

NOTE: \* Descendants eligible to Soc. of Col. Wars. † Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies.





*Sandys*

#### HERALDIC DESCRIPTION

ARMS: *Or*, a fesse dancettée between three cross-crosslets fitchée *gules*.

CREST: A griffin segreant per fesse *or* and *gules*.

MOTTO: *Probum non poenitet.*

No. 68.

**SANDYS (SANDS).....JAMES THOMAS SANDS****SANDYS (SANDS) ARMS.**ARMS: *Or, a fesse dancettée between three cross-crosslets fitchée gules.*CREST: *A griffin segreant per fesse or and gules.*MOTTO: *Probum non poenitet.*

1. **George Sandys** (great grandson of Robert Sandys, of Rattenby Castle, St. Bee's, Cumberland, Eng., in 1399), b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....; m. ...., at ..... to ....., b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....  
Res. Eastwaite, in Hawkshead, County Lancaster, Eng.  
Children: (*Inter alios*) Edwin, Anthony.
2. **Archbishop Edwin Sandys**, b. ...., about 1516 (in the reign of Henry VIII), at Hawkshead, County Lancaster, Eng.; d. July 10, 1588, aged 72, at .....; m. (1) ...., at ..... to .....; b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at ..... in Germany; m. (2) .... (shortly after his appointment as Bishop of Worcester in 1559), at ..... to **Cecelie Wilford** (daughter of Thomas Wilford of Crambrook, County Kent, Esq.), b. ...., at .....; d. .... (she survived her husband), at .....  
Res. He was educated at Cambridge University; became Master of Catherine Hall, Cambridge, and Vice-Chancellor of that University. On death of King Edward, 1553, he preached a sermon proclaiming Lady Jane Gray the Queen, for which act he was imprisoned in the Tower of London and about a year subsequently was pardoned by Queen Mary and removed to Germany, where he was soon followed by his first wife. In 1559 he was made Bishop of Worcester by Queen Elizabeth; in 1570 he was made Bishop of London; in 1577 he was promoted to the Archbishopric of York, which office he held until his death.  
Children: 1st m., James (prob. died young), another child, died young in Germany; 2nd m., Samuel, Edwin, Miles, William, Thomas, Henry, George, Margaret, Ann.
3. **Henry Sandys**, b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....; m. (1) (prob.) ...., at ..... to ..... b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....; m. (2) ...., at ..... to **Priscilla Chauncey** (dau. of Tobias and Bridget (Shelley) Chauncey, Knight and Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 36th Elizabeth; Bridget Shelley was dau. of John Shelley, Esq., of Michelgrove, County Sussex, 6 miles west of Shoreham), b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....  
Res. Culworth, Northamptonshire, Eng.  
Children: 1st m., James (prob.); 2nd m., Edwin (whose will shows that he had a brother Chauncey living in the Bermudas and a nephew, John, living in New England, and a nephew, Sir William Wake, his executor); Henry, Robert, Chauncey, Bridget (who married the father of Sir William Wake, the executor of her brother Edwin's will. This Bridget was mentioned in the will of the widow of Archbishop Sandys).
4. **Capt. James Sandys** (or **Sands**), b. ...., 1622, at Reading, County Berks, Eng. (possibly); d. March 13, 1695, at Block Island, R. I.; m. ...., 1645, at ..... Eng. (prob.), to **Sarah Walker** (dau. of John and Catherine (Hutchinson) Walker, of Portsmouth, R. I.; Catherine Walker was a dau. of Capt. Edward Hutchinson, Sr., of Portsmouth, R. I.), b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....  
Res. Block Island, R. I. First Representative from Block Island to the General Court of Rhode Island in 1665; Assistant Warden in 1676; commanded the New Shoreham Company in King Philip's War and his house was turned into a fort and garrisoned by him. Came over to this country in 1638, and landed at Plymouth, Mass.; in 1642 was engaged in building a house for William Hutchinson at Eastchester, N. Y. Lands granted him in Portsmouth, R. I., 1643-4; Freeman of Portsmouth, R. I., 1655; 1657 Commissioner from Portsmouth, R. I., to the General Court; 1661 sailed from Taunton, Mass., for New Shoreham (Block Island) where they settled; 1663-4 Constable of Block Island.  
Children: John, James, Samuel, Edward, Sarah, Mercy.
5. **Capt. James Sands**, b. ...., 1672, at Block Island, R. I.; d. ...., 1731 (or 1733), at Sand's Point, L. I., N. Y.; m. 1697, at ..... to **Mary Cornell** (dau. of John and Mary (Russell) Cornell, of Cow Neck, L. I., N. Y.), b. ...., 1679, at .....; d. ...., at .....  
Res. Matinecock, L. I., N. Y.  
Children: Othneil, James, Abijah, John, Mary, Zerviah, Bathsheba, Jerusha, Sarah.
6. **John Sands**, b. April 28, 1710, at Sand's Point, L. I., N. Y.; d. ...., at ..... Pa.; m. ...., at ..... to **Catherine Greiner**, b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....  
Res. Montgomery Co., Pa.  
Children: James, John, Samuel, Othneil, Daniel, Joseph, Catherine, Sarah, Elizabeth.
7. **Samuel Sands**,\* b. June 13, 1736, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. Feb. 12, 1792, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; m. ...., at ..... Pa., to **Catherine Bechtel**, b. July 15, 1745, at .....; d. Dec. 17, ...., at ..... Pa.  
Res. Montgomery Co., Pa. Eosign in Col. Robt. Cuny's Battalion of Philadelphia Associates in 1777.  
Children: John, Samuel, James, Sarah, Rebecca, Hannah, Elizabeth, Catherine.
8. **Col. James Sands**,† b. Oct. 15, 1785, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. Jan. 24, 1825, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; m. ...., in ..... Pa., to **Mary Gilbert**, b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....  
Res. Montgomery Co., Pa. Lieut. Commanding Capt. Joseph Sands' Company of Riflemen of Montgomery Co., Pa. In Col. Thomas Humphrey's First Regiment P. V. R., Camp Dupont, November 24, 1814, which organization formed a part of Brigadier General Thomas Cadwallader's Advance Light Brigade.  
Children: Samuel Gilbert, James W., William A.
9. **Samuel Gilbert Sands**, b. Feb. 28, 1816, at Pottsgrove, Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. Aug. 21, 1870, at San Francisco, Cal.; m. April 13, 1843, at Camden, Mo., to **Ann Maria Wright**, b. Jan. 12, 1823, at Cincinnati, Ohio; d. Jan. 30, 1874, at St. Louis, Mo.  
Res. St. Louis, Mo., Long Bar, Marysville and San Francisco, Cal.  
Children: James Thomas, Elizabeth A., Annie W.
10. **James Thomas Sands**, b. Feb. 22, 1844, at St. Louis, Mo.; d. ...., at .....; m. ...., at ..... to ..... b. ...., at .....; d. ....

Res. St. Louis, Mo. Member of Society of Colonial Wars and Society of Founders and Patriots; Society Sons of the Revolution, State of Missouri; Pennsylvania Society, War of 1812; Missouri Society of the Military Order of Foreign Wars.

NOTE: \* Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies. † Descendants eligible to Society of the War of 1812.



No. 69.

## ALLERTON.....WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER

1. **Isaac Allerton**,\* b. ...., 1585-6 (he was about 53 years old, Sept. 26, 1639, as per his deposition), at .....; d. .... (between Feb. 1 and Feb. 12, 1658-9, as on the first date he appeared in Court as a defendant in a suit for debt and on the 12th of the same month and year his inventory was taken; his will was presented in Court Oct. 19, 1659, and in the Court proceedings he was described as "late of Newhaven, deceased") at ....., (New Haven, probably); m. (1) Nov. 4, 1611, at Leyden, Holland, to **Mary Norris**\* of Newbury, Eng.; b. ....; d. March 7, 1621, at Plymouth, Mass. She was a passenger on the first trip of the *Mayflower*. He m. (2) ....., about 1626, at Plymouth, Mass., to **Fear Brewster** (dau. of Elder William\* and Mary\* (.....) Brewster, of Plymouth, Mass.), b. ....; d. Dec. 12, 1634, at Plymouth, Mass. She came over to this country on the ship *Ann* in July, 1623. He m. (3) ....., before 1644, at ....., to **Johanna** ....., b. ....; d. ...., 1684, at ....., She gave shelter to the Regicides.

Res. Isaac Allerton was of the Suffolk Co., Eng., family of Allertons; he resided at London, Eng., and was made a freeman of Leyden, Holland, Feb. 7, 1614; came over to this country on the first trip of the *Mayflower* and was the 5th signer of the "Mayflower Compact," Nov. 11, 1620. He settled at Plymouth, Mass., and was an Assistant to the Governor in 1633 and was Agent for the Colony in England. He was in the Maritine trading business and carried on a trade at Machias, and Kennebec, Maine. He removed to Salem, Mass., and was admitted to the church there 21 (1) 1647. He also resided off and on in New York City (then New Amsterdam), where he owned property and carried on business, about 1638 and thereafter. He removed to New Haven, Conn. He was one of the most important of the "Pilgrim Fathers."

Children: 1st m., Bartholomew, Remember, Mary; 2nd m., Isaac; 3rd m., none that are known of.

2. **Mary Allerton**, b. .... (subsequent to Nov. 4, 1611, the date of her parents' marriage) at Leyden, Holland; d. Nov. 28, 1699, "aged about 90 years," at Plymouth, Mass.; m. ...., about 1636, at Plymouth, Mass. (probably) to **Thomas<sup>2</sup> Cushman** (son of Robert and (his 1st wife) Sarah (.....) Cushman, of Plymouth, Mass.), b. Feb. ..., 1608, at ....., Eng.; d. Dec. 10 (or 11th) 1691, "having within 2 months finished the 84th year of his age," at Plymouth, Mass.

Res. Plymouth, Mass. Ruling Elder in the church at Plymouth for 42 years. He came over in the *Fortune*, arriving at Plymouth Nov. 9th (or 10th), 1621 (he being then 14 years old) with his father Robert<sup>1</sup> Cushman. Robert<sup>1</sup> Cushman was a wool-carder from Canterbury, Eng.; his 1st wife Sarah (.....) Cushman, mother of Thomas<sup>2</sup> Cushman, must have died previous to June 3rd, 1617, as on that date he married in Leyden to Mary Singleton (Chingleton on Dutch records) widow of Thomas Singleton of Sandwich, Eng.

Children: Thomas, Sarah, Lydia, Isaac, Elkanah, Fear, Eleazer, Mary (a son Eliaz is mentioned in Thomas<sup>2</sup> Cushman's will but probably means Eleazer).

3. **Eleazer Cushman**, b. Feb. 20, 1656-7, at Plymouth, Mass.; d. ...., at .....; m. Jan. 12, 1687, at ....., to **Elizabeth Combes**, b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....

Res. Plympton, Mass.

Children: Lydia, John, Moses, James, William.

4. **John Cushman**, b. Aug. 13, 1690, at Plympton (or Plymouth), Mass.; d. ...., at .....; m. Jan. 19, 1715, at Plympton, Mass., by Rev. Isaac Cushman, to **Joanna Pratt** (dau. of William and Experience (.....) Pratt, of Weymouth, Mass.), b. Sept. 23, 1692, at Weymouth, Mass.; d. ...., at .....

Res. Plympton, Mass.; on April 4, 1742, he entered into covenant with the church and was baptized with his children. On Jan. 2, 1642-3, he was received into full communion.

Children: John, Eleazer (?), Charles.

5. **Charles Cushman**, b. ...., at Plymouth (or Plympton), Mass.; d. Sept. ..., 1791, at Rutland, Vt.; m. Dec. 10, 1739, at Bridgewater, Mass., to **Mary Harvey** (dau. of a minister of the English church in London, Eng.), b. ...., at ....., Eng.; d. Jan. ..., 1810, at Georgia, Vt.

Res. Norwich, Conn. (where he brought up his family), Milford, Conn., Bennington and Rutland, Vt. He was an iron worker and carried on a forge.

Children: Charles, Susannah, Isaac, Frederick, Hannah, Lydia, Mary, Kesiah, Jemima.

6. **Isaac Cushman**, b. June 5, 1745, at Plympton, Mass.; d. May 26, 1783, aged 37-11-21, at Rutland, Vt.; m. Nov. 16, 1760, at Plympton, Mass., to **Sarah Ellis**, b. ...., at Plympton, Mass.; d. ...., 1783, at Rutland, Vt.

Res. Plympton, Mass., and Rutland, Vt.

Children: Eithel (or Ethiel or Ethel), Lois, Sibyl, Lavina.

7. **Eithel Cushman**, b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....; m. ...., at ....., to **Ann** (or **Anna**) ....., b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....

Res. Rutland, Vt. Farmer.

Children: Isaac, Sarah Steel, Joseph Fenton, Lois, Jennet, Ethiel, Anna, Eliza, Nancy.

8. **Sarah Steel Cushman**, b. July 24, 1793, at Rutland, Vt.; d. Oct. 4, 1850, at Wyoming, N. Y.; m. Sept. 7, 1813, at Rutland, Vt., to **Henry Goss Walker** (son of Jedidiah and (his 1st wife) Polly (Garnzey or Goss) Walker, of Clarendon and Rutland, Vt.), b. May 20, 1790, at ....., d. Aug. 23, 1856, at Wyoming, N. Y. He m. (2) ....., 1851, at Wyoming, N. Y., to **Mrs. Aurelia Beebe**, of Wyoming, N. Y.; b. ...., at ....., d. ...., at .....

Res. Middlebury, Vt., where he was a saddler; in 1817 removed to Middlebury (now Wyoming), N. Y. In 1835 he removed to Conneaut, Ohio; in 1846 he removed to Milan, Ohio; and in 1848 returned to Wyoming, N. Y. He was a merchant in Wyoming, N. Y., and postmaster and supervisor there, and elder in Presbyterian church in Wyoming from its organization until his death.

Children: 1st m., Henry C., Sarah Ann, Jennette S., Isaac Cushman; 2nd m., none.

9. **Isaac Cushman Walker**, b. Dec. 10, 1823, at Wyoming, N. Y.; d. May 30, 1858, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. July 13, 1846, at Milan, Ohio, to **Harriet Lockwood Saunders** (dau. of Rev. Stephen and Esther (Lockwood) Saunders), b. June 21 (or 22), 1824, at South Salem, N. Y.; d. Jan. 30, 1910, at Milan, Ohio.

Res. Milan, Ohio, and Buffalo, N. Y. He was a shipping merchant and General Agent of the Lake Navigation Company at Chicago.

Children: Henry Stephen, John Jay, William Isaac, Frederick Albert, Jennie Isetta.

NOTE: \* Descendants eligible to Society of Mayflower Descendants.



## ALLERTON—Continued.

10. **William Isaac Walker**, b. July 17, 1852, at Milan, Ohio; d. ...., at .....; m. March 15, 1883, at New York City, N. Y., by Rev. M. E. Dwight, to **Marion Dwight** (dau. of John and Nancy Shaw (Everett) Dwight), b. Feb. 22, 1856, at New York City, N. Y.; d. ...., at .....  
 Res. New York City, N. Y.; No. 11 Mt. Morris Park, West. He was educated at the "Huron Institute and Western Reserve Normal School" at Milan, Ohio. Trustee and 2nd Vice-President, New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. Child: Miriam Dwight Walker, b. July 5, 1889, at New York City.

CORRECTION:—In Pedigree No. 52 (Walker Pedigree of William Isaac Walker) generation 7, the name and parentage of the 1st wife of Henry Goss Walker should read as follows, viz.:—Sarah Steel Cushmau (dau. of Eithel and Anna (.....) Cushman, of Rutland, Vt.).

## No. 70.

## KING.....GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR.

1. **Clement King**,\* b. ...., at .....; d. ...., about 1694, at Providence, R. I.; m. (1) ...., at ..... to **Susanna** ...., b. ...., at .....; d. .... (*N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, Vol. VIII, p. 229, states that she d. June 19, 1699; but as he m. 2nd to Elizabeth ...., who was living until 1708, and she m. (2) in 1694 to Thomas Barnes, this date of death of his 1st wife Susanna must be incorrect), at .....; m. (2) ...., at ..... to **Elizabeth** ....; b. ...., at .....; d. Nov. 27, 1708, at Swansey, Mass. Elizabeth King, widow of Clement King, m. (2) Nov. 12, 1694, to Thomas Barnes, b. ...., at .....; d. June 8, 1706, at .....  
 Res. Marshfield, Mass., and Providence, R. I. Member of 4th Company Train Band of Providence, R. I., in Jan., 1686.  
 Children: 1st m., (King) Susanna (possibly); 2nd m., (King), John, James, Thomas, Ebenezer, Joanna, daughter name unknown (who married Richard Harris); by her 2nd m., (Barnes) none that are known of.

2. **John King**, b. ...., at .....; d. Sept. 18, 1723, at Providence, R. I.; m. (1) ...., at ..... to **Hannah** ...., b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....; m. (2) ...., at ..... to **Elizabeth** ...., b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....  
 Res. Providence, R. I.

Children: (by which marriage it does not appear) Sarah, John, Hannah, Jemima, Obadiah, Fearnot, Isaac, Sarah, Josiah, William, Jonathan.

3. **Isaac King**, b. ...., about 1711, at Providence, R. I.; d. July 5, 1757, at Scituate, R. I.; m. (1) ...., about 1732, at Providence, R. I. to **Elizabeth Bates** (dau. of Samuel and Mary (Corp) Bates), b. ...., at .....; d. ...., 1740, at Scituate, R. I.; m. (2) April 26, 1741, at Scituate, R. I., to **Sarah Moon**, b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....  
 Res. Scituate, R. I.

Children: 1st m., Mary, Elizabeth, Samuel, Mercy; 2nd m., Margaret, Sarah, Keziah, Joshua, Prudence, Isaac, Nathan, Hope, Patience, George.

4. **Samuel King**,† b. April 5, 1737, at Scituate, R. I.; d. Feb. 1, 1804, at Scituate, R. I.; m. (1) Dec. 2, 1759, at Scituate, R. I., to **Freelove Phillips** (dau. of John and Sarah (.....) Phillips), b. June 17, 1737, at Scituate, R. I.; d. ...., at .....; m. (2) ...., about 1800, at ..... to **Dinah Burton**, b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....  
 Res. Scituate, R. I. Private in Capt. Samuel Wilbor's Company, 5th Scituate Train Band, March 13, 1777.

Children: 1st m., Isaac, Elizabeth, Ezekiel, Zilpha, Ezeck, Rufus, Susana, Sarah; 2nd m., none that are known of.

5. **Eseck King, M. D.**, b. March 17, 1771, at Scituate, R. I.; d. Oct. 8, 1836, at New Lebanon, N. Y.; m. ...., 1796, at Charlestown, R. I. (prob.) to **Lucy Clarke** (dau. of Joseph and Dorcas (Sheffield) Clarke), b. Jan. 21, 1780, at Charlestown, R. I.; d. March 12, 1855, at New Lebanon, N. Y.

Res. New Lebanon, N. Y. Surgeon of Lieut. Col. Daniel Warner's 75th Regt. of Columbia Co., N. Y., in February, 1812.

Children: Lucy Anne, Eseck Clarke, Joseph Lyman, Chauncey Wheeler, Cbauncey Wheeler, Samuel Albert, Samuel Albert, Elvira Dorcas, Sarah Eliza, Adelmores Walestein, Chauncey Albert.

6. **Eseck Clarke King**, b. March 9, 1799, at Blandford, Mass.; d. Sept. 20, 1883, at New Lebanon, N. Y.; m. July 17, 1836, at New York City, to **Sarah Coe McCullen** (dau. of Robert and Eve (De Camp) McCullen), b. Feb. 2, 1817, at Troy, N. Y.; d. Dec. 25, 1891, at New Lebanon, N. Y.

Res. New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y. Lieut. in 75th Regt. Infantry New York Militia, April 4, 1822.

Children: Sarah Evalina, Joseph Lyman, John Murdock, Lucy Anne, Eseck Clarke.

7. **Lucy Anne King**, b. Dec. 17, 1844, at New Lebanon, N. Y.; d. Feb. 18, 1908, at New York City, N. Y.; m. May 26, 1863, at New York City, N. Y., to **George Austin Morrison** (son of Alexander and Christian (Lyall) Morrison), born Nov. 30, 1832, at Fordoun, Kincardine, Scotland; d. ...., at .....  
 Res. 151 Central Park West, New York City. Member Metropolitan Club; the Century Association; the Lawyers' Club; the Chamber of Commerce; Metropolitan Museum of Art; American Museum of Natural History; New York Botanical Garden; Fellow of the National Academy of Design; Member of Holland Lodge, N. Y.; New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Life Member of the New York Historical Society; Ex-President and Life Member of St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York; Member of St. George's Society.

Children: George Austin, Charles King.

8. **George Austin Morrison**, b. March 26, 1864, at New York City, N. Y.; d. ...., at .....; m. April 9, 1912, at St. Thomas Church, New York City, to **Magdalen Sophrona Worden** (dau. of Linas Dean and Mary Ann (Kraft) Worden), b. Oct. 3, 1884, at Whitesboro, N. Y.; d. ...., at .....  
 Res. 151 Central Park West, New York City. Harvard College, A. B.; Columbia College, A. M.; Columbia Law School, LL.B. Admitted New York Bar 1889; Member Metropolitan Club, New York City; N. Y. Society Colonial Wars; N. Y. Society Sons of the Revolution; St. George's Society; St. Nicholas Society; N. Y. Historical Society; Member and President of St. Andrew's Society, State of New York; Member, Trustee and on Executive and Publication Committees, and at one time Treasurer and Chairman of the Executive Committee of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; at one time Editor of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

NOTE. \* Descendants eligible to Society of Colonial Wars.

† Descendants eligible to Society of Sons of the Revolution.

No. 71. **PERRY.....ALEXANDER JAMES PERRY**

1. **Edward Perry**, b. ...., at Devonshire, Eng. (possibly); d. Feb. 16, 1690 (or 1695), at Sandwich, Mass.; m. ...., 1653 (or 1657), at Sandwich, Mass. (probably), to **Mary Freeman** (dau. of Edmond and Elizabeth (.....) Freeman, of Sandwich, Mass.), b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....

Res. Sandwich, Mass.

Children: Edward, Benjamin, Peace, Rest, Deborah, Samuel.

2. **Benjamin Perry**, b. ...., at Sandwich, Mass.; d. ...., 1749, at Kingston, R. I.; m. (1) ...., at ..... to ..... b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....; m. (2) June 11, 1727, at South Kingston, R. I., by Rouse Helme, Assistant, to **Susannah Barber** (dau. of Moses and Susannah (Wait) Barber), b. Oct. 23, 1697, at .....; d. ...., about 1748, at Kingston, R. I.

Res. South Kingston, R. I.

Children: 1st m., .....; 2nd m., Benjamin, Edward, Freeman, Mary, Susannah.

3. **Judge Freeman Perry**, b. Jan. 23, 1733, at South Kingston, R. I.; d. Oct. 15, 1813, at Kingston, R. I., m. ...., 1755, at ..... to **Mercy Hazard** (dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth (Raymond) Hazard, of North Kingston, R. I.), b. Jan. 21, 1740-1, at North Kingston, R. I.; d. ...., in 1810, at South Kingston, R. I. (possibly).

Res. South Kingston, R. I. He was a physician and surgeon, and a man active in the public business of the town and colony, holding from time to time several important positions. In 1780 he was appointed Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Washington, which position he held until 1791.

Children: Joshua, Oliver Hazard, Christopher Raymond, Elizabeth, Mary, Susan, George Hazard.

4. **Capt. Christopher Raymond Perry**,\* b. Dec. 4, 1761, at South Kingston, R. I.; d. June 4, 1818, at Newport, R. I.; m. Aug. ... 1784, at Philadelphia, Pa., to **Sarah Wallace Alexander** (of Scotch parentage), b. ...., 1768, at ..... Ireland; d. ...., 1830, at New London, Conn.

Res. South Kingston, and Newport, R. I. Captain, U. S. N., served in Revolutionary War; Collector of Internal Revenue for Newport, Bristol, etc., Rhode Island.

Children: Oliver Hazard (Commodore, U. S. N., hero of the Battle of Lake Erie, War of 1812); Raymond Henry J. .... (Lieut., U. S. N.); Sarah Wallace (not married); Matthew Calbraith (Commodore, U. S. N., and celebrated for opening the ports of Japan); Ann Maria (m. Commodore George Rodgers, U. S. N.); Jane Tweedy (m. Dr. William Butler, Surgeon, U. S. N., and was the mother of Matthew Calbraith Butler, U. S. Senator from South Carolina); James Alexander (Lieut., U. S. N.; his name is carried on the Navy Rolls as Alexander James Perry; and the sword presented to him by Congress, is so inscribed: "He was drowned near Valparaiso, Chili, March 9, 1822, in a desperate attempt to save the life of a brother officer; not married;" Nathaniel Hazard (see below).

5. **Nathaniel Hazard Perry**, U. S. Navy, b. Nov. 27, 1802, at Newport R. I.; d. May 8, 1832, at New York City; m. Jan. 27, 1828, at New London, Conn., to **Lucretia Mumford Thatcher** (dau. of Anthony and Lucretia Christophers (Mumford) Thatcher, of New London, Conn.), b. Sept. 30, 1808, at New London, Conn.; d. July 29, 1895, at New London, Conn.

Res. Newport, R. I., and various posts in the U. S. N. He was an officer in the U. S. N., and at the time of his death he held the rank of Purser (the present equivalent of which rank in United States Navy is Paymaster). He was 12 years in the service of the U. S. N. The greater part of his service was in the Mediterranean Sea, on the United States ships *North Carolina*, *Erie* and *Fairfield*, in which last named vessel he visited Trieste, Austria, the *Fairfield* being the first United States man-of-war to visit that port. He also served in the West Indies, where he contracted yellow fever, from the effects of which disease he ultimately died. Both he and his wife are buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London, Conn., where a monument preserves their memory.

Child: Alexander James.

6. **Alexander James Perry**, Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, retired, b. Dec. 11, 1828, at New London, Conn.; d. ...., at .....; m. June 25, 1857, at Augusta, Ga., to **Josephine Adams** (daughter of John Marsh and Sarah Susannah (MacMurphy) Adams, of Augusta, Ga.), b. Nov. 3, 1834, at Augusta, Ga.; d. ...., at .....

Res. Various posts U. S. Army; settled at 20031 Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.; U. S. M. A., 1851; Asst. Quartermaster-General, U. S. A. Retired Dec. 11, 1892. Brevet 2nd Lieut. 2nd Artillery, July 1, 1851; 2nd Lieut. 2nd Artillery, July 1, 1852. Served in hostilities against Seminole Indians in Florida in 1852; served at U. S. M. A. as Asst. Professor of Mathematics and of Drawing 1852-1858; served on Western frontier 1858-61; First Lieut. 2nd Artillery, Sept. 27, 1854; served throughout the Civil War; Captain and Asst. Quartermaster May 17, 1861; Lieut. Colonel U. S. Volunteers, Quartermaster 8th Army Corps, Aug. 20, 1862; Colonel U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 2, 1864; Brevet Major, Brevet Lieut.-Colonel and Brevet Colonel March 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services during the Rebellion; Brevet Brigadier General, U. S. A., March 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services in the Quartermaster's Department during the Rebellion; Major and Quartermaster, July 29, 1866; Lieut. Colonel and Colonel in Quartermaster's Department; Brigadier General U. S. A. Member Mil. Order Loyal Legion; Soc. Sons of Rev.; Lay Delegate Gen'l Convention Prot. Epis. Ch., N. Y. City, 1874.

Children: Lucretia Thatcher, John Adams, Alexander Wallace, Josephine Adams.

NOTE: \* Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies.

No. 72. **THACHER.....ALEXANDER JAMES PERRY****THACHER ARMS.**

ARMS: *Gules*, a cross moline *argent*; on a chief *d'or*, three grass-hoppers, *proper*.

CREST: A grass-hopper, *proper*.

1. **Rev. Peter Thacher**, b. ...., about 1545-1549, at Queen Camel, Co. Som., Eng., possibly; d. ...., previous to May 7, 1624, at Queen Camel, Co. Som., Eng.; m. ...., at ..... to ..... b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....

Res. Queen Camel, Co. Som., Eng., Vicar Ch. Eng. there 1574-1624.

Children: Peter, Antony, John, Giles, Thomas.

## THACHER—Continued.

2. **Hon. Antony Thacher**,\* b. ...., 1588-9, at Queen Camel, Co. Som., Eng.; d. bet. June 30 and Aug. 22, 1667, at Yarmouth, Mass.; m. (1) ...., about 1619, at ....., to **Mary** ....., b. ...., at ....., d. July .., 1634, at Salisbury, Co. Wilts, Eng.; m. (2) Feb. .., 1635, at ....., to **Elizabeth Jones**, b. ...., at ....., d. ...., subsequent to March 5, 1667-8, at Yarmouth, Mass., probably.  
Res. Q. C. Co. Som., Eng., Salisbury, Eng. Came over on *James*, 1635. Arr. Boston, Mass., June 4, 1635. Res. at Marblehead, Mass. Set. at Yarmouth, Mass. Dep. G. C. Ply. Col.; Council of War.  
Children: 1st m., William, Edith, Mary, Peter, Benjamin; 2nd m., John, Judah, Bethiah.
3. **Hon. Col. John Thacher**,\* b. March 17, 1638-9, at Marblehead, Mass.; d. May 8, 1713, at Yarmouth, Mass.; m. (1) Nov. 6, 1661, at Marshfield, Mass.; to **Rebecca Winslow**, b. July 15, 1643, at Marshfield, Mass.; d. July 15, 1683, at Yarmouth, Mass.; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1683-4, at Yarmouth, Mass., to **Lydia Gorham**,† b. Nov. 6, 1661, at Barnstable, Mass.; d. Aug. 2, 1744, at Yarmouth, Mass.  
Res. Yarmouth, Mass. Dep. and Asst. G. C. Ply. Col. Asst. Com. Mass. Col. in Mil. Service. J. P.  
Children: 1st m., Peter, Josiah, Rebecca, Bethiah, John, Elizabeth, Hannah, Mary, child, sex not stated; 2nd m., Lydia, Mary, Desire, Hannah, Mercy, Judah, Mercy, Ann, Joseph, Benjamin, Mercy, Thomas.
4. **Deacon Josiah Thacher**, b. April 26, 1667, at Yarmouth, Mass.; d. May 12, 1701 or 1702, at Yarmouth, Mass.; m. Feb. 25, 1690-1691, at Yarmouth, Mass., to **Mary Hedge**, b. March .., 1671, at Yarmouth, Mass.; d. ...., at ....., she is bur. at Yar., Mass.  
Res. Yarmouth, Mass. Deacon in church there.  
Children: Anthony, Rebecca, Mary, Elisha, Josiah.
5. **Capt. Josiah Thacher**, b. July 7, 1701, at Yarmouth, Mass.; d. Aug. 22, 1780, at Norwalk, Conn.; m. (1) Feb. 17, 1724, at Norwalk, Conn., to **Ann Burne**, b. March 25, 1699, at ....., d. Feb. 25, 1733-4, at Norwalk, Conn.; m. (2) Aug. 7 (or Sept. 15), 1735, at Boston, Mass., to **Mary Greenleaf-Blinn** (wid. James Blinn), b. Aug. 29 (or Sept. 25), 1706, at Cambridge, Mass.; d. April 2 (or 6), 1774; at Norwalk, Conn.  
Res. Yarmouth, Mass. Set. at Norwalk, Conn. Sea captain. Large land owner in Norwalk, Conn.  
Children: 1st m., Ann, Josiab, Ann, Mary; 2nd m., Elizabeth, Daniel, John, Hannah, Elizabeth, Stephen Greenleaf.
6. **Capt. John Thacher**,‡ b. July 25, 1742, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. Jan. 16, 1805, at Stratford, Conn.; m. (1) ....., at ....., to **Ann Perry**, b. Feb. 19, 1744, at Fairfield, Conn.; d. ...., at ....., m. (2) ....., 1777-8, at Stratford, Conn. (prob.) to **Mehitable Ufford-Thompson** (wid. of Lieut. William Thompson); b. March 16, 1745, at Stratford, Conn.; d. Sept. 6, 1807, at Litchfield, Conn.  
Res. Norwalk, New Milford, Conn. Settled at Stratford, Conn. Capt. Rev. War, wounded and taken prisoner Valcour's Island, Oct. 11, 1776, paroled and exchanged. He was Master of St. John's Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons, at Stratford, Conn.  
Children: 1st m., Partridge, Stephen Greenleaf, Betsey; 2nd m., Anthony, Mehitable, Anthony, Mehitable, Daniel.
7. **Anthony Thatcher**, b. Jan. 7, 1782, at Stratford, Conn.; d. Dec. 26, 1844, at New London, Conn.; m. Feb. 24, 1806, at New London, Conn., to **Lucretia Christophers Mumford**, b. Aug. 10, 1785, at Salem, Conn.; d. April 6, 1871, at New London, Conn.  
Res. New London, Conn. Cashier New London Bank.  
Children: Nathaniel Woodbridge, Lucretia Mumford, Mary Woodbridge, John Christophers, Eloise Hardy, George Thompson, Daniel Anthony, Henry Perkins, Abby Mumford, Julia Hubbell, Elizabeth Wetmore, Mary Perkins, Anthony, Antoinette.
8. **Lucretia Mumford Thatcher**, b. Sept. 30, 1808, at New London, Conn.; d. July 29, 1895, at New London, Conn.; m. Jan. 27, 1828, at New London, Conn., to **Nathaniel Hazard Perry** (son of Capt. Christopher Raymond and Sarah Wallace (Alexander) Perry, of South Kingston and Newport, R. I.), b. Nov. 27, 1802, at Newport, R. I.; d. May 8, 1832, at New York City, N. Y.  
Res. Newport, R. I., and various posts in the U. S. N. He was an officer in the U. S. N., and at the time of his death he held the rank of Purser (the present equivalent of which rank in United States Navy is Paymaster). He was 12 years in the service of the U. S. N. The greater part of his service was in the Mediterranean Sea, on the United States ships *North Carolina*, *Erie* and *Fairfield*, in which last named vessel he visited Trieste, Austria, the *Fairfield* being the first United States man-of-war to visit that port. He also served in the West Indies, where he contracted yellow fever, from the effects of which disease he ultimately died. Both he and his wife are buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London, Conn., where a monument preserves their memory.  
Child: Alexander James.
9. **Alexander James Perry**, Brigadier-General, U. S. Army, retired, b. Dec. 11, 1828, at New London, Conn.; d. ...., at ....., m. June 25, 1857, at Augusta, Ga., to **Josephine Adams** (daughter of John Marsh and Sarah Susannah (MacMurphy) Adams, of Augusta, Ga.), b. Nov. 3, 1834, at Augusta, Ga.; d. ...., at .....
- Res. Various posts, U. S. A.; settled at 2003 I St., N. W., Washington, D. C.; (for military and civil record see Perry Pedigree, No. 71, of Alexander James Perry.)  
Children: Lucretia Thatcher, John Adams, Alexander Wallace, Josephine Adams.
- NOTE: \* Descendants eligible to Society of Colonial Wars. † Descendants eligible to Soc. Mayflower Descendants.  
‡ Descendants eligible to Society of Sons and Daughters of the Revolution.

## No. 73.

## GOOKING... JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN

1. **John Gooking**, b. ...., at ....., d. ...., at ....., m. ...., at ....., to **Katharine Denne** (dau. of G.... and Agnes (Tufton) Denne), b. ...., at ....., d. ...., at .....
- Res. Brakesbourne, Eng.  
Children: Anna, John, Daniel, Vincent.



## GOOKING—Continued.

2. **Daniel Gooking**,\* b. ...., at ....., Eng.; d. ...., at .....; m. ...., at ....., to ....., b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....  
 Res. Brakesbourne, Eng., Carygoline, Ireland; and subsequently returned to England; he emigrated to Virginia where he arrived Nov. 22, 1621, and settled at Newport News, Va. He brought with him at his own expense 50 men, with many or all of whom he had made a contract to provide for them. Dec. 29, 1637, a grant of 2,500 acres in the upper country of Norfolk, Va., was made to him; in 1642 he was made Commander of the Military Commission of Upper Norfolk.  
 Children: Daniel (and perhaps others).
3. **Major General Daniel Gooking**,\* b. ...., 1612, at ....., Kent County, Eng.; d. March 19, 1687, at Cambridge, Mass.; m. (1) ..... (license granted Nov. 11, 1639, by the Bishop of London), at London, Eng. (prob.) to **Mary Dolling** (then an orphan spinster aged 21, of St. Dunstan's in the West), b. ...., about 1618, at .....; d. ...., after Oct. 4, 1681, at Cambridge, Mass. (prob.); m. (2) ...., at ....., to **Hannah (Tyng) Savage** (dau. of Edward Tyng and wid. of Habijah Savage), b. March 7, 1640, at .....; d. Oct. 28, 1689, at .....  
 Res. Newport News, Va.; in 1639 he styled himself as Daniel Gookin, Gent., of St. Sepulchre Parish, London; returned to Virginia in 1642; removed to Boston in 1644 and settled at Roxbury, Mass., subsequently removing to Cambridge, Mass. He was a Magistrate and an Assistant to the Governor of Massachusetts Colony, holding these offices for 35 years. May 11, 1681, he was elected Major General of all the military forces of the colony.  
 Children: 1st m., Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, Daniel, Daniel, Samuel, Solomon, Nathaniel; 2nd m., none (according to *Greenleaf Genealogy*, pp. 88).
4. **Samuel Gooking**,\* b. April 22, 1652, at Cambridge, Mass.; d. Sept. 16, 1730, at Cambridge, Mass.; m. (1) ...., at ....., to **Mary** ....., b. ...., at .....; d. ...., after April 29, 1707, at .....; m. (2) Sept. 28, 1708, at ....., to **Hannah (Stearns) Biscoe** (dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Manning) Stearns, of Watertown, Mass., and wid. of Thomas Biscoe, of Watertown, Mass.) b. Dec. 8, 1666, at Cambridge, Mass.; d. ...., at .....  
 Res. Cambridge, Mass. Captain in the Military Service. Sheriff in 1689; appointed Marshal General of Suffolk County, Mass., March 5, 1691, and was appointed to the same office in Middlesex County, which he held until July 27, 1729, with the exception of a slight interim of two years.  
 Children: 1st m., Mary, Elizabeth, Samuel, Nathaniel, Daniel; 2nd m., none.
5. **Elizabeth Gooking**, b. Nov. 11, 1681, at Cambridge, Mass.; d. Nov. ..., 1762, at .....; m. Nov. 18, 1701, at Cambridge, Mass., to **Rev. Daniel Greenleaf** (son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Gerrish) Greenleaf, of Newbury, Mass.), b. Feb. 10, 1679-80, at Newbury, Mass.; d. Aug. 26, 1763, at Boston, Mass.  
 Res. Cambridge, Yarmouth and Boston, Mass. Harvard College, 1699. Doctor of Medicine and Congregational Minister; Pastor at Yarmouth, Mass., 20 years (1708-1727).  
 Children: Daniel, Stephen, Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, Samuel, Jane, Hannah, John, Mercy, Gooking, Susanna, William.
6. **Mary Greenleaf**, b. Aug. 29 (or Sept. 25) 1706, at Cambridge, Mass.; d. April 2 (or 6th), 1774, at Norwalk, Conn.; m. (1) ...., at ....., to **James Blinn**, b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....; m. (2) Aug. 7 (or Sept. 15), 1735, at Boston, Mass., to **Capt. Josiah Thacher** (son of Deacon Josiah and Mary (Hedge) Thacher, of Yarmouth, Mass.), as his 2nd wife, b. July 7, 1701, at Yarmouth, Mass.; d. Aug. 22, 1780, at Norwalk, Conn. He m. (1) Feb. 17, 1724, at Norwalk, Conn., to **Ann Burne** (parentage unknown), b. March 25, 1699, at .....; d. Feb. 25, 1733-4, at Norwalk, Conn.  
 Res. The residence of James Blinn is unknown. Capt. Josiah Thacher resided at Norwalk, Conn. He was a sea captain and a large land owner in that town.  
 Children: by her 1st m. (Blinn), none that are known of, although some authorities state that she had 10; by her 2nd m. (Thacher), Elizabeth, Daniel, John, Hannah, Elizabeth, Stephen Greenleaf; by his 1st m. (Thacher), Ann, Josiah, Ann, Mary.
7. **Capt. John Thacher**,† b. July 25, 1742, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. Jan. 16, 1805, at Stratford, Conn.; m. (1) ...., at ....., to **Ann Perry** (dau. of Micha and Grace (Sturges) Perry, of Fairfield, Conn.), b. Feb. 19, 1744, at Fairfield, Conn.; d. ...., at .....; m. (2) ...., 1777-8, at Stratford, Conn. (prob.) to **Mehitable Ufford-Thompson** (dau. of Ebenezer and Jane (Moss) Ufford, of Stratford, Conn., and wid. of Lieut. William Thompson of Stratford, Conn.), b. March 16, 1745, at Stratford, Conn.; d. Sept. 6, 1807, at Litchfield, Conn.  
 Res. Norwalk, New Milford and Stratford, Conn. Captain in Revolutionary War; wounded and taken prisoner at Valcour's Island, Oct. 11, 1776; paroled and exchanged.  
 Children: by his 1st m. (Thacher), Partridge, Stephen Greenleaf, Betsey; by his 2d m. (Thacher), Anthony, Mehitable, Anthony, Mehitable, Daniel. By Mehitable Ufford's 1st m. (Thompson), John, William, Isaac, Joseph, Mary, Isaac.
8. **Anthony Thatcher**, b. Jan. 7, 1782, at Stratford, Conn.; d. Dec. 26, 1844, at New London, Conn.; m. Feb. 24, 1806, at New London, Conn., to **Lucretia Christophers Mumford** (dau. of John and Lucretia (Christophers) Mumford, of Salem, Conn.) b. Aug. 10, 1785, at Salem (Lyme) Conn.; d. April 6, 1871, at New London, Conn.  
 Res. New London, Conn. Cashier New London Bank.  
 Children: Nathaniel Woodbridge, Lucretia Mumford, Mary Woodbridge, John Christophers, Eloise Hardy, George Thompson, Daniel Anthony, Henry Perkins, Abby Mumford, Julia Hubbell, Elizabeth Wetmore, Mary Perkins, Anthony, Antoinette.
9. **Julia Hubbell Thatcher**, b. March 6, 1823, at New London, Conn.; d. Jan. 31, 1906, at New London, Conn.; m. Dec. 5, 1843, at New London, Conn., to **Gen. James Totten**, U. S. Army (son of William and Jane (Brown) Totten), b. Sept. 11, 1818, at Cincinnati, Ohio; died Oct. 1, 1871, at Sedalia, Mo.  
 Res. Various posts in service U. S. Army. U. S. M. A. 1841. Lieut. Col. and Inspector General U. S. A. Served Mexican and Civil Wars.  
 Children: William Anthony, Charles Adelle Lewis, John Reynolds.
10. **John Reynolds Totten**, b. Barrancas Barracks, Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 4, 1856; d. ...., at .....; m. Sept. 5, 1889, at Garrisons-on-Hudson, N. Y., to **Elma Smythe Preston-Van Voorhis** (wid. of Arthur Van Voorhis), b. Jan. 10, 1862, at Evansville, Ind.; d. ...., at .....  
 Res. Various posts U. S. Army and New York City.  
 Children: None.

\* Descendants eligible to Society of Colonial Wars.

† Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies.

## No. 74.

## UFFORD (UFFOOT).....JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN

1. **Thomas Ufford**, b. ...., at ...., Eng.; d. ...., 1660, at Stratford, Conn.; m. (1) ...., at ...., Eng. (prob.), to **Isabel** ...., b. ...., at ....; d. ...., at ....; m. (2) .... (a year or two before his death), at ...., Stamford, Conn., to **Elizabeth** (.....) **Thele** (wid. of Nicholas Thele), b. ...., at ....; d. Dec. 27, 1660, at ....  
Res. Came over to this country on the ship *Lion*, arriving at Boston Sept. 16, 1632; was in Roxbury, Mass., in 1632; admitted freeman there March 4, 1633; removed in 1635 to Springfield, Mass.; and to Milford, Conn., in 1639, where he and his wife joined the church in 1645; he died before Aug. 20, 1660, as his estate was divided on that date. He was accompanied on the ship *Lion* by his first wife, 2 sons and a daughter.  
Children: 1st m., Thomas, John, and a daughter who married Roger Terrell, of Milford, Conn.; 2nd m., none.
2. **John Ufford**, b. ...., at ...., Eng.; d. ...., at ....; m. (1) ...., about 1655, at ...., to **Hannah Hawley** (she was granted a divorce from him in 1657, and subsequently married John Beard, 25th-3mo., 1657), b. ...., at ....; d. ...., at ....; m. (2) ...., at ...., to **Martha Nettleton** (dau. of Samuel Nettleton, of Branford, Conn.), b. ...., at ....; d. ...., at ....  
Res. Milford, Conn.; removed to Stratford about 1658-9.  
Children: 1st m., none; 2nd m., Thomas, Martha, Mary, Joan, John, Samuel, Elizabeth, Lydia.
3. **Lieut. Samuel Ufford**, b. Jan. 21, 1670, at Stratford, Conn. (prob.); d. Dec. 30, 1746, at Stratford, Conn. (prob.); m. Dec. 5, 1694, at Stratford, Conn., to **Elizabeth Curtiss** (dau. of Joseph and Bethia (Booth) Curtiss), b. ...., at ....; d. ...., at ....  
Res. Stratford, Conn.  
Children: Martha, Elizabeth, Abigail, Anna, Mary, Thomas, Bethia, Sarah, Samuel, Eunice, Joseph, John, Ebenezer.
4. **Ebenezer Ufford**, b. ...., 1719, at Stratford, Conn.; d. ...., at ....; m. Nov. 17, 1743, at Stratford, Conn., to **Jane Moss** (dau. of John and Jane (.....) Moss, of Stratford, Conn.), b. May 22, 1722, at ....; d. ...., at ....  
Res. Stratford, Conn.  
Children: Mehitable, Samuel, Sarah.
5. **Mehitable Ufford**, b. March 16, 1745, at Stratford, Conn.; d. Sept. 6, 1807, at Litchfield, Conn.; m. (1) Oct. 14, 1762, at Stratford, Conn., to **Lieut. William Thompson\*** (son of John and Mehitable (Wells) Thompson, of Stratford, Conn.), b. Oct. 29, 1742, at Stratford, Conn.; d. April 27, 1777, at Ridgefield, Conn., killed there in battle on that date; m. (2) ...., 1777 (or 1778), at Stratford, Conn. (prob.), to **Capt. John Thacher\*** (son of Capt. Josiah and his 2nd wife Mary (Greenleaf-Blinn) Thacher, of Norwalk, Conn.), b. July 25, 1742, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. Jan. 16, 1805, at Stratford, Conn. She was Capt. John Thacher's 2nd wife. He m. (1) ...., at ...., to **Ann Perry** (dau. of Micha and Grace (Sturges) Perry, of Fairfield, Conn.), b. Feb. 19, 1744, at Fairfield, Conn.; d. ...., at ....  
Res. Lieut. William Thompson lived at Stratford, Conn. He was a Lieut. in the Revolutionary War. Capt. John Thacher resided at Norwalk, New Milford and Stratford, Conn. He was a Captain in the Revolutionary War, wounded and taken prisoner at Valcour's Island, Oct. 11, 1776, paroled and exchanged.  
Children: By her 1st m. (Thompson) John, William, Isaac, Joseph, Mary, Isaac; by her 2nd m. (Thacher) Anthony, Mehitable, Anthony, Mehitable, Daniel; by his 1st m., Partridge, Stephen Greenleaf, Betsey.
6. **Anthony Thatcher**, b. Jan. 7, 1782, at Stratford, Conn.; d. Dec. 26, 1844, at New London, Conn.; m. Feb. 24, 1806, at New London, Conn., to **Lucretia Christophers Mumford** (dau. of John and Lucretia (Christophers) Mumford, of Salem, Conn.) b. Aug. 10, 1785, at Salem (Lyme) Conn.; d. April 6, 1871, at New London, Conn.  
Res. New London, Conn. Cashier New London Bank.  
Children: Nathaniel Woodbridge, Lucretia Mumford, Mary Woodbridge, John Christophers, Eloise Hardy, George Thompson, Daniel Anthony, Henry Perkins, Abby Mumford, Julia Hubbell, Elizabeth Wetmore, Mary Perkins, Anthony, Antoinette.
7. **Julia Hubbell Thatcher**, b. March 6, 1823, at New London, Conn.; d. Jan. 31, 1906, at New London, Conn.; m. Dec. 5, 1843, at New London, Conn., to **Gen. James Totten**, U. S. Army (son of William and Jane (Brown) Totten), b. Sept. 11, 1818, at Cincinnati, Ohio; died Oct. 1, 1871, at Sedalia, Mo.  
Res. Various posts in service U. S. Army. U. S. M. A. 1841. Lieut. Col. and Inspector General U. S. A. Served Mexican and Civil Wars.  
Children: William Anthony, Charles Adelle Lewis, John Reynolds.
8. **John Reynolds Totten**, b. Barrancas Barracks, Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 4, 1856; d. ...., at ....; m. Sept. 5, 1889, at Garrisons-on-Hudson, N. Y., to **Elma Smythe Preston-Van Voorhis** (wid. of Arthur Van Voorhis), b. Jan. 10, 1862, at Evansville, Ind.; d. ...., at ....  
Res. Various posts U. S. Army and New York City.  
Children: None.

NOTE: \* Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies.

## No. 75.

## MUMFORD.....JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN

1. **Thomas Mumford**, b. ...., about 1625, at ....; d. ...., 1692, at ....; m. ...., 1655, at ...., to **Sarah Sherman** (dau. of Philip and Sarah (Odding) Sherman, of Portsmouth, R. I.), b. ...., about 1636, at ....; d. ...., at ....  
Res. Portsmouth, and Kingston, R. I.  
Children: Thomas, Peleg, Abigail, Sarah.



## MUMFORD—Continued.

2. **Thomas Mumford**, b. ...., about ....., 1656, at .....; d. April .., 1726, aged 70, at .....; m. (1) ....., at ....., to **Abigail** ....., b. ...., about 1670, at .....; d. May 20, 1707, aged 37, at .....; m. (2) Nov. 25, 1708, at North Kingston, R. I., to **Esther Tefft** (dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Jenckes) Tefft, of South Kingston, R. I.), b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....  
Res. South Kingston, R. I.  
Children: 1st m., Thomas, George, Joseph, William, Benjamin, Richard; 2nd m., John, Sarah, Tabitha, Esther.
3. **John Mumford**, b. ...., about ....., 1712, at .....; d. July .., 1796, aged 84, at Salem, Conn.; m. ...., 1735, at South Kingston, R. I., to **Elizabeth Perkins** (dau. of Abraham and Tabitha (Niles) Perkins, of North Kingston, R. I.), b. March 24, 1713, at North Kingston, R. I. (prob.); d. ...., at .....  
Res. South Kingston, R. I., and Colchester (Salem), Conn.  
Children: John, Caleb, Sarah, Elizabeth, Mary, Hannah, Lucretia (?), Tabitha (?), Esther (?).
4. **John Mumford**, b. Dec. 3, 1740, at South Kingston, R. I.; d. July 14, 1825, at New London, Conn., m. May 13, 1770, at New London, Conn., to **Lucretia Christophers** (dau. of John and Jerusha (Gardiner) Christophers, of New London, Conn.), b. Jan. 19, 1749-50, at New London, Conn.; d. March 19, 1825, at New London, Conn.  
Res. "Elm Grove" Farm, Salem (Lyme), Conn., and New London, Conn. Large land owner in Salem, Conn.; Agent for Col. William Browne, the Tory Governor of Bermuda.  
Children: Elizabeth, Mary, Lucretia, Catherine, Sarah, Lucretia Christophers, Abigail Christophers.
5. **Lucretia Christophers Mumford**, b. Aug. 10, 1785, at Salem, Conn.; d. April 6, 1871, at New London, Conn.; m. Feb. 24, 1806, at New London, Conn., to **Anthony Thatcher**, b. Jan. 7, 1782, at Stratford, Conn.; d. Dec. 26, 1844, at New London, Conn.  
Res. New London, Conn. Cashier New London Bank.  
Children: Nathaniel Woodbridge, Lucretia Mumford, Mary Woodbridge, John Christophers, Eloise Hardy, George Thompson, Daniel Anthony, Henry Perkins, Abby Mumford, Julia Hubbell, Elizabeth Wetmore, Mary Perkins, Anthony, Antoinette.
6. **Julia Hubbell Thatcher**, b. March 6, 1823, at New London, Conn.; d. Jan. 31, 1906, at New London, Conn.; m. Dec. 5, 1843, at New London, Conn., to **Gen. James Totten**, U. S. Army (son of William and Jane (Brown) Totten), b. Sept. 11, 1818, at Cincinnati, Ohio; died Oct. 1, 1871, at Sedalia, Mo.  
Res. Various posts in service U. S. Army. U. S. M. A. 1841. Lieut. Col. and Inspector General U. S. A. Served Mexican and Civil Wars.  
Children: William Anthony, Charles Adelle Lewis, John Reynolds.
7. **John Reynolds Totten**, b. Barrancas Barracks, Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 4, 1856; d. ...., at .....; m. Sept. 5, 1889, at Garrisons-on-Hudson, N. Y., to **Elma Smythe Preston-Van Voorhis** (wid. of Arthur Van Voorhis), b. Jan. 10, 1862, at Evansville, Ind.; d. ...., at .....  
Res. Various posts U. S. Army and New York City.  
Children: None.

## No. 76.

## GREENLEAF.....JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTON

1. **Edmund Greenleaf**, b. .... (bap. Jan. 2, 1573-4), at St. Mary's La Tour, Ipswich, County Suffolk, Eng.; d. March 24, 1671, at Boston, Mass.; m. (1) ...., previous to 1613, at ....., to **Sarah Dole** (perhaps a sister of Richard Dole, the first of that name in Newbury, Mass.), b. ...., at .....; d. Jan. 18, 1663, at Boston, Mass.; m. (2) ...., at ....., to **Sarah Jurdaïne-Hill** (dau. of Ignatius Jurdaïne, of Exeter, Eng.; and widow first of ..... Wilson, and second of William Hill, of Fairfield, Conn.), b. ...., at .....; d. ...., 1671, at Boston, Mass.  
Res. Newbury and Boston, Mass.  
Children: 1st m., Enoch, Samuel, Enoch, Sarah, Elizabeth, Nathaniel, Judith, Stephen, Daniel, John (?), Mary (?); 2nd m., none that are known of.
2. **Stephen Greenleaf**,\* b. .... (bap. Aug. 10, 1628) at St. Mary's La Tour, Ipswich, County Suffolk, Eng.; d. Dec. 1, 1690; wrecked and drowned at Cape Breton; m. (1) Nov. 13, 1651, at ....., to **Elizabeth Coffin** (dau. of Tristram and Dionis (Stevens) Coffin, of Newbury, Mass.), b. ...., at .....; d. Nov. 19, 1678, at .....; m. (2) March 31, 1679, at ....., to **Esther Weare-Swett** (dau. of Nathaniel Weare and wid. of Benjamin Swett, of Hampton, N. H.), b. ...., about 1629, at .....; d. Jan. 16, 1718, aged 89, at .....  
Res. Newbury, Mass. Freeman, 1677; Representative to General Court, 1676-86; Council of Safety, 1689; Ensign, Lieut. and Captain in Military Service. Served as Captain in expedition against Port Royal.  
Children: 1st m., Stephen, Sarah, Daniel, Elizabeth, John, Samuel, Tristram, Edmund, Mary, Judith; 2nd m., none.
3. **Stephen Greenleaf**,\* b. Aug. 15, 1652, at Newbury, Mass.; d. Oct. 13, 1743, at Newbury, Mass.; m. (1) Oct. 23, 1676, at ....., to **Elizabeth Gerrish** (dau. of William and Joanna (Goodale-Oliver) Gerrish, of Newbury, Mass.) b. Sept. 10, 1654, at .....; d. Aug. 5, 1712, at .....; m. (2) ...., 1713, at ....., to **Mrs. Hannah Jordan**, of Kittery, Me.; b. ...., at .....; d. Sept. 30, 1743, at .....  
Res. Newbury, Mass. Ensign, Lieut. and Captain in Military Service; served in King Philip's War and in French and Indian Wars.  
Children: 1st m., Elizabeth, Daniel, Stephen, William, Joseph, Sarah, Stephen, John, Benjamin, Moses; 2nd m., none.

NOTE: \* Descendants eligible to Society of Colonial Wars.

## GREENLEAF—Continued.

4. **Rev. Daniel Greenleaf**, b. Feb. 10, 1679-80, at Newbury, Mass.; d. Aug. 26, 1763, at Boston, Mass.; m. Nov. 18, 1701, at Cambridge, Mass., to **Elizabeth Gooking** (dau. of Samuel and Mary (.....) Gooking), b. Nov. 11, 1681, at .....; d. Nov. ..., 1762, at .....  
 Res. Cambridge, Yarmouth and Boston, Mass. Harvard College, 1699. Doctor of Medicine and Congregational Minister; Pastor at Yarmouth, Mass., 20 years (1708-1727).  
 Children: Daniel, Stephen, Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, Samuel, Jane, Hannah, John, Mercy, Gooking, Susanna, William.
5. **Mary Greenleaf**, b. Aug. 29 (or Sept. 25, 1706), at Cambridge, Mass.; d. April 2 (or 6th) 1774, at Norwalk, Conn.; m. (1) ....., at ....., to **James Blinn**, b. ...., at .....; d. ...., at .....; m. (2) Aug. 7 (or Sept. 15), 1735, at Boston, Mass., to **Capt. Josiah Thacher** (son of Deacon Josiah and Mary (Hedge) Thacher, of Yarmouth, Mass.), as his 2nd wife, b. July 7, 1701, at Yarmouth, Mass.; d. Aug. 22, 1780, at Norwalk, Conn. He m. (1) Feb. 17, 1724, at Norwalk, Conn., to **Ann Burne** (parentage unknown) b. March 25, 1699, at .....; d. Feb. 25, 1733-4, at Norwalk, Conn.  
 Res. The residence of James Blinn is unknown. Capt. Josiah Thacher resided at Norwalk, Conn. He was a sea captain and a large land owner in that town.  
 Children: By her 1st m. (Blinn) none that are known of, although some authorities state that she had 10; by her 2nd m. (Thacher) Elizabeth, Daniel, John, Hannah, Elizabeth, Stephen Greenleaf; by his 1st m. (Thacher), Ann, Josiah, Ann, Mary.
6. **Capt. John Thacher**,† b. July 25, 1742, at Norwalk, Conn.; d. Jan. 16, 1805, at Stratford, Conn.; m. (1) ....., at ....., to **Ann Perry** (dau. of Micha and Grace (Sturges) Perry, of Fairfield, Conn), b. Feb. 19, 1744, at Fairfield, Conn.; d. ...., at .....; m. (2) ....., 1777-8, at Stratford, Conn. (prob.) to **Mehitable Ufford-Thompson** (dau. of Ebenezer and Jane (Moss) Ufford, of Stratford, Conn., and wid. of Lieut. William Thompson of Stratford, Conn.), b. March 16, 1745, at Stratford, Conn.; d. Sept. 6, 1807, at Litchfield, Conn.  
 Res. Norwalk, New Milford and Stratford, Conn. Captain in Revolutionary War; wounded and taken prisoner at Valcour's Island, Oct. 11, 1776; paroled and exchanged.  
 Children: by his 1st m. (Thacher), Partridge, Stephen Greenleaf, Betsey; by his 2d m. (Thacher), Anthony, Mehitable, Anthony, Mehitable, Daniel. By Mehitable Ufford's 1st m. (Thompson), John, William, Isaac, Joseph, Mary, Isaac.
7. **Anthony Thatcher**, b. Jan. 7, 1782, at Stratford, Conn.; d. Dec. 26, 1844, at New London, Conn.; m. Feb. 24, 1806, at New London, Conn., to **Lucretia Christophers Mumford** (dau. of John and Lucretia (Christophers) Mumford, of Salem, Conn.) b. Aug. 10, 1785, at Salem (Lyne) Conn.; d. April 6, 1871, at New London, Conn.  
 Res. New London, Conn. Cashier New London Bank.  
 Children: Nathaniel Woodbridge, Lucretia Mumford, Mary Woodbridge, John Christophers, Eloise Hardy, George Thompson, Daniel Anthony, Henry Perkins, Abby Mumford, Julia Hubbell, Elizabeth Wetmore, Mary Perkins, Anthony, Antoinette.
8. **Julia Hubbell Thatcher**, b. March 6, 1823, at New London, Conn.; d. Jan. 31, 1906, at New London, Conn.; m. Dec. 5, 1843, at New London, Conn., to **Gen. James Totten**, U. S. Army (son of William and Jane (Brown) Totten), b. Sept. 11, 1818, at Cincinnati, Ohio; died Oct. 1, 1871, at Sedalia, Mo.  
 Res. Various posts in service U. S. Army. U. S. M. A. 1841. Lieut. Col. and Inspector General U. S. A. Served Mexican and Civil Wars.  
 Children: William Anthony, Charles Adelle Lewis, John Reynolds.
9. **John Reynolds Totten**, b. Barrancas Barracks, Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 4, 1856; d. ...., at .....; m. Sept. 5, 1889, at Garrisons-on-Hudson, N. Y., to **Elma Smythe Preston-Van Voorhis** (wid. of Arthur Van Voorhis), b. Jan. 10, 1862, at Evansville, Ind.; d. ...., at .....

Res. Various posts U. S. Army and New York City.  
 Children: None.

NOTE: \* Descendants eligible to Revolutionary Societies.

(To be continued.)

## SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS.

MARCH 8th, 1912.

A Regular Meeting of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was held on the evening of Friday, March 8th, 1912. The meeting was called to order at 8.40.

The President, Mr. Clarence Winthrop Bowen, in the Chair.

The Executive Committee made the following report: Mrs. Frederick William Yates restored to the membership roll.

The following new members elected: Henry Wyckoff Belknap, Salem, Mass., proposed by Abraham Hatfield, Jr., Annual Member. John Clapperton Kerr, 135 Central Park West, City, proposed by Abraham Hatfield, Jr., Annual Member. William Scott Lyon, Wellesley, Mass., proposed by William Isaac Walker, Annual Member.

The following deaths have been recorded: Ben Ali Hargin Lounsbery, died February 17th, 1912; Annual Member. Jordan Jackson Rollins, died February 25th, 1912; Annual Member. William Watts Sherman, died January 22nd; Life Member. Edwin Henry Weatherbee, died January 10th, 1912; Life Member.

Mr. Bowen then introduced Mr. Worthington C. Ford, of the Massachusetts Historical Society, who read a paper entitled "Cotton Mather."

At the close of the lecture Mr. James Benedict moved a vote of thanks to Mr. Ford for his delightful and instructive address, which was duly seconded by Hon. Asa Bird Gardiner.

There being no further business the meeting adjourned to the Library where the members and their guests were served with refreshments.

APRIL 12TH, 1912.

Regular Meeting of The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was held on the evening of Friday, April 12th, 1912. The meeting was called to order at 8.30.

Mr. Hopper Striker Mott, the Treasurer, in the Chair in the absence of the President and both Vice-Presidents.

The following deaths were announced:

Amory Sibley Carhart, Life Member, died March 18th, 1912.

Edmund Abdy Hurry, Life Member, died April 8th, 1912, in his 73rd year.

The Executive Committee reported the election of the following new members: Miss Florence Augusta Acker, Annual Member, 107 West 126th St., City, proposed by Winchester Fitch; Robert Latimer Redfield, Annual Member, 341 West 85th St., City, proposed by Abraham Hatfield, Jr.

Mr. Mott then introduced the speaker of the evening, Robert McNutt McElroy, Ph.D., Edward's Professor of American History in Princeton University, who delivered a lecture entitled "Jackson, Houston and the Texas Revolution."

At the close of the lecture Mr. Henry Parsons moved that a vote of thanks be tendered to Prof. McElroy for his interesting and instructive lecture, which was seconded by Mr. James Benedict.

MAY 10th, 1912.

The regular and closing Spring meeting of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was held on the evening of May 10th, 1912.

The President, Mr. Clarence Winthrop Bowen, in the Chair.

Since the last meeting of the Society the following deaths have been recorded: Col. John Jacob Astor, lost on board *Titanic*, April 15, 1912; Annual Member. Walter Kenneth Griffin, died April 17th, 1912, in his 56th year; Annual Member.

After a few introductory remarks Mr. Bowen introduced the speaker of the evening, William Elliott Griffiths, D.D., L.H.D., who delivered an interesting address on the subject of "Flemings and Walloons. A Genealogical Ramble in Belgium," showing the lines and large additions, especially as pioneers of these people to the population of New York and the Middle States.



At the close of the lecture Mr. Drowne moved that a vote of thanks be tendered to Dr. Griffis for his very interesting and instructive historical address, which was seconded by Mr. James Benedict, unanimously carried and thanks tendered by the President.

### CORRECTIONS.

In April, 1912, RECORD, page 122, 2nd line from bottom, Serena should read Sereno; page 127, 7th line from top, Royalist should read Loyalist. In January, 1912, RECORD, page 104, 16th line from bottom, "Genealogist," Nova Scotia, should read London Genealogist, N. S. (New Series).

### QUERIES.

**BRINKERHOFF**—In Vols. 37-38 of RECORD it is stated that Joris Brinkerhoff married Annetie, daughter of Teunis Jans Coevers who died June 11, 1750, and had Hans, Lucas, Marrits, Maritje, Aeltie, Sarah, Annetie. In the *Brinkerhoff Genealogy*, published by Richard Brinkerhoff in 1887, p. 76, it is stated that the wife of Joris was Annetie, dau. of Teunis Gysbert Bogaert, with the same date for her death. The children given are: Sarah, Susannah, Abraham, Teunis, Isaac, Aeltie, Joris, Neeltie, Hendrick, Antie. So far as I can see the known facts favor the latter statement, but perhaps this has all been worked out by some one, and if so I should be glad to be set right.

**RAPALJE**—In the Rapalje line as usually given there appears to be a generation skipped and I have never seen any comment upon this fact, although I have seen it bridged in an extraordinary way by the insertion of the marriage of Breckje, daughter of Gaspard Colet de Rapalje to Victor Honorious Janssen. As given it makes Abram born in 1569 the son of Gaspard Colet born 1505. Can any one give the missing link?

HENRY WYCKOFF BELKNAP, 31 Warren St., Salem, Mass.

**VERMILYE—TAYLOR—MONTGOMERY**—William, son of John and Gerritje, or Charity (Dyckman) Vermilye, who d. 1822, aged about 74, mar. in 1773, Maria Brower; 2nd Mary Taylor, who died in 1835, age 81. Wanted the marriage date of the said Mary Taylor, the name and residence of her father, his immigrant ancestors to America, and the maiden name of his wife. Similar facts are also desired for Mary Montgomery, who married William W. Vermilye, son of William and Mary (Taylor) Vermilye, about 1800. William and Mary (Taylor) Vermilye, Wm. W. and Mary (Montgomery) Vermilye were all originally interred in the little burial plot at Kingsbridge. When, and to what place, were they removed?

**CLAESSEN**—Valencyn or Valentine Claessen, from Transylvania, early at Harlem, N. Y., later at Fordham, married in 1662, as per the *N. Y. Dutch Ch. Rec.*, Marritie Jacobs from Beest, Gelderland. Riker says he won his laurels in an expedition to Esopus, 1660, and that he was ancestor of the Westchester Valentine family. Wanted the proof of his military service, and of his being ancestor to the Valentines of Westchester.

L. D. AKERLY, 550 Park Ave., N. Y. Citv.

**RUFF**—Would like to know the ancestry of Priscilla Ruff, who on 27 May, 1787, was married to Joshua Williams of Stonington, Conn., and died 5 Aug., 1788, gravestone in Whitehall Cemetery, Mystic, Conn.

JOHN J. WILLIAMS, 401 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**COOK**—Ellis<sup>1</sup> Cook, wife Martha Coober of Southampton, Long Island; son Abiel<sup>2</sup> Cook; son Abiel<sup>3</sup> Cook; son Abiel<sup>4</sup> Cook immigrated to New Jersey. He settled in Upper Freehold, Mommouth Co., at or near Imlayton; son Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Cook, b. 1728, m. Margaret Robbins; son Joseph<sup>6</sup> (perhaps); daughter Eliza<sup>7</sup> Cook, m. Lauren Walton Lacy, Galway, Saratoga Co. Wanted names of wives, places of birth, deaths and marriages. In fact any information concerning them.

MISS JANE MCKAY COWING, Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Ancestry of the following individuals wanted:

ADDIS.—Elizabeth Addis, b. Sept. 26, 1777, of Durham, Conn.

RICHMOND.—Thomas Richmond (husband of above), b. about 1773; d. before 1828; of Durham, Conn.

MERRITT.—Elizabeth —, wife of Abraham Merritt of Portchester, N. Y.

JONES.—Mary —, wife of Nehemiah Jones, he d. about Dec. 19, 1805, at Patterson, N. Y.

GREEN.—Elizabeth Green of Boston, Mass., who m. Asias<sup>2</sup> Pitkin of Hartford, Conn.

NETTIE B. EELLS, 226 W. 58th St.

## BOOK NOTICES.

EDITORIAL NOTE:—The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society solicits as donations to its Library all newly published works on Genealogy, History and Biography, as well as all works on Town, County and State History, or works embodying information regarding the Vital Records of any and all localities. It also solicits the donation to the manuscript collections of its library any and all manuscript compilations which bear upon the above mentioned topics.

In consideration of such donations the works so presented to the Society will be at once placed upon the shelves of its library and will be reviewed in the next subsequent issue of THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, each donation of such character, whether in printed or manuscript form, will be reviewed under the head of "Book Notices" and a copy of THE RECORD containing the review will be sent to the donor.

The Society does *not* solicit donations of publications or manuscripts on topics foreign to the above mentioned subjects, as its library is specialized and cannot accommodate material which does not bear directly upon its recognized sphere of usefulness.

Donations for review in the January issue of THE RECORD should be delivered to the Society before December 1st of the previous year; for the April issue, before March 1st; for the July issue, before June 1st; and for the October issue, before September 1st.

All donations will be generously reviewed with a view of calling the attention of the public to their good points; but, while generous, the reviews will contain such proper criticism as the interest of the genealogical student would expect from the editorial staff of THE RECORD.

The "Book Notices" of THE RECORD are carefully read by all librarians as well as genealogical students, and the review of a work in THE RECORD is equivalent to a special advertisement of such work.

Letters of transmittal of donations of such works should embody the price of the work donated and the name and address of the person from whom it can be purchased.

YE HISTORIE OF YE TOWN OF GREENWICH, County of Fairfield and State of Connecticut, with genealogical notes on the Adams, Avery, Banks, Betts, Brown, Brundage, Brush, Budd, Bush, Close, Davis, Dayton, Denton, Ferris, Finch, Green, Hendrie, Hobby, Holly, Holmes, Horton, Howe, Hubbard, Husted, Ingersoll, Knapp, Lockwood, Lyon, Marshall, Mead, Merritt, Mills, Palmer, Peck, Purdy, Reynolds, Ritch, Rundle, Sackett, Scofield, Selleck, Seymour, Sherwood, Slater, Smith, Studwell, Sutherland, Sutton, Todd, Waring, Waterbury, Webb, Weed, White, Wilcox, Wilson, and Worden Families; being a Revision, Amplification, and Continuation of the History of the Town of Greenwich, published in 1857, by Daniel M. Mead, Major 10th Regiment, Connecticut Volunteer Infantry, by Spencer P. Mead, LL. B. of the New York Bar. 8vo. cloth, pp. 768, including exhaustive index. Price, bound in cloth, \$5.00, C.O.D.; bound in levant with gilt top, \$10.00, prepaid postage and expressage 45c. extra. Address Spencer P. Mead, 113 West 43rd St., N. Y. City, N. Y. Published by Knickerbocker Press, New York City. 1911. Numerous illustrations.

The carefully prepared index to individuals contains seven thousand seven hundred and thirty-nine names. The volume contains a short account of the occupation of the town by the Indians; Indian Legends, and a graphic account of the Battle of Strickland Plains at Cos Cob in 1644 between the Indians and the combined forces of the English and Dutch; descriptive accounts of the early settlers; early tax lists; alphabetical list of landowners prior to 1752; alphabetically arranged muster rolls of the officers and men who served in King George's War; French and Indian War; Revolutionary War; War of 1812; Mexican War; Civil War; and the Spanish-American War. Incidents of the early settlers, as also of the Revolutionary War, and as Greenwich was during that war debatable territory, there are narrated many stirring accounts of exciting escapes of the patriots from the Tories and cowboys, who frequented the town. Tyron's raid and General Putnam's escapes are pre-



sented in a new light and some of the traditions relating thereto are very much shattered.

This work as a town history is representative in character and embodies within its limits all of the information so much desired by genealogical searchers. It is to be hoped that others contemplating the publication of town histories may use it as an example of painstaking and exhaustive work. All libraries should have it on their shelves.

ARCHIVES OF THE GENERAL CONVENTION (of the Protestant Episcopal Church in U. S. A.). Edited, by order of the Commission on Archives, by Arthur Lowndes, D. D.. Vol. III. Correspondence of John Henry Hobart, 1802-Sept., 1804, cloth, quarto, pp. 604, including index. Printed at the Merrymount Press, Boston, by D. B. Updike.

We are pleased to receive these archives. All three volumes are valuable historically and worthy of the great church the records of which are exemplified therein. In the present book the correspondence of Bishop Hobart is continued. An alphabetical index to these letters, a list of annotations and of books referred to are appended.

THE ANCESTRY AND DESCENDANTS OF GUSTAVUS BEALL AND THOMAS HUGH BEALL. By Josiah H. Shinn of Washington, D. C. Pamphlet, pp. 28.

This publication presents the argument made in October, 1911, before the Registrar of the Daughters of the American Revolution by Mr. Shinn, in order that one of Gustavus Beall's descendants might be eligible thereto. That the proof was successful makes the genealogy of interest to students.

MISCELLANEOUS NOTES, PEDIGREES, ETC., relating to persons of the surname of Bull. Collected by Joseph Cecil Bull. Printed for private circulation. Parts I and II. London, The St. Catherine Press, 34 Norfolk Street, Strand, MCMXI. 128 pp. of unrelated items concerning the family name which will prove of great advantage to delvers along this line.

INDEX OF THE GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL QUERIES AND ANSWERS FROM THE NEW YORK MAIL AND EXPRESS, Vol. I. By Miss Mary E. Sinnott, 1816 South Rittenhouse Square, Philadelphia. Cloth, quarto, pp. 113. Privately printed 1911.

Most genealogical students either knew Mrs. Annie Arnoux Haxtun or had had communication with her through the department which she conducted until her death in the above mentioned newspaper. She pasted the clippings in three large scrapbooks and presented them to the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, in Philadelphia. Miss Sinnott has made a valuable addition to genealogical lore in making these extracts accessible to the public in this fashion. The index is printed as Mrs. Haxtun arranged it.

A CENTURY OF ACHIEVEMENT, THE HISTORY OF THE N. Y. BIBLE SOCIETY FOR ONE HUNDRED YEARS. By Rev. Dr. Arthur Lowndes, Vols. I and II, quarto, pp. 1112, covering the years 1808-1909 inclusive.

These volumes are pleasing accounts of the vicissitudes of the century's life of this well known and beneficent organization. Volume I is adorned with portraits of Bishop Hobart, Matthew Clarkson, elected a Manager of the Society in 1815, the Rev. Henry Hadley Norris of England and the Rev. Dr. Benjamin I. Haight, 2nd Vice-President. In Volume II are found portraits of Charles Henry Contoit, Rev. John McVickar, Thomas C. Butler, for many years treasurer and Agent of the Society, and James Pott, who succeeded to these offices. The work is well performed and is agreeable to the eye. A short but inclusive index closes the story.

THE LETTERS OF MOORE FURMAN, Deputy Quartermaster General of New Jersey in the Revolution. Compiled and edited with genealogical notes by the Historical Research Committee of the New Jersey Society of the Colonial Dames of America. Cloth, pp. 162, with Bibliography and Index. Edition limited to 350 copies. Published for the Society by Frederick H. Hitchcock, N. Y., 1912.

We agree with the Committee of Publication that these letters are worthy to be placed in enduring form. The work has been done, too, in a faultless manner, and the notes, which enrich the text, add very largely to the value of the volume.

One of the original purchasers of Newtown, Long Island, where he came in 1656, was John Furman. His ancestors were of Stoke Nayland, Suffolk, England. Josias, his son, married Sarah Strickland and held some local offices in Newtown. Samuel, one of their sons, removed to Hopewell Township, New Jersey, and it was his son Jonathan who became the father of the writer of these letters, which begin in 1779. They treat the early years of the Republic in a vivid, personal way, and we can endorse this quotation from the foreword of the book: "They show how desperate the struggle was to finance the armies of the revolting Colonies; they show how conscientious the men were who assumed this task and what an important factor they were in the ultimate success of their cause." A few letters by other hands are added to lend further significance to the circumstances related in the letters themselves.

SIXTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT, 1911, OF THE AMERICAN SCENIC AND HISTORIC PRESERVATION SOCIETY, to the Legislature of the State of New York. Printed by J. B. Lyon Company, State Printers, Albany, N. Y.

This impressive volume is so compendious, so rich in interesting information on a multitude of subjects, and so valuable for reference that it confounds those short-sighted individuals whose province in life seems to be to inveigh against all organizations which do not just fit into their narrow idea of what is worth preservation. And withal the reading of the context is interesting in itself. The record of the work done alone justifies the existence of the Society. Not only does it include local information but objects having a world-wide import. The inclusion of biographies of noted Americans makes the work especially of value to genealogical and historical societies. The volume is embellished with unusually beautiful views, and taken all in all, every one concerned in its production is to be commended for the care and thoroughness displayed in its attractive pages. A voluminous index is fittingly added.

QUARTERMASTER GEORGE COLTON AND HIS DESCENDANTS, 1644-1911. Compiled by George Woolworth Colton. Printed for private circulation by John Milton Colton, Philadelphia, 1912. Octavo, cloth, ill., pp. 588.

The above is an admirable genealogy, modern and scientific in every respect. The ancestor was a public spirited and notable citizen of Longmeadow, Springfield, Massachusetts.

CLASS OF 1870, YALE COLLEGE, 1870-1911. Quarto, cloth, ill., pp. 403. Compiled by Lewis Wilder Hicks, Class Secretary. Boston, Thomas Todd Company.

The Yale blue and the good Yale seal prepare the reviewer for the pleasant task of reading the life stories of the members of Yale, '70. The trail leads back to the wind-swept hill of Phillips Andover, where so many of the class prepared for Yale. The two pictures of each graduate, one taken in college, and the other late in life, show in turn the features of well-bred boys and mature gentlemen. These are good faces which we see in this book, pure, intellectual, virile, American. The gamut of human experience is found in these pages, tantalizing ill-health, early death, mediocrity and brilliant success. It is in some ways a sad task to read this volume, so many of the boys of '70 have gone before. Honor to the Class of '70 and to its alma mater.

RUGGLES HOMESTEADS. By Henry Stoddard Ruggles. Quarto, cloth, ill., pp. 12.

The pictures of the homes of members of the Ruggles family range from "the stately homes of Merrie England," to splendid colonial mansions in Massachusetts, and include even residences of to-day of a very modern type.

THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF THOMAS COLLIER PLATT. Compiled and edited by Louis J. Lang. Octavo, cloth, ill., pp. 556.

The memory of Thomas Platt is still fresh in our minds as we read this autobiography. In his lifetime there were wide divergences in popular judg-

ment about him. One man would consider Mr. Platt as the last word in political trickery and vileness, while his neighbor would term him a statesman. Any criticism of Mr. Platt as self revealed in this book will encounter the same difference of opinion.

At any rate a few salient facts occur to the reviewer. The book is not equal in construction to such autobiographies as those of Senator Hoar of Massachusetts, General Sherman or Grant. It is frankly a compilation. There is a great deal of material in it which throws a bright light on Senator Platt's life, but the material is thrown together too roughly for the finest results. Yet the prime object of the book is thoroughly accomplished. The life of the famous political leader is laid bare for the reader without hypocrisy or pretence. There is your Senator Platt mirrored to the life.

As to the value of that life we may say that it was sturdy, strong, able, adroit and successful. Had there been a little more of the moral and ethical element in it, it would have been great. It is certainly more true to-day than ever before that a man must be more than able and adroit to be long remembered with affection by the American people. We predict that the next generation will have to delve deeply into the libraries to find out who Thomas Collier Platt was.

QUINDECENNIAL RECORD OF THE CLASS OF 1895, SHEFFIELD SCIENTIFIC SCHOOL OF YALE UNIVERSITY. Compiled by William Usher Parsons, Class Secretary. Yale University Press, 1912, octavo, cloth, ill., pp. 237.

In perusing this well-appointed book we realize the task imposed upon Class Secretaries of this day in getting out these Class Reports. Of the utmost interest to the members of the Class, they are not much less so to many outsiders. This Society welcomes into its library these condensed biographies of Sheff. '95.

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE FAMILY OF HURD in the United States and a Partial History of the New England Families of Heard and Hord, including a treatise on Nomenclature, Heraldry, and Coat Armor and Ancestry. By Dena D. Hurd. Quarto, pp. viii x 339. Privately printed, New York, 1910.

The work is made up of four books in one volume, with index, and has about 150 illustrations.

The Book I, contains a rare Treatise on Nomenclature (the origin of family names), dealing with the changes of spelling and the original meaning of the name; a valuable Treatise on Heraldry and Coat Armor explains fully the real meaning and significance of Family Crests and Arms, illustrated with Arms in their original colors.

The Book II is a full and complete History and Genealogy of the Family of Hurd, the origin of the name, with the Crest and Coat-of-Arms in their original colors, with a full explanation of their meaning.

The Book III is a History and Genealogy of the Family of Hord, the origin and meaning of the name, with the Crest and Coat-of-Arms in the original colors as in Book II.

The Book IV is a History and Genealogy of the Family of Heard, the origin of the name, the Family Crest and Coat-of-Arms in the original colors.

Price, \$7.50 for regular, and \$10.00 for the Author's Autograph Volume. Address Dena D. Hurd, Collegeport, Texas.

---

## ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

*March 1, to June 1, 1912.*

### DONATIONS.

#### *Bound.*

Colton, John Milton.—George Colton and His Descendants.

Commission on Archives.—Archives of General Convention, Hobart Correspondence, Vol. III.

Converse, E. C.—Count Rumford and Thompson Genealogy.

- Hicks, Rev. L. W.—Biographical Record of Yale College, Class of 1870.  
 Hurd, Mrs. Dena D.—Hurd Genealogy.  
 Lang, Louis J.—Autobiography of Thomas Collier Platt.  
 MacIlvaine, Mrs. A.—Letters of Moore Furman.  
 New York Bible Society.—A Century of Achievement, 2 vols.  
 Parson, Wm. Usher.—Record of Yale College, Class of 1895.  
 Ruggles, Henry Stoddard.—Ruggles Homesteads.  
 See, Mrs. Horace.—American Scenic and Hist. Preservation Society. Report.  
 Sinnott, Mary E.—Index to *Mail and Express* Queries.  
 Turner, C. H. B.—Rodney's Diary.  
 Ward, Mrs. Charles Dod.—Sanders Genealogy, McKay Genealogy.

*Pamphlets, etc.*

- Atkinson, Mrs. M. Lindsay.—Lindsay Family Report.  
 Bristol, Mrs. R. D.—Taft Family Gathering.  
 Bull, J. Cecil.—Bull Family.  
 Cook, W. Burt, Jr.—Bible Records, manuscript.  
 Cowing, Janet McKay.—Bible Record of Everingham and Teal Families, manuscript.  
 De Jordy, Rev. G. A.—Casavant Family.  
 Dunlap, B.—Sacramento Society of California Pioneers.  
 Eells, Nettie Barnum.—Eells Pedigree.  
 Fairfield Historical Society.—Reports.  
 Fitch, Winchester.—An address given at N. Y. Society Order of Founders and Patriots.  
 Free Public Library.—Reports.  
 Gay, W. W.—Robinson Pedigree.  
 Griffin, Walter Kenneth.—Dings and Pulver Families, manuscript.  
 Harvard University.—Register.  
 Hatfield, Mrs. Abraham, Jr.—Tax List of New York, manuscript.  
 Heely, Mrs. L. C.—Eastern Argus.  
 Monnette, Orra E.—Will of Mary Ramsey, manuscript.  
 N. Y. Public Library.—Bulletins.  
 Newport Historical Society.—Bulletins.  
 Sanford, Ferdinand V.—Baird Family.  
 Shinn, Josiah H.—Descendants of Gustavus Beall.  
 Siebert, W. H.—Loyalists in Prince Edward Island; Mass. Loyalists in Bristol, Eng.; Flight of American Loyalists to British Isles.  
 Totten, John R.—Graduates U. S. M. A., Bulletins; Register of Officers and Cadets, 1911; Wm. Penn Memorial.

*Other Accessions.*

- Abbe Genealogy.  
 Americana.  
 American Catholic Magazine.  
 American Monthly Magazine.  
 Annals of Iowa.  
 Archives Heraldiques.  
 Carr Family.  
 Commonwealth Probates, Part I.  
 Ellis Family.  
 Essex Institute Hist. Collections.  
 Families of Caspar, Henry Baltzer and George Spengler.  
 Fenton Family.  
 Genealogica Espanola.  
 Genealogist.  
 Genealogy.  
 Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio.  
 History of Evangelical Lutheran Ministerium.  
 Iowa Journal of History and Politics.  
 Journal of American History.  
 Leonard Family.  
 Martin Genealogy.  
 Massachusetts Magazine.



Mayflower Descendant.  
 Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica.  
 Narraguagus Valley.  
 N. E. H. & Gen. Register.  
 New Harlem Register.  
 Notes and Queries.  
 Ohio Archaeologica and Historical Quarterly.  
 Olde Ulster.  
 Parish Registers of Holy Trinity Church.  
 Pedigree Register.  
 Peirces' Colonial Lists.  
 Revolutions of the Empire of Charlemagne.  
 Somerset County Historical Quarterly.  
 Southampton Town Records, Vol. I.  
 South Carolina Hist. and Gen. Magazine.  
 Utah Gen. and Historical Magazine.  
 Virginia Magazine.  
 Wakefield Vital Records.  
 Weybourn-Wyborn Genealogy.  
 Wheeler Families.  
 William and Mary College Quarterly.

---

## OFFICERS

New York Genealogical and Biographical Society

### PRESIDENT

CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN

### FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT

WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD

### SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT

WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER

### CHAIRMAN OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

ABRAHAM HATFIELD, JR.

### SECRETARY

HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE

### TREASURER

HOPPER STRIKER MOTT

### LIBRARIAN

HENRY PIERSON GIBSON

### HISTORIAN

WILLIAM AUSTIN MACY, M.D.

### NECROLOGIST

RICHARD HENRY GREENE

### REGISTRAR OF PEDIGREES

WINCHESTER FITCH

---

## TRUSTEES

### TERM EXPIRES 1913

HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE

GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR. HOPPER STRIKER MOTT

WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD

### TERM EXPIRES 1914

HOWLAND PELL

HENRY PIERSON GIBSON

WARNER VAN NORDEN

ELLSWORTH EVERETT DWIGHT

CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN

### TERM EXPIRES 1915

THOMAS TOWNSEND SHERMAN

GEN. JAMES GRANT WILSON

ABRAHAM HATFIELD, JR.

WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER

TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT



# Manuscripts Wanted

## FOR PUBLICATION

### THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

WILL CONSIDER FOR PUBLICATION IN THE

### NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD

THE OFFICIAL PUBLICATION OF THE SOCIETY

- 1st.** Manuscript genealogical records of New York City or State families, embodying record of the original settler in New York and the first five (5) succeeding generations of said settler's descendants.
- 2nd.** Manuscript genealogical records of families not of New York origin, embodying record of the original settler and the first five (5) succeeding generations of his descendants—provided that such material submitted for acceptance has not been previously published elsewhere, or where such articles make material and unquestioned corrections in matter previously published.
- 3rd.** Articles on family Coats-of-Arms giving authentic demonstration of the right of American families to use such Arms. Colored or engraved plates of such demonstrated Arms will be taken under consideration for publication to accompany such articles.
- 4th.** Verified and complete records of old churches in New York City and State, and in territory contiguous thereto, including vital records of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths and burials.
- 5th.** Verified and complete transcriptions of old burial ground inscriptions from New York City and State burying grounds, and from territory taken contiguous thereto.
- 6th.** Biographical and genealogical sketches of individual ancestors, to be accompanied by a reproduction of portrait and signature of such ancestors.
- 7th.** Auto-biographical sketches, with genealogical addenda, of living Americans of national reputation. These articles are intended to permit living men of reputable prominence to secure the publication of sketches of themselves which bear the authority of their personal sanction.

Manuscripts submitted for approval must be in form to go to press, and must be written in easily deciphered writing—preferably type-written—on but one side of the paper with a margin of one inch at top and left hand side of page.

Purely genealogical manuscript must be arranged in the proper genealogical order and sequence and numbered as to generations, &c., after the manner adopted by the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Those who have any such manuscripts, and who desire to have the same published, are invited to submit the same to this Society before making arrangements for publication elsewhere—as if the material submitted for consideration is original and of value an arrangement for the publication of the same satisfactory to the compiler can undoubtedly be made with this Society.

Address all communications to the

**New York Genealogical and Biographical Society,**

Editorial Department.

**226 West 58th Street, New York City.**

(In answering advertisements, please mention this Publication.)

\$4.00 per Annum.

Current Numbers, \$1.00

VOL. XLIII.

No. 4.

# THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN  
GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



October, 1912.

PUBLISHED BY THE  
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY  
226 WEST 58TH STREET, NEW YORK.

# The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

## Publication Committee:

HOPPER STRIKER MOTT, <i>Editor</i> .	JOSIAH COLLINS PUMPELLY.
GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR.	EVERETT LAW ZABRISKIE.
ROYDEN WOODWARD VOSBURGH.	TOBIAS A. WRIGHT.
FREDERIC GREGORY MATHER.	HENRY COLE QUINBY.
CAPT. RICHARD HENRY GREENE.	WILLIAM ALFRED ROBBINS.

## OCTOBER, 1912.—CONTENTS.

	PAGE
ILLUSTRATIONS. Portrait of William Watts Sherman . . . . .	Frontispiece
1. William Watts Sherman. By Capt. Richard Henry Greene . . . . .	309
2. THE DOUGHTY FAMILY OF LONG ISLAND. By Ethan Allen Doty. (Continued from Vol. XLIII, page 287) . . . . .	312
3. THACHER-THATCHER GENEALOGY. By John R. Totten. (Continued from Vol. XLIII, page 272) . . . . .	325
4. RECORDS OF BAPTISMS OF THE REFORMED CHURCH AT MACHACKEMECK (DEERPARK.) (Continued from Vol. XLIII, page 248) . . . . .	349
5. DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD TRE(A)DWELL THROUGH HIS SON JOHN. By William A. Robbins. (Continued from Vol. XLIII, page 224) . . . . .	373
6. RAMSEY ANCESTRY OF ENSIGN WILLIAM RAMSEY, OF THE REVOLUTION, WHO SERVED FROM FRANKLIN COUNTY, PA., AND HIS SISTER, JEANNET RAMSEY, WHO MARRIED JOSEPH EATON, A REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER IN FRANKLIN COUNTY, PA. By Orra Eugene Monnette . . . . .	388
7. HINTS FOR THE SEARCHING OF RECORDS. By Ethan Allen Doty . . . . .	399
8. BOOK NOTICES . . . . .	401
9. ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY . . . . .	408

**NOTICE.**—The Publication Committee aims to admit into the RECORD only such new Genealogical, Biographical, and Historical matter as may be relied on for accuracy and authenticity, but neither the Society nor its Committee is responsible for opinions or errors of contributors, whether published under the name or without signature.

THE RECORD is issued quarterly, on the first of January, April, July and October. Terms: \$4.00 a year in advance. Subscriptions should be sent to . . . . .  
N. Y. GEN. & BIOG. SOC.,

226 WEST 58th STREET, NEW YORK CITY.

For Advertising Rates apply to the Society at above address.







PHOTOGRAPHY & COLOR CO. N.Y.

*W. Walter Sherman*

# THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. XLIII.

NEW YORK, OCTOBER, 1912.

No. 4.

## WILLIAM WATTS SHERMAN.

BY CAPT. RICHARD HENRY GREENE.

William Watts Sherman was born at Albany, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1842; he was son of Watts Sherman, born Feb. 22, 1809, and died Feb. 20, 1865, in the Island of Madeira. Watts Sherman's first wife was Lois Sarah Turner, who died in Albany, Aug. 4, 1838, in her 21st year. His children were all of the second wife, Sarah Maria Gibson, whom he married Feb. 2, 1841. She was born Feb. 8, 1816, and died Mar. 10, 1878, the daughter of Henry Bicker Gibson (1783-1863) and Sarah Sherman, his wife, who was daughter of Watts Sherman and Olivia Gillson, born in Utica, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1796; married Dec. 9, 1812. He was born in Reading, Pa., April 13, 1783; his father removed to Saratoga, N. Y., and he to Utica, N. Y., in 1805.

The maternal ancestry is as follows: John Gibson (1757-1818) married Katherine Bicker; Henry Bicker, born 1722, married Sophia Heyer; Victor Bicker, Jr., born 1688, married Annatje Cregier; Victor Bicker, born 1652, married Claasje Blanck; Gerrit Bicker, born 1629, married Aaltje Lubbertse.

The paternal line descends from Philip Shearman, who came to Roxbury, Mass., in 1633, a single man, made freeman, 1634, married Sarah Odding. He was born in Dedham, Eng., it is said, Feb. 5, 1610. He was among the followers of Ann Hutchinson and was banished from the Colony, Oct. 2, 1637. The family emigrated to Rhode Island, bought land from the Indians at Aquetnet, and government was set up with Coddington for governor, and Shearman for secretary, this was at Portsmouth, R. I.

Soon after he left the Congregational Church and united with the Society of Friends. His son, Eber<sup>2</sup> Shearman, was born in Roxbury, 1634; he settled on the west side of Narragansett Bay at North Kingston. His wife's name was Mary; he died in 1706. His eldest son was also Eber<sup>3</sup> Shearman, married Martha Remington; they lived at North Kingston. Henry<sup>4</sup> Shearman, his youngest child, was born Jan. 14, 1724, married Anna, daughter

of Dr. Charles Higginbotham in 1747; they resided in South Kingston. He changed the spelling of the name to Sherman, other members of the family did the same later. His son Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> born Aug. 15, 1748, m. Lucy, daughter of Rev. William Tisdale, a Baptist clergyman. They had two sons: Henry,<sup>6</sup> married Sarah Mitchell of Hudson, N. Y., and Watts,<sup>6</sup> born July 2, 1775, married Olivia Gillson, June 12, 1794. These brothers were each in the ancestry of William Watts Sherman, thus: Henry's youngest son was Watts<sup>7</sup> (William Watts' father) and the brother Watts<sup>6</sup> had an eldest child, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Sherman, who married Henry B. Gibson, Dec. 9, 1812, and their second child Sarah Maria<sup>8</sup> Gibson, married Watts<sup>7</sup> Sherman, above. This man was teller of the Ontario County Bank, Canandaigua, N. Y., and later cashier of the Livingston County Bank, Genesee, N. Y. In 1833 he became cashier of the Herkimer County Bank at Little Falls, N. Y. In 1834 Erastus Corning was president of this bank and moved to Albany, N. Y., where Corning became president of the Albany City Bank and Sherman was made cashier. Mr. Sherman was a democrat and nominated for Alderman in 1845 and '46, but the whigs were successful in these elections.

In 1851 he came to New York and became a partner in the firm of Duncan, Sherman & Co., bankers. He lived at 5th avenue, corner 22d street until he died Feb. 20, 1865, while at the Island of Madeira, W. I. They were a generous couple, full of kindness and charity, which the widow continued until her death, March 10, 1878.

The children of Watts Sherman were :

- i. Erastus Corning Watts,<sup>8</sup> d. Aug. 9, 1841, aged 5 years.
- ii. Harry Gibson, d. Sept. 5, 1843, aged 5 years.
- iii. William Watts, b. Aug. 4, 1842; the subject of this memorial.
- iv. Duncan, b. Dec. 1, 1844; d. in 1879.
- v. Harry Gibson, b. Sept. 13, 1846.
- vi. Frederick, b. July 31, 1848.
- vii. Charles Augustus, b. April 11, 1852; d. April 21, 1854.
- viii. Alexander, b. Sept. 15, 1854; d. March 28, 1857.

William Watts Sherman, the eldest surviving son, married July 5, 1871, at Newport, R. I., to Annie Derby Rogers Wetmore, youngest child and only daughter of Wm. Shepard and Anstice (Rogers) Wetmore; she was born in London, Eng., and was a sister of Hon. George Peabody Wetmore, U. S. Senator from Rhode Island. This family was descended from Thomas<sup>1</sup> Whitmore, who came to New England in 1635, bringing his son John,<sup>2</sup> who was born in 1615; they lived in Middletown, Conn. Their son Israhiah,<sup>3</sup> born March 8, 1656, married May 13, 1692, Rachel Stow. He was Deputy to the General Court and Magistrate. Seth,<sup>4</sup> their son, was born Nov. 18, 1700, married (1) Margaret Gaylord; married (2) Hannah, daughter of Joseph Whitmore; married (3) Hannah, born Feb. 8, 1712, daughter of Timothy and

Esther Edwards; they were married June 15, 1745-6. Hannah was sister of President Jonathan Edwards. Seth,<sup>5</sup> born Middletown, Conn., Sept. 10, 1769, married Nancy, daughter of Gen. Wm. Shepard Wetmore, Feb. 1, 1800. The parents of Wm. Shepard Wetmore, mentioned above, who was born in New York and died at Newport, R. I., June 1, 1859; she died in 1884.

William Watts Sherman married second in 1885, Sophia Augusta Brown, who was descended from Chad<sup>1</sup> Brown, one of the original proprietors of Rhode Island, and pastor of the First Baptist Church in 1642. His son John,<sup>2</sup> born 1630, married Mary, daughter of Rev. Obadiah Holmes, who died in 1706. James,<sup>3</sup> born 1666, married Mary Harris. He died Oct. 28, 1732. James,<sup>4</sup> born March 22, 1698, married Hope Power. He died April 27, 1739. Nicholas,<sup>5</sup> born July 28, 1729, married Rhoda Jenckes. He died May 29, 1791. Nicholas, Jr.,<sup>6</sup> born April 4, 1769, married Annie Carter, Nov. 3, 1791. He died Sept. 27, 1841. John<sup>7</sup> Carter, born Aug. 28, 1797, married Sophia Augusta Brown. He died June 10, 1874. Their children were: i. John Nicholas, born Dec. 17, 1861; died May 1, 1900. ii. Harold, born Dec. 14, 1863; died May 10, 1900. iii. Sophia Augusta Brown, born April 21, 1867.

The financial assistance furnished by this family, many years ago, was recognized by the adoption of the name for the college at Providence, R. I., as Brown University, one of the earliest and more distinguished of the colleges of this country.

The New York home of William Watts Sherman was at 838 Fifth avenue, and the summer home was on Shepard avenue, Newport, R. I. He had four children, two by each marriage, as follows:

- i. Georgette Wetmore Sherman, born July 13, 1872; married Harold Brown, son of John Carter Brown of Providence, R. I.
- ii. Sybil Katharine Sherman, born Aug. 22, 1875; married John Ellis Hoffman in 1895, and later Norrie Sellar.
- iii. Irene Muriel Augusta Sherman, born in Paris, France, June 9, 1887; married Sept. 8, 1910, Lawrence Lewis Gillespie. They reside at No. 11 East 89th street, New York.
- iv. Mildred Constance Sherman, born in Paris, 3 July, 1888; married Nov. 25, 1911, Ralph Francis Julian Stonor, the Lord Camoys, of Stonor Park, England.

Mr. Sherman was a member of the Metropolitan, Knickerbocker, Century, City, Automobile, Riding, Colony, Coaching, Raquet and Tennis, and Calumet Clubs; the St. Nicholas Society, National Arts Association, Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars of New York and of Rhode Island, American Geographical Society, and the Rhode Island Society of the Cincinnati. He was treasurer of the Newport Casino, member of the Reading Room, vice-president of the Redwood Library and the Historical Society, trustee of the Natural History Society, and one of the original members of the Park Commission of Newport.



Mr. Sherman died at his home in New York, Jan. 23, 1912. He was a man, prominent in New York City and equally so in Newport, where his kindly disposition and generous helpfulness made hosts of friends, who will miss him in the various association of his active life.

He was elected a member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Feb. 10, 1893.

## THE DOUGHTY FAMILY OF LONG ISLAND.

BY ETHAN ALLEN DOTY.

(Continued from Vol. XLIII, p. 287, of the RECORD.)

50. HANNAH DOUGHTY (daughter of Charles Doughty and Elizabeth Jackson), born in Queens County, N. Y.; married in Queens County, New York, Samuel Cornell, born 1700 (son of William Cornell). She died —. He married (2) Elizabeth Doughty, sister of his first wife. By her no children. He married (3) Susanna Willet. Children by first wife:

- 112 i. Hannah, m. Francis Browne.
- 113 ii. Samuel, b. 1731; m. Susan Mampson; she d. 1778, he d. 1781. They were the ancestors of a family remarkable for intelligence, wealth, culture and influence.
- 114 iii. Sarah.
- 115 iv. Mary, m. Arthur Mampson.
- 116 v. Charles, m. Elizabeth Cornell.
- 117 vi. Robert, m. Anne Links.

51. MARTHA DOUGHTY (daughter of Charles Doughty and Elizabeth Jackson), born in Queens County, New York, 1705, married (1) in Queens County, New York, 1723, Samuel Hicks, born in Queens County, New York. She married (2) 1739, Nathaniel Townsend, born in Queens County, New York, Feb. 25, 1698 (son of James Townsend of Jericho, Long Island). He died May 22, 1754. She died July 19, 1759. Children by first husband:

- 118 i. Samuel (Hicks), not married; d. 1759.
- 119 ii. Mary (Hicks), m. Dr. James Townsend.

Children by her second husband:

- 120 iii. Martha (Townsend).
- 121 iv. Nathaniel (Townsend).
- 122 v. Elizabeth (Townsend).
- 123 vi. Almy (Townsend).
- 124 vii. Stephen (Townsend).
- 125 viii. John (Townsend).

For the Townsend family see the *Memorial of the Townsend Brothers*.

58. DANIEL DOUGHTY (son of Jacob Doughty and Amy Whitehead), born at Cow Neck, Hempstead, Queens County, New York, 17th of 10th month, 1703 (corresponding exactly to December 28, 1703). married (1) in Burlington County, New Jersey, 1729-30, Ann Stevenson, born in Burlington County, New Jersey, about 1710 (daughter of John Stevenson and Mercy Jennings); she d. 24th of 7th month, 1742; he married (2) Mrs. Edith Coate Newbold (daughter of Marmaduke Coate and widow of Thomas Newbold of Springfield, Burlington County, New Jersey). She had no issue by this marriage, but had a son William Newbold of Chesterfield, New Jersey. Mrs. Ann Stevenson Doty was a granddaughter of Samuel Jennings, the first Governor of the Province of West New Jersey.

1735-7-9, Daniel Doughty was a Justice of the town of Bethlehem, Hunterden County, New Jersey. 1744, he was Member of Assembly for Hunterden County. 1761, he was Member for Burlington County. 1750, he purchased from Charles Read, Secretary of the Province of West Jersey, a valuable Plantation in the township of Springfield to which Read had given the name of "Sharon." Upon the death of Daniel Doughty he gave "Sharon" by will to his grandson, Daniel Doughty Smith, whose grandson Barclay White now owns the property. 1752, April 28, Daniel Doughty of Burlington County, New Jersey, conveyed to five trustees a plot of land, which they at once conveyed to the Monthly Meeting of Quakers at Kingwood; and in 1764 he conveyed another plot in the same way to the same Meeting.

Daniel Doughty died 1778 and he was the first interred in the burial-ground adjoining Friends' Meeting house at "The Mount." A stone meeting house had been constructed upon the brow of a hill about one mile from Sharon; the graveyard was not enclosed at the time of his burial, and a temporary fence was constructed around his grave. Children (births being given still in "old style"):

- + 126 i. Mary Doughty, daughter to Dan<sup>l</sup> and Ann Doughty was Born y<sup>e</sup> 1 mo. 27th Day 1731.
  - 127 ii. Anne Doughty, daughter to Dan<sup>l</sup> and Ann Doughty was Born y<sup>e</sup> 2 mo. 1st Day 1734.
  - 128 iii. Jacob Doughty, son to Dan<sup>l</sup> and Ann Doughty, was Born y<sup>e</sup> 11 mo. 2nd Day about one a clock in y<sup>e</sup> morning 1736-7.
  - 129 iv. Mercy Doughty, daughter to Dan<sup>l</sup> and Ann Doughty was Born y<sup>e</sup> 4 mo. 16th Day 1741.
- Jacob Doughty, son of Dan<sup>l</sup> and Ann Doughty, died the 7 mo. y<sup>e</sup> 9th Day 1742.
- Anne Doughty, daughter to Dan<sup>l</sup> and Ann Doughty died y<sup>e</sup> 12 of 7 mo. 1742.
- Mercy Doughty, daughter to Dan<sup>l</sup> and Ann Doughty died y<sup>e</sup> 14th day 7 mo. 1742.
- Ann Doughty wife to Dan<sup>l</sup> Doughty died y<sup>e</sup> 24th day of 7 mo. 1742.

The above is a correct copy of record, as appears in the family Bible of Daniel Doughty, now in my possession.

Mount Holly, N. J., 6 mo. 4, 1883.

BARCLAY WHITE.

64. ABIGAIL DOUGHTY, 2d (daughter of Jacob Doughty and Amy Whitehead), born in Burlington County, New Jersey, Oct. 3, 1716; married —, 1736, William King, born April 1, 1714 (son of Joseph King and Marcia —). Children:

- 130 i. Marcia, b. June 4, 1738.
- 131 ii. Amy, b. Oct. 12, 1739.
- 132 iii. Anne, b. Feb. 29, 1740.
- 133 iv. Joseph, b. April 20, 1746 (O. S.).

69. JOHN EMBREE (son of John Embree and Sarah Doughty), born at Flushing, Queens County, New York, about 1720; married Elizabeth Lawrence, born at Flushing, New York, June 15, 1720 (daughter of Richard Lawrence and Hannah Bowne). Children:

- 134 i. Effingham, m. Mary Lawrence.
- 135 ii. Lawrence, m. Sarah Pearsall.
- 136 iii. George, m. Abigail Bowne.
- 137 iv. Hannah, d., not m., 1798.
- 138 v. Elizabeth, m. Comfort Cornell. Their daughter, Abigail Cornell, m. (1) June 9, 1795, Jacob Doughty, b. July 13, 1772. He d. 1798. She m. (2) Israel Corse. Children by Jacob Doughty: 1, Sally Titus, d. young; 2, Betsy Cornell, m. — Clark, was son Charles G. Clark, Paris; 3, Jacob, m. Charity Valentine, b. 1799.

The above Jacob Doughty, born 1772, may possibly be No. 250, son of George and Abigail Doxey Doughty.

70. JOHN DOUGHTY (son of Francis Doughty and —), born in Westchester County, New York, about 1716. By will on record at White Plains, Westchester County, New York, dated May 13, and proved June 18, 1789, John Doughty of Rye gives to children as below. Children:

- 139 i. James.
- +140 ii. John.
- 141 iii. Mary, m. — Tillot.
- +142 iv. Isaac.
- 143 v. Philemon.
- 146 vi. Ebenezer.
- 147 vii. Sarah, m. — Van Cott. Had children: 1. Ebenezer; 2. Elizabeth.

75. JOHN DOUGHTY (son of Elias Doughty and Mary Ismond), born at Flushing, Queens County, New York; married at Flushing, Queens County, New York, Abigail Sayre. Children:

- 148 i. Mary, m. in 1778, Theodorus Deforrest of New York City, and had children.

- +149 ii. John.
- 150 iii. Sarah, m. Isaac Hicks (son of Samuel Hicks). They had five children.

76. JACOB DOUGHTY (son of Elias Doughty and Mary Ismond), born in Flushing, Queens County, New York; married Elizabeth Ismond. Children:

- +151 i. Isaiah.
- +152 ii. George.
- 153 iii. Caroline, m. (1) in 1773, John Clement; m. (2) Thorne Nochil.
- +154 iv. James.
- 155 v. Thomas, d. not m.
- 156 vi. Elias, removed to Dutchess County, New York, and m. there.
- 157 vii. Charles, d. unm.

77. CHARLES DOUGHTY (son of Elias Doughty and Mary Ismond), born at Flushing, Queens County, New York; married at Flatbush, Kings County, New York, Sept. 9, 1750, Margaret DeBevoise. He was a member of the New York Legislature. Children:

- 158 i. Samuel, who d. young.
- 159 ii. Oriouchy (called also "Ariante" and "Adrianna"), bap. Dec. 3, 1752.

79. WILLIAM DOUGHTY (son of Elias Doughty and Mary Ismond), born at Flushing, Queens County, New York; married at Jamaica, New York, Hannah Doughty (No. 98), born in Flushing, Queens County, New York, 1729 (daughter of John Doughty and Hannah Sleigh). Mrs. Doughty died in 1826, aged 97 years, 8 months. It is to her that we are indebted for so much of this record as rests on tradition. Children:

- 160 i. Rebecca, m. June 23, 1777, her cousin, Benjamin Doughty, b. Nov. 10, 1744 (son of Benjamin Doughty and Hannah Williams).
- +161 ii. Elias.
- 162 iii. Stephen, d. not m.
- 163 iv. Hannah, d. not m.
- 164 v. John, d. not m.

82. TIMOTHY DOUGHTY (son of Elias Doughty and Mary Ismond), born in Flushing, Queens County, New York, married in Flushing, Queens County, New York, in 1757, Ann Smith. 1765, they are living at Jamaica, Queens County, New York, where he was a carpenter. But they later removed to New Jersey. Children:

- 165 i. Ann.
- 166 ii. Catharine.
- 167 iii. Charles.
- 168 iv. Daniel.
- 169 v. Mary.



170 vi. Timothy.

171 vii. Oranochy.

90. DANIEL DOUGHTY, builder, of Northern Liberties of the City of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Will recorded in Philadelphia, dated Aug. 6, 1807. Gives estate to wife Susannah, and legacies to the children of his brothers and sisters: 1, William Doughty, 2, Elizabeth Lippincott, 3, Sarah Fenton, 4, Hester Swift. New Jersey licenses to marry, 1779, Sept. 18, Enos Lippincott and Elizabeth Doughty of Burlington County, New Jersey. 1781, Feb. 27, John Fenton and Sarah Doughty of Monmouth County, New Jersey.

95. JOSEPH DOUGHTY (son of Joseph Doughty and Mary Cornell), born in Flushing, Queens County, New York, about 1728; married in Beekman, Dutchess County, New York, April 18, 1753, Sighches Wiltsie, born September 16, 1736 (daughter of Martin Wiltsie and Jannetje Suydam). The Wiltsies were from Newtown, Long Island. They lived in Beekman, Dutchess County, New York, where he died October, 1807. His widow survived him. His will dated Aug. 12, is recorded at Poughkeepsie, New York. Children:

174 i. Mary, b. March 23, 1754; m. Jonathan Hoag.

175 ii. John, b. June 8, 1757; not m.

176 iii. Thomas, b. April 27, 1759; m. Mary Ricketson. They lived in Beekman, New York.

177 iv. Jane, b. July 4, 1761; m. Philip Flagler.

178 v. Joseph, b. Oct. 14, 1763; m. (1) — Allen; m. (2) — Hull.

179 vi. Siche, b. March 6, 1766; m. Samuel Vail.

+180 vii. Martin, b. March 14, 1768; m. Lydia Collins.

181 viii. William, b. Nov. 5, 1770; m. Mrs. Sarah Van Wyck Vanderburg.

182 ix. Jacob, b. Oct. 20, 1772; m. (1) Phebe Collins, sister of Lydia; m. (2) Lois Curtis.

183 x. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 18, 1774; d. young.

184 xi. Cornell, b. Oct. 28, 1776; m. Elizabeth Adriance. See Wills, Dutchess County, New York, April 16, 1842.

185 xii. Nehemiah, b. Oct. 14, 1780; m. Catharine Dennis. See Wills, Dutchess County, New York, Dec. 24, 1840.

96. JOHN DOUGHTY (son of John Doughty and Hannah Sleight), born probably in Jamaica, Queens County, New York, Dec. 8, 1724, m. in Jamaica, Queens County, New York, Keziah Bates. They lived in Jamaica, New York. Deeds are recorded at Jamaica, New York, of land to him 1757 and again 1765. In 1764 with Keziah, his wife, he mortgaged land at Hungry Harbor, Hempstead, 1789. John Doughty, Weaver, of Jamaica, conveys land to Josiah, son of John Doughty. He probably died Dec. 17, 1795. Children:

186 i. Martha.

187 ii. Keziah.

- 188 iii. Lucretia.
- 189 iv. Josiah.
- 190 v. Priscilla.

97. CHARLES DOUGHTY (son of John Doughty and Hannah Sleigh), born probably in Jamaica, Queens County, New York, about 1728, married (1) at Jamaica, Queens County, New York, Mary Doughty, (No. 78), born — (daughter of Elias Doughty and Mary Ismond). She died —. He married (2) Elizabeth Doughty. They lived in Brooklyn, New York, where he was a prominent Attorney and member of the Colonial Assembly 1787. Doughty Street in Brooklyn was named after him and he lived at the corner of Doughty and Furman Streets.

In the *Brooklyn Eagle* of June 7, 1891, an "Old Brooklynite" gives some interesting items:

"In the morning of Brooklyn's existence, when taxes were low, politicians were not, and population statistics represented by hundreds instead of hundreds of thousands, no street was better known than the now neglected byway behind the *Eagle's* back door. Time, the destroyer of all things, has reduced the prominence of Doughty Street, and from one of the thoroughfares of the village of *Breucklyn* it has become a byway of the great city of Brooklyn. But it has occurred to me that a retrospective glance at the ancient alley and the family for whom it was named would not be amiss; a forgotten family so far as the average newspaper interviewer of the oldest inhabitant is concerned, but a family whose name will endure forever in the annals of Brooklyn as one of the first, if not the very first of of English birth.

The Doughty family in America are all the descendants of one individual, the Rev. Francis Doughty, who emigrated from England and settled at Taunton, Mass., about the year 1633, which places him among the earliest of the Puritan fathers following in the footsteps of the Mayflower pioneers. The Brooklyn Doughty family are the descendants of Elias, the second son of the Rev. Francis Doughty. Their first appearance in this city is believed to have been about the year 1690; there is, however, no absolute proof in the possession of the writer that this date is correct, although it cannot be more than a decade or so out of the way.

Doughty street takes its name from Mr. Charles Doughty, for many years the most prominent attorney in the village of Brooklyn, and a member of the Colonial Assembly as early as 1787. In fact we feel safe in asserting that Mr. Doughty was the first Brooklynite in the New York Assembly. We find mention of him in the journal of that body under the date of March 3, 1787, when a petition relative to the coinage of copper for the State was referred to Mr. Brooks, Mr. Dubois, Mr. Doughty, Mr. E. Clark and Mr. Taylor. Mr. Doughty's residence was located on the south corner of Doughty and Furman Streets, directly opposite the house of Gabriel Furman. It has long since disappeared and has been so completely forgotten that we

never even see it mentioned in local annals. It is believed by the writer that Mr. Doughty was the owner of the street which bears his name.

The old Brooklyn records are full of the Doughtys, and yet, strangely enough, they are never mentioned in newspaper articles, although equally prominent in their day with the Bergens, Remsens, Boerums, Johnsons and Rapelyes. The reasons for this are easily explained. The Doughtys were never a popular family. Tall and stout, with red hair and large features, the men of this race have ever been noted for hard headed obstinacy, great self confidence, large intelligence and a disposition to express themselves freely at all times, in season and out. Another personal peculiarity of the family is in their walk. The Doughtys never bend their knee, but always walk stiff legged, like a pacing horse. No criminal or betrayer of trusts, public or private, has ever been known to bear the name of Doughty, which, let it be understood, has no connection whatever with the English 'Doty' or the Irish 'Dougherty' or 'Doherty.' As Doughty is spelled now so it has been spelled continuously since the days of Henry VIII. Of Charles Doughty, for whom the street was named, it is stated that he was about 85 when he died, previous to 1820, and that he used to often tell how, when a young man, he had been told by old people that they recollected when an Indian squaw waded from Governor's Island to Long Island with her papoose."

He died aged 85 years, probably about 1813. Children by first wife:

- 191 i. Joseph, d. y.
- 192 ii. Mary, not m.
- 193 iii. Sarah, m. May 16, 1783, John Doughty of Brooklyn (son of John Doughty and Abigail Sayre).

Children by second wife:

- 194 iv. Joseph, not m.
- 195 v. Elizabeth, m. George Valentine and had children.
- 196 vi. Miriam, m. at Presbyterian Church, New York City, Dec. 10, 1791, John Weeks, and had children.
- 197 vii. Charles, not m.

99. CHRISTOPHER DOUGHTY (son of John Doughty and Hannah Sleigh), born probably at Jamaica, Queens County, New York, about 1735; m. at Jamaica, Queens County, New York, Elizabeth Carman. They removed from Queens County, New York, to Trenton, New Jersey, and from there to Genesee County, New York. Children:

- +198 i. Christopher, b. at Trenton, New Jersey, 1753.
- 199 ii. Linton, m. and lived in New Jersey.
- 200 iii. Elizabeth, m. —.
- 201 iv. Deborah, m. 1773, Thomas Cornwall.
- 202 v. John, m. and lived in New Jersey.
- 203 vi. Samuel, not m.

103. SAMUEL DOUGHTY (son of Samuel Doughty and Deborah Lawrence Willet), born at Jamaica, Queens County, New York, about 1756; married at Jamaica, Queens County, New York, Harriet Van Brunt. Children:

- 204 i. Samuel, b. 1785.
- 205 ii. Elizabeth, b. 1787-8; m. Abram Eldert. They had children.

106. PHILADELPHIA DOUGHTY (daughter of Benjamin Doughty and Hannah Williams), born in Flushing, Queens County, New York, in 1738-9; married in Flushing, Queens County, New York, Nicholas Townsend, born in Flushing, Queens County, New York, about 1728. Children:

- 206 i. Hannah, m. Jacob Cock.
- 207 ii. Elizabeth, m. James Hallock.
- 208 iii. Philadelphia, m. William Cock.

107. CHARLES DOUGHTY (son of Benjamin Doughty and Hannah Williams), born in Flushing, Queens County, New York, Dec. 30, 1741; married in Flushing, Queens County, New York, Sarah Dusenbury, born in Flushing, Queens County, New York, Oct. 26, 1738. They removed from Newtown in 1778 to Westbury and in 1783 to Flushing, all Queens County, New York. Children:

- 209 i. Margaret, b. March 16, 1772.
- 210 ii. Mary, b. Sept. 16, 1773; m. Joseph King and had children.
- 211 iii. Benjamin, b. March 6, 1775; d. not m.
- 212 iv. Charles, b. July 24, 1777.
- 213 v. Sarah, b. Oct. 22, 1780.
- 214 vi. Hannah, b. —, 1782; d. not m.

108. BENJAMIN DOUGHTY (son of Benjamin Doughty and Hannah Williams), born at Flushing, Queens County, New York, Nov. 10, 1744; married at Flushing, Queens County, New York, June 23, 1777, Rebecca Doughty (daughter of William Doughty and Hannah Doughty). He was a farmer. He died in 1802. His will is recorded at Jamaica, Queens County, New York. In 1812 his widow with children Robert, Elizabeth, Deborah and Benjamin unite in a deed. Children:

- 215 i. Isaac, b. in Flushing, New York; m. Abigail Clement. They had one son Samuel.
- 216 ii. Sarah, b. in Flushing, New York; m. John Hegeman.
- +217 iii. Robert H., b. in Flushing, New York, Dec. 7, 1781.
- 218 iv. Elizabeth, b. in Flushing, New York.
- 219 v. Deborah, b. in Flushing, New York; m. Cornelius Duryea.
- 220 vi. Benjamin W., b. in Flushing, New York.

110. ELIZABETH DOUGHTY (daughter of Benjamin Doughty and Hannah Williams), born in Flushing, Queens County, New York, about 1750; married in Flushing, Queens County, New York,



William Townsend, born in Queens County, New York, Dec. 20, 1756 (son of Thomas Townsend and Mary Loines). Children:

- 221 i. Mary, m. Samuel Townsend.
- 222 ii. Elizabeth.
- 223 iii. Thomas.

For further history of the Townsend family see the *Memorial of Townsend Brothers*.

III. WILLIAM DOUGHTY (son of Benjamin Doughty and Hannah Williams), born in Flushing, Queens County, New York, Nov. 17, 1755; married in Flushing, Queens County, New York, March 2, 1785, Mary Williams, born Aug. 22, 1757. They were members of the Friends' Meeting. Children:

- 224 i. Benjamin, b. Dec. 28, 1785.
- 225 ii. Esther, b. April 5, 1789.
- 226 iii. George, b. May 6, 1793.
- 227 iv. Peggy Ann, b. about 1797.

126. MARY DOUGHTY (daughter of Daniel Doughty and Ann Stevenson), born in Hunterden County, New Jersey, 27th of 1st month, 1731; married at the Newbold mansion, Springfield township, Burlington County, New Jersey, 15th of 9th month, 1749, William Lovet Smith, brother of Samuel Smith, who was the Historian of New Jersey. It is noted that among the guests at the wedding appeared Jonathan Belcher, Esq., he having come in a carriage, which was the first appearance of a carriage in that township. Child:

- 228 i. Daniel Doughty.

140. JOHN DOUGHTY (son of John Doughty and —), born in Rye, Westchester County, New York; married probably in Westchester County Sarah —. Known as Hon. John Doughty of Rye, New York, removed to New York City and sold lands at Rye, 1802. Afterwards he lived in New York City and had a market at 121st Street. He died December, 1837. She died May, 1857. Children:

- 229 i. George S., mentioned in will.
- 230 ii. Nancy, mentioned in will.
- 231 iii. James J.
- 232 iv. Albert H.
- 233 v. John.
- 234 vi. Epenetus, b. probably 1794; mentioned in will.
- 235 vii. Sarah, m. Thomas Brass; mentioned in will.
- 236 viii. Isaac.
- 237 ix. Letitia, probably not m.

Mary Varick, Sarah Ann Talbot and Emeline Bennett were grandchildren of John and Sarah Doughty. Possibly others of the above may be grandchildren.

Epenetus Doughty died New York City Dec. 29, 1871, in the 78th year of his age. He had a son-in-law R. H. Hinsdale, 131

East 55th Street, New York City; also probably a son, Edward E. D. Doughty, who married Cornelia —. They had a daughter, Emma Corinne, who lived in Orange, Rockland County, New York.

142. ISAAC DOUGHTY (son of John Doughty and —); was born in Rye, Westchester County, New York; he married in Rye, New York, Lavinia Brown. 1792, Isaac Doty of Rye, house carpenter, buys there. He soon after removed to New York City, where he died in 1802. His will made May 21; proved July 26, 1802. He gives property to his widow and daughters, and in case of their death without issue, to his brother Ebenezer Doughty and half brother Ezekiel Bishop. Mrs. Lavinia Brown Doughty died January, 1833. Child:

238 i. Deborah Brown, m. John Wilson; child: 1. Lavinia Augusta.

149. JOHN DOUGHTY (son of John Doughty and Abigail Sayre), born in —, Queens County, New York; married near Huntington, Suffolk County, New York, May 16, 1783 (by Rev. Joshua Hart, Presbyterian Minister of Huntington), his cousin, Sarah Doughty (No. 195), (daughter of Charles Doughty, of Hempstead, and Mary Doughty). They removed to Brooklyn, New York, where he was a butcher and a prominent citizen. He is described as a man six feet four inches in height and of massive frame, of most pronounced character and decided opinions. His house stood on Fulton Street, opposite Hicks Street. He was a man of large means and much respected. At the time of his death he was Chief Engineer of the Brooklyn Fire Department. He died —, 1832. Children:

+241 i. Charles.

242 ii. John, President of Bank, Brooklyn, N. Y.

243 iii. Mary, m. Thomas Everett of Brooklyn.

244 iv. Elias.

245 v. Robert.

151. ISAIAH DOUGHTY (son of Jacob Doughty and Elizabeth Ismond), born in Flushing, Queens County, New York; married Peggy Clover. Children:

246 i. George, m. Martha Verity and had children.

247 ii. Mary, m. Daniel Abrams and had children.

248 iii. Ismond.

249 iv. Elizabeth, m. James Langdon and had children.

152. GEORGE DOUGHTY (son of Jacob Doughty and Elizabeth Ismond), born in Flushing, Queens County, New York; married Abigail Doxey. Children:

+250 i. Jacob.

251 ii. Sarah Ann.

252 iii. Samuel; m. and had children.

253 iv. Jane.

254 v. Rachel.

154. JAMES DOUGHTY (son of Jacob Doughty and Elizabeth Ismond), b. —; married Elizabeth Smith. Children:

- 255 i. Hannah.
- 256 ii. Caroline.
- 257 iii. James.

161. ELIAS DOUGHTY (daughter of William Doughty and Hannah Doughty), born —; married (1) Martha Thorne; married (2) Sarah Woodward. They probably lived in New York City, but the will of Mrs. Sarah Woodward Doughty is filed at Hackensack, New Jersey; proved June, 1816. Children by first wife:

- 258 i. Joseph.
- 259 ii. John.

Children by second wife:

- 260 iii. William.
- 261 iv. Gilbert.
- 262 v. Elias.

180. MARTIN DOUGHTY (son of Joseph Doughty and Mary Cornwall), born in Beekman, Dutchess County, New York, 1768; married in Beekman, Dutchess County, New York, Lydia Collins. They lived at Half Moon, Saratoga County, New York. Children:

- 263 i. Platt R., lived in Smithtown, Saratoga County, New York.
- 264 ii. Abram, m. Eunice —.
- 265 iii. George, lived in Smithtown, Saratoga County, New York.
- 266 iv. John Darlin.
- 267 v. Betsey.
- 268 vi. Caroline, m. Walter Merchant. They lived at Albany, New York.
- 269 vii. Sichy, m. — Sherman.

198. CHRISTOPHER DOUGHTY (son of Christopher Doughty and Elizabeth Carman), born at Trenton, New Jersey, in 1753; married in New York City, New York, Dec. 27, 1775, Margaret Morris, born probably in New York City in 1758. Though brought up as a Friend, he was private in Col. Bayard's Regiment in the Revolutionary War. Later he resided in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, where he was a Physician, and [where he died in 1848. In deeds recorded in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, 1799, he is called a cabinet maker. She died in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, in 1822. Children:

- 270 i. Samuel Morris.
- 271 ii. Robert Morris.
- 272 iii. John Morris.
- 273 iv. Lewis Morris.
- +274 v. Charles Morris, b. at Wiley's Ferry, Pennsylvania, July 17, 1791.

- 275 vi. Elizabeth Carman.
- 276 vii. Mary Ann.
- 277 viii. Nancy.
- 278 ix. Benjamin Franklin; d. young.

217. ROBERT H. DOUGHTY (son of Benjamin Doughty and his cousin Rebecca Doughty), born Dec. 7, 1781; married Jan. 15, 1808, Rebecca H. Duryea, born May 9, 1709. She died —; he died Oct. 10, 1855. Children:

- 279 i. Arabella M., b. April 7, 1810.
- +280 ii. William Nelson, b. Jan. 17, 1814.
- +281 iii. Joseph H. D., b. Dec. 14, 1816.
- 282 iv. Cornelius Duryea, b. July 9, 1818.
- 283 v. Leonard Dove, b. March 25, 1821.
- 284 vi. Amanda Melvina, b. June 16, 1823; d. March 28, 1825.
- 285 vii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 17, 1827.
- 286 viii. Amanda Emily M., b. June 4, 1831; d. April 1, 1834.

241. CHARLES DOUGHTY (son of John Doughty and Sarah Doughty), born probably in Brooklyn, New York. He was a Lieutenant in Captain Dean's Company, Brooklyn, commission dated Sept. 1, 1814. Graduated at Yale College and was principal attorney of Brooklyn for a time and for several years clerk of the Board of Trustees. Is said to have been largely instrumental in procuring the passage of the emancipation act by which Negro slavery was abolished in New York State. On the anniversary of Emancipation Day the colored people were accustomed to call at Mr. Doughty's house with chickens, turkeys, and other gifts to testify their respect. He is said to have drawn up the charter of the City of Brooklyn. Though the family had been Quakers he became convinced of the truth of the claims of Emanuel Swedenborg and braving public opinion he turned Swedenborgian. He was the subject of much opposition, losing friends and legal practice, but undaunted, he organized a society of Swedenborgians in New York City and became the Pastor, which position he held for thirty years. His memory is revered as the founder of the denomination in New York. He died —, 1844. Children:

- 289 i. Charles John, b. in Brooklyn, New York, 1820.
  - 290 ii. John, b. in Brooklyn, New York, was a Swedenborgian clergyman in San Francisco, Cal.
  - 291 iii. Mary C., b. in Brooklyn, New York; married — Munson. Lived at Brantford, Conn.
- And others.

250. JACOB DOUGHTY (son of George Doughty and Abigail Doxey), married Bernetti Hegeman. Children:

- 292 i. Nelly.
- 293 ii. Elizabeth.
- 294 iii. Abigail.
- 295 iv. Mary.



274. CHARLES MORRIS DOUGHTY (son of Christopher Doughty and Margaret Morris), born at Wiley's Ferry, Pennsylvania, July 17, 1791; married in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, Aug. 18, 1812, Mary McDowell, born in Maryland, Nov. 7, 1795 (daughter of William McDowell and Mary Cummings. He died in De Bastop, Arkansas, February 19, 1847. Children:

- 296 i. Harriet A., b. in Pittsburg, Penn.; m. (1) Dudley Mayo; (2) Putnam Craig.
- 297 ii. Margaret Elizabeth, b. in Pittsburg, Penn., m. William Winsor.
- 298 iii. Charles Linton, b. in Pittsburg, Penn.; not m.
- +299 iv. William McDowell, b. in Pittsburg, Penn., Nov. 1, 1819.

280. WILLIAM NELSON DOUGHTY (son of Robert H. Doughty and Rebecca H. Duryea), born Jan. 17, 1814; married (1) Ann Rebecca —, who died 1850, aged thirty-four; he married (2) Jan. 1, 1851, Alice Humber, born Aug. 17, 1829; he died —. She lived with her son Joseph, 72 Avenue D, New York City. Children:

- 300 i. Duryea Kissam, b. July 26, 1852.
- 301 ii. Benjamin Franklin, b. Aug. 7, 1853.
- 302 iii. William Nelson, b. Oct. 19, 1854.
- 303 iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 26, 1856.
- 304 v. Joseph, b. June 16, 1857.
- 305 vi. Rebecca, b. Feb. 18, 1859.
- 306 vii. Leonard, b. —; d. young.

281. JOSEPH H. D. DOUGHTY (son of Robert H. Doughty and Rebecca H. Duryea), born Dec. 14, 1816; married —. He died July 23, 1849. Children:

- 307 i. William Nelson, b. April 23, 1843; d. July 6, 1843.
- 308 ii. Mary Rebecca, b. May 10, 1844.

299. WILLIAM McDOWELL DOUGHTY (son of Charles Morris Doughty and Mary McDowell), born in Pittsburg, Penn., Nov. 1, 1819; married in Pittsburg, Penn., Nov. 16, 1843, Martha Guthrie, born in Pittsburg, Penn., daughter of James Verner Guthrie; he died in Cincinnati, Ohio, June 16, 1882. Children:

- 309 i. Martha Guthrie, m. Lt. Col. W. J. Lyster.
- 310 ii. Charles Linton, m. Anna Parvin.
- 311 iii. James Kelbreth, m. Minnie Brott. He is Probate Judge.
- 312 iv. Sarah, m. Charles Evans, Judge.
- 313 v. Harriet Hollister, not m.
- 314 vi. Marie Cook, m. Dr. William Crawford Gorgas.

## THACHER-THATCHER GENEALOGY.

BY JOHN R. TOTTEN,

Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society and New England  
Historic-Genealogical Society.

(Continued from Vol. XLIII., p. 272, of the RECORD.)

146. JOHN<sup>5</sup> THACHER (Judah,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born Yarmouth, Mass., August 25th, 1739; he resided at Yarmouth, where he was Town Clerk from 1789 for 10 years; he died at Yarmouth, August 12th, 1799, aged 59, and was buried there in old burying ground; gravestone; he married at Yarmouth, October 18th, 1766, to Hannah Matthews, born Yarmouth, May 2nd, 1747 (or 1748); died Yarmouth, April 26th, 1832, aged 84, and was buried there in old burying ground; gravestone. She was a daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Hawes) Matthews, of Yarmouth.

Children: 11 (Thacher), 6 sons and 5 daughters, all born at Yarmouth.

- +514 i. Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> born November 23rd, 1767; died June 30th, 1795; married William Bray.
- +515 ii. John,<sup>6</sup> born March 24th, 1769; died March 7th, 1820; married Deborah Sears.
- +516 iii. Hannah,<sup>6</sup> born August 17th, 1771; died October 8th, 1849; married Sylvanus Kelly.
- 517. iv. Isaiah,<sup>6</sup> born November 6th, 1773; died September 25th, 1798, in the 25th year of his age; he was drowned at sea, and body not recovered, on a trip from Cape Ann to the "Banks." He was not married. He sailed from Harwich, Mass., to Cape Ann for stores and sailed from Cape Ann on September 21st, 1798, and was lost in a gale that occurred on September 25th, 1798. He was a mariner.
- 518 v. Job,<sup>6</sup> born December 30th, 1776; died August —, 1802, at Cape Hayti, West Indies, of yellow fever, and was buried there. He was a master-mariner. Not married.
- 519 vi. Elkanah,<sup>6</sup> born January 18th, 1779; died August —, 1802, at Cape Hayti, West Indies, of yellow fever, and was buried there. He was mate of his brother Job<sup>6</sup> Thacher's vessel. Not married.
- +520 vii. Sarah<sup>6</sup> (Sally), born April 19th, 1782; died November 17th (or 18th), 1862; married Edward Gorham. She and her sister Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> were twins.

- 521 viii. Elizabeth, 1st,<sup>6</sup> born April 19th, 1782; died November 17th, 1782, at Yarmouth, and was probably buried there; no grave stone.
- 522 ix. Isaac,<sup>6</sup> born September 25th, 1784; died February —, 1801, at Jamaica, West Indies, of yellow fever, and was buried there. He was a mariner. He sailed from Boston with Captain Benjamin Foster. A certificate signed by Benjamin Foster describes him as of light complexion, blue eyes, flaxen hair, 4 feet 10 inches high, aged 16; he died unmarried on his first voyage.
- +523 x. Matthews,<sup>6</sup> born June 8th, 1788; died October 25th (or 26th), 1868; married Elizabeth Crocker; he and his sister Elizabeth, 2nd,<sup>6</sup> were twins.
- +524 xi. Elizabeth, 2nd,<sup>6</sup> born June 8th, 1788; died March 5th, 1862; married Ebenezer Matthews.

Hannah (Matthews) Thacher, widow of John<sup>5</sup> Thacher, married a second time at Yarmouth, March 10th, 1805, to Robert Homer, born Yarmouth, January 28th, 1742. He resided at Yarmouth (Hokanum) in the Old Sturgis House; he died —, at —. He was a son of Benjamin Homer (born May 8th, 1698; died October 23rd, 1776) and Elizabeth (Sears) Homer (born October 8th, 1700; died January 23rd, 1778) of Yarmouth. By this, her second marriage, she had no children. From *Alden's Epitaphs*, Vol. I., p. 126, we obtain the following inscription from the grave stone of John<sup>5</sup> Thacher:

"In memory of Mr. John Thacher, who died 12th August, 1799, aged 59 years."

"Why should we fear the hour of death?  
 Since life is but a span,  
 By lengthening out our feeble breath  
 We're more involved in sin.  
 Here I resign my mortal frame  
 Submissively to God,  
 In hopes to meet a Heavenly train  
 In my Redeemer's blood."

#### AUTHORITIES

*Allen's Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 38 and 46.  
*Sears' Genealogy*, by Saml. P. May, p. 42.  
*Yarmouth Graveyard Inscriptions*, pp. 23, 33.  
 Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*.  
*George Winslow Thacher of Yarmouthport, Mass.*

147. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> THACHER (Judah,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born Yarmouth, March 30th, 1743. He resided at Yarmouth until 1803 and then removed to South Dartmouth, Mass. He was a house and ship carpenter and a man of inventive genius in his line. He died May 24th, 1829, at Dartmouth (probably), and was probably buried there, but I have no record of the place of his death

and burial. He married —, at —, to Thankful Hedge, born —, 1751, at Yarmouth; died April 7th, 1823, at — (South Dartmouth probably and was probably buried there). I have no record of the place of her death and burial. She was a daughter of Thomas Hedge (born —, 1719; died June 9th, 1764, aged 45; married January 25th, 1738-9) and Mary (Gorham) Hedge (baptized July 19, 1719; died June 3, 1795, aged 75) of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 11 (Thacher), 4 sons and 7 daughters, all born at Yarmouth.

- 525 i. Mehitable, 1st,<sup>6</sup> born October 25th, 1768; died April 2nd, 1774, in her 6th year, at Yarmouth, and was buried there in old burying ground; grave stone.
- +526 ii. Laban,<sup>6</sup> born September 9th, 1772; died March 3rd, 1833; married Sally Davis.
- +527 iii. Molly Gorham,<sup>6</sup> born June 10th, 1775; died April 22nd, 1799; married Benjamin Kelly, who after her death married, second, her sister Mehitable, 2nd,<sup>6</sup> Thacher, No. 533.
- 528 iv. Thankful, 1st,<sup>6</sup> born —; died —, young, at Yarmouth, and was probably buried there; no gravestone.
- 529 v. Thankful, 2nd,<sup>6</sup> born —; died —, young, at Yarmouth, and was probably buried there; no gravestone.
- +530 vi. Thankful, 3rd,<sup>6</sup> born July 31st, 1780; died December 22nd, 1842; married Ebenezer Hawes.
- +531 vii. Judah,<sup>6</sup> born August 28th, 1784; died —; married, first, Mary (Polly) Howland; married, second, Rebecca R— Custis (said to have been a cousin of the first husband of Martha Washington). He and his brother William<sup>6</sup> Thacher were twins.
- +532 viii. William,<sup>6</sup> born August 28th, 1784; died December 3rd, 1853; married Hannah Howland.
- +533 ix. Mehitable, 2nd,<sup>6</sup> born April 1st, 1787; died December 16th, 1841; married Benjamin Kelly as his second wife (his first wife was her sister Molly Gorham<sup>6</sup> Thacher, No. 527).
- +534 x. Gorham,<sup>6</sup> born April 25th, 1790; died July 13th, 1857; married, first, Phebe V. Soule; married, second, Eunice Sears.
- 535 xi. Hannah,<sup>6</sup> born —; died —, young, at Yarmouth, and was probably buried there; no gravestone.

William<sup>5</sup> Thacher was a deacon in the church; he was a carpenter and a ship-builder and a man of considerable genius in his line of work, introducing many improvements in the construction



of salt works and wind-mills. He was on the committee for drawing up the new State Constitution in 1776, he being then of Yarmouth. He lived in Yarmouth, at the foot of Church Street, until about a year after his son Laban<sup>6</sup> Thacher removed to South Dartmouth. His son Laban bought him a farm in South Dartmouth and he removed thereto. Davis<sup>7</sup> Thacher (his grandson) says that he was a house carpenter, and was chosen a deacon when he was 80 years old. Mrs. Sally<sup>7</sup> (Hawes) Cobb, his grand-daughter, states that he was a deacon in 1819. Antony<sup>7</sup> Thacher, his grandson, states that he built boats of a kind called "Moses" boats; and that afterwards he built small fishing and coasting vessels. He owned a sloop of 10 or 15 tons burden that plied between Yarmouth and Boston; and also sailed on a sloop of his own building to Labrador, but was probably not the master thereof. He built many wind-mills and also built the first light-house on the back of Cape Cod, it being constructed of wood. He is said to have built the wind-mill that formerly stood on the northeast corner of the Yarmouth Academy and which was subsequently on the hill east of the Congregational Meeting House. This wind-mill was moved to near the site of Charles Sears' house. He is said to have been the inventor of the improvements in salt work implements which were made use of by the Acme Salt Works. His ship yard was on Green Hill. Both Mrs. Sally Cobb and Warren<sup>7</sup> Thacher (his grand-children) were in possession of miniature portraits of William<sup>5</sup> Thacher, which were the only portraits of any of this line of Thacher's from the first to the fifth generation. Both William<sup>6</sup> Thacher and his wife were dismissed from church in Yarmouth to that of Dartmouth in 1807.

#### AUTHORITIES

- Allen's Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 38, 46-7.  
*Otis' Barnstable Families*, Vol. I, p. 429.  
*Freeman's Cape Cod*, Vol. II, p. 224.  
 Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*.

148. DAVID<sup>5</sup> LOTHROP (Ann<sup>4</sup> Thacher, Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born October —, 1723, at —; died October 2nd, 1787, at —; he lived at Tolland, Conn., and it is presumed died there, as all of the dates of the records here given are on the Tolland, Conn., Records. He married Clarinda Delano, on July 28th, 1747, at Tolland, presumably. Children: 3 (Lothrop), 2 sons and 1 daughter, all born at Tolland, Conn.

- 536 i. Samuel, 1st,<sup>6</sup> born November 7th, 1748; died July 11th, 1751.  
 537 ii. Hannah,<sup>6</sup> born April 9th, 1750.  
 538 iii. Samuel, 2nd,<sup>6</sup> born April 15th, 1752; died October 16th, 1760.

#### AUTHORITIES

- Lothrop Family Memorial*, pp. 92 and 124.

150. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> LOTHROP (Ann<sup>4</sup> Thacher, Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born September 18th, 1727, at —; died —, at —; married December 20th, 1753, at —, to Rachel Ladd. He lived at Tolland, Conn.

Child: 1 (Lothrop), daughter, born at Tolland.

539 i. Rachel,<sup>6</sup> born October 22nd, 1754.

#### AUTHORITIES

*Lothrop Family Memorial*, pp. 92, 124.

152. JOHN<sup>5</sup> LOTHROP (Ann<sup>4</sup> Thacher, Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born May 6th, 1732, at —; died March 24th (or 27th), 1812, "in 80th year of his age, born in May," at —; married December 10th, 1754, at —, to Lucy Gray of Coventry, Conn., born —, 1739-40 (see age at death and date of death), at —; died December 25th, 1807, "in 67th year of her age," at —.

Children: 11 (Lothrop), 3 sons and 8 daughters.

540 i. Desire,<sup>6</sup> born November 11th, 1755; died November 11th, 1755.

541 ii. Anne,<sup>6</sup> born October 19th, 1756; baptized October 24th, 1756; died November 23rd, 1756.

542 iii. Luscilla,<sup>6</sup> born November 23rd, 1757; died November 30th, 1827; married Eliab Ladd.

543 iv. Presinda,<sup>6</sup> born January 30th, 1761; died March 20th, 1810; married William Huntington.

544 v. John,<sup>6</sup> born April 24th, 1763; died December 10th, 1780.

545 vi. Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> born —; d. September 16th, 1837; married Andrew Steele.

546 vii. Elvira,<sup>6</sup> born June 13th, 1768; died December 5th, 1836.

547 viii. Rowland,<sup>6</sup> born March 10th, 1771; died September 14th, 1844; married, first, Hannah Crafts; married, second, Hannah Cleaveland.

548 ix. Lucy,<sup>6</sup> born November 1st, 1774; died —; married — Rawdon.

549 x. Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> born February 17th, 1776; died May 13th, 1776.

550 xi. Molly,<sup>6</sup> born September 12th, 1779; died —; married, first, — Woodward; married, second, — Torrey.

#### AUTHORITIES

*Lothrop Family Memorial*, pp. 92, 125-6.

153. THACHER<sup>5</sup> LOTHROP (Ann<sup>4</sup> Thacher, Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born January 26th, 1734, at —; he lived at Tolland and East Windsor, Conn., and was a soldier in Revolutionary War; he died December 30th, 1806, "in 62nd year," at —; married November 10th, 1755, at —,

to Submit Loomis, born at Windsor, Conn., October 20th, 1736; died August 22nd, 1794, "aged 59." She was a daughter of Moses Loomis (born June 24th, 1696; died February 16th, 1761; married December 17th, 1729) and his second wife Elizabeth Bidwell of Hartford, Conn. (born —; died February 20th, 1761, aged 55) of Windsor, Conn.

Children: 10 (Lothrop).

- 551 i. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> (Betty), born September 2nd, 1756; died —; married George Buckland.
- 552 ii. Lydia,<sup>6</sup> born —; died March 10th, 1772.
- 553 iii. David,<sup>6</sup> born April 26th, 1758; died —; married Anna Chipman.
- 554 iv. Lura,<sup>6</sup> born —, 1762; died November 16th, 1845, aged 83; married — Hall.
- 555 v. —<sup>6</sup>, baptized January 30th, 1763.
- 556 vi. Submit,<sup>6</sup> born —, 1765; baptized January 20th, 1765; died September 10th, 1848, aged 83; married Ephraim Hunn.
- 557 vii. Luther,<sup>6</sup> born October 5th, 1766; baptized October 12th, 1766; died —; married Lucy Hartwell.
- 558 viii. —,<sup>6</sup> born —; baptized May 11th, 1768.
- 559 ix. Loring,<sup>6</sup> born April 3rd, 1770; baptized May 30th, 1770; died January 7th, 1847; married Miriam Foster.
- 560 x. Valley,<sup>6</sup> born —, 1772; died October 27th (or 29th), 1794, aged 22; married Elizur Atkins, leaving one child, Freeman<sup>7</sup> Atkins, who died November 5th, 1798, aged 5.

Thacher<sup>6</sup> Lothrop, according to *Stiles' Windsor*, is reputed to have succeeded Timothy Skinner as sexton of Wapping Parish in Windsor, Conn. Timothy Skinner died in 1777. A letter from Thacher<sup>6</sup> Lothrop to his children in Long Meadow has preserved the names of his sons.

#### AUTHORITIES

*Lothrop Family Memorial*, pp. 92-3, 126-7.

*Stiles' Ancient Windsor*, Vol. II, pp. 430, 440.

*Loomis' Genealogy*, by Elias Loomis, Vol. II, p. 636.

- 155. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> LOTHROP (Ann<sup>4</sup> Thacher, Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born April 22nd, 1740, at —; died —, at —; married February 24th, 1763, at —, to Col. Solomon Wills, born October 14th, 1731, at —; died December 10th, 1807. He resided at Tolland, Conn., where he was a soldier, judge and statesman. He was a son of Joshua and Millicent (—) Wills.

Children: 7 (Wills), 3 sons and 4 daughters.

- 561 i. Roxalana,<sup>6</sup> born December 3rd, 1763; died November 24th, 1780; married Col. Eliakim Chap-

- man (son of Col. Samuel and Sarah (White) Chapman) as his first wife.
- 562 ii. Nancy,<sup>6</sup> born September 3rd, 1765; died —; married Col. Eliakim Chapman as his second wife; his first wife was her sister Roxalana<sup>6</sup> Wills.
- 563 iii. Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> born November 30th, 1767; died —; married Capt. Ashbel Steele.
- 564 iv. Millicent,<sup>6</sup> born September 12th, 1769; died —; married Col. Elijah Smith.
- 565 v. Azariah,<sup>6</sup> born May 30th, 1772; died —; settled in Franklin, N. Y.
- 566 vi. Solomon,<sup>6</sup> born January 10th, 1775; died —; married — and settled in —, Pennsylvania.
- 567 vii. Wareham,<sup>6</sup> born July 27th, 1780; died —; married —, and settled in —, Pennsylvania.

Colonel Solomon Wills enlisted early in the Revolutionary War and rose to the rank of Colonel. After the War he served in the Public Civil Service for the rest of his life, serving his townsmen in many offices with fidelity and to their satisfaction. He was an Associate Judge of Tolland County for seven (7) years, and a member of the State Legislature of Connecticut for twenty-three (23) sessions. The above list of his children is given in the authority of *Waldo's History of Tolland*.

#### AUTHORITIES

*Lothrop Family Memorial*, p. 93.

157. DESIRE<sup>5</sup> THACHER (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born July 5th, 1730, at Yarmouth; died —, 1816, at —; married January 26th, 1756, at Yarmouth, to Rev. Grindal Rawson, Harvard College 1741; A. M., Yale College 1753; born July 29th, 1721, at Milton, Mass.; he resided at Milton, Ware, Yarmouth and Sutton, Mass. He was a Congregational minister. He died at Sutton, Mass., —, 1794 (or 1795), at the home of Ebenezer Rawson. He was a son of Peletiah Rawson (born July 2nd, 1696, at Braintree, Mass.; died —, 1769) and Hannah (Hall) Rawson, of Dorchester, Mass. (born —; died August 1st, 1775, aged 83), of Milton, Mass.

Children: 3 (Rawson), 1 son and 2 daughters.

- 568 i. Ruth,<sup>6</sup> born August 13th, 1757; baptized August 14th, 1757; died September 5th, 1757.
- 569 ii. Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> born January 24th, 1759-60; died May 17th, 1794. He was an aide-de-camp to Governor John Sullivan. He married —, at —, to Hannah Gage of Dover, N. H., by whom he had one child.
1. Jonathan Augustus<sup>7</sup> Rawson.



Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy* states that Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Rawson died without issue.

- 570   iii. Hannah,<sup>6</sup> born May 25th, 1761 (or 1767), probably 1761, at —; died March 31st, 1816, at Ward, Mass.; married September 13th, 1781, at —, to Paul Thurston, born August 25th, 1761, at Medway, Mass.; he lived at Medway, Mass., Ward and Harvard, Mass. He died at Milton, Mass., previous to November 21st, 1797, and was buried at Harvard, Mass. He was a son of Rev. David and Susannah Waters (Fairbanks) Thurston of Medway, Mass.

Children: 3 (Thurston), 2 sons and 1 daughter.

1. Jonathan Grindal,<sup>7</sup> born —; baptized July 8th, 1782; died —, in infancy.
2. Elihu Cleverly, born —; died November —, 1809.
3. Dianthe Thacher,<sup>7</sup> born December 23rd, 1790; died March 15th, 1857; married Benjamin Putnam of Sutton, Mass., on August 25th, 1812, and settled in East Eddington, Mass.

Paul Thurston lived in Ward, Mass., and Harvard, Mass., but he apparently died in Milton, Mass., as his widow, who was his administratrix, asked for an allowance for transporting the deceased from Milton to Harvard. In 1795 or 1796 he lived on Deer Island, Maine.

Rev. Grindal Rawson succeeded Mr. Smith as pastor at Yarmouth; he was installed December 10th, 1755. He was descended from Edward Rawson, Secretary of the Colony of Massachusetts, and was the eldest son of Pelatiah Rawson of Milton, Mass. He graduated Harvard College 1741, and was installed as first pastor of Ware, Mass., May 9th, 1751, and was dismissed of his charge there June 19th, 1754; he took his dismission from Yarmouth Church in 1760, "in consequence"—as Mr. Alden said—"of general dissatisfaction between him and the people, being allowed by a council to ask for a dissolution of connexion." He is represented as having been a man of strong mind but very eccentric.

#### AUTHORITIES

- Allen's Thacher Genealogy*, p. 39.  
*N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, Vol. III, pp. 302-3, 308, 321.  
*Freeman's Cape Cod*, Vol. II, pp. 218-19.  
*Rawson Family*, by E. K. Crane, pp. 16, 17, 35, 36.  
*History of Milton, Mass.*, p. 155.  
*Thurston Genealogy*, p. 384.  
*Glover Genealogy*, pp. 298-9.  
*Hamlin Family*, by H. Franklin Andrews, p. 89.

158. EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> THACHER (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born Yarmouth, February 17th, 1733; died —, at —. From Vol. XV, p. 507, of *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev. War*, I obtain the following record of an Ebenezer Thatcher, which it is highly probable is the record of this Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> Thacher, viz:—

"Thatcher, Ebenezer, Yarmouth, Private, Captain Joshua Gray's Co., enlisted July 10th, 1775; discharged December 31st, 1775, service in defence of sea coast; rolls sworn to in Barnstable Co.; also, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Colonel Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable County) Regiment, residence Yarmouth, enlisted for town of Yarmouth; joined Captain Lamont's Co., Col. Bradford's regiment, enlistment 3 years; also list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated April 14th, 1777, Capt. James Davis' Co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regiment; mustered April 14, 1777; enlistment 3 years; reputed received State and Continental Bounties; also Sergeant 5th Co. Col. Bradford's Regt., Continental pay accounts for service from April 14, 1777, to December 31, 1779; also, Captain John Lamont's Co. Col. Bradford's (12th) Regt., return (year not given); mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; joined May 1st, 1777; also Captain Haskell's Co., Col. Bradford's Regiment, Continental Army, pay accounts for service January 1st, 1780, to April 14, 1780 (see Obed Ilaebe); also Captain Micah Hamlen's Co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's Regt., entered service August 14th, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged October 31st, 1780; service 2 months, 21 days at Rhode Island; regiment detached from Militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months." This record is apparently that of the Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> Thacher No. 158; and that it is so is rendered still more probable as a comparison of this record with that of Joseph<sup>5</sup> Thacher (his brother, No. 160), it is seen that this Ebenezer Thatcher and Joseph<sup>5</sup> Thacher both served in the same Company and Regiment (Lamont's Co. and Bradford's Regt.) and both were from Yarmouth. The subsequent career of Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> Thacher I have been unable to trace; whether he married and left issue, or whether he died single, is unknown to me.

#### AUTHORITIES

*Allen's Thacher Genealogy*, p. 39.

159. RUTH<sup>5</sup> THACHER (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born Yarmouth, September 11th, 1736; died —, at —; married, first, —, 1755, at —, to Ezekiel Webb of Yarmouth, born —; died —, after November 4th, 1762, the date of Joseph<sup>4</sup> Thacher's (the father of Ruth<sup>5</sup> Thacher) will, in which will Ruth<sup>3</sup> Thacher is spoken of as "my daughter Ruth Webb; she married, second, November 16th, 1764, at Yarmouth, Mass., to Seth Whelden of Yarmouth, b. —, at —; died —, at —.

Child, first marriage: (Webb), 1 daughter, born at Yarmouth, Mass.

- 571 i. Sarah<sup>6</sup> (Sally), born —; died —; married — Powers, and had one daughter, Sally Powers.

Children, by second marriage: 4 (Whelden), 3 sons and 1 daughter.

572. ii. Isaac,<sup>6</sup> born —; died —; married Nabby Bassett and had 8 (Whelden) children, viz:—

- |                                 |                            |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Polly. <sup>7</sup>          | 5. Roxanna. <sup>7</sup>   |
| 2. Cyrus. <sup>7</sup>          | 6. Alexander. <sup>7</sup> |
| 3. Seth. <sup>7</sup>           | 7. Abigail. <sup>7</sup>   |
| 4. Joseph Thacher. <sup>7</sup> | 8. Isaac. <sup>7</sup>     |

- 573 iii. Mary<sup>6</sup> (Molly), born —; died —; married Benjamin Matthews and had 2 (Matthews) children, viz:—

1. Benjamin.<sup>7</sup>  
2. Ruth.<sup>7</sup>

- 574 iv. Joseph,<sup>6</sup> born —; died —; married Fanny Howes and had 1 (Whelden) daughter, viz:—

1. Fanny Howes.<sup>7</sup>

- 575 v. Samuel,<sup>6</sup> born —; died —; married Polly Chase and had 11 (Whelden) children, 7 sons and 4 daughters, viz:—

- |                               |                            |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Cynthia. <sup>7</sup>      | 7. James. <sup>7</sup>     |
| 2. Isaiah. <sup>7</sup>       | 8. Payson. <sup>7</sup>    |
| 3. Ruth Thacher. <sup>7</sup> | 9. Susan. <sup>7</sup>     |
| 4. Samuel. <sup>7</sup>       | 10. Benjamin. <sup>7</sup> |
| 5. Mary. <sup>7</sup>         | 11. Matthews. <sup>7</sup> |
| 6. Joseph. <sup>7</sup>       |                            |

#### AUTHORITIES

*Allen's Thacher Genealogy*, p. 39.

*Freeman's Cape Cod*, Vol. II, p. 219.

*Mayflower Descendant*, Vol. VII, p. 246.

Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy* and corrections thereto.

160. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THACHER (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born Yarmouth, May 19th, 1744; died Oct. 16th, 1778\* (subsequent to June 26th, 1777), at "King's Ferry," probably, and was probably buried there; married — (int. pub. at Yarmouth, October 5th, 1765), at Yarmouth, probably, to Susannah Whelden, born —, at Yarmouth; died —, at —. She was a daughter of John (or Jonathan) and Rebecca (Hallett) Whelden of Yarmouth. Joseph<sup>5</sup> Thacher resided at Yarmouth in a house built by his father

---

\* In Vol. XLII, p. 267, record No. 160, the date of death of Joseph<sup>5</sup> Thacher is incorrectly given as 1790; it should be as given above, October 16, 1778.

next to Thomas Long's house. He is reputed to have died while serving in the Revolutionary Army.

Children: 6 (Thacher), 3 sons and 3 daughters, all born in Yarmouth.

- +576 i. Mary<sup>6</sup> (Polly), born October 28th, 1766; died April —, 1795; married Abial Lovejoy, as his first wife; his second wife was Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Gray, No. 875.
- 577. ii. Joseph,<sup>6</sup> born February 8th, 1769; died August 30th, 1790, at Yarmouth in his "22nd year," and was buried in Yarmouth, in old burying-ground; gravestone. Not married.
- +578 iii. Ruth Hawes,<sup>6</sup> born August 5th, 1771; died —; married Philip Baker.
- 579 iv. Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> born January 23rd, 1774; died August 22nd, 1786, drowned in Saco River; gravestone in Old Yarmouth Cemetery says he died "in his 13th year." Not married.
- +580 v. Susannah, born June 19th, 1776; died September 28th, 1823; married James<sup>6</sup> Thacher (No. 507). For completion of the record of herself and her descendants, see Record No. 507 and its continuation.
- 581 vi. (?) Jonathan Rawson,<sup>6</sup> born September 25th, 1782; died —, 1800, about, "on the Coast of Guinea, after niggers." For further information concerning this child, see Yarmouth Records. He was not married.

From *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of Rev.*, Vol. XV, p. 508, we obtain the following record of the Military Service of Joseph<sup>5</sup> Thacher, viz:—

"Thatcher, Joseph, Yarmouth—Return of men raised to serve in Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable County) regiment, dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence Yarmouth; enlisted for town of Yarmouth; joined Capt. Lamont's Co., Col. Bradford's regt., enlistment 3 years; *also* private, 5th Co., Col. Bradford's Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to October 16th, 1778; residence Yarmouth; credited to town of Yarmouth; reputed deceased; *also* Captain John Lamont's Co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regiment; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1777, to May 27, 1777; credited with 15 days' allowance; *also*, same Co. and Regt.; return (year not given); mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; joined June 26th, 1777; reported sick at Kings Ferry."

From an analysis of above record it would seem that the date of his death was either on or subsequent to October 16th, 1778, as he was allowed pay up to that date.



## AUTHORITIES

*Allen's Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 40, 47.

*Freeman's Cape Cod*, Vol. II, p. 219.

*Yarmouth, Mass., Graveyard Inscriptions*, p. 33.

Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*.

161. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THACHER (Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born February 11th, 1737-8; his baptism is not recorded in records of Harwich first parish church, as is that of all of his brothers and sisters; and hence it is presumable that he was born in either Yarmouth or Barnstable before his father settled in Harwich. He resided at Harwich in that part which is now known as Brewster; he was a mariner. He died —, about 1775; he was living, as appears by his father's will, on August 9th, 1768; and letters of administration were granted to his widow Desire on his estate, October 3rd, 1775. He married — int. pub. April 9th, 1756, at —. (*Freeman Genealogy*, p. 92, says that he was married January 13th, 1752), to Desire Freeman, born October 3rd, 1736; died —, at —. She was a daughter of Lemuel and Desire (Sears) Freeman.

Children: 2 (Thacher), 1 son and 1 daughter.

582 i. Desire,<sup>6</sup>; I have been unable to obtain anything more of her record.

+583 ii. Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> born —; died —; married Eunice Foster.

Desire (Freeman) Thacher, widow of Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Thacher married a second time —, at —, to Nathaniel Stone, Jr. (as his second wife; his first wife was Mary Bourne), born November 29th, 1713, at Harwich, Mass., where he lived and was Town Treasurer for 28 years and Town Clerk for 25 years, and Rep. to G. C. 1755 for 6 years; he died at Harwich, Mass., January 7th, 1776-7, aged 63. He was a son of Rev. Nathaniel Stone (born April —, 1667, at Watertown, Mass.; died February 8th, 1755, aged 87 years, 10 months, at Harwich, Mass.; married December 15th, 1698), and Reliance (Hinckley) Stone (born —; died May 24th, 1759, aged 84; she was a daughter of Governor Hinckley), of Harwich, Mass.

## AUTHORITIES

*Allen's Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 40 and 47.

*Freeman Genealogy*, pp. 51, 92, 154.

*Mayflower Descendant*, Vol. VII, p. 196.

*Freeman's Cape Cod*, Vol. I, p. 391.

Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy* and corrections thereto.

163. SARAH<sup>5</sup> THACHER (Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born at Harwich (now Brewster), Mass., December (or November) 1st, 1741, and baptized 1st parish church there, December 6th, 1741; she died at Harwich, Mass., October 2nd (3rd or 20th), 1777, and was probably buried there. She married May 15th, 1764, at Harwich (int.

pub. there February 5th, 1764), to Captain Isaac Foster (as his third wife), born Harwich, May 29th, 1739; he lived at Harwich, and was a mariner; he was on the Committee from Brewster, July 2nd, 1812, to vote against War with Great Britain; he died at Harwich, February 29th, 1824, and was buried there; gravestone. He was a son of Isaac Foster (born Harwich, June 17th, 1718; died Harwich, September 10th, 1777; married November 2nd, 1738), and Hannah (Sears) Foster (born Harwich, June 3rd, 1720; died Harwich, October 31st, 1760), of Harwich, Mass.

Children: 7 (Foster), 4 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Harwich (Brewster), Mass.

- +584 i. Lemuel,<sup>6</sup> born August 15th, 1765; died January 25th, 1832; married Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Foster (No. 592).
- +585 ii. Hannah,<sup>6</sup> born August 3rd, 1767; died December 12th, 1841; married Zoheth Snow.
- 586 iii. Eunice,<sup>6</sup> born August —, 1769; died November —, 1769, at Harwich; buried there. Not married.
- +587 iv. Isaac,<sup>6</sup> born October 23rd, 1770; died January 3rd (or 4th), 1855; married Sarah<sup>6</sup> Thacher, No. 600.
- +588 v. Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> born September 27th, 1772; died March 10th, 1848; married Desire Freeman.
- +589 vi. Samuel,<sup>6</sup> born February 6th, 1775; died December 16th, 1826; married Eunice Clark.
- +590 vii. Sarah,<sup>6</sup> born May 26th, 1777; died — married Theophilus Berry.

Captain Isaac Foster married, first, June 10th, 1762, to Eunice Freeman, born May 1st, 1730; died —; daughter of John and Tamsen (Sears) Freeman; he married, second, Almira —; he married, third, Sarah<sup>5</sup> Thacher (No. 163) as above stated; and he married, fourth, in 1778, to Rebecca Wing. In the *Freeman Genealogy*, p. 116, the children given above are said to have been children by his first wife, Eunice Freeman, but the *Foster Genealogy*, p. 560, gives them as children of Sarah<sup>5</sup> Thacher (No. 163), which agrees with the date of her marriage. His will (since burnt) was recorded at Barnstable; probated March 13th, 1824; sons Isaac<sup>6</sup> and Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Executors.

#### AUTHORITIES

- Allen's Thacher Genealogy*, p. 40.  
*Sears' Genealogy*, by Saml. P. May, p. 70, 71.  
*Foster Genealogy*, by F. C. Pierce, pp. 535-6, 560.  
*Brewster, Mass., Vital Records*, pp. 21, 51.  
 Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*.

165. LYDIA<sup>5</sup> THACHER (Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born Harwich (now Brewster), Mass., September 10th, 1744; baptized there, first parish church, September 16th, 1744; died at Dorchester, Mass. (at home of her daugh-

ter, Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> who married her first cousin, Lemuel<sup>6</sup> Foster), September 5th, 1825; married at Harwich, Mass., December 4th, 1766, to Samuel Foster, born Harwich, May 31st, 1741; he resided at Harwich and was a sea captain; he died —, 1774, by drowning, when one day's sail from home. He was a son of Isaac and Hannah (Sears) Foster of Harwich; and a brother of Isaac Foster, who married Sarah<sup>5</sup> Thacher, No. 163.

Children: 3 (Foster), daughters.

- 591 i. Lydia,<sup>6</sup> born —; died —.
- +592 ii. Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> born September —, 1772; died June 9th, 1822; married Lemuel<sup>6</sup> Foster (No. 584).
- +593. iii. Desire Thacher,<sup>6</sup> born —; died —; married Seth Thayer.

Lydia<sup>5</sup> (Thacher) Foster was appointed guardian of her three daughters on April 11th, 1774. She was left a widow at the age of 30 and never re-married. According to Carlyle Patterson, she lived and died with her granddaughter, Eliza Thayer Clapp, which statement is at variance with statement made above on authority of the *Foster Genealogy*.

#### AUTHORITIES

*Allen's Thacher Genealogy*, p. 40.  
*Mayflower Descendant*, Vol. VIII, p. 109.  
*Foster Genealogy*, pp. 536, 560.

167. JANE<sup>5</sup> THACHER (Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born Harwich (now Brewster), Mass., July 30th, 1747; baptized there, first church, August 2nd, 1747; died at Dorchester, Mass., December 25th, 1833, aged 86; married February 19th, 1776, at —, to Shubael Cook of Harwich, Mass., born —, at —; died —, at —.

Children: 6 (Cook), 3 sons and 3 daughters.

- 594 i. Jane,<sup>6</sup> born —; died —.
- 595 ii. Shubael, 1st,<sup>6</sup> born —; died —.
- 596 iii. Shubael, 2nd,<sup>6</sup> born —; died —.
- 597 iv. Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> born —; died —; married Dorchester, Mass., January 19th, 1807, to Isaac Clapp.
- 598 v. Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> born —; died —.
- 599 vi. Hannah,<sup>6</sup> born —; died —.

#### AUTHORITIES

*Allen's Thacher Genealogy*, p. 40.  
*Mayflower Descendant*, Vol. VIII, p. 247.  
*Boston Record Com. Reports*, Vol. XXI, p. 337; Vol. XXXVI, p. 230.  
 Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*.

170. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> THACHER (Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born Harwich (now Brewster), January 17th, 1752; he was a master mariner and resided at Harwich; he d. December 23rd, 1793, at sea, on a voyage from St. Lucius

to Boston; he married July 9th, 1780, at Harwich, probably, to Lucy Fessenden, born Harwich, May 21, 1757; died Harwich, August 25th, 1834. She was a daughter of Dr. William Fessenden (died November 5th, 1802), and Mehitable (Freeman) Fessenden (died November 25th, 1808), of Harwich, Mass.

Child: 1 (Thacher), daughter, born at Harwich, Mass.

+600 i. Sarah,<sup>6</sup> born April 23rd, 1781; died February 28th, 1861; married Isaac<sup>6</sup> Foster (No. 587).

One of Captain Samuel<sup>6</sup> Thacher's vessels was once taken as a prize by the English and carried towards Nova Scotia, but on account of his influence as a Free Mason, he secured the release of his vessel.

#### AUTHORITIES

*Allen's Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 40, 47.

*Brewster, Mass., Vital Records*, p. 51.

*Foster Genealogy*, pp. 560, 594.

Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*.

171. TEMPERANCE<sup>6</sup> THACHER (Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born Harwich (now Brewster), Mass., July 27th, 1754; died — (she was living in 1839), at —; married —; int. pub. December 17th, 1798, at —, to William Ward (of Guilford or New London, Conn.), born —, at —; died —, at —.

Children: None (according to Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*).

#### AUTHORITIES

*Allen's Thacher Genealogy*, p. 40.

Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*.

175. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> THACHER (Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born Yarmouth, March 28th, 1741-2; died December 23rd, 1768, "in 27th year," at Falmouth, Mass., and was buried there in old burying-ground; gravestone. She married, May 26th, 1763, at —, to Thomas Palmer, born Falmouth, February 12th, 1737-8; died Falmouth, April 25th, 1775, "in 38th year of age," and was buried there in old burying-ground; gravestone. He was a son of Rev. Samuel Palmer (born August 8th, 1707, at Middleboro, Mass.; died April 13th, 1775, "in 68th year of age," at Falmouth; married January 25th, 1736-7), and his first wife, Mercy Parker) Palmer (born —; died March 1st, 1750). of Falmouth, Mass. Rev. Samuel Palmer's second wife was Mrs. Sarah Allen of Chilmark, whom he married in 1751.

Children: 2 (Palmer), both born at Falmouth, Mass.

601 i. Matty,<sup>6</sup> born October 20th, 1766.

602 ii. Thomas,<sup>6</sup> born August 20th, 1767.

Thomas Palmer, Senior, after the death of his first wife, married a second time, —, after December 23rd, 1768, at —, to



Sarah<sup>5</sup> (Thacher) Hawes, No. 145 (daughter of Judah<sup>4</sup> Thacher, No. 51, and widow of Prince Hawes, Jr.) She was born at Yarmouth, Mass., August 17th, 1737; died —, at Falmouth, Mass., probably.

Child: 1 (Palmer), son, born at Falmouth, Mass.

603 iii. (See also No. 513, 316 and 871.) Job,<sup>6</sup> born August 11th, 1772; died —; married —, of Virginia.

#### AUTHORITIES

*Allen's Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 38 and 40.

*Freeman's Cape Cod*, Vol. I, p. 565; Vol. II, pp. 449, 452.

*Mayflower Descendant*, Vol. II, p. 106.

176. THANKFUL<sup>5</sup> THACHER (Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born Yarmouth, Mass., November 8th, 1744; died —, at —; married December 30th, 1765, at —, to Zacheus (or Zachariah) Allen of Falmouth, Mass., born —, at —; died —, at —.

#### AUTHORITIES

*Allen's Thacher Genealogy*, p. 40.

178. REV. JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> GEE (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Thacher, Judah,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born Boston, Mass., June 29th, 1698; baptized 2nd Church, Boston, July 3rd, 1698; he was admitted to 2nd Church, Boston, May 13th, 1716; graduated H. C. 1717; he lived at Boston, Mass., and was a Congregational minister; ordained at 2nd Church Boston, December 18th, 1723, and thereupon became its pastor in which office he remained until his death; he died May 22nd, 1748, at Boston, "in the 51st year of his age and 25th year of his ministry," and was probably buried in the Gee tomb in Copp's Hill Burying-ground, Boston. He married, first, at Portsmouth, N. H., December 13th, 1722 (int. pub. Boston, August 30th, 1722), to Sarah Rogers, born —, about 1701, see age at death and date of death, at Portsmouth, N. H., probably; died —, 1730, aged 29, at Boston, Mass., probably, and probably was buried in Gee tomb in Copp's Hill Burying-ground. She was a daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers (born Ipswich, Mass., February 22nd, 1669-70; H. C. 1687; died October 3rd, 1723, aged 54; married October 26th, 1699, at Boston), and Sarah Purkis (born April 1st, 1680, at Boston; died —; she was a daughter of George and Sarah (Pemberton) Purkis. Sarah (Pemberton) Purkis married, as her second husband, — Elatson; she was a daughter of James and Sally (Marshall) Pemberton, and was baptized January 28th, 1648-9; and died December 31st, 1704), of Portsmouth, N. H.

Children: 5 (Gee), 1 son and 4 daughters, all born at Boston, Mass.

604 i. Mary,<sup>6</sup> born May 23rd, 1724; baptized 2nd Church, Boston, May 24th, 1724.

- 605 ii. Joshua,<sup>6</sup> born June 6th, 1725; baptized 2nd Church, Boston, June 6th, 1725; H. C. 1744.
- 606 iii. Sarah,<sup>6</sup> born September 3rd, 1726; baptized 2nd Church, Boston, September 4th, 1726.
- 607 iv. Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> born —; baptized 2nd Church, Boston, October 1st, 1727.
- 608 v. Margaret,<sup>6</sup> born —; baptized, 2nd Church, Boston, May 4th, 1729.

Rev. Joshua<sup>5</sup> Gee married, second, April 17th, 1734, at Boston, Mass., by Rev. Joseph Sewall, to Mrs. Anna (Gerrish) Appleton (widow of Samuel Appleton, whom she married March 19th, 1718, 1719, at Boston, and who died at London, Eng., December 15th, 1728), born Boston, Mass., August 14th, 1700; died Boston, Mass., September 4th, 1736, and was probably buried in Gee tomb in Copp's Hill Burying-ground. She was a daughter of John and Sarah (—) Gerrish of Boston, Mass., and in the record of her birth she is called "Hannah."

Children: 2 (Gee), 1 son and 1 daughter, both born in Boston, Mass.

- 609 vi. Annah,<sup>6</sup> born —; baptized, 2nd Church, January 5th, 1734-5.
- 610 vii. John,<sup>6</sup> born —; baptized, 2nd Church, August 22nd, 1736.

Rev. Joshua<sup>5</sup> Gee married, a third time, at Boston, Mass., by Rev. Samuel Mather, January 29th, 1739, to Sarah Gardner. (She was possibly daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Gardner of Boston, Mass., who were married at Boston, by Rev. Cotton Mather, May 11th, 1693, and who had a daughter Sarah, born Boston, May 27th, 1709; baptized 2nd Church, May 29th, 1709.) She died —, at —. She was admitted to 2nd Church, Boston, April 20th, 1740.

Child: 1 (Gee), daughter, born at Boston.

- 611 viii. Susannah,<sup>6</sup> born November 18th, 1740; baptized, 2nd Church, November 23rd, 1740.

#### AUTHORITIES

- Boston Record Com. Reports*, Vol. IX, pp. 152, 209, 240, 241; Vol. XXIV, pp. 2, 32, 33, 34, 35, 61; Vol. XXVIII, pp. 73, 159, 183, 211.  
*Genealogy of Appleton Family*, by W. S. Appleton, p. 10.  
*N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, Vol. V, pp. 44, 315, 325; Vol. VI, p. 17; Vol. XIII, p. 309; Vol. XLVI, p. 393.  
*Sprague's Annals of American Pulpit*, Vol. I, pp. 312-13.  
*Savage's Gen. Dic.*, Vol. II, p. 241; III, p. 623.  
*Heraldic Journal*, Vol. I, p. 129; II, pp. 77-78.  
*Hist. 2nd Church, Boston*, p. 247.  
*Copp's Hill Burying Ground Inscriptions*, p. 140.  
*Granary Burying Ground Inscriptions*, p. 190.  
*New Hampshire Gen. Record*, Vol. V.  
*King's Chapel, Boston Burying Ground Inscriptions*, p. 98.

- 183. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> GRANT (Mary<sup>4</sup> Thacher, Judah,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born Boston, Mass., October 13th, 1705; he resided

at Boston, Mass.; he died November 14th, 1784, aged 79, at Boston; he married at Boston, Mass., by Mr. Joshua Gee, January 1st, 1729, to Elizabeth Cookson, born Boston, October 10th, 1708; baptized 2nd Church, Boston, October 10th, 1708; died January 28th, 1778, aged 70, at Boston, Mass. She was a daughter of John and Rachel (Proctor) Cookson of Boston, Mass., who were married at Boston, by Cotton Mather, November 2nd, 1704. Both Samuel<sup>6</sup> Grant and his wife are buried in Grant tomb, Copp's Hill, Boston.

Children: 6 (Grant), 4 sons and 2 daughters, all born at Boston.

- 612 i. Samuel,<sup>6</sup> born September 9th, 1731.
- 613 ii. William,<sup>6</sup> born September 23rd, 1734.
- 614 iii. Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> born November 2nd, 1741.
- 615 iv. Mary,<sup>6</sup> born January 24th, 1742.
- 616 v. Moses,<sup>6</sup> born March 6th, 1744; died December 22nd, 1817, aged 73; buried at Copp's Hill, Boston.
- 617 vi. Joseph,<sup>6</sup> born June 22nd, 1746.

#### AUTHORITIES

*Boston Record Com. Reports*, Vols. XXIV, pp. 39, 55, 202, 216, 243, 246, 253, 260; Vol. XXVIII, pp. 8, 149.  
*Copp's Hill Graveyard Inscriptions*, p. 107.

185. BETHIAH<sup>5</sup> HOWLAND (Jabez<sup>4</sup> Howland, Bethiah<sup>3</sup> Thacher, Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born Bristol, R. I., December 5th, 1702, "Saturday A. M." She was a member of St. Michael's P. E. Church in Bristol in 1732. She died —, at —; she married, first, at Bristol, R. I., by the Rev. John Usher of St. Michael's P. E. Church, on May 19th, 1725, to Captain Nicholas Bragg of Bristol, a sea captain; he was born at Bristol, May 23rd, 1696, and was admitted to St. Michael's P. E. Church at Bristol, June 12th, 1726; he died at Surinam, February 8th, 1732, and was probably buried there. He was a son of Henry and Elizabeth (—) Bragg of Bristol, R. I.

Children: 2 (Bragg), sons, both born at Bristol.

- 618 i. Nicholas,<sup>6</sup> born —; baptized St. Michael's P. E. Church, Bristol, June 22nd, 1728; he married Sarah Greene (daughter of Benjamin and Ann (Hoxie) Greene), born September 4th, 1736.
- 619 ii. William,<sup>6</sup> born February 25th, 1729-30; baptized St. Michael's P. E. Church, March 8th, 1729-30; died Bristol, February 6th, 1730-31, and was buried there February 8th, 1730-1, in St. Michael's Church Yard.

Bethiah<sup>5</sup> (Howland) Bragg, widow of Nicholas Bragg, married a second time at Bristol, August 29th, 1733; int. pub. Bristol, August 8th, 1733, to Simeon (or Simon) Davis (as his second wife), he was born —, 1660 (see date of and age at death), at

—; he died at Bristol, R. I., September 11th, 1736, aged 76, and was probably buried there. He was a son of Nicholas and Sarah (—) Davis of Newport, R. I. Children: (Davis) None.

Simeon Davis' first wife was Ann Low, whom he married at Bristol, R. I., September 29th, —.

Bethiah<sup>5</sup> (Howland) Bragg-Davis, widow of Simeon (or Simon) Davis, married a third time —, 1741 (int. pub. Bristol, November 21st, 1741), at —, to Daniel Greene (as his second wife), born February 20th, 1698-9, at Warwick, R. I.; he lived at Centerville, R. I., died at Centerville, November 24th, 1797 (or 1798), aged nearly 100, and was buried there presumably. He was a son of Major Job and Phebe (Sayles) Green of Warwick, R. I.

Child: 1 (Greene), daughter.

619½ i. Deborah,<sup>6</sup> born May 24th, 1745; died —; said in one account to have been "wife of Captain Job Pierce," who was at one time the husband of her half-sister Temperance Greene.

Daniel Greene married, first, November 11th, 1731, by Simon Kay, to Temperance Harris of New Shoreham, R. I.; born —; died March 28th, 1732-3, by whom he had one (Greene) daughter. *Not in Thacher line, viz.:*

1. Temperance, born March 13th, 1732-3; died —; married Captain Job Pierce.

The intention of marriage of Bethiah Howland to Samuel Davis was published at Bristol, June 26th, 1724, but I have found no record of the marriage itself. The question naturally arises in view of the above record, what Bethiah Howland was this? There were at this time in Bristol but two (2) Bethiah Howlands, viz.: Bethiah<sup>3</sup> (Thacher) Howland (No. 36), widow of Jabez<sup>2</sup> Howland, son of John,<sup>1</sup> and the above Bethiah<sup>5</sup> Howland (Jabez<sup>4</sup> and Patience (Stafford) Howland). Bethiah<sup>3</sup> (Thacher) Howland died at Bristol, R. I., December 19th, 1725, and it is barely possible that in her widowhood she may have contemplated a second marriage with Samuel Davis. If such was the case I have no knowledge of the fact. If this above record was the intention of marriage of Bethiah<sup>5</sup> Howland (Jabez<sup>4</sup>) then it would seem that the marriage itself was never solemnized, as Samuel Davis died March 23rd, 1732, and in the meantime she, Bethiah<sup>5</sup> Thacher, had on May 19th, 1725, married Nicholas Bragg. This Samuel Davis was as I make out the brother of Simeon Davis, her second husband, and was born June 30th, 1698, at Bristol.

#### AUTHORITIES

- Vital Records of Rhode Island*, Vol. VI, pp. 10, 17, 28, 66, 72, 83, 119, 126; Vol. VIII, pp. 148, 201, 207.  
*Austin's Gen. Dic. of Rhode Island*, p. 387.  
*Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth*, pp. 150-1.  
*Greene's of Rhode Island*, pp. 75, 100.



186. MERCY<sup>5</sup> (or MARY<sup>5</sup>) HOWLAND (Jabez<sup>4</sup> Howland, Bethiah<sup>3</sup> Thacher, Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born Bristol, R. I., January 27th, 1704; died —, at —. She married, first, at Bristol, R. I., by Rev. James Orem, on November 22nd, 1722 (int. pub. August 25th, 1722), to Captain George Pearse (Pearce or Pierce), of whose individual record I am uninformed. In the record of her marriage to Captain Pearse she is styled "Mrs." She married, second, at Bristol by the Rev. John Usher, on July 9th, 1724, to Isaac Martindale of Newport, R. I., of whose record I am uninformed. Whether any children were born to Mercy Howland by these two marriages I do not know.

In Vol. VI of *Vital Records of R. I.*, pp. 27 and 53, we have the record that a Mercy Howland of Bristol and Joseph Tillinghast, Jr., of Tiverton, were married at Bristol, August 6th, 1722. I do not know who this Mercy Howland was unless she was the above Mercy<sup>5</sup> Howland, or possibly Yetmercy (Shove) Howland, widow of Josiah<sup>4</sup> Howland. If the record refers to the above Mercy<sup>5</sup> Howland, then she married Joseph Tillinghast, Jr., August 6th, 1722, and on August 25th of same year her intention to marry Captain George Pearse was published and she married Captain Pearse on November 22nd of that same year, 1722. This is not impossible, but highly improbable, except as the result of some family tragedy or romance with which I am not familiar.

If, however, it refers to the possible marriage of the widow of Josiah<sup>4</sup> Howland to Joseph Tillinghast, there is nothing in the record inconsistent with the record of Josiah<sup>4</sup> Howland, as he died at Bristol, February 8th, 1717, and his widow may possibly have married a second time August 6th, 1722, to Joseph Tillinghast, Jr.; however, if she did so I am not positively so informed. I give the record of this marriage of Mercy Howland and Joseph Tillinghast and my analysis thereof for what it is worth, with no pretense of suggestion as to its value.

#### AUTHORITIES

*Vital Records of R. I.*, Vol. VI, pp. 27, 42, 53, 83.

*Austin's Gen. Dic. of R. I.*, p. 387.

*Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth*, p. 151.

*Howland Genealogy*, p. 332.

Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*.

188. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HOWLAND (Jabez<sup>4</sup> Howland, Bethia<sup>3</sup> Thacher, Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born Bristol, July 17th, 1709; died —, at —; married at Bristol, R. I., by Rev. John Usher of St. Michael's P. E. Church, on October 3rd, 1733 (int. pub. September 2nd, 1733), to Otis Little, of Pembroke, Mass.; he was a member of St. Michael's P. E. Church at Bristol, R. I., December 25th, 1752.

Children: 3 (Little), 2 sons and 1 daughter.

- 620 i. William,<sup>6</sup> born —; died —; married and left considerable issue.

- 621 ii. Charles,<sup>6</sup> born —; died —; he was a Lieutenant in English Navy.  
 622 iii. Polly.<sup>6</sup>

## AUTHORITY

*Vital Records of R. I.*, Vol. VI, pp. 22, 33, 83; Vol. VIII, pp. 192, 207, 210.

189. SARAH<sup>5</sup> HOWLAND (Jabez<sup>4</sup> Howland, Bethia<sup>3</sup> Thacher, Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born Bristol, R. I., April 10th (or 30th), 1711; died —, at —; married at Bristol, by Rev. John Usher, August 27th, 1732 (int. pub. August 5th, 1732), to Captain Isaac Lawton, born Bristol, October 6th, 1709; he lived at Bristol and died there March 7th, 1749, and was buried there. He was a son of Thomas and Margaret (—) Lawton of Bristol.

Children: 6 (Lawton), 5 sons and 1 daughter, all born at Bristol.

- 623 i. Thomas,<sup>6</sup> born —; baptized St. Michael's P. E. Church, Bristol, June —, 1733; died June —, 1733, and buried St. Michael's Church Yard, July 2, 1733.  
 624 ii. John,<sup>6</sup> born November 22nd, 1734; baptized St. Michael's, March 9th, 1734-5.  
 625 iii. William,<sup>6</sup> born October 3rd, 1737; baptized St. Michael's, November 27th, 1737.  
 626 iv. Isaac,<sup>6</sup> born —; baptized St. Michael's, November 16th, 1740.  
 627 v. Patience,<sup>6</sup> born —; baptized St. Michael's, May 13th, 1744.  
 628 vi. Joshua,<sup>6</sup> born March 8th, 1746-7; baptized St. Michael's, April 6th, 1747.

## AUTHORITIES

*Vital Records of R. I.*, Vol. VI, pp. 28, 31, 83, 86, 143; Vol. VIII, pp. 163, 191, 207, 209, 229.  
*Austin's Gen. Dic. of R. I.*, p. 387.  
*Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth*, p. 151.  
*Howland Genealogy*, p. 332.

191. PATIENCE<sup>5</sup> HOWLAND (Jabez<sup>4</sup> Howland, Bethia<sup>3</sup> Thacher, Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born Bristol, R. I., March 23rd, 1716-17; died May 2nd, 1802, aged 85, at Pembroke, Mass., and was buried there. She married December 6th, 1739, either at Bristol, R. I., or at Scituate, Mass.; the marriage is recorded both at Scituate, Mass., and in the Register of St. Michael's P. E. Church at Bristol, R. I.; intention published at Bristol, October 15th, 1739, to Captain Samuel Barker, Jr. (as his second wife); he was born at Scituate, Mass., October 4th, 1707; died —, 1782, will dated August 3rd, 1782 (according to *Barker Genealogy*, by Barker Newhall, p. 76). In the *Vital Records of Hanson, Mass.*, p. 87, we find the record that Samuel Barker of Scituate died May 2nd, 1802, in 86th year,

which is supposed to have been taken from *Grave Yard Inscriptions*. I think, however, that this inscription has been incorrectly transcribed and think that it refers to Mrs. Samuel Barker, whom we see from above died at Pembroke on that date. Captain Samuel Barker, Jr., was a son of Captain Samuel Williams Barker (born April 23rd, 1686; died August 6th, 1754; married December 25th, 1706) and Hannah (Cushing) Barker (born March 26th, 1687-8; died —; daughter of Rev. Jeremiah and Hannah (Loring) Cushing of Scituate) of Scituate, Mass.

Captain Samuel Barker, Jr., married, first, about November 15th, 1738, at Barnstable, Mass., intention published at Scituate, Mass., July 15th, 1738, to Deborah Gorham, born at Barnstable, Mass., November 13th, 1718; died at Scituate, Mass., December 11th, 1738, "aged 20 years and 26 days, and had been married about 26 days." She was a daughter of John Gorham (born September 28th, 1688; died —, 1769; married October 2nd, 1712) and Prudence (Crocker) Gorham (born July 26th, 1692); died —, 1778, aged 86) of Barnstable, Mass.

Children: 9 (Barker), 5 sons and 4 daughters, all born at Scituate, Mass.

- 629 i. Patience,<sup>6</sup> born October 27th, 1740; died —; married Scituate, June 10th, 1761, to Thomas Josselyn (son of Thomas and Anna (Stockbridge) Josselyn of Hanover, Mass.), born Hanover, September 26th, 1733; died Pembroke, Mass., January 20th, 1818, aged 86.

Children: 7 (Josselyn), 3 sons and 4 daughters, all born at Hanover, Mass.

1. Thomas,<sup>7</sup> born September 28th, 1762; died —, in Maine; married Polly Loring and had 5 (Josselyn) children, 4 sons and 1 daughter, viz.: 1. Thomas<sup>8</sup>; 2. Enoch<sup>8</sup>; 3. Mudge<sup>8</sup>; 4. Polly<sup>8</sup>; 5. Samuel<sup>8</sup>.
2. Patience H.,<sup>7</sup> born February 8th, 1765; died —; married Jonathan Damon of Buckfield, Maine.
3. Bethiah Thacher,<sup>7</sup> born January 10th, 1767; died —; married Barnabas Perry of Minot, Maine, and had 4 (Perry) children, 2 sons and 2 daughters, viz.: 1. Bethiah Thacher<sup>8</sup>; 2. Abigail Cushing<sup>8</sup>; 3. Barnabas<sup>8</sup>; 4. Samuel Barker<sup>8</sup>.
4. Joseph B.,<sup>7</sup> born June 10th, 1769; died —.
5. Samuel W.,<sup>7</sup> born April 3rd, 1772; died —; married Elizabeth J. Cox, May 20th, 1798, and had 5 (Josselyn) children, 2 sons and 3 daughters, viz.: 1. Samuel,<sup>8</sup> born —,

- 1799; 2. Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> born —, 1801; 3. Deborah B.,<sup>8</sup> born —, 1804; 4. Melitable,<sup>8</sup> born —, 1807; 5. Ophar,<sup>8</sup> born —.
6. Anna S.,<sup>7</sup> born —, 1776; died —; married Pratt Allen and had 4 (Allen) children, 3 sons and 1 daughter, viz.: 1. Patience<sup>8</sup>; 2. Samuel<sup>8</sup>; 3. Pratt<sup>8</sup>; 4. Thomas<sup>8</sup>.
7. Deborah B.,<sup>7</sup> born —, 1782; died April 11th, 1846; married —, 1805, to David Gorham Barker (see Record No. 414), born March 7th, 1784; died April 15th, 1830, and had 6 (Barker) children, viz.: 1. Susan Garrett<sup>8</sup>; 2. Moses<sup>8</sup>; 3. Mary G.<sup>8</sup>; 4. Eliza Clark<sup>8</sup>; 5. Jeremiah Cushing<sup>8</sup>; 6. Abby Gorham<sup>8</sup>.
- 630 ii. Hannah,<sup>8</sup> born July 5th, 1742; died —; married, first (intention published Scituate, January 15th, 1763), to Nathaniel Bryant of Marshfield (son of Seth and Elizabeth (—) Bryant), born October 10th, 1738; died —. She married, second, to Prince Barker (son of Prince and Abigail (Keen) Barker), born October 26th, 1747; died June 24th, 1781.
- Children, by first marriage: 3 (Bryant), 1 son and 2 daughters, viz.:
- |                            |                           |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Nathaniel. <sup>7</sup> | 3. Patience. <sup>7</sup> |
| 2. Hannah. <sup>7</sup>    |                           |
- Children, by second marriage: 4 (Barker), 2 sons and 2 daughters, viz.:
- |                          |                         |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Deborah. <sup>7</sup> | 3. Prince. <sup>7</sup> |
| 2. Abigail. <sup>7</sup> | 4. John. <sup>7</sup>   |
- 631 iii. Capt. Williams,<sup>8</sup> born September 2nd, 1744; died —; married at Kingston, Mass., December 11th, 1777, to Sarah Lothrop of Kingston. He lived at Scituate until about 1790 and removed to Wiscasset, Maine.
- Children: 5 (Barker), 2 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Scituate, Mass.
- |   |
|---|
| 1. Sally, <sup>7</sup> born September 29th, 1778.                                     |
| 2. John Williams, <sup>7</sup> born October 7th, 1782; baptized October 8th, 1786.    |
| 3. Ruth Leach, <sup>7</sup> born January 27th, 1785; baptized October 8th, 1786.      |
| 4. Elizabeth Thacher, <sup>7</sup> born January 29th, 1787; baptized July 11th, 1790. |
| 5. Lothrop, <sup>7</sup> born —.  |
- 632 iv. Deborah,<sup>8</sup> born June 14th, 1747; died January 10th, 1819.



- 633 v. Samuel, 1st,<sup>6</sup> born January 12th, 1749; died June 8th, 1753.
- 634 vi. Jeremiah,<sup>6</sup> born March 3rd, 1752; died October 3rd (or 4th), 1834, aged 84; married, first, Abigail Gorham; second, Susanna Garrett; third, Eunice Riggs; fourth, possibly to Mary Williams, intention published July 2nd, 1802; fourth or fifth to Temperance (Garrett) Gorham. For elaboration of this record see record No. 414.
- 635 vii. Bethia Thacher,<sup>6</sup> born June 27th, 1755; died —, young.
- 636 viii. Samuel, 2nd,<sup>6</sup> baptized December 4th, 1757; died —, young.
- 637 ix. Samuel, 3rd,<sup>6</sup> born August 21st, 1762; died July 5th, 1840, aged 78, at Hanson, Mass. (died June 17th, 1840, according to Pembroke, Mass., Vital Records). He was a doctor and removed to Hanson, Mass. He married at Pembroke, Mass., March 27th, 1806, to Hannah Jones, born Pembroke, Mass., January 15th, 1774; died — (*Barker Genealogy*, by Barker Newhall, p. 81, says that she died June 22nd, 1872, which may be correct; if so, she was 98 when she died). She was a daughter of Simeon and Deborah (Beals) Jones of Pembroke, Mass.
- Children: I have no record of any children.

## AUTHORITIES

- Vital Records of R. I.*, Vol. VI, pp. 6, 83; Vol. VIII, pp. 199, 207.  
 Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*.  
*Early Mass. Marriages*, by Bailey, Vol. II, pp. 37, 170.  
*Vital Records of Scituate, Mass.*, Vol. I, pp. 21, 22, 23; Vol. II, pp. 19, 20, 351, 352.  
*Vital Records of Pembroke, Mass.*, pp. 232, 385, 420.  
*History of Hanover, Mass.*, p. 338.  
*Vital Records of Hanson, Mass.*, pp. 14, 88.  
*Barker Genealogy*, by Barker Newhall, pp. 28, 40, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 83.  
*History of Scituate Mass.*, p. 216.

193. YETMERCY<sup>5</sup> HOWLAND (Josiah<sup>4</sup> Howland, Bethiah<sup>3</sup> Thacher, Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born Bristol, R. I., March 11th, 1712-13; baptized as a widow 5-8-1732; died at Bristol, August 8th, 1737, and was buried there. She married, first, at Bristol, R. I., by Rev. Barnabas Taylor, on October 17th, 1731 (intention published September 18th, 1731), to Captain Isaac Palmer of Little Compton, R. I.; born —; died —, before 5-8-1732, as his *widow* was baptized on that date. An Isaac Palmer was born at Little Compton, R. I., January 14th, 1701, and he may have been the above Captain Isaac Palmer, but of this I am not assured. His parentage is unknown to me.

Children: (Palmer) None that are known of.

(To be continued.)

RECORDS OF BAPTISMS OF THE REFORMED CHURCH  
AT MACHACKEMECK (DEERPARK).

BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. XLIII., p. 248, of the RECORD.)

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1802.			
Oct. 2.	Jacob Probasco Sarah Woertman	Petrus Van Nest b. April 26	
	Simeon Van Etten Kornelia Ding- man	Jenneca, b. Dec. 17, 1801	
Oct. 3.	Isaac Everet Mary Davis	George Baxter, b. June 14, 1802	
	Aaron Thomas Elizabeth Davis	Mary, b. March 10, 1796	Isaac Everet, Mary Davis
	Francis McCoemac Elizabeth Van Noey	Sary, b. July 6, 1802	
	William Ennes Sary Brison	Joseph, b. June 2, 1802	
	Gideon Cole Maria Van Etten	Dorethy, b. June 4, 1802	
	John C. Low Reese Van De- merk	Caty, b. April 6, 1802	
	Marshal Everet Cary Van Garden	Moses, b. July 9, 1802	
	John Van Etten Caty Kuikendal	Maria, b. June 8, 1802	
Nov. 9.	Nicholas McCarty Lena Decker	Lea, b. Jan. 20, 1800	
	Gideon Van Ette Blandina Betran	Majore, b. July 4, 1802	Johanes Van Ette, Mary Magee
	James Fisher Charity Tilman	Pe rmelia, b. Sept. 12, 1802	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1803.			
Feb. 2.	Abraham Depuy Sarah McKaby	Jonetie, b. April 21, 1801 Isaac, b. Oct. 23, 1802	
	Thomas Van Etten Elizabeth Ennes	Phebe, b. Jan. 11, 1803	
	Wm. Hoogtaling Susannah Cort- right	John Cort- right	
April 21.	Daniel Westfall Mary Westbrook	Janey, b. Jan. 11, 1803	
	Jacob Kettle Mary Jamison	Samuel, b. Sept. 19, 1802	
	Herme Rosekrans Elizabeth Van Auken	Petrus, b. Oct. 14, 1798	
	Jacob Myers Sarah Cortright	Belinda, b. Sept. 24, 1802	
	Peter Rubart Mary Van Gor- don	Margaret, b. Oct. —, 1803(?)	
	Aaron French Mary Myers	Ester, b. Feb. 9, 1802	
	Phillip Decker Magdalen Horn- beck	Cobus, b. Dec. 30, 1802	
	Bastian Myers Sary Van Gorden	Cobus, b. June 30, 1802	
	Soverine Hornbeck Hannah Decker	Joseph, b. Dec. 5, 1802	
	Aaron Freden- burgh Sarah Van Naken	Jane, b. Dec. 29, 1802	
	Joseph Hornbeck Margaret Van Naken	Sarah, b. May 28, 1802	
	Daniel Westfall Mary McKady	Matthew, b. Dec. 4, 1802	
	John Kinte (Kyte?) Leah Van De- mark	Jeremiah, b. March 17, 1803	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1803.			
April 21.	Daniel "Fanstah" (Van Etten) Catherine Decker	Samuel	
	Henry (nothing else)	Henry Clinton, b. May 19, 1803	
Sept. 12.	John Fisher Mary Dewitt	Sarah, b. July 9, 1803	
	Cornelius Van Etten	Rachel, b. Aug. 4, 1803	
Oct. 2.	Anne Smith Peter Cortright Catherine Cebler	Jacob Ev- rit, b. Aug. 16, 1802	
1805.			
Aug. 1.	Gideon Cole Mary Van Etten	John, b. June 4, 1805	
1807.			
Oct. 14.	Abraham M. West- brook Anne Buckley	Hugh, b. March 26, 1804 Ruben Buckley, b. March 26, 1805 Eliza Hager- ty, b. Aug. 29, 1806	
	Jacob Westbrook Jenny Decker	Abraham, b. Aug. 6, 1805 Solomon, b. Sept. 1, 1807	
	Abraham I. West- brook Phebe Ennis	John, b. July 21, 1807	
	Josaphat West- brook Elizabeth Cort- right	Jannetye, b. Aug. 25, 1799 Susannah, b. Nov. 24, 1802	
	Henry Cortright Catherine Van Garden	Susannah, b. March 25, 1799	



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Oct. 14.	Peter Kittle Elenor Shymir	Jeremiah, b. Feb. 3, 1799	
	Samuel Cortright Margrietje West- val	Petrus, b. J u n e 28, 1798	
	Jacob Westbrook Jane Decker	Esther, b. J a n . 13, 1798	
	Gideon Van Etten Blandina Bertron	M a r i a, b. N o v . 16, 1798	
	Evert Hornbeck J a n n e t j e V a n Auken	Daniel, b. M a y 3, 1798	
	John Cortright Mary Clarke	S a r a h, b. A u g . 18, 1798	
	Richard West Elenor Green	J o h n, b. S e p t . 15, 1798	
	Nicholas McCarty Helena Decker	J o h n, b. F e b . 4, 1798	
	John Kyte L e a h V a n D e- mark	Esther, b. A p r i l 9, 1798	
	Peter Brink Lydia Brink	Elizabeth, b. Nov. 3, 1798	
	Henry Westval Peggy Brink	P e t e r, b. J u n e 3, 1798	
	Daniel B. Westfal Mary Westbrook	Jacobus, b. J u l y 3, 1799	
	Severyn Westbrook Blandina West- brook	M a r i a, b. M a r c h 26, 1799	
	Thomas Van Etten Elizabeth Ennest	M a r i a, b. J u l y 19, 1799	
	C o r n e l i u s R o s e n- krans Janeka Decker	Catharine, Peter Decker, spon- sor	
	Robert Killgon Rachel Kyte	A n n e, b. J u n e 20, 1799	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Oct. 14.	Simeon Cole Grietje Van Auken	Jacobus Van Auken, b. Sept. 10, 1800	Jacobus Van Auken Catharine Westbrook
	Wilhelmus Ennist Maria Ennist	Elizabeth, b. Sept. 9, 1800	Joseph Ennist, Margaret Van Etten
	Daniel W. Dingman Maria Westbrook	Andries, b. Dec. 25, 1803	
	William I. Cortright Catrina Myers	Susannah, b. Aug. 12, 1803	
	Simeon Cole Margaret Van Auken	William, b. Jan. 10, 1804	
	Solomon Westbrook Margaret Dewitt	Severyne, b. Feb. 25, 1804	
	Benjamin Westbrook Magdalena Ennist	Daniel Ennist, b. Dec. 14, 1803	
	Henry Marvin Anne Van Auken	Caty, b. Aug. 12, 1803	
	Josaphat Westbrook Elizabeth Kortright	Simeon, b. July 11, 1803	
	Daniel Westfall Polly Maccabe	William, b. March 26, 1803	
July 18.	Abraham Rosekrans Hannah Hoff	Rachel, b. Aug. 23, 1805	
	Aaron Thomas Belchry Davis	Daniel, b. — 25, 1799	Lidia Middag, sponsor
	Aaron Thomas Lidia Middag	Betchry, b. June 7, 1804	
	Soverins Horenbeek Hannah Decker	John, b. Feb. 3, 1805	
	Hermanus Van Aken Hannah Wood	Caty Westbrook, b. June 27, 1806	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
July 18.	George Westbrook Alty Cortright	Mehaly, b. Sept. 7, 1805 Joannes, b. June 11, 1807	
	Benjamin Westfall Hannah McCavy	Simeon, b. Dec. 12, 1804 Gilbert, b. June 27, 1807	
	Philip Decker Magdalen Horn- beek	Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1805	
	Andrew Decker Maria Dewitt	Peter, b. April 6, 1806	
	Moses Crawford Rebeka Cole	James, b. June 28, 1807	
	Isaac Everet Mary Davis	Jane West- brook, b. Aug. 24, 1804 Marian, b. Feb. 26, 1807	
	Marshal Everet Caty Van Garden	Hannah, b. June 18, 1804 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1806	
	Simeon Westfall Esther Brinck	Jane, b. July 26, 1806	
	William Anes Hannah raw- ford	Jacob, b. Nov. 1, 1802 Moses, b. Nov. 12, 1804 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 22, 1807	
	Elexander Ennes Roanny Rose- krans	Diana, b. Oct. 5, 1802	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
July 18.	Elexander Ennes Roanny Rose- krans	Daniel, b. Jan. 21, 1804 Lidia, b. Sept. 20, 1806	
	Abraham Hogtel- ing Lena Wook (wood)	Caty, b. July 6, 1804 Sarah, b. Feb. 5, 1807	
	James Fisher Charity Tilman	Maria, b. Jan. 26, 1807	
July 26.	William Looder Mary Fisher	Elizabeth, b. Oct. 6, 1806	
Aug. 8.	Abram Depew Sarah McKavey	Maria, b. March 19, 1804 Dirk, "in November," 1806	
	Josaphat West- brook Elizabeth Cort- regh	Lydia Cort- reght, b. Aug. 12, 1806	
	Wilhelmus Hoog- teeling Susannah Cort- regt	Josaphat, b. Feb. 18, 1805 Samuel, b. Feb. 11, 1807	
	Daniel Kortright Plony Westfall	Simeon, b. Jan. 8, 1804	
	Abraham West- brook Jenny Van Au- ken	Wilhel- mus, b. Dec. 18, 1804	
	Andrew Decker Maria Dewitt	Cornelius Dewitt, b. Jan. 31, 1804	



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Sept. 5.	Elias Patterson Russia Brink	Lydia, b. Oct. 20, 1800	
Sept. 6.	Zepharine West- brook Blandina West- brook	Hester, b. March 17, 1805	
		Catharine, b. July 31, 1807	
	Jacob Myers Sarah Cortright	Jacob, b. April 10, 1805	
		Sally, b. Aug. 13, 1807	
Sept. 20.	Mary Ellis, wife of M. Van Nest John Van Norman Sarah Depuy Gideon Van Etten Blandina Botrun	Matthew Clark, baptized by Rev. Abraham, b. June 8, 1802 Sarah, b. July 15, 1804 Christina, b. May 1, 1806	
1808.			
May 7.	Job Westbrook Sarah Annes	Wilhel- mus, b. Nov. 6, 1807	
Nov. 27.	John J. Van Etten Catherine Kyk- endall John Fisher Mary Dewitt	Daniel, b. Jan. 22, 1808 Maria, b. — 21, 1808	
Dec. 11.	Thomas Van Etten Elizabeth Ennes Benjamin West- brook Lenah Ennis Isaiah Van Alten Dinah Westbrook	Levi, b. Sept. 6, 1805 Jonathan Dexter, b. June 15, 1807 Cornelius, b. Aug. 20, 1806 Maria, b. Sept. 17, 1808	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1808.			
Dec. 12.	Peter Decker Lydia Westbrook	L a n y, b. O c t. 27, 1808	
1809.			
Feb. 4.	Daniel Westphall Polly McAbey (Cahey)	J o h n, b. F e b. 9, 1806 S o l o m o n, b. O c t. 6, 1807	
Feb. 6.	Jacob Kite Mary Courtright	W i l l i a m, b. F e b. 17, 1807	
June 12.	George Everett Elizabeth Van Gordon	E r a s t u s S t a r k - w e a t h e r, b. F e b. 4, 1809	
July 23.	Alexander Annes A r i a n t i e R o s e - k r a n s	J a m e s R o s e - k r a n s, b. D e c. 29, 1808	
	Josephas Westbrook Elizabeth Cort- right	J a n n i t i e, b. M a r c h 12, 1809	
	B e n j a m i n V a n N o e y	S a r a h, b. N o v. 1, 1808	
	Hannah Decker Jacob Westbrook Elizabeth Shimer	B l a n d e n a, b. D e c. 2, 1808	
	Andrew Decker Mariah Dewitt	H e s t e r, b. S e p t. 21, 1808	
	Peter Cortright Caty Hebler	S a m u e l, b. S e p t. 20, 1807 H a n n a h, b. J u l y 1, 1809	
Sept. 10.	A b r a h a m R o s e - k r a n s Polly Williams Abraham I. West- brook Pheby Annis	H a n n a h, b. A u g. 23, 1807 H e s t e r H o o r - b e c k, b. A p r i l 4, 1809	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1809.			
Sept. 10.	Benjamin Westfall Hannah McCavy	A braham, b. Feb. 26, 1809	
1810.			
May 6.	Simeon Westfall Hester Brink	L y d i a Anne, b. J u l y 11, 1809	
	Joseph Westbrook Sarah Annis	Hester, b. O c t . 13, 1809	
	George Westbrook Altie Cartright	Cornelius, b. April 22, 1810	
June 26.	Isaac Evert Mary Davis	Hannah, b. O c t . 10, 1809	
	Wilhelmus Hogtal- ing Susannah Cort- right	L e d y, b. F e b. 25, 1809	
	A braham Hogtel- ing Lena Wood George Brinck Dorcas Duelittle	Jacob, b. N o v. 27, 1809 L e d y, b. O c t. 20, 1807 P h e b e J a n e, b. A u g. 16, 1809	
Feb. 16.	William Loder Mary Fisher	Anny Cul- v e r, b. D e c. 22, 1808	
	B e n j a m i n W e s t- brook Elizabeth West- brook	L e n a, b. F e b. 20, 1811	
Feb. 10.	B e n j a m i n V a n Noey Hannah Decker Jacob Westbrook Elizabeth Chy- mer Aaron Thomas Ledy Maddag B e n j a m i n W e s t- brook Lena Annes	S o e v r y n, b. J u l y 30, 1810 L i d y, b. D e c. 10, 1810 J o s e p h, b. J u n e 15, 1810 B l a n d i n a, b. D e c. 17, 1809	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1811.			
March 10.	Arthur Buchanan Polly, his wife	Ollive, b. July 14, 1806 Polly, b. July 21, 1808	
June 12.	Lydia Westbrook (deceased)	Severyne, L., b. Jan. 3, 1810	
	Nehemiah West- brook	Simeon Kittle, b.	
	Blandina Kittle	Aug. 1, 1810	
June 16.	Daniel Cortright Plony Westfall	William, b. Dec. 2, 1808	
	Jacob Kyte	Peter, b.	
	Mary Cortright	Jan. 31, 1810	
	Simeon Cole	David	
	Margaret Van Auken	Finch, b. Nov. 6, 1810	
	Solomon Kittle	Betsy Van	
	Mary Rosekrans	Auken, b. Nov. 16, 1810	
July 16.	William Brink	Lydia, b.	
	Nancy Haggerty	July 14, 1808 Caty Jane, b. July 11, 1810	
	Isaiah Van Netten	Henry, b.	
	Blandina West- brook	Jan. 13, 1811	
	Polly Foster	Ann Eliza, b. April 29, 1810	Julius Foster, Eliza Hedges, his wife
	William Loder	Phebe, b.	
	Mary Fisher	Jan. 1, 1811	
Oct. 22.	John Peiddis	Caty Jane, b. Dec. 31, 1809	
	Leah Van Auken		
Dec. 22.	Peter Young	Andrew	
	Jane Brink, his his wife	Brinck, b. Sept. 10, 1810	



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1812.			
May 27.	George Everet Elizabeth Van Garden	Marian, b. July 27, 1811	
	Moses Crofford Rebecka Cole	John, b. Nov. 21, 1811	
July 26.	Daniel Westfal Mary McCaby	Altie, b. July 24, 1809	
	Benjamin Westfall Hannah McCaby	Dennis, b. Aug. 21, 1811	
1813.			
Aug. 22.	Alexander Ennis Roanny Rose- krans	Alexander, b. Nov. 25, 1812	
	Peter Cortright Catharine Cebler	Jane Young, b. Feb. 19, 1813	
	Colomon Kittle Mary Rosekrans	Belindy, b. April 22, 1813	
Oct. 15.	Peter Young Jane Brinck	George Everet, b. Sept. 18, 1813	
Nov. 17.	Simion Cole Margret Van Au- ken	Caty Van Aucan, b. March 21, 1813	
	July Taylor, mother	Josephus West- brook, b. May 6, 1813	Josephus West- brook—"evidence" ("evidence is writ- ten sometimes in place of sponsors or witnesses in this book.)
Nov. 18.	Jacob Kyte Mary Cortright	Thomas, b. May 12, 1813	
	George Westbrook Alche Cortright	Julian, b. Feb. 25, 1811	
		Samuel Cort- right, b. Oct. 27, 1813	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1813.			
Nov. 18.	R u b e n Cortright Deborah Bedel	P e t e r, b. N o v. 1, 1809 P h e b y, b. J a n. 11, 1811 I s a a c Bedell, b. April 18, 1813	
1815.			
Nov. 14.	J o s e p h Westbrook Sally Ennes	L y d i a E n - n e s, b. S e p t. 20, 1814	
	J a c o b Kyte Mary Courtright	E l i z a b e t h, b. J u n e 13, 1815	
	J e s s e Loder Lanah Mapes	E l i s h a Mapes, b. April 14, 1814	
1816.			
Jan. 7.	M o s e s Crawford Rebecca Cole	S u s a n M a r i a h, b. D e c. 7, 1815	
Jan. 28.	B e n j a m i n West- brook Elizabeth West- brook	C a t h a r i n e, b. J a n. 26, 1815	
	P e t e r Keator July Anne, his wife	E l i z a b e t h W e s t - brook, b. D e c. 7, 1815	
Feb. 25.	J a m e s B. Arm- strong Mary D. Foster	S u s a n E v - e l i n e, b. D e c. 13, 1813 J u l i u s F o s t e r, b. S e p t. 7, 1815	
	J o h n Relyer Margaret Ennes	J o s e p h E n n i s, b. April 7, 1811	
	I s a a c Everet Mary Davis	A l l o n, b. J u l y 24, 1814	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1816.			
Feb. 25.	John Ennes Mariah Seely	Si m o n Cortright, b Jan. 28, 1813	
	Gesse Loder Lenah Mapes	Susannah, b. March 15, 1813	
	Daniel Ennes Susannah Renyer	Hiram, b. N o v. 3, 1811 Margaret, b. Sept. 13, 1813	
	John Relyer Margaret Ennes	Philip, b. A u g. 9, 1813	
BAPTIZED BY REV. CHARLES HARDENBERGH			
Oct. 26.	Moses Craford Rebecca Cole	H a n n a h, b. J u n e 24, 1816	
	J o s e p h u s West- brook Margaret Middag	N o o m i D e c k e r, b. D e c. 26, 1815	
	Solomon Kittel Maria Rosekrans	Richard, b. A u g. 24, 1816	
	George Everett Elizabeth Van Gorden	C h r i s t i n e, b. Nov. 16, 1814	
	William Loder Mary Fisher	J o h n Worth, b. April 24, 1813	
	John Loder Anny Culver	Matilda, b. M a r c h, 1807	
	Isaiah Van Etten Blandina West- brook	P e t e r W e s t - brook, b. F e b. 14, 1814	
	Isaih Cortright Miriam Wilson	J a n e, b. March 2, 1816	
	Elizabeth Longstreet, adult Peggy Dogety, adult		

## BOOK 2 OF ORIGINAL RECORDS

DATE 1803.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
June 19	Peter Decker Seeletje Decker John Van Vliet Catharina West- fall Isaac Decker Maria Decker	Simeon, b. March 16, Margaret, b. March 12 J a c o m - eyntje, b. Jan. 31	
Sept. 11.	Jonas Schoonhoven Ezube Patterson  Daniel Decker Catharine Rose- grant  Charity Middagh wife of William Donally Tunis Osterhout Pride Quick  Abraham Van Imwegen Elizabeth Sam- mons .	Deborah, b. Oct. 27, 1802 J a m e s R o s e - grant, b. M a y 6 , 1803 Robert, b. — 16, 1801 Solomon Middagh, b. June 13, 1803 Lenah, b. J u l y 31, 1803	
Oct. 24.	Johannes Van Aken Leah Cuykendal  Cornelius Mid- dagh J e n n e k e West- brook	A n t j e, b. Aug. 18, 1803 E n g e l t j e, b. July 21, 1803	
Oct. 28.	Solomon Decker Lenah Schoon- hoven	James, b. Nov. 12, 1802	
Oct. 30.	William Cuddebeck Annatje Van Im- wegen Josephus McCarty Jane Van Aken	Levi, b. O c t . 2, 1803 Maria, b. June 16, 1801	Levi Van Aken Maria Dewit
1804. April 8.	Jacob Cuddeback Dina Van Etten	Naomi, b. Feb. 17	
May 6.	Henry Cuddeback Esther Gumaer John Van Etten Sarah Vernooy	Benjamin, b. Feb. 22 James, b. March 13	



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1804.			
May 6.	David Wynkoop Elizabeth Smith Benjamin Gumaer Pateence Thomas	John, b. Feb. 28 Thomas Lewis, b. March 3	
May 20.	John Neerpass Sarah Squirrel Isaac Van Strander Susanna Oosterhout Samuel Lambert Esther Kettle  William Little Caty Middagh  John Decker Sarah Lambert Elizabeth Hoff wife of Joel Whitlock  Joshua Vredenburg Elizabeth Van Aken Roman Elmendorf Helena Middagh	William, b. March 14 Rachel, b. March 27, 1803 James Newkirk, b. Oct. 11, 1803 Henry, b. Aug. 11, 1803 Huldah, b. March 29 Joseph Hoff, b. Oct. 27, 1803 Caty, b. Jan. 13, 1803 Richard, b. Jan. 16	
June 17.	Solomon Davis Margaret Daily	Daniel, b. May 1	
Aug. 12.	Jacob Quick Ellenor Van Garde Isaac M. Decker Heyetje Westbrook	Ellenor, b. June 9 Abraham, b. Dec. 30, 1803	
1805.			
Jan. 13.	Joshua Van Aken Elizabeth Hoornbeek Cornelius Cuddeback Margery Van Aken Henry Case Caty Neerpass	Helena, b. Sept. 26, 1804 Caty, b. June 25, 1804 William Neerpass, b. April 14, 1804	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1805.			
Jan. 13.	Benjamin Neerpass Anna Lott	John, b. April 30, 1804	John Neerpass Sarah Squirrel
Feb. 10.	Reuben Westfall Charity Cuyken- dal	Margaret, b. July 12, 1804	
April 21.	Gerardus Gumaer Eunice Patterson	Hannah, b. Oct. 20, 1804	
1805.			
May 5.	Peter Vernoooy Hannah Conck- lin	Aaron, b. March 10,	
June 14.	Elias Cuykendal Elizabeth Gum- aer Elias Gumaer Mary Lewis	Wilhel- mus, b. June 13 Martha, b. Oct. 26	
1806.			
May 18.	Elizabeth Van Vliet wife John Van Inwegen	Jacobus, July 11, 1804	
July 13.	Maria Westfall wife Henry Van Etten	Antje, b. May 16, 1805	
1807.			
Aug. 13.	David Vininwagen Anna Swartwout	Margret, b. Dec. 11, 1805	
	David Cutright Elezebeth Dam- port	Sarah, b. March 6, 1807	
	David Winekoop Elebath Smith	Jane, b. Nov. 27, 1805	
	Solomon Daves Margreth, his wife	James, b. May 17, 1806	
	Wille m Cudde- back, Junior Hannah Winin- wagen	Salay, b. Jan. 16, 1806	
	John Wininwagen Elizabeth Van Vlet	Mary, b. Aug. 2, 1806	
	Isaac M. Decker Hilthe West- brook	Jane, b. Nov. 16, 1805	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Aug. 13.	Peter Decker Salata Decker	Lana, b. May 8, 1805 Peter, b. Feb. 28, 1807	
	Samuel Patison Charity Bragan	Josep Maker, b. March 21, 1805	
	Oliver Whitehead Sala Lambert	Matilda, b. Aug. 8, 1806 Benjemia, b. April 15, 1800 Jane, b. July 21, 1806 Oliver	
	Cornelius Van Im- wegen, Jr, Deborah West- brook	Mary, b. June 12, 1806	
	Solomon Decker Jane Schonhoven	Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1806	
	Cornelius Rose- crans Jane Decker	Mary, b. March 12, 1795	
	Jacob Gumaer Sara Van Garden	Daniel, b. Aug. 10, 1804 Hannah, b. Nov. 23, 1806	
	William Cuddeback Hannah Van Im- wegen	Lewes, b. Jan. 16, 1807	
	Geremy Paterson Elizabeth, his wife	Benjamin, b. Sept. 15, 1805	
	Isaac Decker Mary Decker	Jane, b. Oct. 26, 1805	
	Solomon Vanetten Gemine Gumaer	John, b. Nov. 20, 1806	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Aug. 13.	Henry Cuddeback Peter Gumaer	Simeon, b. Oct. 6, 1806	
	John Van Etten Saly Vernoy	Peter, b. May 7, 1806	
	Gerardus Gumaer Eunice Paterson	Cornelius, b. Oct. 21, 1806	
	Abraham Van Im- wegen Elizabeth Sam- mons	Jane, b. Oct. 18, 1805	
Aug. 15.	Jeremiah Van Aken Mary Westbrook	Rachel, b. June 2, 1804	
		Moses, b. Aug. 13, 1806	
	Abram Van Garden Rebecca Bevier	Abram West- brook, b. Sept. 18, 1804	
	Cornelius Meddagh Cate Van Aken	Maria, b. Sept. 7, 1806	
	Richard Dekker Cate Brink	Roanney, b. March 1, 1805	
	William Dowley Ganehje Mid- dagh	Henry, b. Jan. 8, 1804	
		Pegge, b. Dec. 25, 1805	
	Jacob Neerpass Cate Cuddebeck	William, b. Feb. 17, 1807	
	Peter Q Patterson, deceased Elizabeth Brink	Blandina, b. Dec. 28, 1805	
		Peter, b. Ap- ril 8, 1807	
	Solomon Brink Phebe Winfield	Yannetye, b. March 1, 1807	
	William Little Cate Middagh	Jene, b. Sept. 6, 1805	



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Aug. 15.	John J. Sammons, Sarah Dekker	Peter, b. Jan. —, 1806 Lilly Skner, b. July 2, 1795	
	Daniel Howey Jenne Quick	Daniel, b. Sept. 6, 1803	
	Cornelius Middagh Jenne Westbrook	Thatje, b. Nov. 20, 1804 Lydia, b. Oct. 12, 1806	
	Richard Shimer Ruthe Annest	Jacob, b. Nov. 30, 1806	
	Abram Van Aken Elizabeth Davis	Abram, b. June 26, 1806	
	Jacob Kuddebeek Dinah Van Net- ten	Jakem- eyntje, b. Oct. 30, 1805	
	Henry Bennet Sarah Vernoy	Sarah, b. Nov. 19, 1803 Petrus, b. July 18, 1807	
	Tunis Osterhout Ploney Quick	Sally Shep- herd, b. May 26, 1805	
	Isaac Vanstran- der Susannah Ooster- hout	Lydia Van Vliet, b. Sept. 20, 1805	
	Roman Elmendorf Lena Middagh	Teunis, b. Dec. 26, 1805	
	Nathan Van Aken Hester Patterson	Reuben, b. March 23, 1806	
	John Osterhout Pegge Quick	Nelly, b. May 22, 1804	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Aug. 15.	John Osterhout Pegge Quick	Jeremiah Quick, b. 4, —	
	Joel Westbrook Elizabeth Hoff	Alfred, b. Nov. 12, 1806	
	Benjamin Cudde- beek Dina Van Etten	Levi Van Netten, b. March 3, 1807	Levi Van Netten Jean Westbrook
	Isaiah Van Netten Dina Westbrook	Cornelius West- brook, b. Jan. 24, 1804 Elizabeth, b. March 23, 1806	Cornelius R. West- brook, Mary West- brook
	John B. Quik Jeanna Rose- crans	Jacob, b. July 9, 1806	
	David Clark Estor Shymer	Jacob, b. Nov. 20, 1804 "Marcy," b. Feb. 12, 1806	
	Henry Van Camp Phebe Dewitt	Caty, b. Aug. 30, 1805	
	Sarah Quick	Isaac, b. July 27, 1801 Hannah, b. June 10, 1804	
	Frances Smith Margret Quick	Hannah, b. April 7, 1803	
	John Decker Mary Siddles	Joshua, b. May 9, 1805 Thomas, b. Jan. 14, 1807	
	Johannes Decker, as Godfather Caty Rosekrans	Caty, b. June 16, 1805	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Aug. 16.	Benjamin Carpenter	—, b. Jan. 20, 1807	
	Margret Decker	Peter, b. Nov. 13, 1806	
	Cornelius Cuddeback		
	Margery Vannaaken		
	Abraham T. Westbrook	John, b. Dec. 24, 1806	
	Mary Van Keuren ("Venkearn")		
	David Camfield	Jacob, b. Sept. 17, 1806	
	Mary Shamons		
	Benjamin Gumaer	Samuel, b. Sept. 28, 1806	
	Patien Thomis		
	Garret Dampont	Samuel, b. Sept. 12, 1805	
	Caty Oosterhout		
	Samuel Lambert	George, b. March 20, 1806	
	Ester Kittle		
	Ester Chimers	Polly, b. March 29, 1806	Polly Shimer, witness
Sept. 13.	Joshua Van Aken	Daniel, b. Aug. 22, 1807	
	Elizabeth Hoornbeek		
	Hezekiah Vredenburg	Wilhelmus, b. Jan. 5, 1805	
	Cathrine Shimer	Havilah, b. Aug. 30, 1807	
	George Brink	Eliza, b. Oct. 1, 1802	
	Dorcas Dolittle	Abbe, b. Oct. 1, 1802	
		twins	
		Sherlott, b. Oct. 11, 1804	
	Martin Devenport	Alanson, b. Dec. 30, 1806	
	Cathrine Cortregt		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Sept. 13.	Thomas Decker Jenny Case	Absolam Case, b. July 25, 1804 Peter, b. June 18, 1806	
	Henry Case Cate Neerpass	George, b. June 21, 1806	
	John Quick Pegge Van Aken	Pegge, b. April 29, 1807	
	Samuel D. Westfal Jane Westbrook	Mary, b. Aug. 19, 1805	
	Benjamin Vreden- burgh Mary Case	Aaron, b. March 8, 1807	
	— Hester Chambers	Myram, b. Feb. 15, 1805	
	Bernardus Titcherd Hannah Mosher	Simon Middagh, b. Dec. 25, 1804 Nancy, b. May 24, 1807	
	James Decker Gloriannah Case	Mary, b. March 17, 1804 Jean, b. May 17, 1806	
	James Bennet Lydia Hoornbeek	Jacobus, b. April 16, 1804 Zephine, b. Aug. 16, 1806	
	Joshua Vreden- burgh Elizabeth Van Aken	Levi, b. March 27, 1805	
	Elias Cuikendal Elisabeth Gumaer	Hannah, b. Aug. 13, 1807	



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Sept. 13.	Levi Van Aken Mary Dewit	Solomon Westbrook, b. Nov. 4, 1803	Solomon Westbrook Peggy Dewit
	John Van Vliet Catherine Westphal	Abraham, b. Sept. 20, 1807	
1808.			
June 5.	Peter Swarthout Jane Westfall	Deborah, b. March 29, 1808	
	Jacob Cuddebeek Dinah Van Nette	Abram, b. Jan. 30, 1808	
	Jacob Van Enwegen Sarah Paterson	Catherine, b. July 7, 1807	
	Lewis Van Sickle Syche Van Vleet	Jacobus, b. Aug. 20, 1807	
	Absalom Van Naken Magdalen Van Naken	Jane, b. Aug. 23, 1804 Coert, b. Aug. 23, 1807	
	Lewis Mapes Mary Play	Catherine, b. Dec. 29, 1807	
	Joshua Cole Leah Cole	Sarah, b. May 14, 1808	
	Cornelius Medack, Jun., Catharine Van Naken	Elenor, b. Dec. 14, 1807	
	Jacob Van Enwegen Sarah Sammons	Hannah, b. April 28, 1808	
July 31.	David Canfield Mary Sammons	John, b. April 8, 1808	
	Josiah Van Enwegen Majorcy Van Aken	Hester, b. March 19, 1808	
	Samuel D. Westfal Jane Westebrook	Diana, b. May 26, 1808	

(To be continued.)

## DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD TRE(A)DWELL THROUGH HIS SON JOHN.

BY WILLIAM A. ROBBINS.

Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society  
and Long Island Historical Society.

Continued from Vol. XLIII, p. 224, of the RECORD.

49. John<sup>a</sup> Tredwell (Benjamin,<sup>a</sup> Benjamin,<sup>a</sup> Thomas,<sup>a</sup> John,<sup>a</sup> Edward<sup>i</sup>), born North Hempstead, New York, 5th April, 1775, baptized Hempstead, New York, 21st May, 1775, died, after a short illness, at No. 30 Front Street, Brooklyn, New York, Friday, 5th December, 1851, funeral services by Bishop Seabury (wife's cousin), at St. George's Church, Hempstead, buried St. George's churchyard, 10th December, 1851; married Maria Eliza(beth) Campbell, b. Long Island, died, after long illness Sunday, 7th December, 1851, aged 69 years, 1 month, and 19 days, buried at same time with husband, side by side, daughter of Colin and Abigail (Seabury) Campbell. Residence, New York City, 1798 (No. 42 Front Street); Flushing, Queens County, New York, 1814, where he lived until his mansion was destroyed by fire, November, 1842, when he moved to 30 Front Street, Brooklyn, New York. Merchant (china and glassware), Pearl Street, New York City; burnt out in the great fire of 1835. After this and because of failing health, he took his brother George in as partner. Famous in his day as "Uncle Johnny Tredwell, the horseman," sometimes called "Old Johnny." On his farm were raised some of the finest horses in this country and their descendants have been among the fastest in the world. His name appears frequently on the land records of Queens County. His wife was an able writer for the papers. He left a large estate; Kings county, New York, Wills, 13:207.

### INSCRIPTIONS:

"To | the memory of | Maria Eliza | wife of | John Tredwell, | who died | Dec. 7, 1851 | aged 69 years 1 month | & 19 days."

"To | the memory of | John Tredwell, | who died | Dec. 5, 1851 | aged 76 years."

### TREDWELL CHILDREN:

- i. Colin Campbell,<sup>i</sup> d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sunday, 22nd Aug., 1824, bur. 24th Aug., St. George's churchyard, Hempstead, N. Y. Attorney. Inscription: "To | the memory of | Colin Campbell | son of | John & Maria Eliza Tredwell | who died | August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1824 | aged 22 years 3 months | & 5 days."
- ii. Sophia Elizabeth,<sup>i</sup> bapt. 4th June, 1806 (Trinity Church, N. Y. City, records), bur. 18th June, 1810, by side of brother. Inscription: "In | Memory | of | a dearly beloved child | Sophia Elizabeth | Tredwell, | daugh-

ter of John and | Maria Elizabeth Tredwell | born in the City of | New York on Palm Sunday | 30 day of March 1806 | and departed this Life | on Trinity Sunday | 17<sup>th</sup> of June 1810 | aged 4 Years 2 months, and 18 days."

50. Phebe<sup>6</sup> Tredwell (Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born 5th November, 1777, baptized Hempstead, Long Island, 25th December, 1777, died 21st September, 1828, buried 22nd September, Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, Long Island, gravestone; married North Hempstead, Long Island, 2nd February, 1796, William Allen, died at home of his daughter, Phebe P. Kissam, 13th October, 1852, aged 77 years, 9 months, and 11 days, buried 15th October, by side of wife, gravestone. Residence, Great Neck, North Hempstead, New York.

#### ALLEN CHILDREN:

- i. Phebe Peggy,<sup>7</sup> mar. 1st Aug., 1818, Benjamin Tredwell Kissam (cousin), d. 15th Aug., 1818. See Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> (Tredwell) Kissam, *infra*.
- ii. Elizabeth Ann,<sup>7</sup> d. 24th April, 1817, aged 16 yrs., 10 mos., 13 days, bur. by side of mother (g. s).

51. Seabury<sup>6</sup> Tredwell (Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born North Hempstead, Long Island, 25th September, 1780, baptized Hempstead, Long Island, 5th November, 1780, died at No. 29 East 4th Street, New York City, 7th March, 1865, buried Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, Long Island; married by Rev. James Milnor, St. George's Protestant Episcopal Church, corner Beekman and Cliff streets, New York City, 13th June, 1820, Eliza Earl Parker, born Pearl street, New York City, 11th February, 1797, died of old age, 28th April, 1882, buried by side of husband, daughter of Col. William Parker of England and New York. Residence, New York City, New York; 1805, No. 361 4th Street; about 1836, built No. 29 East 4th Street, where he died. Merchant. Since 1832, owned farm on Rumson Road, Shrewsbury, New Jersey, opposite Belknap Park. His name appears on the land records at Philadelphia, Penn.; also Saratoga county, New York. He left will, New York county Wills, 158:222; wife's will, 303:276.

#### INSCRIPTIONS:

"Sacred | to the memory | of | Seabury Tredwell | Born at North Hempstead, L. I. | Sept. 25<sup>th</sup> 1780 | Died in New York | March 7<sup>th</sup> 1865 | Aged 84 y'rs 5 mos. | & 10 Dys."

"Sacred | to the memory | of | Eliza Earl Parker | wife of | Seabury Tredwell | Born New York | Feb. 11<sup>th</sup> 1197 | Died in New York | April 28<sup>th</sup> 1882."

#### TREDWELL CHILDREN:

- i. Elizabeth Seabury,<sup>7</sup> d. before 18th Dec., 1882; mar. 9th April, 1844, Effingham Howard Nichols, b. 23rd July, 1821, d. 7th Jan., 1880. He mar. a second time. Res., N. Y. City, N. Y. Grad. Yale Coll. Lawyer. Child.

- ii. Horace,<sup>7</sup> b. N. Y. City, 1st Aug., 1823, d. unmar., No. 29 East 4th St., N. Y. City, 21st Jan., 1885, bur. 24 Jan., parent's plot, Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, L. I. (g. s.). Res., No. 29 East 4th St., N. Y. City. Will, N. Y. Co., 339:275.
- iii. Mary Adelaide,<sup>7</sup> b. N. Y., 28th July, 1825, d. Elizabeth N. J., 22nd June, 1874, bur. 24th June, Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, L. I. (g. s.); mar. 25th May, 1848, Charles John Richards, b. Philadelphia, Penn., 4th Aug., 1814, d. Elizabeth, N. J., 8th Feb., 1900, bur. by side of wife (g. s.), son of Charles Richards. Res., Elizabeth, N. J. 3 children.
- 78 iv. Samuel Lenox,<sup>7</sup>
  - v. Phebe Eleanor,<sup>7</sup> b. New York, 29th July, 1829, d. unmar., N. Y. City, N. Y., 3rd Oct., 1907, bur. Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, L. I. (g. s.). Res., No. 29 East 4th St., N. Y. City.
  - vi. Julia Eliza,<sup>7</sup> b. No. 12 Dey St., N. Y. City, 16th May, 1833, d. unmar., N. Y. City, 11th April, 1909, bur. by side of sister Phebe (g. s.). Res., No. 29 East 4th St., N. Y. City, N. Y.
  - vii. Sarah Kissam,<sup>7</sup> b. N. Y., 27th May, 1835, d. unmar., at No. 29 East 4th St., N. Y. City, Tuesday, 9th Oct., 1906, bur. parents' plot, Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, L. I. Res., No. 29 East 4th St., N. Y. City, N. Y.
  - viii. Gertrude Ellsworth,<sup>7</sup> b. 17th Sept., —. Res., No. 29 East 4th St., N. Y. City, N. Y.

52. George<sup>6</sup> Tredwell (Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born Westbury (now East Williston), Long Island, 14th January, 1784, baptized Hempstead, Long Island, 4th April, 1784, died of chronic inflammation of bladder, No. 42 White street, New York City, New York, Wednesday, 3rd May, 1848, buried Christ's churchyard; married New York City, —, 1816, Cornelia Roxanna Wetmore of New York City, born Stratford, Connecticut, died Madison, New Jersey, 30th March, 1879, aged 84 years, buried by side of husband, daughter of Robert William Wetmore of Stratford, Connecticut. Residence, New York City, New York, 1805; No. 42 White street, 1846. Merchant, china ware, 1805; dry goods, 1843. Owned store at Selma, Alabama. He left will, New York County, 95:598.

#### INSCRIPTIONS :

"In Memory of | George Tredwell | who departed this life | May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1848 | Aged | 64 years 3 months 18 Days."

"In Memory of | Cornelia R. | wife of | George Tredwell | Died March 30<sup>th</sup> 1870 | Aged 84 years."

#### TREDWELL CHILDREN :

- i. Alfred M.,<sup>7</sup> b. New York, 21st Feb., 1818, d. No. 329 Broadway, N. Y. City, N. Y., 10th Oct., 1818, bur. parents' plot (g. s.). Inscription : "Alfred M. | son



- of | George & Cornelia R. | Tredwell | died October 10, 1818 | aged 7 months and 19 Days."
- 79 ii. Alfred Montgomery.<sup>7</sup>
- iii. Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> b. N. Y., d. No. 42 White St., N. Y. City, N. Y., 22nd Aug., 1846, bur. 24th Aug., by side of father (g. s.). Res., N. Y. City. Inscription: "Sacred | to the memory of | Benjamin | son of George and | Cornelia R. Tredwell | who died | August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1846 | Aged 24 years 2 months | and 21 Days."
- iv. George,<sup>7</sup> b. N. Y., 27th Jan., 1826, d. N. Y. City, N. Y., Monday, 22nd Oct., 1894, bur. Friday, 26th Oct., Trinity Cem., N. Y. City, g. s.; mar. Feb., 1851, Frances Lucy Wetmore, d. 1901, bur. by side husband (g. s.), dau. of Prosper Montgomery Wetmore. Res., No. 42 White St., N. Y. City, 1847; Kingsbridge, 1890. Dry goods merchant. S. p.
- v. William, b. N. Y. City, N. Y., 14th March, 1812, d. Selma, Alabama, 17th March, 1842, bur. Selma (g. s.); mar. Selma, 10th March, 1835, Eliza B. Hunter, b. Pendleton, S. C., 1st Dec., 1818, liv. 1858, dau. of Dr. John Hunter of Pendleton. George<sup>7</sup> Tredwell wrote in 1890 that he believed this William was an adopted son of his father. 2 children.

53. William\* Tredwell (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born North Hempstead, Long Island, 8th April, 1766, died Success, North Hempstead, 5th May, 1818, buried 6th May, Row F, Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, Long Island; married by Rev. Thomas L. Moore, South Hempstead (present Hempstead), 22nd March, 1787, Winifred Smith of North Hempstead, born 6th August, 1763, died Success, Sunday, 19th September, 1830, it is said of great grief over death, two days before, of her daughter, Susan Woolley. Winifred (Smith) Tredwell was buried 20th September, by side of husband, and was daughter of Isaac and Phebe (Marvin) Smith. Residence, Success, North Hempstead, Long Island, homestead owned, 1890, by grandson Alexander Woolley; about 1794, the house was used for services by Dutch Reformed Church. He probably attended the Episcopal church at Manhasset; wife, communicant of St. George's Church, Hempstead. In United States census, 1790. See Queens county Deeds, N:353. Administration was granted on his estate to his widow, 4th August, 1819, Queens county Administrations, D:11.

#### INSCRIPTIONS:

- "In | Memory of | William Tredwell | who departed this life | May 15, 1818 | aged 52 years | & 27 Days."
- "In | Memory of | Winifred | wife of William Tredwell | died Sept. 19, 1830 | aged 67 yrs."

#### TREDWELL CHILDREN:

- i. Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> b. 27th May, 1788, bapt. Success, L. I., 7th Aug., 1788, d. 23rd May, 1880, bur. Foster's Mead-



ows, L. I.; mar. (1) 27th Oct., 1808, Richard Hewlett Van Nostrand, b. 11th April (?Aug.), 1786, d. 22nd May, 1819, bur. Foster's Meadows, son of John and Sarah (Hewlett) Van Nostrand of Foster's Meadows; (2) brother-in-law, Stephen Van Nostrand, b. 19th March, 1793, d. 18th April, 1834, bur. Foster's Meadows. 1st husband was drafted and served under Gen. Johnson in 1812 War. His will is dated 10th Nov., 1819. 3 children by first mar.; 1 child by second mar.

ii. Phebe<sup>7</sup> b. 3rd Feb., 1790, bapt. No. Hempstead, L. I., 20th June, 1790, d. 8th Aug., 1820, bur. 9th Aug., Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, L. I., (g. s.); mar. No. Hempstead, 30th May, 1811, Stocker Woolley, b. 1st Oct., 1790, d. of paralysis, 19th Aug., 1857, bur. 20th Aug., by side of wife, (g. s.). He mar. (2) 26th Dec., 1821, Eliza Cheeseman, b. 26 Feb., 1797, d. 26th July, 1869, bur. by side of husband (g. s.). Res., Great Neck, Success, Lakeville, No. Hempstead, L. I. 5 children; also 3 by his second mar.

iii. Susanna Rebecca,<sup>7</sup> b. 1st Feb., 1796, bapt. No. Hempstead, L. I., 10th April, 1796, d. Success, No. Hempstead, Friday, 17th Sept., 1830, bur. 19th Sept., Row E, Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, L. I.; mar. by Rev. Seth Hart, No. Hempstead, 25th Jan., 1814, John Woolley, of No. Hempstead, b. near Manhasset, 26th Dec., 1787, d. Lakeville, L. I., 19th Jan., 1871, bur. Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, son of Samuel and Deborah (Hewlett) Woolley. Res., Success, No. Hempstead, L. I. 1 child.

54. Susannah<sup>6</sup> Tredwell (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born 15th January, 1777, baptized Hempstead, 4th November, 1777, died 2nd February, 1804, buried Grace Episcopal churchyard, Jamaica, New York; married 20th December, 1798, John Skidmore of Flushing, Long Island, born 27th December, 1778, died 26th November, 1863, son of Samuel and Abigail (Whitehead) Skidmore of Flushing. He married (2) Eliza-beth Allen, born 20th March, 1778, died 31st December, 1859, daughter of David Allen. John Skidmore and his two wives were buried in Grace churchyard, Jamaica, Long Island. Residence, Union Place, Flushing, Long Island. He was warden of Grace Episcopal Church, Jamaica. See *Skidmore Genealogy*.

SKIDMORE CHILDREN, (First marriage.):

i. Samuel Tredwell,<sup>7</sup> b. 7th Jan., 1801, d. 8th Nov., 1881; mar. 15th Dec., 1829, Angelina E. Drake, b. 16th June, 1810, d. 30th Dec., 1886. Res., N. Y. City, N. Y. 8 children.

ii. James Henderson,<sup>7</sup> b. 4th Mch., 1802, d. 2nd Jan., 1887; mar. (1) 17th Sept., 1826, Susannah Peters Hewlett; (2) 27th April, 1835, Mary Anne Hewlett. Res., Great Neck, No. Hempstead, L. I. 8 children.

55. James<sup>6</sup> Tredwell (William,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born Friday, 15th July (?January), 1768, baptized Hempstead, New York, 8th February, 1769, died New York City, New York, of "malignant fever," 5 A. M., 1st October, 1798; married Maria Van Winkle. Residence, Aquackanonk, New Jersey; then New York City; widow probably residing near Kingston, New York, 1804. Physician. Administration on his estate was granted to his father and brother William, 18th January, 1799, New York County Administrations, 6:59. In James Hardie's list of burials from August 1–November 4, 1798, in "*An Account of the Malignant Fever Lately Prevalent in the City of New York*," printed 1799, James<sup>6</sup> Tredwell's name appears with the following memoranda, "Physician, 130 Fly-market, aged 30."

## TREDWELL CHILD :

- i. Susan(na) Cornelia,<sup>7</sup> b. 8th Dec., 1796, bapt. Old Dutch Church, Kingston, N. Y., 1st July, 1804, d. Stamford, Conn., 13th March, 1863; mar. 3rd Nov., 1817, Com. Melancthon Taylor Woolsey, b. 5th June, 1780, d. Utica, N. Y., 19th May, 1838, son of Gen. Melancthon Lloyd and Alida (Livingston) Woolsey. Res., Utica, N. Y. See *N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, vol. iv, p. 147. 7 children.

56. Henry<sup>6</sup> Tredwell (William,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born Wednesday, 6th March, 1771, baptized Hempstead, New York, 12th May, 1771, died Mott Street, New York City, New York, Sunday night, between 12 and 1, 21st March, 1813, buried 23rd March in southwest corner of St. Paul's churchyard, New York City; married, probably in Flushing, Long Island, 2nd May, 1799, Sarah Hewlett of Great Neck, North Hempstead, Long Island, born 14th January, 1778, died 20th July, 1817, buried 22nd July, on Joseph L. Hewlett's farm, Great Neck, remains and stone removed to All Saints' churchyard, Great Neck, daughter of Lawrence and Charity (Peters) Hewlett. Residence, New York City, 76 Mott Street, 1802. Sea captain. Admitted to *The Marine Society of the City of New York*, 14th April, 1794, Certificate Number, 1214. Upon his death widow had to petition the Society for help, her husband having met many heavy losses in latter part of his life, and she was placed on the pension list, 11th April, 1814. He left a will, New York County Wills, 50:520.

## INSCRIPTIONS:

"Sacred to the Memory of | Henry Tredwell | Died March 21, 1813 | Aged 42 ys. & 15 days."

"Sacred | To the Memory of | Sarah | Daughter of Lawrence Hewlett | and Wife of Cap<sup>t</sup> Henry Tredwell | who died July the 20<sup>th</sup> 1817 | aged 39 years 6 months | and 6 days."

## TREDWELL CHILDREN, order of iv. uncertain :

- i. Henry Hewlett,<sup>7</sup> b. 20th Apr., 1801, bapt. Trinity Church, N. Y. City, 24th Apr., 1803, d. at sea, on board U. S. Ship, *Vincennes*, 26th March, 1847,

- unmar. Administration on his estate was granted in N. Y. Co. to his brother, Edward, 13th May, 1847.
- ii. James P.,<sup>7</sup> d. unmar., Brooklyn, N. Y., after short illness, 11th Nov., 1836, bur. 13th Nov., beside mother, and remains removed to All Saints' churchyard, Great Neck, No. Hempstead, L. I. Res., N. Y. Inscription: "Sacred | to the memory of | James P. Tredwell | who departed this Life | Nov<sup>r</sup> 11, 1836 | aged 32 years 10 months | & 14 days."
- 80 iii. Edward Lawrence.<sup>7</sup>
- iv. Nancy,<sup>7</sup> d. before 11th Apr., 1814, infant.
57. Sarah Peters<sup>6</sup> Tredwell (William,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born Goshen, Orange County, New York, Saturday, 17th January, 1778, baptized by Elder William Parkinson, 3rd April, 1807, died New York City, New York, 6.30 A. M., Friday, 26th April, 1850; married New York City, 26th May, 1798 (?1796, Trinity Church, New York City), Stephen Ball Munn of New York City. Residence, New York City, New York.

MUNN CHILDREN:

- i. Julia Anne,<sup>7</sup> b. 15th Feb., 1799, d. 1st Aug., 1836; mar. John Moore. S. p.
- ii. Stephen Ball,<sup>7</sup> b. 5th Feb., 1800, d. 31st Oct., 1840; mar. Caroline Wygant, also Adelaide Keyes. 1 child.
- iii. William Henry Tredwell,<sup>7</sup> b. 2nd June, 1802, d. 26th June, 1877; mar. Mary Warner. 9 children.
- iv. Susan Matilda,<sup>7</sup> b. 10th Dec., 1803, d. Dec., 1838; mar. Jeremiah Beebe. 1 child.
- v. Caroline Laura,<sup>7</sup> b. 12th June, 1806, d. 18th Sept., 1866; mar. Henry Stokes. 7 children.
- vi. Sarah Peters Tredwell,<sup>7</sup> b. 22nd Jan., 1809, d. 29th March, 1853; mar. Thomas Frederick Cornell. 4 children.
- vii. Emily Augusta,<sup>7</sup> b. 14th Nov., 1811, d. 8th Sept., 1851; mar. Capt. John Pierce. 3 children.
- viii. Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> b. 19th Jan., 1815, d. 17th Feb., 1874; mar. (1) — Root; (2) John B. Borst. 7 children.
- ix. Mary Adelaide,<sup>7</sup> b. 10th Dec., 1818; mar. Russel Glover. 11 children.
58. John Augustus<sup>6</sup> Tredwell (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born (?Rye, New York), 24th June, 1773, died between June, 1799, and 21st February, 1800; married Greenwich, Connecticut, 18th November, 1792, Martha Hanes Kennedy, born 5th June, 1775, daughter of Robert and Sarah Kennedy of New York City. Martha H. (Kennedy) Tredwell married (2) Rye, New York, 26th March, 1803, Jesse Park, Jr., both then of Purchase (Harrison's), Westchester county, New York, and she died 16th January, 1853, buried 19th January, by side second husband, Milton Point cemetery, Rye, New York. Jesse Park, Jr., died 15th May, 1848, aged 76 years, gravestone. John

Augustus<sup>6</sup> Tredwell resided in Harrison, Westchester county, 1794; Rye, same county, time of death. Ensign in Capt. Isaac Webber's Light Infantry, Westchester County, 1793; lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Hatfield's company of Light Infantry, same county, 1797. Letters of administration were granted on his estate to his father-in-law, Robert Kennedy; Westchester county Administrations, A:258. Jesse Park, Jr., left a will; Westchester county Wills, 30:533.

## INSCRIPTION :

"Sacred | to the memory of | Martha H. Park | Daughter of  
| Robert Kennedy | and wife of | Jesse Park, Jr. | Born June 5th,  
1775 | Died January 16<sup>th</sup> 1853 | aged | 77 yrs. 7 mos. & 11 Dy."

## TREDWELL CHILDREN (there were several Park children):

- i. Robert Kennedy,<sup>7</sup> d. Rye, N. Y., at home of step-father, buried Milton Point Cem., Rye, N. Y. Res., Rye and Harrison, N. Y. His will, Westchester Co., M:461. Inscription: "In | memory of | Robert K. Tredwell | who departed this | Life | June 1, 1830 | Ae. 36 years & | 9 months."
- 81 ii. Samuel John.<sup>7</sup>
- iii. Elizabeth L.,<sup>7</sup> d. 9 Feb., 1818, aet. 19 yrs., 11 mos., 19 days, bur. Milton Point cem., Rye, N. Y., (g. s.); mar. Rye, N. Y., 5 Oct., 1815, Nehemiah Purdy, probably bapt. 18 Sept., 1791, son of Nehemiah and Elizabeth Purdy (records Christ's Church, Rye, N. Y.). 2 children.
- iv. John Augustus,<sup>7</sup> bapt. 2 May, 1803, bur. Milton Point cem., Rye, N. Y., 5 Nov., 1808. Inscription: "In | remembrance | of | John A. Tredwell | Grandson of Robert and | Sarah Kennedy, born 30<sup>th</sup> | March, 1800, departed this | life Nov' 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1808 | aged 8 years 7 months & | 4 Days."

59. Nathaniel Hazard<sup>6</sup> Tre(a)dwel (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Edward<sup>6</sup>), born Smithtown, Suffolk county, N. Y., 17 Jan., 1768, died L'Original, Province of Ontario, Canada, 22 Dec., 1855, (?1856), buried L'Original, Canada; married (?in L'Original), 5 Sept., 1792, Margaret Platt, died L'Original, 8 April, 1859, buried L'Original, daughter of Judge Charles and Caroline (Adriance) Platt of Smithtown and Plattsburgh, N. Y. He moved to Clinton county, N. Y., with his father, but soon settled, building the first house and mill, in Seignory of L'Original, Canada, which came into his possession about 1794, his estate there being later confiscated because of his refusal to swear allegiance to Great Britain during 1812 War, for which he was also imprisoned at St. John, Lower Canada. When released, he returned to Plattsburgh, N. Y., and ran the *Treadwell's Mills* (lumber) on Saranac River. These were swept away by a freshet in 1830. At this period he resided on the south side of the river in a large 2-story house, which was later purchased by J. D. Woodward and removed to Morrisonville. After the



freshet, he moved to Broad St., Plattsburgh; then, about 1840, he returned to L'Original, his son, Charles P. Treadwell having succeeded in recovering the family estate there. Surveyor, land speculator, lumberman. Keeper of public stores, Plattsburgh, 1813. See *United States Census*, 1790; obituary notice, *Montreal Gazette* (Canada); *Montreal Witness*, 6 June, 1889; *The Plattsburgh Sentinel* (N. Y.), 4 July, 1890. See his likeness on page 20, *Three Centuries in Champlain Valley*, 1909.

## TRE(A)DWELL CHILDREN:

- i. Henry Onderdonk,<sup>7</sup> b. 29 May, 1795, d. Hawksbury, Prov. Quebec, Can., 27 May, 1874, bur. L'Original, on his 81st birthday.
- ii. Caroline Adriance,<sup>7</sup> b. 5 Nov., 1796, d. 11 April, 1860, probably unmar.
- iii. Anna Maria,<sup>7</sup> b. L'Original, Can., 17 Jan., 1800, d. 15 June, 1888; mar. Clinton, N. Y., 17 Feb., 1820, Lewis Hamilton Redfield, b. 26 Nov., 1793, d. 14 July, 1882, bur. Oakwood. Res., Syracuse, N. Y. She was author of several text books; also prepared genealogical chart of *Platt* family. Husband was an editor and bookseller. See *Redfield Family*; *The Essex County Republican* (N. Y.), July 10, 1890; *Rescript of Treadwell and Platt Genealogy*, pp. 14-16. 7 children.
- 82 iv. Charles Platt.<sup>7</sup>
  - v. Margaret Hazard,<sup>7</sup> d. in infancy.
  - vi. Margaret,<sup>7</sup> b. 23 April, 1806, d. 16 Aug., 1880; mar. Plattsburgh, N. Y., 26th (?27th) Sept., 1836, Duncan Dewar of St. Andrews, Canada East, b. 9 Sept., 1807. Res., St. Andrews, C. E. 4 children.
  - vii. Melicent,<sup>7</sup> d. in infancy.
  - viii. Letitia Halsey,<sup>7</sup> b. 18 May, 1809, living 1890; mar. St. Andrews, Province Quebec, 28 Aug., 1839, Charles Wales of St. Andrews, d. St. Andrews, 30 May, 1877. Res., St. Andrews, Prov. Quebec, Can. 11 children.
  - ix. Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> b. 1811; d. in infancy.
60. Hannah Phoenix<sup>6</sup> Tredwell (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born Sunken Meadows, Smithtown, Suffolk county, N. Y., 10 April, 1771, died Clinton, Oneida county, 15 April, 1856; married 22 Sept., 1801, Rev. Henry Davis, born East Hampton, Suffolk county, N. Y., 15 Sept., 1771, died Clinton, 7 March, 1852, son of John and Mary (Conklin) Davis. Residence, Clinton, N. Y. Rev. Henry Davis graduated from Yale, 1796, and was connected with Williams, Middlebury, Union, and Hamilton colleges, having been the second president of the latter. See pp. 90-2, *History of the Davis Family*, by A. H. Davis, 1888.

## DAVIS CHILDREN:

- i. Child,<sup>7</sup> d. 23 May, 1803.
- ii. Henry,<sup>7</sup> b. 14 Feb., 1805, d. Graefenberg, Silesia, Austria, 1 Sept., 1844; mar. Emily M. Turnier, d. Syra-



- cuse, N. Y., 15 Nov., 1871. Attorney. Res., Syracuse, N. Y.
- iii. Mary Ann,<sup>7</sup> b. 6 Aug., 1806, d. 15 April, 1861; mar. 26 Sept., 1831, Rev. E. D. Maltbie, d. 10 July, 1858. 4 children.
- iv. Charles Chauncy,<sup>7</sup> b. 13 Nov., 1807, d. 8 Feb., 1809.
- v. Anne,<sup>7</sup> b. 10 Feb., 1809, d. Clinton, N. Y., 17 June, 1827.
- vi. Thomas Treadwell,<sup>7</sup> b. Middlebury, Vt., 22 Aug., 1810, d. Unionville, near Washington, D. C., 2 May, 1872; mar. S. Matilda Henry. 3 children.

61. Thomas<sup>6</sup> Tre(a)dwell (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born about 1771, died at home on Treadwell's Bay, near Plattsburgh, N. Y., 26 Jan., 1859; married —, 1809, Polly Stratton, died 1852, probably dau. of Elder John and Esther S. Stratton. Residence, Beekmantown, N. Y. Elder of First Presbyterian church, Plattsburgh, N. Y.; see memorial window.

TRE(A)DWELL CHILDREN:

- i. Timothy S.,<sup>7</sup> b. 17 April, 1810, d. —, 1883; mar. Margaret M'Naught, survived husband.
- ii. Esther M.,<sup>7</sup> b. 2 March, 1813; mar. Rev. Joseph H. Eaton, d. He was founder and president until death, of *Union University*, Murfreesboro, Tenn. 5 children.
- iii. Thomas,<sup>7</sup> b. 2 Nov., 1815; mar. —. Res., London, Canada. 5 children.
- iv. Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1818, drowned —, 1869. Unmar. It is said town of *Treadwell*, Can., was named after him, and he kept store there for cousin, Charles P. Treadwell.
- v. William,<sup>7</sup> b. —, 1822, d. unmar.

62. Anne Hazard<sup>6</sup> Tre(a)dwell (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born 29 April, 1779, died —, 1821; married 13 Jan., 1802, Hon. Isaac C. Platt, born 11 April, 1781, died 15 Jan., 1872, son of Charles and Caroline (Adriance) Platt. Isaac C. Platt married (2) 30 Jan., 1823, Nancy Bristol; (3) Oct., 1848, Mrs. Maria Halsey. Residence, Plattsburgh, N. Y. See memorial window in First Presbyterian church, Plattsburgh.

PLATT CHILDREN:

- i. Anne Treadwell,<sup>7</sup> b. 10 (?17) Nov., 1803, d. Prairie du Chien, 6 Oct., 1832; mar. Aug., 1821, Lyman Foote, M. D., d. Port Laracca, Texas. 6 children.
- ii. Zephaniah C.,<sup>7</sup> b. Plattsburgh, N. Y., 30 July, 1805, d. —, 1884; mar. (1) 14 Jan., 1829, Anne Eliza Miller, d. 11 Nov., 1871; (2) 1 Jan., 1873, Mrs. Haynes. Res., Plattsburgh, N. Y. 4 children.
- iii. Caroline Adriance,<sup>7</sup> b. 1 July, 1807, d. Adriance, Va.; mar. 18 July, 1832, Rev. John Dielle, d. and bur. at sea, 19 Jan., 1841. He was seaman's chaplain, Honolulu, Sandwich Islands. She was educated at Royce Seminary, Clinton, N. Y. 4 children.

## SEVENTH GENERATION:

63. John S.<sup>7</sup> Tredwell (Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born Hempstead (part now Freeport) N. Y., died Milburne, Hempstead, 15 Aug., 1853, buried back of Presbyterian Church, Hempstead, g. s.; married by Rev. Joshua Hartt, 3 Dec., 1798, Abigail Smith, born Freeport, Hempstead, 4 June, 1780, died Freeport, 4 Dec., 1859, buried by side of husband, g. s., daughter of Benjamin Smith of Freeport. Residence, Milburne, farm north side road from Raynortown to Milburne, town of Hempstead, N. Y. Will, Queens county, 6:233.

## TREDWELL CHILDREN:

i. Elizabeth.<sup>8</sup> ii. Catharine.<sup>8</sup> iii. Susan.<sup>8</sup> iv. John.<sup>8</sup> v. Timothy.<sup>8</sup> vi. Cornelia S.<sup>8</sup>

64. Benjamin H.<sup>7</sup> Tredwell (Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), died between 10 March and 9 April, 1821; married Hempstead, N. Y., 24 Jan., 1808, Hester Smith. She probably married (2) before 28 April, 1832, Richard Baldwin, and died 9 Nov., 1875, aged 83 years, buried Westbury cemetery, No. Hempstead, N. Y., g. s.; he died 4 March, 1863, aged 66 years, buried same cemetery, g. s. Benjamin H.<sup>7</sup> Tredwell resided town of Hempstead, near Westbury. Will, Queens county, D:354.

## TREDWELL CHILDREN:

i. Samuel.<sup>8</sup> ii. Elizabeth.<sup>8</sup> iii. Ann.<sup>8</sup>

65. Thomas<sup>7</sup> Tredwell (Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born Long Island, N. Y., 22 Aug., 1778, died at home of son Elbert, No. 388 Houston St., N. Y. C., 13 May, 1851, buried cemetery back of Presbyterian church, Village of Hempstead, N. Y., one monument marking his grave and that of wife; married Jamaica, Long Island, 22 Feb., 1801, Lydia Simonson, born 20 May, 1784, died town of Hempstead, N. Y., 5 May, 1863, buried by side husband, 8 May. Residence, Milburne, town of Hempstead, N. Y. Member New York Assembly; sheriff Queens county. Will, Queens county, 5:356.

## TREDWELL CHILDREN:

i. William.<sup>8</sup> ii. Hannah.<sup>8</sup> iii. Elbert.<sup>8</sup> iv. Maria.<sup>8</sup> v. Lydia Ann.<sup>8</sup> vi. Catharine.<sup>8</sup>

66. Daniel<sup>7</sup> Tredwell (Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born —, 1781, died on his farm (?14 Aug., 1855), buried Greenfield cemetery, Hempstead, monument; married (1) Hempstead, N. Y., 27 Jan., 1806 (Presbyterian church records), Mary Smith, buried old cemetery, Hempstead, 14 April, 1823; (2) Hempstead, 26 Nov., 1825 (Presbyterian church records), Susanna Ellsworth, born Flatbush, Kings county, N. Y., died Freeport, Hempstead, 20 (?21) Aug., 1886, aged 83 years and 9 months, buried by side of husband, one monument to both, daughter of Oliver and Margaret Ellsworth of Kingston, N. Y. Residence, Baldwins, Hempstead, N. Y. Farmer.

## TREDWELL CHILDREN (1st 3 by first wife):

- i. Thomas.<sup>8</sup> ii. Jackson.<sup>8</sup> iii. Phebe.<sup>8</sup> iv. Daniel Melancthon.<sup>8</sup> v. Alanson.<sup>8</sup> vi. George Clinton.<sup>8</sup> vii. John James.<sup>8</sup> viii. Oliver Ellsworth.<sup>8</sup> ix. Warren.<sup>8</sup>

67. Samuel<sup>7</sup> Tredwell (Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), died intestate at home of daughter Mary, Rockville Centre, Long Island, 12 Aug., 1866, aged 82 years, buried cemetery back of Presbyterian church, Village of Hempstead, N. Y., g. s.; married 2 June, 1811, Hannah Barker, died at same daughter's house, Rockville Centre, 20 Dec., 1875, aged 84 years, buried by side of husband, g. s., daughter of Thomas Barker. Residence, Freeport (on Merrick Road), Long Island. Sea Captain.

## TREDWELL CHILDREN:

- i. Benjamin.<sup>8</sup> ii. Abram Van Sicklen.<sup>8</sup> iii. Mary.<sup>8</sup>

68. James<sup>7</sup> Tre(a)dwell (Edward,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), died about 1835; married about time he went into tanning business. Residence, Dutchess county, 1803; Newburg, Orange county, N. Y., 1813; moved about four miles above Newburg. In Dec., 1818, he was residing out of N. Y. State, whereabouts unknown. He learned tanning business with (?his uncle) Jesse Garrett of Baltimore, Maryland.

## TRE(A)DWELL CHILD:

- i. Son,<sup>8</sup> parted from father while young.

69. Charles<sup>7</sup> Tre(a)dwell, (Edward,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born Dutchess county, N. Y., 19 Feb., 1781, died Middletown, N. Y., 15 (?July), 1822; married 3 April, 1806, Jemima Quick, born 28 Aug., 1782, died at home of daughter Phebe (married Peter Wenz), daughter of Lewis Quick of Orange county, N. Y. Widow moved with son John to Pennsylvania. Residence, Wallkill, Orange county, N. Y. Farmer. Will, Orange county, G:23.

## TRE(A)DWELL CHILDREN:

- i. John.<sup>8</sup> ii. Eliza.<sup>8</sup> iii. Lucinda.<sup>8</sup> iv. Phebe.<sup>8</sup> v. Jane Ann.<sup>8</sup> vi. Cynthia.<sup>8</sup>

70. Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Tre(a)dwell (Edward,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born near Poughkeepsie, Dutchess county, N. Y., 18 Aug., 1785, died Union Springs, N. Y., 13 Jan., 1867; married —, 1808, Mary Helliker, born 15 Feb., 1790, died 20 Aug., 1867, daughter of John Helliker of Dutchess county. Residence, Dutchess county; Spring of 1815, moved to Orange county; then moved, about 1822, to Ledyard, Cayuga county, N. Y. Farmer.

## TRE(A)DWELL CHILDREN:

- i. Jane Ann.<sup>8</sup> ii. Charles.<sup>8</sup> iii. Rachel.<sup>8</sup> iv. Nancy.<sup>8</sup> v. Edward.<sup>8</sup> vi. Letitia.<sup>8</sup> vii. Mary.<sup>8</sup> viii. John M.<sup>8</sup>

71. Sands' Tre(a)dwell (Edward,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born 21 Dec., 1791, died 11 Aug., 1865, buried Asbury Centenary Methodist Episcopal churchyard, Tuckahoe, Westchester county, N. Y., one stone marking his and wife's graves; married 28 Feb., 1824, probably in White Plains, Westchester county, Tamer Golden, died 8 April, 1852, aged 61 years. Residence, Westchester county, N. Y.

TRE(A)DWELL CHILDREN:

i. James.<sup>8</sup> ii. Susan Ann.<sup>8</sup> iii. William Jackson.<sup>8</sup> iv. Anna.<sup>8</sup> v. Elizabeth.<sup>8</sup>

72. William Star' Tredwell (John,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born 13 October, 1806, died Westfield, Staten Island, N. Y., 8 February, 1857; married —, 1847, Catherine Jane Pollion, living 1888, daughter of Daniel Pollion of Staten Island, N. Y. Residence, Eastchester, Westchester county; Westfield, Richmond county, N. Y. Administration on his estate, Richmond county.

TREDWELL CHILDREN:

i. Sarah Ann.<sup>8</sup> ii. (John).<sup>8</sup> iii. John William.<sup>8</sup> iv. Daniel Pollion.<sup>8</sup> v. Josephine.<sup>8</sup>

73. John Henry' Tredwell (John,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born 10 April, 1803, baptized at father's house, 17 June, 1810, died North Hempstead, 29 June, 1870, married 22 October, 1833, Martha Burtis Dodge of Cow Neck, North Hempstead, N. Y., born 10 October, 1815, died 26 December, 1883, daughter of Isaac H. and Jane (Burtis) Dodge. Residence, Port Washington, North Hempstead, N. Y. Farmer. His will, Queens county, 16:478; administration on her estate, Queens county, 2:246.

TREDWELL CHILDREN:

i. Sarah Jane.<sup>8</sup> ii. Mary W.<sup>8</sup> iii. Martha Dodge.<sup>8</sup> iv. Emma A.<sup>8</sup> v. John Henry.<sup>8</sup> vi. Isaac.<sup>8</sup> vii. Maggie S.<sup>8</sup>

74. James Macdonald' Tredwell (Richard,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), died Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 October, 1835, aged 35 years, buried in old Tredwell plot, Great Neck, North Hempstead, N. Y., gravestone; married before 1831, Ann Hempstead, born United States, daughter of Nathaniel Hempstead, Jr., of Brooklyn, and probably same who died at No. 76 Schermerhorn street, Brooklyn, 21 July, 1881, aged 64 years, and buried Greenwood cemetery, Brooklyn, gravestone. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. See her grandfather's will, Kings county, 7:256.

TREDWELL CHILDREN:

i. William.<sup>8</sup> ii. Sarah Maria.<sup>8</sup>

75. James Iredell' Tredwell (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born Edenton, Chowan county, North Carolina, 5 November, 1799; died Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 July, 1846, buried Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, North Hempstead, N. Y., gravestone; married St. Paul's church, Edenton, North Carolina,



10 April, 1827, Mary Bonner Blount of Edenton, born 13 (?12) April, 1808, died 11 August, 1869. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.; widow moved to Raleigh, North Carolina.

TREDWELL CHILDREN:

i. Margaret Frances.<sup>8</sup> ii. Jane Moore.<sup>8</sup> iii. Elizabeth Mutter Blount.<sup>8</sup> iv. Helen Blair.<sup>8</sup> v. Helen Blair.<sup>8</sup> vi. Adam.<sup>8</sup> vii. Frances Lenox.<sup>8</sup>

76. Timothy<sup>7</sup> Tredwell (Timothy,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born Jericho, town of Oyster Bay, N. Y., 19 August, 1809, baptized at home of grandfather, Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Tredwell, 13 October, 1811, died Englewood, Chicago, Illinois, 24 September, 1891; married Geneseo, N. Y., 18 September, 1849, Sarah M. Bakewell, born Chester, England, 2 November, 1821, died Englewood, Chicago, 11 March, 1894, daughter of Rev. William J. and Sarah (Needham) Bakewell of Geneseo. Residence, Englewood, Chicago, Illinois. Graduate Yale College.

TREDWELL CHILDREN:

i. Alfred M.<sup>8</sup> ii. Margaret Sarah.<sup>8</sup> iii. Timothy Seabury.<sup>8</sup> iv. John.<sup>8</sup> v. Elizabeth.<sup>8</sup>

77. Samuel<sup>7</sup> Tredwell (Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born North Hempstead, N. Y., 18 August, 1805, baptized at grandfather Tredwell's home, 22 June, 1806, died North Hempstead, 25 September, 1873, buried 27 September, St. George's churchyard, Hempstead, N. Y., gravestone; married City of New York, 22 June, 1843, Amanda F. M. Smith, born Islip, New York, 1 September, 1821, baptized 8 October, 1848, died at home, Mineola (part now East Williston), N. Y., 13 March, 1884, buried 17 March, by side of husband, gravestone, daughter of Oliver Smith of Islip. Residence, old Tredwell homestead, Mineola (part now East Williston), town of North Hempstead, N. Y. Physician. His will, Queens county, 20:289; her will and two codicils, same county, 33:399. See *Hempstead Inquirer*, 18 April, 1884.

TREDWELL CHILDREN:

i. Daughter.<sup>8</sup> ii. Timothy.<sup>8</sup> iii. Gertrude.<sup>8</sup>

78. Samuel Lenox<sup>7</sup> Tredwell (Seabury,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born —, 1827; married (1) Mary Louise Thorp, died —; married (2) —. Residence, Fair Haven, New Jersey.

TREDWELL CHILDREN:

i. Eliza Seabury.<sup>8</sup> Others.

79. Alfred Montgomery<sup>7</sup> Tredwell (George,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born Westbury, Long Island, 3 August, 1819, died Madison, Chatham township, New Jersey, 5 September, 1880, buried 8 September, Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, gravestone; married Elizabeth, New Jersey, 8 (?18) November, 1843, Anna Munson, born 6 January, 1824, died 11



December, 1908, buried same plot as husband, gravestone, daughter of Halsey Munson of Elizabeth, New Jersey. Residence, New York City, Brooklyn, N. Y., and Madison, Morris county, New Jersey. Merchant, china and glassware. His will, Morris county, New Jersey.

TREDWELL CHILDREN:

i. Anna Munson.<sup>8</sup> ii. Cornelia Roxanna.<sup>8</sup> iii. George.<sup>8</sup> iv. George.<sup>8</sup> v. Georgette.<sup>8</sup> vi. Alfreda Montgomery.<sup>8</sup> vii. Julia Stackhouse.<sup>8</sup> viii. Alfred M.<sup>8</sup>

80. Edward Lawrence<sup>7</sup> Tredwell (Henry,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born Great Neck, North Hempstead, N. Y., baptized 9 August, 1846, aged 39 years, died 13 January, 1871, in his 64th year, buried Monday, 16 January, 1871, Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, North Hempstead, gravestone; married (1) Great Neck, North Hempstead, 18 October, 1837, Sarah V. W. Hewlett, born Great Neck, 12 February, 1820, baptized with husband, died 24 March, 1863, buried 26 March, by side of husband, gravestone; daughter of Joseph Lawrence and Elizabeth (Van Wyck) Hewlett of Great Neck; married (2) before 16 October, 1866, Mary Davis of New Rochelle, N. Y., died New Rochelle, 22 June, 1904, in her 82nd year. Residence, Great Neck, North Hempstead, and New York City, N. Y.; Eatontown, New Jersey. In fur business; partnership, *Tredwell & Frost*.

TREDWELL CHILDREN (1st wife):

i. Edward L.<sup>8</sup> ii. Mary Elizabeth.<sup>8</sup>

81. Samuel John<sup>7</sup> Tredwell (John Augustus,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born Rye, Westchester county, N. Y., September, 1793, died New York City, 31 January, 1839 (?1859), buried Rye, N. Y.; married 23 March, 1815, Anna Hatfield, born White Plains, Westchester county, N. Y., 29 March, 1794, died Port Richmond, Richmond county, N. Y., 27 February, 1867, buried Dutch Reformed churchyard, Port Richmond, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Fowler) Hatfield. Residence, Harrison, Westchester county, moving to New York City about 1834.

TREDWELL CHILDREN:

i. Joseph Augustus.<sup>8</sup> ii. Elizabeth H.<sup>8</sup> iii. Eliza Lepenier.<sup>8</sup> iv. Rebecca Titus.<sup>8</sup> v. Abram Hatfield.<sup>8</sup> vi. Susan Amelia.<sup>8</sup>

82. Charles Platt<sup>7</sup> Tre(a)dwel (Nathaniel Hazard,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born 15 August, 1802, died L'Original, Prescott county, Canada East, 31 (?30) November, 1873; married 11 June, 1834, Helen Macdonell, daughter of a Scotch United Empire Loyalist of Montreal, Canada. Residence, L'Original, Prescott county, Canada East. Sheriff of Prescott and Russell counties, Canada East, 1834 till death.

TRE(A)DWELL CHILDREN:

i. Mary Susan.<sup>8</sup> ii. Caroline.<sup>8</sup> iii. Margaret Ann.<sup>8</sup> iv. Harriet.<sup>8</sup> v. Helen Isabella.<sup>8</sup> vi. Grace Low.<sup>8</sup>

RAMSEY ANCESTRY OF ENSIGN WILLIAM RAMSEY,  
OF THE REVOLUTION, WHO SERVED FROM FRANKLIN COUNTY,  
PA., AND HIS SISTER, JEANNET RAMSEY, WHO MARRIED  
JOSEPH EATON, A REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER IN  
FRANKLIN COUNTY, PA.

BY ORRA EUGENE MONNETTE.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.—The purposes of this pamphlet are two-fold; primarily, to stimulate both interest and research in the Ramsey ancestry, and secondarily, to correct certain genealogical errors, as the writer firmly believes, which have been stated, re-stated and reiterated for several years.

COAT-OF-ARMS, CREST AND MOTTO.

RAMSEY—MARYLAND. Captain James Ramsey, Baltimore, 1735. (Descended from Sir James de Ramsey of Dalhousie, Scotland.)

*Argent*, an eagle displayed *sable*, beaked and membered *gules*.

CREST: A unicorn's head couped *argent*, armed *or*.

MOTTO: *Ora et Labora*.

RAMSAY—VIRGINIA. William McCreery Ramsey, Esq., of Westover. Same arms as Captain James Ramsey of Dalhousie, Scotland.

From *A Registry of American Families entitled to Coat Armor*, by William Armstrong Crozier, F.R.S., published at the Taft and Belknap Galleries, 1904, 40th St., N. Y.

*William and Mary College Quarterly*, (Vol. 3, p. 168) contains very positive support of the foregoing, under the title "COAT OF ARMS IN VIRGINIA:"

"The wax seal attached to the original will of Dr. George Ramsey, in Norfolk County Clerk's office: An eagle displayed, beaked and membered; CREST, a unicorn's head couped. These arms correspond to those in Burke of the Earl of Dalhousie and the Ramseys of Croughton House, Brackley, Southampton. Dr. Ramsey, in his will, dated June 22, 1756, devised his property to his wife Sarah, and to his sons, John and James Ramsey."

CUMBERLAND AND FRANKLIN COUNTIES, PA.

Cumberland County was organized about 1750 and Franklin County about 1784; Hamilton Township originally in Cumberland, then in Franklin County, was created about 1752.

The method of identifying genealogically, any one of a lineage is usually referable to land ownership and taxation returns, particularly in the State of Pennsylvania, and these should be viewed in the light of the fact that not always did the person live upon the land granted him or returned for taxation, and its location in one township and county in one year, may have been

relatively different as to township and county in another year, on account of the changes in township and county lines at different dates. This is a source of much confusion to one in a genealogical research.

#### ENSIGN WILLIAM RAMSEY.

His Revolutionary record appears in Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Volume VI, page 318, History of Franklin County, Pennsylvania, (1878-McCauley) pp. 87-96; also the publications Kittochtiny Historical Society, Volume 1908, page 264, and "U. S. Census of Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Service 1841" page 169, in which he is named as a pensioner, age 84, and on June 1st, 1840, resided with "William Ramsey" in Morristown, Ohio.

His complete military record appears in the records of the Bureau of Pensions, Department of the Interior, Washington, D. C., which exhibits his application for pension under date of January 29th, 1834, in which the applicant states that he was "Born January 1st, 1756, in Bucks County, Pa." This must convey evidence that he belonged to the Bucks County, Pa., Ramsey family; the same pension record shows his residence at the time of enlistment as having been Franklin County, Pa. The wife of Ensign William Ramsey was quite clearly Martha Allen, daughter of Josiah and Martha Allen of Franklin County, Pa., and is so asserted by his descendants without variation. The deed records in Franklin County show he was granted land in 1794, which he and his wife Martha conveyed in 1800, and which was located in Hamilton Township.

#### HIS SISTER, JEANNET RAMSEY.

Her husband, Joseph Eaton, likewise served in the Revolution, (Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series, Volume X, Pages 15 and 345; McCauley's History, Franklin County, Pa., (ante), and many other authorities,) and likewise received a pension therefor. The pension records show that he was born in 1756, and that his wife Jeannet was "59 years old in 1829," hence born in 1769-70.

That, Ensign William Ramsey and Jeannet Ramsey were brother and sister is, from family records, beyond dispute. It is very probably beyond question, also, that they had, at least, brothers, John, Thomas, and Benjamin, and a sister Margaret, who married a Henry, and that in all probability there was another brother Robert Ramsey. Benjamin is buried at Washington, Pa., and his monument recites that he was *born* in Cumberland, Pa., in 1755, which is undoubtedly erroneous.

March 3, 1789, Thomas, Benjamin, John and William Ramsey each received warrants for one hundred acres of land in Hamilton Township, Franklin County, Pa. Robert Ramsey was *earlier* a land owner there.

#### GENEALOGICAL ERRORS.

It was originally asserted that the parents of Ensign William Ramsey were William Ramsey and his wife Martha Allen,—clearly a confusion of generations.

This assertion was formerly repeated until it became an accepted fact, and really has little or no foundation. It is true that as early as 1751\* a William Ramsey owned land in what is now Hamilton Township, Franklin County, Pa., and, also in Deed Records 1738-1744 there was a transfer of land "at Dobbins Spring" along the Conococheague Creek, three miles from Mercersburg, Pa., where one "Robert Ramsey" figures, and on the back of the record is the notation of "William Ramsey" as being the one who handed this deed of Robert Ramsey to the purchaser. The location of Dobbins Spring is eight miles southwest of the locality of the Hamilton Township Ramseys.

It has been asserted and alleged that William Ramsey died in 1782 leaving a will naming his wife Martha, and the children indicated above, but no such will is of record in any of the counties under consideration. A William Ramsey with a wife Martha did leave a will of record in York County showing he had lived in Hamilton Ban Township, then York, now Adams County, in 1777, in which he names only a son, Reynold Ramsey, and grandchildren.

#### BUCKS COUNTY FAMILY.

*Davis' History*, the *Pennsylvania Archives* and the Bucks County Deed and Will Records are authority here.

Further, a genealogical correspondent, who has compiled one of the Ramsey lineages, states that James Ramsey was born in Edinburg, Scotland, in 1692, settled in Bucks County in 1730; that he had a son James, born 1732, who died in York County, Pa., 1757, and he had in turn a son James and daughter Mary. This is the "President Harrison Lineage," published in 1893. (*The Ancestry of Benjamin Harrison, etc.*, by Keith.)

There are practically no evidences against the origin of the Ramsey Family in Bucks County, or that it originated colonially in any other Pennsylvania County; hence, gathering together all of the proofs offered by the County Records and adjusting and harmonizing the various authorities as far as possible, it seems quite probable that the first Ramsey to emigrate to America, and who settled in Bucks County, was William<sup>1</sup> Ramsey, and that the following is the correct lineage:

#### LINEAGE

Ramsey: Scotch-Irish ancestry.

An Eaton Family genealogist, writing of the ancestry of Jeannet Ramsey Eaton (*post*), says:

"Descendant of William Ramsey, a friend of Robert Bruce by whose side he fought throughout the War of Independence, and was one of the nobles who subscribed the celebrated memorial to the Pope in 1320, vindicating the rights and liberties of their country. Like other of the great "Scottish families, the Ramseys settled in Scotland during the reign of David I."

An Alexander Ramsey, writing from his country home, "Dalhousie", near Elgin, Scotland in 1904, claimed that the name was

---

\* In "*History of Franklin County*," (1887) compiled by Warner, Beers & Co., Page 153 in a List of Taxables of Antrim Township for 1751-2 appear the names of both William and James Ramsey.



originally, "De Ramesey", and having a possible descent from the Egyptian Pharaohs, i. e., from Ra-me-sis, not necessarily a remote possibility. It at least accounts for the origin of the name.

Elgin is in Morayshire County and the first of the name to settle there was a Farrier from Forfarshire, which is clearly the ancestral seat. The head of the clan was the Earl of Dalhousie, whose family name was Ramsey.

It is unquestionable that the first Ramsey who came to Scotland held property in Huntingdonshire, from which he took the name of De Ramesey. That property was part of the estate belonging to the Honour of Huntingdon, which was in possession of David, Earl of Huntingdon, afterward David First of Scotland. De Ramesey came to Scotland in the train of the Earl of Huntingdon, but retained his designation from his English estate.

By heritage and in temperament, the Ramseys were and are nobly proud and aristocratic, and never have yielded wholly to democratic influences, nevertheless, possessed in their personalities of splendid characteristics and religious preferments.

A descendent of the first John<sup>1</sup> Ramsey, son of William<sup>1</sup>, copied the following from his tombstone in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania:

"Ye who survey with attentive eye  
This tomb where Ramsey's ashes lie  
His worth through various life attend,  
His virtues learn and mourn his end.  
He's gone from all afflictions here  
To reign in life eternal there."

Commencing soon after the year of 1700, there was a large Scotch-Irish emigration to Pennsylvania. Among them came William Ramsey with a large family to settle in Bucks County.

He was of the lineage of Sir James de Ramsey of Dalhousie, Scotland. As some of the Pennsylvania Ramseys possess traditions of Ireland locations, he may have likewise lived there.

The first records of any Ramseys in Bucks County are: Thomas Ramsey, who died intestate in 1714, and James Ramsey, who died intestate in 1720. The more prominent Ramseys of Bucks County was the elder William<sup>2</sup> Ramsey, son of the emigrant, William<sup>1</sup>, who settled in Warwick Township before 1741; he served as a colonial soldier, 1747 and owned land there and in Warminster Township, and very probably was the William Ramsey who with his brother, Robert, owned land in Cumberland County, near Dobbin's Spring, 1738-1744. He m. (1) Jane or Jeannet Brady, daughter of Robert (?) Brady, and (2) Eleanor Fairies, widow of Samuel. He was born in 1698, died October 19th, 1787, age 89 years, leaving a will of record. Mrs. Jeanet Ramsey died February 16th, 1761, age 58 years. They had children; Robert<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jeannet<sup>3</sup>, Jean<sup>3</sup>, Hugh<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> and Patrick<sup>3</sup>. He had a sister Jane or Jeannet who married Robert Mearns who died in 1730, when she married Hugh Huston, and she died September 17th, 1781, age 82 years.



Of the first Bucks County emigrant, William<sup>1</sup> Ramsey's family, then were the following:

- i. William<sup>2</sup>, b. 1698 d. 1787 (above).
- ii. Robert, in Cumberland Valley, Antrim Tp., 1738-47.
- iii. Alexander of Bucks County.
- iv. James, b. 1692 or 1701, the ancestor of Major James Ramsey of Ligonier, Penn.
- v. Jean, m. Robert Mearns (above).
- vi. John, of Montgomery County and who settled in Cumberland Valley.
- vii. Thomas, b. about 1710, d. 1751, of Bucks County.
- viii. And probably others.

Concurrent with the settlement in Warwick Township of the Elder William<sup>2</sup> Ramsey, was that of his brother, *Thomas<sup>2</sup> Ramsey* in Nockamixon about 1725 or 1730. He married Mary Darrah Johnston, daughter of another pioneer settler, James Johnston and wife, Mary, daughter of the Irish Colonist, Thomas Darrah, who settled first in Montgomery County and then removed to Bedminster Township in Bucks. Thomas<sup>2</sup> Ramsey was an extensive landowner and participated actively in local civic affairs. He died intestate in 1751, his widow, Mary, administering his estate. The orphan court records (1753) show the names of their children and years of birth. Mary Ramsey removed to Tinicum Township and died there 1795, leaving a will naming the same children. Issue:

- 2 i. CAPTAIN WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov., 1732, d. after 1795, removed from Bucks and settled in Cumberland, afterwards Franklin County, Penn. In 1795 he was in North Carolina.
- ii. David, b. Mar., 1735, and in 1795 he was in North Carolina.
- iii. Robert, b. May, 1739, and 1795 he was in Bucks County.
- iv. Thomas, b. February, 1742, and in 1795 he was in North Cumberland County, Pa.
- v. Samuel, b. February, 1751, and in 1795 he was in Sussex County, New Jersey.
- vi. Perhaps others.

2. CAPTAIN WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> RAMSEY, (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), was a colonial soldier, being a captain of the Fourth of the nine associated Companies of Bucks County, French and Indian War, 1755-1756, his brother-in-law, John Johnston, being a lieutenant of the same Company. He m. in Bucks County, Margaret, daughter of William Allen\* of Bensalem Township. Soon after he removed to Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, settling first in Antrim Township and owning land in Rye Township, concurrent with his brother, Robert; and later in Hamilton Township, afterwards included in the present limits of Franklin County.

The records of the U. S. Pension Office show his son, Ensign William<sup>4</sup> Ramsey was born in Bucks County in 1756, while the

---

\*This is the Samuel Allen line of Bucks County in which the first Nicholas Walne figures.

tombstone at the head of his son Benjamin's grave, states that the latter was born in Cumberland County in 1755 which may be erroneous in statement, (see statement, *post*), so the emigration westward was about that date, or Benjamin<sup>4</sup> was born on a visit to the prospective home place in Cumberland County before the actual location there.

Mr. Geo. O. Seilhammer, the aged historian and skilled genealogist of Franklin County, Pennsylvania, wrote several years ago, as follows:

"On Back Creek, above Brake's Mill, Hamilton Township were the plantations of William Ramsey, afterwards owned by his sons William, Thomas, Benjamin, John. This William Ramsey's descendents are to be found in Pittsburgh, in Washington Co., Pa., and in Harrison Co., Ohio. But strenuous efforts were required on their behalf to identify the old Ramsey homestead; and so far it has been found impossible to establish their exact relationship with the old Ramsey family of Bucks County, to which they *undoubtedly* belonged. William Ramsey, the eldest son of William Ramsey, the first settler, was an ensign in active services in the Revolution. He was a member of the Rocky Spring Presbyterian Church. \* \* \* I believe that all the Ramsey families of Franklin County, of which there are three distinct branches, belong to the same stock."

When his mother, Mary Ramsey, died in Tinicum Township, Bucks County in 1795, leaving a will, she named this son, William<sup>4</sup>, as being in North Carolina, and as he disappears from the Cumberland and Franklin County records before that date, his wife had probably died and he had gone to live with his brother, David<sup>3</sup>, in North Carolina. The record clinching the relationship is that of a deed in Cumberland County (Vol. 1, p. 367) reciting:

Deed to William Ramsey from Mary Ramsey, widow, of Nockamixon Township, Bucks County, for land in Rye Township, Cumberland County, 211 acres, "in consideration of the natural love and affection she bears to said William Ramsey", dated October 4, 1790.

WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> RAMSEY and wife, had issue.

John Ramsey of Washington, Pa., wrote under date of Nov. 18th, 1907 (then quite old, and possibly now dead)—

"William Ramsey, the first ancestor of whom we have any knowledge, settled in Hamilton Tp., Franklin Co., Pa. He had four sons and two daughters: William, Thomas, Benjamin and John; Jane and Margaret.

William, the first son was born in 1756 and joined the Continental Army at the age of 16. In 1780, he married Martha Allan of Chester and in 1800 removed to Washington Co., Pa., settling on Pigeon Creek. In 1815, he removed to Morristown, Ohio, where he died aged 86.

Thomas Ramsey emigrated to Kentucky and we know nothing further of him.

Benjamin Ramsey came to Washington Co., in 1804 and settled near Washington, where some of his descendents still reside.

John Ramsey came to Washington Co., about the same time and located near Burgettstown.

Jane married a Mr. Joseph Eaton and Margaret a Mr. Henry.

The William who lived and died in Franklin Co., left a goodly portion to each of his children.

The family was in religion, Scotch-Presbyterians."

To the foregoing may be added the definite facts:

Ensign William<sup>4</sup> Ramsey was born January 1st, 1756 and died January 1st, 1841. He married August 26th, 1780, "his cousin," Martha Allen, born December 25th, 1760, died September 28th, 1837, a daughter of Josiah and Martha Allen of Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

Benjamin<sup>4</sup> and John<sup>4</sup> Ramsey married twin sisters, Mary and Martha Shields, daughters of Matthew Shields of Franklin County.

Thomas Ramsey, it has just been learned married Elizabeth Graham of Franklin County, Pennsylvania, and was located at Lexington, Kentucky, in 1803.

Jeannet<sup>4</sup> Ramsey was born about 1769 and died in Guernsey County, Ohio. She married in 1780 Joseph Eaton of Hamilton Township, Franklin County, a Revolutionary Soldier, born March 18th, 1856, died December 15th, 1832, in Guernsey County, Ohio. He was a son of Joseph Eaton and Katherine McConnell, daughter of Robert McConnell, a Cumberland County pioneer, and a grandson of John Eaton and wife, Sarah Armstrong, daughter of the first Colonel Joseph Armstrong, the old Indian fighter.

To Mr. R. F. Ramsey of the Pittsburg Gage & Supply Company, Pittsburg, Pa., more than anyone else, is due the credit of continuous interest and research in developing the Ramsey Ancestry.

Recent researches of his give the following as the children, with their marriages, of William<sup>3</sup> Ramsey, and his wife, Margaret Allen, and are probably correct:

- i. William<sup>4</sup> Ramsey, b. January 1, 1756, m. August 26, 1780, d. January 1, 1841.
- Martha Allen, b. December 25, 1760, m. August 26, 1780, d. September 28, 1837.
- ii. Benjamin Ramsey, b. 1758, m. 1795, d. 1810,  
Mary Shields, b. 1770, m. 1795, d. 1815.
- iii. John Ramsey, b. 1761, m. 1795, d. 1814.  
Martha Shields, b. 1774, m. 1795, d. 1856.
- iv. Margaret Ramsey, b. 1765, m. William Henry,
- v. Jeannette, b. 1769, m. Joseph Eaton. To which should be added:
- vi. Thomas.
- vii. Robert.

The following very pertinent record is copied from the old Family Bible belonging to Ensign William Ramsey, and all of the older entries are in his own handwriting, while the later entries are in the handwriting of Edwina Rodgers.

## FAMILY RECORD.

## BIRTHS.

William Ramsey, Senior was b. January 1st, 1756.  
 Martha Allen, was b. December 25th, 1760.  
 William Ramsey, Junior, was b. May 26th, 1781.  
 Josiah Ramsey, was b. December 4th, 1783.  
 Martha Ramsey, was b. April 2nd, 1786.  
 Benjamin Ramsey, was b. August 16th, 1788.  
 Mary Ramsey, was b. January 25th, 1791.  
 Elizabeth Ramsey, was b. August 26th, 1794.  
 John Ramsey, was b. June 28th, 1797.  
 Jinne Ramsey, was b. May 31st, 1800.  
 Meriah Ramsey, was b. April 3rd, 1805.

## MARRIAGES.

William Ramsey and Martha Allen, m. August 26th, 1780.

William and Martha's children :

Josiah Ramsey and Catherine McElwaine, m. 1804.  
 William Ramsey and Mary Trimble, m. 1812.  
 Martha Ramsey and William Eaton, m. 1813.  
 Elizabeth Ramsey and David Carrick, m. 1817.  
 Benjamin Ramsey and Isabela Ramage, m. 1817.  
 Benjamin Ramsey and Isabela Hanna, m. 1821. Second.  
 Mary Ramsey and David Andrews, m. 1820.  
 John Ramsey and Sarah Craig, m. 1832.  
 Moriah Ramsey and Nicholas Rodgers, m. November 17th, 1853.

## DEATHS.

Jennet Ramsey, d. October 28th, 1815.  
 Josiah Ramsey, d. March 16th, 1835.  
 Martha A. Ramsey, d. September 28th, 1837.  
 William Ramsey, d. January 1st, 1841.  
 Mary R. Andrews, d. December 12th, 1841.  
 Dr. John Ramsey, d. March 30th, 1845.  
 William Ramsey, Jr. d.  
 William Eaton, Sr., was killed June 23rd, 1847.  
 Mary McKelvey, d. July 29th, 1857.  
 Isabela R. Ramsey, d. May 18th, 1820.  
 Mary Jane Carrick, d. May 12th, 1844.  
 Isabela H. Ramsey, d. April 2nd, 1846.  
 Tabitha W. Ramsey, d. February 27th, 1849.  
 William M. Carrick, d. at Pittsburgh Landing, April 7th, 1862.  
 Nicholas Rodgers, d. March 24th, (the year is in the dark  
 border surrounding the surface and cannot be read.)  
 Thomas McKeever, d. December 3rd, 1861.  
 Tabitha McKeever, d. January 15th, 1863.  
 Catherine Eaton, d. March 1st, 1863.  
 Jane Eaton, d. February 11th, 1863.  
 David S. Carrick, d. December 26th, 1863.  
 Martha Eaton, d. March 31st, 1868.  
 Benjamin Ramsey, d. April 17th, 1869.  
 David Andrews, d. January 14th, 1869.



David Stewart Carrick, d. December 26th, 1863. (Recorded twice on the record)

Elizabeth Carrick, d. November 15th, 1873.

Nicholas Rodgers, d. March 24th, 1862. (Recorded twice on record.)

Maria R. Rodgers, d. January 3rd, 1885.

William M. Carrick, d. Pittsburgh Landing, April 7th, 1862. (Twice recorded.)

Elizabeth R. Carrick, d. November 15th, 1873. (Recorded twice on the record.)

Certain court records at Doyleston, Pennsylvania, support the foregoing genealogy.

The records of the Orphans' Court give the children, and their ages, of Thomas and Mary Ramsey, of Nockamixon Township.

One of the parties interested in the settlement of the Thomas Ramsey Estate was James Johnston, and the latter was presumably of the Wrightstown family, and probably the father of the James Johnston who died in 1762, naming John and William Ramsey as executors of his will.

It will be noted that Mary Ramsey's signature to a deed made by her in December, 1766, is as follows: Mary D. <sup>her</sup>Ramsey.  
<sub>mark</sub>  
Likewise, in the similar signature to her will following:

"In the name of God Amen, I Mary Ramsey of Tinicum Township in the County of Bucks, and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, being weak of body but of sound memory (blessed be God) Do this thirtieth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety three make and publish this as my last Will and Testament, in manner following, hereby revoking all others heretofore made—That is to say, First I will that all my just & lawful debts & funeral expenses be paid as soon as convenient after my decease.

Secondly I will that my Real Estate and plantation situate in Tinicum Township in Bucks County Pennsylvania, shall be sold by my Executors after the expiration of one year after my decease and not before, and my Executors hereafter mentioned I do hereby authorize and empower to sell and convey the same to any person in as ample a manner as if I myself were living & the moneys arising from the sale of my said real and landed estate I give and bequeath among my five sons, namely William Ramsey and David Ramsey, living in North Carolina, Robert Ramsey living on my estate in Bucks County, Thomas Ramsey living in Northumberland County, in Pennsylvania aforesaid, and Samuel Ramsey living in Sussex County, State of New Jersey to be divided among them in the following manner viz:—

After all necessary expenses are paid my five sons before mentioned shall have the remainder of the money divided to them share and share alike excepting ten pounds shall be taken from William Ramsey's share afores'd and given to my grandson William Ramsey son of Robert Ramsey, and also ten pounds



taken from David Ramsey's share aforesaid and given to my grandson John Ramsey son of Robert Ramsey aforesaid, as to my personal estate I give and bequeath after my decease a feather bed with a diamond rug, with all its furniture unto Mary Ramsey my granddaughter & daughter of Thomas Ramsey afores'd. Also one feather bed and furniture I give unto my granddaughter Mary Ramsey daughter of Robert afores'd. And also I give my mahogany tea table to my son Robert during his life and after his decease to my grandson William, son of Robert aforesaid and also my desk I give to Jaine Ramsey daughter of my son Thomas Ramsey, also all my penter.

I give & bequeath after my decease to Mary Ramsey daughter of Thomas Ramsey afores'd, and Mary Ramsey daughter of Robert Ramsey aforesaid to be divided between them share & share alike.

Also all my wearing apparel I give and bequeath unto Mary Ramsey wife of my son Robert, and Ann Ramsey wife of my son Samuel afores'd. to be divided between them share and share alike, and the remainder of my personal property that I have not willed away I give unto my two sons Samuel Ramsey and Robert Ramsey afores'd. to be divided between them equally share and share alike, and I do constitute and appoint my sons Robert Ramsey and Samuel Ramsey aforesaid to be my executors to execute this my last Will and Testament. Witness my hand and seal dated the day and year above first written."

Mary D. Ramsey (Seal)  
her  
mark

Signed sealed & published  
in the presence of

<sup>his</sup>  
John Neese.

<sup>mark</sup>  
Jacob Weaver.  
Geo. Wall.

JEANNET RAMSEY.

As heretofore given, her husband was Joseph Eaton, a Revolutionary soldier.

The Eaton family was one of the early pioneer families of Pennsylvania, and the name appears quite frequently in the early county records.\* Several of the name emigrated to America at an early date, one of whom settled in Connecticut, from whom the famous General William Eaton was descended; one of whom went to Maryland or Virginia, and one of whom settled in Pennsylvania. These were the progenitors of large and honorable

\* During the preparation of this manuscript, a *History, Genealogical and Biographical, of the Eaton Families* has appeared, compiled by Nellie Zada Rice Molyneux (Syracuse, New York), which gives the above Eaton ancestry correctly (pp. 607 *et seq.*), as being that of John Eatton (Eaton) who came from Radnorshire, Wales, to Pennepack, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, in 1683, with his wife, Joan. However, the compiler has confused two generations in that her No. 29-2 John Eaton, and No. 30-3 Joseph Eaton (page 627), were not brothers, but were father and son, the birth dates being wrong, and they were the ancestors of the Franklin County Eatons.

families. This sketch more particularly concerns the descendant, Joseph, who with his brother, James, served in the Revolutionary War. Joseph Eaton, himself, used the spelling "Eatton," which was probably historically incorrect, and which has never been adopted by his descendants. He was born in Franklin County, Pa., March 18th, 1756 and died in Guernsey county, Ohio, December 15th, 1832. The records of Franklin Co. show the ownership of land by Joseph, James and John Eaton, that they were hardy pioneers and industrious people, and honored members of the Old Rocky Spring Presbyterian Church. It was in the Revolutionary War, in behalf of the American Independence, that the three Eatons exhibited their most patriotic and heroic character.

Joseph Eaton, enlisted in 1775, for one year, under Captain James Chambers, in Colonel William Thompson's Battalion. In the Pennsylvania Archives, Volume 10, New Series, Volume 2, there is some history of this Battalion (to be found in Public or Historical Libraries) with letters from the officers, and Eaton's name is in Volume 10, pages 16 and 339. From which it appears that Captain Chambers' Company were riflemen raised in Cumberland, that part now Franklin county, Pa., in June, 1775, and went to the siege of Boston, arriving there July 7th. On the new organization of the army in January and February, 1776, the Battalion became the First Pennsylvania Regiment. He re-enlisted in February, 1776, for three years in the same company, at first commanded by Captain James Grier, next by Captain Thomas Buchanan in the regiment of James Chambers, who had been promoted to Colonel.

Boston was evacuated by the British, March 17, 1776, and he must have been ordered to New York City, for he stated that he was in the battle of Long Island (August 27th, 1776 and New York City, evacuated September 15th, 1776), in the Battle of Brandywine, Delaware, (September 11, 1777), and Philadelphia occupied by the British, September 26th, 1777, and in the Battle of Germantown, Pa., (October 4th, 1777), at which time, he was one of the assaulting party that unsuccessfully attacked the stone "Chew House" in which the almost defeated enemy took refuge. He must have been, though he does not confirm it, in winter quarters in the historic camp at Valley Forge, Chester county, Pa., in 1777-8, from whence the army pursued the British on their march from Philadelphia across New Jersey, overtook them at Monmouth, June 28th, 1778 and Eaton was in that battle on an excessive hot day.

About 1787 Joseph Eaton married Jeanet Ramsey, who was a daughter of William Ramsey and Margaret Allen. To this union there were born several children; among them, William and John, who emigrated and settled in Morristown, Ohio. Joseph settled at Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Catharine married a Sharon and moved to Schuyler county, Ill. Two of the children were twins, Benjamin and his sister Martha. Benjamin was born in Franklin county, May 2, 1791, and died March 17th, 1863. He married Mary Coony—Scott. They had several children, among whom, was Eliza Eaton, who married William Houston.

Benjamin's twin sister married Jas. Sharon about 1815. James was born in 1790, and was a son of William Sharon and Sarah Smiley. The Sharons were of Scotch-Irish descent, originally settling in Westmoreland county, Pa., and later moving to Jefferson county, Ohio. James Sharon had a brother William, who was the father of Senator William Sharon, of Nevada. James Sharon and Martha Eaton had four children, two sons and two daughters; (1) Joseph married Eliza Mayholm; (2) Smiley married Loretta Shotwell; (3) Sarah married Jonas Bernard; (4) Jane married James Gill Elrick.

James Gill Elrick was a son of Bernard Elrick and Serena Gill of Bedford county, Pa., and a grandson of George Elrick, also a Revolutionary soldier. To him and his wife Jane were born four children (1) Helen Sharon Elrick, unmarried, and now living at Columbus, Ohio; (2) Clara Belle Elrick, unmarried and now living at Columbus, Ohio; (3) Anna Eaton Elrick, who married William Francis Janeway, now deceased, and is living at Columbus, Ohio, and (4) Mary Elizabeth Elrick, who married John Mackall, and is living at Barnesville, Ohio.

William Francis Janeway and Anna Eaton Elrick had seven children: (1) Carrie Lucile, born at Zanesville, Ohio, August 3, 1874, married the writer, Orra Eugene Monnette, November 6, 1895, and now living at No. 3101 Wilshire Bl'vd., Los Angeles, California; (2) Louella Sharon, born at Zanesville, Ohio, December 26th, 1875, died February 18th, 1876; (3) Edith Francis, born at Barnesville, Ohio, January 3, 1878, now living at Columbus, Ohio, unmarried; (4) Mary Viola, born Barnesville, Ohio, October 10th, 1881, married Alfred Cookman de Bruin, June 27th, 1905, and now living at Columbus, Ohio; (5) William Ralph, born Barnesville, Ohio, December 6th, 1884, unmarried and now living at Columbus, Ohio; (6) a child died in infancy; (7) George Harold, born Columbus, Ohio, December 5th, 1888, and living in Los Angeles, Cal.

In May, 1829, Joseph Eaton, residing at Morristown, Ohio, aged 73, and in October, 1832, he was living in Guernsey County, Ohio, aged 76 years, and badly afflicted with dropsy. In May, 1829, his wife, Jeanet, was living, aged 59 years. He died December 15th, 1832.

---

## HINTS FOR THE SEARCHING OF RECORDS.

---

BY ETHAN ALLEN DOTY.

---

Statistics for Genealogical studies are gathered from State, County and Town records, also from the records of churches, or ministers of churches, from old family bibles, and from the memories of old residents.

The State records of New York and New Jersey have many of the early marriage licenses, and the early grants of land, and



these as well as all the Eastern states, have records of the soldiers of the Revolutionary War, and of the pensions granted them. The county records everywhere give the wills, deeds and mortgages. In Massachusetts and elsewhere, where its citizens have emigrated, the town records are very satisfactory, as they give births, marriages and deaths down to the close of the Revolution, and in some cases later. After this we are dependent on the family bible and the old residents.

The town histories of many of these old towns are very useful, especially where indexed as to names, and in very many cases the records of old towns have been indexed by some industrious collector, to the great delectation of the searcher.

It is desirable, and almost necessary, to study the history of the various localities, and follow the lines of emigration from the early settlement.

The early settlers at Plymouth, Massachusetts, soon spread out to the adjoining country, forming the towns of Plympton, Marshfield, Rochester and Wareham, and of Sandwich and Eastham on Cape Cod. Very soon the settlements continued to the coast of Maine, and further inland in Massachusetts and Connecticut. And while some pressed on to Sharon in Connecticut and to Hardwick in northern Massachusetts, and so gradually to the West, others as early as 1650 settled in Queens and Suffolk Counties on Long Island and as early as 1670 at Piscataway, near the present city of New Brunswick, in New Jersey.

As the town lines have been cut up, and new towns formed, it is essential to find which of the new divisions holds the original town records, and even this may change every few years. But I have always found Town Clerks very obliging, and I have received invaluable assistance from collectors of statistics, and local historians in every part of our country.

In this vicinity we are largely interested in the records of Long Island, which was settled at its western end by the Dutch from Manhattan, and at the eastern end by the emigration from Massachusetts and Connecticut. The Dutch settled at Flatbush, Flatlands, New Utrecht, Gravesend and later at *Bruckleyn* as they called it.

The old Dutch church at Flatbush has some old records, and the old Dutch families furnish some, but there are none of any consequence at Brooklyn, all the deeds being comparatively modern. The New York State records give about all we know of this region, and these are to be found at Albany, N. Y., and in the Register's Office in New York City. Indeed these latter are very interesting. The Dutch also settled at Maspeth and Newtown, but the population there consisted more of emigrants from New England who for various reasons sought residence in the Dutch territory. These spread out to Flushing, to Jamaica and Queens, meeting there the settlers of the Eastern end of Long Island. Records of these families are found at Jamaica in the county records, and in the various town records. The town records of Oyster Bay are with the Town Clerk at East Norwich, and cover all that region, including Cold Spring Harbor.

Records of Hempstead may be found at Hempstead and all of these are in fair condition. But the records of the Friend's Societies also give much valuable information. Some of these are with the Society at Flushing but the most have been deposited with the 20th Street Friend's Meeting in New York City, Manhattan Borough.

We should by no means overlook the valuable services of those who have so carefully gathered the records of towns and of families. The libraries of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, the Public Library, the New York Historical Society and the Long Island Historical Society are particularly rich in this literature, and a careful study of the volumes will many times save a trip and hours of searching.

Families from Long Island emigrated again to Westchester, Dutchess, Columbia and Rensselaer Counties in New York State and to New Jersey. In Westchester County the records of St. Peter's Church and of the town of Westchester are valuable; in Dutchess County there are records at Poughkeepsie and several other points, and some excellent local histories. In the other counties it is more difficult. In New Jersey, the state records at Trenton and some valuable manuscript collections in the New Jersey Historical Society at Newark make a good foundation for search.

It requires a good deal of patience and hard work to follow up such information as may be collected in the ways mentioned above by personal interviews with aged members of the families, and old residents, but it is fully repaid by the results obtained.

One must recognize too, the difference in spelling of the name in the same family and in some cases between brothers. The English family of "Thornycraft" was represented in Suffolk County by an old farmer with two sons. At his death the farm was divided between them, one taking the name of Thorn and the other of Craft. Both families have flourished and have many modern representatives, who probably have no idea of their earlier ancestry. Similar cases are not infrequent, and only add to the zest of the enthusiastic Genealogist, when explained by the records.

---

### BOOK NOTICES.

**EDITORIAL NOTE:**—The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society solicits as donations to its Library all newly published works on Genealogy, History and Biography, as well as all works on Town, County and State History, or works embodying information regarding the Vital Records of any and all localities. It also solicits the donation to the manuscript collections of its library any and all manuscript compilations which bear upon the above mentioned topics.

In consideration of such donations the works so presented to the Society will be at once placed upon the shelves of its library and will be reviewed in the next subsequent issue of *THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD*, each donation of such character, whether in printed or manuscript form, will be reviewed under the head of "Book Notices" and a copy of *THE RECORD* containing the review will be sent to the donor.

The Society does *not* solicit donations of publications or manuscripts on topics foreign to the above mentioned subjects, as its library is specialized and cannot accommodate material which does not bear directly upon its recognized sphere of usefulness.

Donations for review in the January issue of *THE RECORD* should be delivered to the Society before December 1st of the previous year; for the April issue, before March 1st; for the July issue before June 1st; and for the October issue, before September 1st.



All donations will be generously reviewed with a view of calling the attention of the public to their good points; but, while generous, the reviews will contain such proper criticism as the interest of the genealogical student would expect from the editorial staff of *THE RECORD*.

The "Book Notices" of *THE RECORD* are carefully read by all librarians as well as genealogical students, and the review of a work in *THE RECORD* is equivalent to a special advertisement of such work.

Letters of transmittal of donations of such works should embody the price of the work donated and the name and address of the person from whom it can be purchased.

**THE BAIRD FAMILY CENTENNIAL.** With a sketch of the life of Francis Baird, the pioneer, who settled in Warwick, N. Y., in 1765, and a genealogical list of some of his descendants, and other papers read on the occasion of the reunion at the homestead of his late son, William Eagles Baird, in 1910. Ferdinand V. Sanford. Warwick Valley Dispatch print, Warwick, N. Y. 1912. Octavo, pp. 45.

The above gives information regarding this pamphlet, which the editor says is sent forth in the hope that it may prove an introduction to a history. There are ten full page half tone illustrations. The history covers twenty pages, of which nine pages give the descendants of Wm. Eagles Baird (1787-1879). It would be better if the *New England Register* arrangement should have been followed, since the absence of individual and generation numerals makes the matter obscure.

R. H. G.

**RODNEY'S DIARY AND OTHER DELAWARE RECORDS.** C. H. B. Turner, Lewes, Del. Philadelphia, Allen, Lane & Scott. 1911. Octavo, pp. 148.

The preface shows the diary to be of the Hon. Daniel Rodney, the rest are bits scattered through N. Y., N. J., Pa., and Maryland archives, with a few wills from the Wills Books in Georgetown, Del., and marriages from the Deed Books of the same place. The diary begins March, 1813, and ends April 18, 1829, nearly covering the period of the Second War with England. Rodney was afterwards Judge of the Court of General Sessions of the Peace, Del. There are wills, Bible records, Pennsylvania and Maryland archives, Georgetown records, N. J. archives, and an index of twelve pages double column.

R. H. G.

**A GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD OF THE PIONEER, THOMAS SKIDMORE (Scudamore) of the Massachusetts and Connecticut Colonies in New England and of Huntington, Long Island, and of His Descendants through the Branches herein set forth.** Including other related Branches of the Skidmore Family, with Historical Sketches of places where the several branches settled and of events in which representative members participated. Compiled and published by Emily C. Hawley, Brookfield, Conn., 1911. 8vo, cloth, pp. 359, ill. by 45 full page cuts. Fully indexed. Price \$10.00, postage 40 cents. Press of E. L. Hildreth & Co., Brattleboro, Vt.

Besides its genealogical value this work contains a wealth of historical matter connected with colonial days in New England and New York. It begins with a record of members of the early Scudamore family of England, including the Coat-of-Arms and the English Manor House and grounds.

Thomas Skidmore or Scudamore, the pioneer, was a descendant of Sir Thomas Scudamore of Holme Lacy, Herefordshire, England. Born about 1600 he was married and living when thirty-five years of age at Westerly, County of Gloucester, England. In about 1635 he sailed with Gov. Winthrop and his company for the new world. The Massachusetts Bay Co., in 1630-1, having selected the site of Cambridge as a "convenient place to erect a towne," Skidmore took up his settlement there. He later removed to New London and afterwards to Fairfield, in Connecticut Colony. Soon he joined a party bound for Long Island and with them founded the Huntington of today. In this way he became connected with that island where the name has not only been prolific but of genuine advantage to the upbuilding of the locality. He had six children whose fortunes and those of their descendants it is the mission of this book to follow, and thoroughly it would seem has the appointed task been accomplished. Interspersed among the portraits are many really beautiful illustrations relating to places connected with the family story. The author is to be commended for praiseworthy zeal and intelligent use of her opportunity.

An index accompanies the text and a number of pages are added for the insertion of notes on individual families.

THE GRAVESTONE RECORDS OF SHAFTSBURY, BENNINGTON CO., VT. Copied and verified 1908-10 by Levi Henry Elwell, pamphlet, pp. 76. Printed at Amherst, Mass.

This work was decidedly worth while. Too many of the early tombstone records have been lost. One of the objects of this Society is the preservation of all such as remain. The Committee will gladly publish in this quarterly compilations of cemetery inscriptions. It is a pity that this pamphlet should be weighted down with such mongral spellings as, for instance, "bild" for "build" "notist" for "noticed," "livd" for "lived," *et id omne genus*. There seems to be no excuse for it.

PERKINS FAMILIES IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1790. Compiled by D. W. Perkins of Utica, N. Y., 1911. Price \$1.00.

A list of the persons bearing the name contained in the Census of 1790 and all the genealogical data appertaining to them. Of the 400,000 odd heads of families enumerated, 587 bore the name whose families consisted of 3327 individuals. In New York City there was no family and only eighteen in the whole State. In Boston there were 10 families while in the towns of Ipswich and Topsfield, where John Perkins and his three sons originally settled, there were 35 families. A brief account of this John is adjoined with facts tending to prove that he was a native of Hillmorton, Warwickshire, instead of Newent, Gloucestershire, England, together with a list of all town histories and authorities that mention the Perkins name among early settlers. Indexed with names of persons, places and items mentioned in the text.

CORNELIUS JANSEN CLOPPER AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Compiled by John R. Witcraft, Merchantville, N. J., 1912. Pamphlet, pp. 40. Price \$2.00. Edition limited to 100 copies.

This worthy was one of the early Dutch settlers, a veritable Knickerbocker, but without being aware of the fact. We doubt if he spelled his name Cornelius with a "u." A blacksmith by trade, he resided in 1664 on Maiden Lane near the Broad Way. His descendants have intermarried with the Van de Water, Grevenraet, Couvenhoven, Lefferts, Roosevelt, Ten Eyck and Schuyler families, among others; their connection with which has been genealogically shown on later pages. To this is added Clopper's will bearing date Sept. 10, 1669. We welcome this account of one of the "Old New York Families."

HISTORY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF PETER SPICER, a Landholder in New London, Conn., as early as 1666, and Others of the Name, with Appendix containing short accounts of Allied Families. Compiled by Mrs. Susan Spicer Meech and Miss Susan Billings Meech, Groton, Conn. Octavo, cloth, pp. 610, ill. with 2 colored plates of Spicer Arms, 22 other cuts and a chart. Stanhope Press, F. H. Gilson Co., Boston, Mass. Edition limited to 250 copies, price \$7.00, postage 25 cents, with comprehensive index.

Besides the space given to the descendants of Peter Spicer who was of New London in 1666 some account of many of the name who came to America and of some who remained in England is given. The authors regret they are unable to ascertain where Peter came from but assert that there is a tradition that it was from Virginia and he was of English parentage. The early land deeds, interesting biographical sketches, records of military service, etc., are included in the volume and the Allyn, Ames, Bill, Billings, Browne, Chapman, Geer, Fish, Latham, Lee, Meech, Newton, Park, Pride, Rose, Roffe, Stoddard, Swaddell, Thurber, Tyler, Williams and other early colonial families receive special notice. Early wills are printed in full.

A BRIEF HISTORY OF BISHOP JACOB MAST AND OTHER MAST PIONEERS, and a Completed Genealogical Family Register and those related by Inter-marriage with Biographies of their Descendants from the Earliest

Available Records to the Present Time: with Portraits and other illustrations. C. Z. Mast, Elverson, Penna. 8vo., cloth, pp. 822. Mennonite Publishing House Press, Scottdale, Pa. Price \$2.50. Indexed.

This book contains all that is known of the history of the Bishop who was born in Switzerland in 1738, landed at Philadelphia Nov. 3, 1750, and settled near the Blue Mountains in Berks Co., Pa. In 1760 his four sisters and younger brother John were attacked by Indians; thus they were forced to seek another asylum from persecution by settling in Conestoga Valley on a tract of land located one quarter mile from the present site of Elverson, Pa., where he reared a family of twelve children. John settled later in North Carolina and his descendants are spread widely in southern states. Both brothers were members of the Amish Mennonite Church which is closely allied to the main body of Mennonites in America. Jacob was elected to the Bishoprick in 1788, was well educated for the times and was a man of extensive influence. Nearly 2000 families claim him as an ancestor. Interesting sketches with pedigree are printed concerning the Zug or Zook, Kurtz, Hooley, Beiler, Stoltzfus, Johns, Miller, Gehman, Buch, Groff, Kintzer, Boyer, Greth, Kennel, Troyer, Yoder, Snyder, Wanner, Reeser families and others. A valuable and interesting compilation.

DESCENDANTS OF JACOB HOCHSTETLER, THE IMMIGRANT OF 1736. By Rev. Harvey Hostetler, D.D., of Council Bluffs, Iowa. Historical introduction by William F. Hochstetler. 8vo, full morocco, pp. 1191. Published by the Brethren Publishing House, Elgin, Ill., 1912, price, cloth, \$2.50; half morocco, \$3.00; full morocco, gilt top \$3.50. These prices exclude cost of transportation.

The general plan undertaken by the compiler is, starting with the head of each family, to follow it with the generation number and number of the family of the parents, present or last Post Office address, dates of birth and marriage, name of marriage partner and ancestors of that partner. Then is given the occupation of the family head and the religious preference. By this plan it is easy to ascertain the descent of any individual and the particulars about him. A method to be commended. The family descends from Jacob Hofstedler who reached Philadelphia Sept. 1, 1736, on a ship sailing from Rotterdam. He came from Switzerland but from what place is unknown. He settled in the township of Brecknock, Lancaster Co., where, being a farmer, he took up 200 acres of land. Here a short stay was made. Being a member of the Amish church he finally fixed his home at a settlement of that denomination on the Northkill, a rapidly flowing creek, in Bern Township, in the same County. The pioneer had three sons, John, Joseph and Christian, and a daughter Barbara. These and their descendants make up the larger part of this volume. In the history of the family which precedes the genealogy, we are granted, besides some account of the church, a vivid presentation of the danger of border settlements, the French and Indian War of 1754, the Massacre of 1757, the captivity of the family, and the final escape from the tribe. Truly a story well worth the reading. There is an appendix containing brief accounts of some related families and indices which are remarkably extensive. The book is really a reference work and as such will prove of valuable use to those of the name. It is well bound and printed in clear though small type.

THE PAYNES OF HAMILTON; a Genealogical and Biographical Record. By Augusta Francelia Payne White. Octavo, cloth, pp. 251. Illustrated. Tobias A. Wright, New York. 1912. Price \$7.50.

After a brief statement concerning families of the name in England and Normandy the compiler continues giving biographies of the ancestors of this family in the male line as far back as the immigration from England to Plymouth Colony. All the descendants of Elisha Payne, the founder of Hamilton, in the male and female line are given. There are also chapters giving information about the families of the wives of the ancestors of Elisha Payne in the male line. The compiler of this splendid work died before it was ready for the printer, but the important task of editing fell into such able hands that we recognize in this book a genealogical publication that is almost perfect



in its completeness, beautifully printed and substantially bound. The illustrations, especially the photogravure plates, are very fine and the entire book bears evidence of conscientious and intelligent labor throughout. There is a complete index of names.

**THE EARLIEST CUYLERS IN HOLLAND AND AMERICA**, and some of their Descendants: Researches establishing a line from Tydeman Cuylers of Hasselt, 1456. By Maud Churchill Nicoll. Large octavo, pp. viii+69. Illustrated. Tobias A. Wright, 1912. Price: Full morocco, \$10; cloth, \$5.00. Address A. J. Wohlhagen, 520 West 183rd Street, New York.

It is rare that a compiler has the patience, the ability and the means to trace a family back 500 years, establishing by undisputed documentary evidence complete records of the generations down to the present time.

The name of Cuyler is of great antiquity, dating authentically to 1387—an unusual thing in the history of Dutch surnames, and the Coat-of-Arms of the Cuylers is found as early as 1502 in use as an official seal. The unbroken records show that for 500 years the Cuylers have played an important part in every generation and a study of a genealogical chart giving the descendants of Hendrick Cuyler and his wife, Annetje Schepmoes, shows that there is scarcely a Dutch family of consequence in New York who are not related to them by consanguinity or affinity. It was fortunate that the work of tracing and arranging these Cuyler records fell to so capable and indefatigable a genealogist as Mrs. De Lancey Nicoll. It is a splendid record, perfectly arranged and most beautiful printed and bound. The full morocco edition with colored Coat-of-Arms, fine photogravure illustrations, and the text printed on Japan vellum, establishes a high-water mark in this branch of publication. The book contains a list of unplaced Cuylers, a partial list of works and sources consulted in its compilation, and a perfect name index.

**ENOCH AND ELIZABETH MASON, THEIR ANCESTRY AND DESCENDANTS.** Compiled by S. S. Mason, 1911. 8vo, cloth, ill., pp. 91. Press of J. H. Beardsley, Kingsley, Iowa. Cloth \$2.10 post paid; paper 60 cents.

This is a worthy contribution to the genealogy of the Mason Family. It is limited, of course, by its title. The descriptive matter and the portraits show the family to be of the old American stock, and the biographical references indicate how well the Masons have served the country and civilization.

**THE ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS OF RULEF SCHENCK.** A Genealogy of the Onondaga County, New York, Branch of the Schenck Family. By Benjamin Robinson Schenck, M. D., from Records and Notes compiled by Adrian Adelbert Schenck. 8vo, ill., pp. 160. Detroit, Mich., 1911.

This type of book is particularly desired by this Society. Its genealogical record of a New York family is valuable, and, incidentally, it casts light on the early history of Onondaga County. These personal reminiscences give local color to any book and are distinctly worth preserving.

**BARNEY.** BARNEY-HOSMER, 1634-1635. 8vo, cloth, profusely illustrated, pp. 133. Privately printed, 1912.

Nothing has been spared to make this book a delight to the reader. Type, illustrations and arrangement are clear and beautiful. The genealogy of the two families leads down to Mr. Everett Hosmer Barney whose portrait stands as frontispiece.

**HAMPTON HISTORY.** An Account of the Pennsylvania Hamptons in America in the Line of John Hampton, Jr., of Wrightstown. By John Hampton Doan, 1911. 8vo, cloth, pp. 199. Published by Dr. Solomon E. Hampton, Milton, Kentucky.

This is a thorough-going history of this branch of the Hampton Family, whose records are well worth printing. The biographical sketches show that the book was a labor of love. They will be very valuable to all the Hamptons, and the records will prove of value to all enquirers as to the line of descent.

BRANCHIANA. Being a Partial Account of the Branch Family in Virginia. By James Branch Cabell. 8vo, cloth, ill. pp. 177. Whittet & Shepperson, Richmond, Va.

BRANCH OF ABINGDON. Being a Partial Account of the Ancestry of Christopher Branch of "Arrowhattocks" and "Kingsland" in Henrico County, and the Founder of the Branch Family in Virginia. By James Branch Cabell. 8vo, cloth, ill., pp. 126. Wm. Ellis Jones' Sons, Inc., Richmond, Va.

These two books are properly considered here as in series, giving an account of this family from several generations before the ancestor emigrated from England to this country. A vivid eye for matters of human interest enables the author to make the two volumes very entertaining. The subject has received literary treatment, and it is wonderful how this brightens up the pages of genealogy. Thus the details of a family fracas in colonial Virginia are given in the words of the old records, a most entertaining bit. A novelist might well study these books of Mr. Cabell for local color of early colonial life in Virginia. The reviewer owns himself very much entertained by this item and others, such as the shady suggestions of London life in the sixteenth century, into which "the unthrifty and disobedient son" Lionel Branch plunged.

The books are splendidly appointed. The type and paper are of the best, the illustrations of the finest and most beautiful.

An "unthrifty" ancestor and an unsuccessful lawsuit in England are responsible for the founding of the Branch Family in Virginia. Christopher Branch, the immigrant ancestor, sought the New World to rehabilitate the family fortunes, and found a fertile field for his evident strong character and ability. As landed proprietors in Virginia the Branches have produced many strong and able men, as is witnessed by their portraits and records. But these books show especially how entertaining genealogy may be made when treated by one who understands literary values.

SKETCHES OF THE FORNEY FAMILY BY H. O. F. For Private Circulation \$3 per copy, 8vo, cloth, ill., pp. 129. Harper and Brother Co., Phil., 1911.

The reviewer congratulates himself on having this book presented to him for perusal. Of all the national and religious migrations to America the so-called Pennsylvania-Dutch movement is one of the most interesting, and yet history and literature slight it the most. This book is not a catalogue of names, and in its biographical treatment, it shows more of the nature of this important racial body than many a United States history.

We are moved to note the contrast between the fertile farms of York and Lancaster Counties, Pennsylvania, and the boulder-strewn patches of farm land which the Puritans had to till. The Forneys reached comparative financial ease, we imagine, long before the New England families of the same generation.

PARKER IN AMERICA, 1630-1910. What the Historians say of them; What a Large Number of them say of Themselves; Genealogical and Biographical; Interesting Historical Incidents. Compiled and edited by Augustus G. Parker, 878 Prospect Ave., Buffalo, N. Y., 8vo, leather, pp. 502. Illustrated with portrait of the Author. Price \$5. Niagara Frontier Publishing Co., Buffalo.

The task set for himself in the compilation of this voluminous book has been well performed by the author, and speaks well for his untiring efforts. The plan followed out so energetically has been the copying from local histories or other sources everything of interest relating to the name. Extracts from some 200 books have been brought together. Part II contains a large number of contributed sketches that, in the words of the preface, "unite the ancestry of yore with the progeny of today." If one may find any fault with the work it would be that the type is too small, and that an index is lacking.

Among many notable Parkers we can here call attention to but one, the Rev. Thomas Parker, the first religious leader and father in God of Newbury, Mass. in 1635. As one sails on the quiet River Parker today he can call to



mind the cultivated gentleman, so strangely removed from the society of his Oxford and Newbury friends and peers in England, to lead the earnest and stubborn pioneers of Newbury in the knowledge of God and the Scriptures.

**BEEKMAN AND VAN DYKE GENEALOGY.** Distinguished Families in America Descended from Wilhelmus Beekman and Jan Thomasse van Dyke. Compiled by William B. Aitken, A. M., Ph. D., printed by the Knickerbocker Press, New York and London, 1912. Cloth, 8vo, pp. viii+266, illustrated.

This volume will prove interesting and useful to the descendants of the above families and genealogists in general. It is written in a clear and concise manner and brings down the generations of minors to the date of publication and is completely indexed.

The illustrations consist of some fourteen full page reproductions of the ancient homesteads of the early settlers, including a map and numerous smaller illustrations of old time interest. The frontispiece gives the Beekman Coat-of-Arms in color. The title page border is composed of the Coats-of-Arms of the Allied Families in black and white. The preface gives a brief account of "other Beekmans" "who are not related as far as known to Wilhelmus Beekman."

The Beekmans are traced back to 1200 in Germany, and later in the Netherlands, in both countries they were large land owners, and were distinguished for their talents, and by titles and military honors conferred upon them for their courage and diplomatic abilities. They were men of letters, clergymen of the Protestant faith, and held many public offices of prominence in the old countries.

The Rev. Gerard Beekman, grandfather of Wilhelmus was a distinguished theologian, whose services in translating the Bible were rewarded by King James I, of England in granting him as a coat-of-arms, "A rivulet running between roses." "Crest is three feathers on a helmet of steel represented in profile." "The motto is: Mens conscia Recti."

**THE VAN DYKE FAMILY.** Jan Thomasse van Dyke who came to New Netherland in 1652, was the son of Thomas van Dyke. He came from Amsterdam in Holland in 1652, with his wife and seven children and brought his coat-of-arms with him. He was one of the founders of Utrecht in 1657, where he was granted a patent by the Governor and Council.

He was active in the affairs of the New Colony and received honors and appointments under its government and was a magistrate at the time of his death.

There were two other van Dykes who came from Holland to New Netherland,—Franz Classen van Dyke and Hendrick van Dyke in 1640. The volume deals with the descendants of Jan Thomasse van Dyke who were numerous and intermarried with many of the prominent old Dutch families and settled in New York, New Jersey and Long Island.

**GENEALOGY OF THE CLOYD, BASYE AND TAPP FAMILIES IN AMERICA WITH BRIEF SKETCHES REFERRING TO THE FAMILIES OF INGELS, JONES, MARSHALL AND SMITH,** by A. D. Cloyd, M.D. Octavo, cloth, pp. 298. Price \$2.50. Omaha, Nebraska, 1912.

Much intelligent labor has been expended on this very interesting and valuable book which contains some 4000 names of members of the above families. It begins with the first immigrant ancestor of each family to America, and contains a list of descendants, as far as known. By means of this book any member of either of these families can trace his or her ancestry to the original immigrant ancestor. As special feature of the book is an account of the services, rendered as soldiers in the Revolution or other American wars. It is profusely illustrated and the family groups, sometimes showing four generations, are particularly interesting. The book is well printed on good paper and substantially bound in cloth. The work ends with a Cloyd Family Chart and a very complete index of names.

## ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

*June 1, to Sept. 1, 1912.*

## DONATIONS.

*Bound.*

Aitken, William B.—Beekman and Van Dyke Genealogy.  
 Applegate, John Stilwell.—Courts and Lawyers of Monmouth County.  
 Barney, Everett Hosmer.—Barney and Hosmer Families.  
 Blethen, Col. Alden Joseph.—Blethen Family.  
 Cabell, James Branch.—Branchiana. Branch of Abingdon.  
 Cloyd, A. D., M. D.—Cloyd, Basye and Tapp Families.  
 Colonial Dames of N. Y.—Catalogue of the Library.  
 Commission on Archives.—Archives of the General Convention, Vols. IV. V.  
 Delafield, John Ross.—Minutes of Ford and Amersham Churches.  
 Folker, Howard O.—Forney Family.  
 Hampton, Dr. S. E.—Hampton History.  
 Hawley, Emily C.—Skidmore Genealogy.  
 Hostetler, Rev. Harvey.—Hochstetler Family.  
 Library of Congress.—Maps of the Spanish Possessions.  
 Mason, S. S.—Mason Family.  
 Mast, C. Z.—Mast Family.  
 Meech, Mrs. Susan B.—Spicer Genealogy.  
 New England Society in the City of N. Y.—Bay Psalm Book.  
 Nicoll, Mrs. Maud Churchill.—Cuyler Family.  
 Parker, Augustus G.—Parker in America.  
 Payne, Charles T.—Paynes of Hamilton.  
 Schenck, Dr. Benj. R.—Schenck Genealogy.  
 Sill, John T.—Annals of the Van Rensselaers.

*Pamphlets, etc.*

Beach, Mary E.—Descendants of Thomas Beach.  
 Canfield, V. B.—Canfield Chart.  
 Chase, James F.—Chase Chronicle.  
 Collins, H. O.—Register, Cal. Society S. A. R.  
 Elwell, Levi H.—Shaftsbury, Vt., Gravestone Records.  
 Fitch, Winchester—Titus Notes, MSS.  
 Green, Charles R.—Isaac Haskins History.  
 Heely, Mrs. L. C.—Genealogical Exchange.  
 Lawrence, Dr. Robt. M.—Rev. Amos Adams and his ancestry.  
 Martin and Allardyce.—Goodrich Family.  
 Hampton, Dr. S. E.—Mind and Matter as seen in Nature.  
 Morrison, George Austin, Jr.—Dutcher Family. King Family, MSS.  
 New London Co. Hist. Soc'y.—Records and Papers.  
 Nicholson, Wm. A.—Townsend Burying Ground, MSS.  
 Ontario Hist. Soc'y.—Papers and Records.  
 Perkins, D. W.—Perkins Families.  
 Richards, Frederick B.—Black Watch at Ticonderoga.  
 Seneca Falls Hist. Soc'y.—Year Books.  
 Sheldon, Mrs. J. M. Arms—Memoirs of Walter Titus Avery; John Sheldon.  
 Strachan, James M.—Church Tablet.  
 Suffolk Co. Hist. Soc'y.—Year Books.  
 Usher, Ellis B.—Lane Family; Rev. Paul Coffin.  
 Van Alstyne, W. B., M. D.—Newspaper clippings.  
 Virginia State Library—Index to Stith's History of Virginia; Bulletins.  
 Webster, H. S.—Gardiner, Maine, Historical Series; Land Titles in Old Pittston.  
 Witcraft, John R.—Cornelius Jansen Clopper and his descendants.  
 Yale University.—Bulletins.

*Other Accessions.*

Abington Vital Records.	Journals of the House of Burgesses of Va.
Beery History, 2 vols.	Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia.
Complete Peerage, Vol. 11.	Wenger History.

## INDEX OF NAMES IN VOLUME XLIII.

- Abell, family, 103  
 Ann, 92  
 John, 137  
 Luna, 262  
 Simon, Capt., 261
- Abrams, Daniel, 321
- Achley, Spencer, 273
- Acker, Florence Augusta, 302
- Ackley, John, Capt., 256
- Adams, family, 304  
 —, 113, 114  
 Alice (Bradford), 94  
 Charles Francis, Hon., 203  
 John Marsh, 194  
 Josephine, 194, 296
- Addis, Elizabeth, 304
- Addoms, Elizabeth, 223
- Adgate, family, 103
- Adriance, Elizabeth, 316
- Aitken, William B., 407
- Akehurst, Harbert, 68
- Akerly, L. D., 393  
 Lucy D., 205
- Akin, family, 206
- Alberger, Louis Ross, 204
- Albertson, Ann, 196
- Alden, Mr., 332
- Alefouder, William, 70
- Alexander, 73  
 —, 10  
 Sarah Wallace, 296
- Allan, Martha, 393
- Allen, —, 316  
 Abram, 9  
 David, 85, 128, 377  
 Elijah, 85, 217  
 Elizabeth, 177, 377  
 Elizabeth Ann, 374  
 Josiah, 389, 394  
 Lydia, 102  
 Margaret, 392, 398  
 Martha, 389, 394, 395  
 Mary, 290  
 Mary (Cook), 90  
 Nathaniel, 102  
 Patience, 347  
 Phebe, 85, 129  
 Phebe Peggy, 222, 374  
 Phebe (Tredwell), 222  
 Philliman, 10  
 Philip, 130  
 Pratt, 347  
 Rachel, 180  
 Rebecca, 90  
 Richard, 217  
 Robert, 9  
 Samuel, 347  
 Sarah, 217, 272, 339  
 Thomas, 347  
 William, 129, 222, 374, 392  
 Zacheus (Zachariah), 340
- Allerton, Isaac, 294  
 Mary, 294
- Alley, Hannah, 213
- Allvord, Sarah, 157
- Allward, Sarah, 160, 230
- Allyo, family, 403  
 James, 55, 177, 252
- Allyn, Rebecca, 252  
 Susannah, 55  
 Susannah Lewis, 56, 177, 252
- Alward, Sarah, 241
- Ames, family, 403
- Aniherst, Gen., 249
- Amis, 71
- Aoderson, Dorothy, 134  
 George R., 124  
 Jane, 62  
 Jeremiah, 135  
 Jonatban, 135  
 John, Hon., 124  
 Mary Emma, 124  
 Minnie, 124  
 Robert, Major, 208  
 William, 134, 135
- André, 7
- Andressen, Sarah, 289
- Andrews, David, 395  
 Frank D., 106  
 Mary R., 395
- Andros, Gov., 3
- Anes, Elizabeth, 354  
 Jacob, 354  
 Moses, 354  
 William, 354
- Angell, Alice, 110  
 Daniel, 110  
 Ezekiel, 110  
 John, 110  
 Joshua, 110  
 Mary, 110  
 Thomas, 110
- Annes, Alexander, 357  
 James Rosekraus, 357  
 Lena, 358  
 Sarah, 356
- Annest, Ruthe, 368
- Annis, Pheby, 357  
 Sarah, 356
- Anstice, Henry, Rev., 106
- Antonides, family, 107
- Appleton, Anna (Gerrish), 341  
 Samuel, 341
- Aptsepack, Jacob, 156  
 John, 156
- Aray, Adam, 159  
 David, 159  
 Elisabeth, 159  
 Isaac, 158, 159  
 Jonathan, 159  
 Lydia, 159  
 William, 158
- Archibald, John, 11
- Archy, James, 11  
 Patrick, 11
- Areson, —, 287  
 George, 287  
 Mary, 287  
 Nancy, 287  
 Sarah, 287
- Armstrong, George, 200  
 James, 9  
 James B., 361  
 John, 9, 11, 200  
 Joseph, Col., 394  
 Julius Foster, 361
- Armstrong, Nathan, 200  
 Robert, 9  
 Richard Turner, 200  
 Sarah, 394  
 Susan Eveline, 361  
 Thomas, 8  
 William, 9  
 William Clinton, 200
- Arnold, Aaron, 109, 111  
 Delilah, 228  
 Henrietta, 111  
 Lois, 228  
 Persela, 228  
 Stephen, 228
- Arnot, Martha, 160
- Arthur, Ezekiel, 118
- Astor, John Jacob, Col., 302
- Ater, Jupe, 23
- Atherton, Elizabeth, 254
- Atkins, Elizur, 330  
 Freeman, 330
- Atkinson, M. Lindsay, Mrs., 308
- Atos, Jupe, 23
- Aubery, John Frederick, 255
- Austin, John, 174
- Avants, Maragriet, 24
- Avarts, Hendrik, 24  
 Maragriet, 24
- Avery, family, 304
- Axtell, Sarah, 98
- Ayrs, Anna, 148
- Babbitt, Jane Rosa, 125
- Babson, —, 181
- Backus, John Bayard, 208
- Bacon, Betsey, 182  
 Ebenezer, 186  
 Edmund, Capt., 194  
 Edward, 183  
 Edward, Capt., 182  
 Edward, Hon., 182, 183  
 Henry, 182  
 Jean, 45  
 John, 194  
 Lydia Gorham, 182  
 Patience Mareton, 182  
 Sarah, 194  
 William P., 102
- Bailey, Abigail, 5  
 Elizabeth, 192  
 F. W., 167, 260  
 Nathan, 5
- Baird, family, 308, 402  
 Francis, 402  
 William Eagles, 402
- Baker, Ann Lombard, 172  
 Dorcas, 173  
 Dorcas (Backus), 173  
 Elizabeth, 48  
 Ezekiel, 172  
 Isaac, 172  
 James, 172  
 John, 172  
 Josiab, 169  
 Lewis, 172  
 Nathaniel, 172  
 Nicholas, 173  
 Philip, 335

- Baker, Rebecca, 172  
     Sarah, 163, 225  
     Thomas, 9  
 Bakewell, Sarah M., 386  
     Sarah Needham, 386  
     William J., Rev., 386  
 Balding, Jonathan, 81  
 Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs, 205  
     Richard, 383  
 Baltimore, Lord, 276  
 Banks, family, 304  
     David, 204  
     Hannah, 41  
     John, 39, 41  
     Joseph, 75  
 Barber, Susannah, 296  
 Barbour, L. B., Hon., 107  
 Barclay, Andw., 73  
 Barker, family, 345, 348  
     Abby Gorham, 347  
     Abigail, 347  
     Abigail Gorham, 184  
     Abigail Keen, 347  
     Bethia Thacher, 348  
     David, 184  
     David Gorham, 347  
     Deborah, 347  
     Eliza Clark, 347  
     Elizabeth, 184  
     Elizabeth Thacher, 347  
     Hannah, 347, 384  
     Hannah (Cushing), 346  
     Jeremiah, 348  
     Jeremiah, Dr., 183-185  
     Jeremiah C., 184  
     Jeremiah Cushing, 347  
     John, 81, 214, 347  
     John Williams, 347  
     Lothrop, 347  
     Patience, 346  
     Patience (Howland), 183-185  
     Prince, 347  
     Mary G., 347  
     Mary Gorham, 184  
     Moses, 347  
     Ruth Leach, 347  
     Sally, 347  
     Samuel, 183-185, 345, 348  
     Samuel Jr., Capt., 345-346  
     Samuel Williams, Capt., 346  
     Susan Garrett, 347  
     Thomas, 83, 384  
     Williams, Capt., 347  
 Barler, Anne, 71  
     John, 71  
 Barnabit, Winifred, 189  
 Barnard, Theophilus, Rev., 49  
 Barney, Everett Hosmer, 405  
 Barret, Hendrik, 23  
     Neeltje, 23  
 Barrington, Lord, 249  
 Barrows, Thos., 9  
 Barthran, Maria, 160  
 Barthron, Blandina, 235, 240, 242  
     David, 245  
     Hyltie, 245  
     James, 240  
     Jenneke, 246  
     Maria, 246  
 Bartlet, Bartholomus, 10  
     Joseph Jr., 10  
     Moses, 11  
 Bartlett, Betsey, 261  
     Desire, 262  
     Desire (Otis), 256  
     Hannah, 263  
     Ichabod, 256, 262  
     John, 262, 263  
     Josiah, 262, 267  
     Judah, 262  
 Bartlett, Loomis, 263  
     Lucy, 263  
     Lydia, 256, 262  
     Mary, 263  
     Mercy (Mary) (Chandler), 267  
     Molly, 263  
     Nathaniel, 267  
     Ruby, 263  
     Seth, 263  
     Seth C., 263  
     Shubael, 263  
     W. L., 113  
 Bartran, Mary, 149  
 Bartron, Maria, 228, 234, 244  
     Mary, 152  
 Barraber, Lisabeth, 141  
 Baseter, Charles, 13  
     Elizabeth, 13  
 Basetis, Charles, 16  
     Maria, 16  
 Bassett, Jonathan, 168  
     Nabby, 334  
     Nathan, 55  
     Polly, 271  
 Basye, family, 407  
 Batcbelder, Nehemiah, 10  
 Bates, Edward, 11  
     Elizabeth, 295  
     Keziah, 316  
 Batty, John, 8  
     Samuel, 10  
     Thomas, 10  
     William, 10  
 Bawtree, 69  
 Baxter, Charles, 16  
     Thomas, 281  
 Bayard, Col., 322  
     Saml, Capt., 127  
 Bayert, Hendrik, 23  
 Bayles, Anthony, 68  
 Bayley, Frank, 66  
 Baynham, Adam, 274  
 Beall, Gustavus, 305, 308  
     Thomas Hugh, 305  
 Beamer, Ann, 33  
 Beaman, Sarah, 291  
 Bechtel, Catherine, 293  
 Becker, John D., 9  
 Bedel, Deborah, 361  
 Bedell, Ann, 6  
     Daniel, 212  
     Keziah, 211  
     Mary (—), 211  
 Beebe, Aurelia, 191, 294  
     Jeremiah, 379  
 Beekman, family, 407  
     Cornelia, 91  
     Gerard, Rev., 407  
     Wilhelmus, 407  
 Beemer, Ann Elizabeth, 14  
     Elizabeth, 14, 16, 19,  
     Catrina, 13  
     Hendrick, 16  
     Henry, 14, 23  
     Johannis, 14, 16, 20  
     John, 14  
     Peter, 13, 24  
     Petience, 23  
     Petrus, 19  
     Rebekka, 24  
     Sarah, 16  
     Thomas, 14  
     William, 20  
 Beer, Peter, 22  
     William, 22  
 Beers, Abiel, 11  
     Silas, 11  
 Begel, Esther, 246  
 Begford, Catherine, 71  
 Begley, Susannah, 232  
 Beller, family, 404  
 Belcher, Jonathan, 320  
 Belden, Thomas, 41  
 Belford, Davis, 56  
     Edward, 56  
     Susie Davis, 56  
     Wm. or John, 56  
 Belknap, Henry Wyckoff, 302, 303  
 Bell, Abigail, 151  
     James, 10  
 Bellemont, Gov., 4  
 Bemer, Peter, 16  
 Benedict, Emma, 208  
     James, 101, 205, 302, 303  
 Benjamin, family, 105, 106  
     R. M., 105  
 Bennet, Cobus, 15  
     Hendrick, 144  
     Henery, 144  
     Henry, 15, 368  
     Jacobus, 371  
     James, 230, 371  
     Petrus, 368  
     Maria, 153  
     Maria Cornelia, 144  
     Sarah, 368  
     Susanna, 144  
     Zephine, 371  
 Bennett, Elizabeth Thacher  
     (Beuton), 167  
     Emeline, 320  
     Henery, 144  
     John, 84  
     Mary, 144  
     Sarah Van Etten, 144  
 Bennigar, Joseph, 11  
 Bennit, Benajah, 10  
     Ezra, 11  
 Benschoten, Elisabeth, 17, 22  
 Bent, Georgina, 123  
     Jane, 89  
 Bergen, 318  
 Berkeley, 67  
     Gov., 277  
 Berklow, Margaret, 155  
 Bernard, Jonas, 399  
 Berry, N., 175  
     Theophilus, 337  
 Berthron, Blandina, 236  
 Bertron, Blandina, 352  
 Besetis, Charles, 23  
     John, 23  
 Besse, Elizabeth, 68  
     John, 68  
     William, 67  
 Betran, Blandina, 349  
 Betts, family, 304  
     John, 69  
     Millicent, 77  
     Sarah, 189, 191, 223  
     Thaddeus, Hon., 189  
 Bevans, Bethy, 241  
     Evan, 241, 245  
     James Carmer, 245  
 Beven, Evan, 244  
     Nicholas, 244  
 Bevier, family, 107  
     M., 107  
     Rebecca, 367  
 Bicker, Gerrit, 309  
     Henry, 309  
     Katherine, 309  
     Victor, 309  
     Victor Jr., 309  
 Bidwell, Elizabeth, 330  
 Bifield, Nicholas, 3  
 Bigelow, Alice, 261  
     Ann, 261  
     Asa, 260-262  
     Asahel (Asa), 260  
     Betty, 261, 262  
     Delight, 261  
     Dorothy, 261  
     Dorothy (Otis), 262



- Bigelow, Eunice, 261  
James, 261  
John, 260  
Jonathan, 260-262  
Otis, 261, 262  
Sarah, 261, 262  
Sarah (Bigelow), 260  
Sarah Tudor, 261
- Bill, family, 403  
John, 18
- Billings, family, 403
- Bills, Content (Woolley), 90  
Sarah, Davids, 117  
Thomas, 117
- Bingham, family, 208
- Binnigar, Isaac, 11
- Birdsall, family, 206  
Free love (Jones), 222  
Benjamin, Lieut.-Col., 222
- Birdsell, Isaac, 76
- Birney, Ann, 146
- Biscoe, Hannah (Stearns), 297
- Bishop, Edw., 72
- Bishop, Catharine, 117  
Ezekiel, 321
- Bissell, Elizabeth (Betty), 92
- Blackleach Elizabeth, 41  
John, 39, 41
- Blackmann, Isaac, 10
- Blair, George, 221  
Helen Scrymgeour, 221  
Jane Duncan (Johnston), 221
- Blake, Francis E., 208  
Homer C., Capt., 209  
Increase, 208
- Blanck, Claasje, 309
- Blenkenberg, Leoa, 16
- Blion James, 39, 40, 298, 301  
Mary (Greenleaf), 39, 40, 297
- Blish, John, 266
- Bliss, family, 103
- Blizard, Rachel, 142
- Blount, Mary Bonner, 386
- Blysard, Rachel, 146
- Boardman, Wm. F., 40
- Bodly, John, 18
- Boel, Joseph, 134
- Boerum, 318
- Bogaert, Teunis Gysbert, 303
- Boldston, Edward, 69
- Bolett, Catrina, 161  
James, 161
- Bolton, 5, 6, 115, 116, 118, 120  
John, 8  
Robert, 83
- Boman, Eva, 160  
George, 160
- Bond, William, 79
- Bones, Thos., 69
- Bonnet, Mary, 6
- Bonney, Lydia, 63
- Bonny, Edward, 11  
Levi, 11
- Boom, Elisabeth, 13
- Boomgaert, Wyntje Coraelise, 106
- Boorten, Tabitha, 161
- Borrodale, family, 103
- Borst, John B., 379
- Bothwell, Alex., 10  
James, 10
- Botsford, H. G., 208
- Botrun, Blandina, 356
- Bourne, Henry, 50  
Mary, 336
- Bowen, Mr., 202, 204  
Clarence Winthrop, 101, 108, 204, 302  
Mary, 190  
Pres., 101, 202, 205,
- Bowman, George Ernest, 60
- Bowne, family, 206  
Abigail, 314  
Hannah, 57, 314
- Boyd, Benne, 243  
John, 9  
Robert, 9  
Samuel, 243  
Thomas, 9  
Widow, 11
- Boyer, family, 404
- Boyne, Anna, 126
- Bradford, Col., 333, 335  
Gamaliel, Col., 333, 335  
Margaret Bigelow, 267
- Brady, Jane or Jeannet, 391  
Robert, 391
- Bragan, Charity, 306
- Bragg, Bethiah (Howland), 342  
Elizabeth, —, 342  
Henry, 342  
Nicholas, 342, 343  
Nicholas, Capt., 342  
William, 342
- Bragge, Elizabeth, 68  
Marie, 68  
Richard, 67, 68  
Sara, 68  
William, 68
- Braioerd, Cepbas, 203  
Thomas Chalmers, 204
- Branch, family, 406  
Christopher, 406
- Bras, Peter, 248  
Sarah, 248
- Brasher, Catharine, 100
- Brass, Hendric, 148  
Hendrick, 151  
Henericus, 151  
Maria, 148  
Thomas, 320
- Bratt, Anna, 195
- Bray, William, 325
- Breasted, James, 134
- Breffert, Edtward, 35  
Mary, 35
- Breffoert, Edtward, 33  
Rebecca, 33
- Brenck, Cornelis, 142  
Jen, 35  
Lideia, 141  
Russe, 142  
Cathrynte, 141
- Brent, 68
- Brett, Hannah, 7
- Brewster, Fear, 294
- Bridges, John, 71
- Bridgman, Edward, 68
- Brggs, Chas. A., Rev., 274  
Walter, 117
- Brinck, Andrew Dingeman, 243  
Areantie, 248  
Art, 159  
Benjamin, 248  
Boudewyn, 231  
Cathrena, 239  
Coty, 159, 243  
Cornelius, 157  
Dennis, 242  
Elizabeth, 161, 237, 246  
Emanuel, 239  
Ester, 232  
Esther, 354  
Fanny, 160  
Geertie, 158, 161, 231  
George, 248, 358  
Greitee, 241  
Hannah, 229  
Har, 243  
Harmannus, 237  
Jacobus, 162, 236, 241  
James, 160, 229, 232, 243, 248
- Brinck, Jane, 360  
Janitie, 236  
Jenneca, 161  
John, 241  
John McCaby, 246  
Joseph, 161  
Ledia, 241  
Ledy, 358  
Lena, 237  
Lidia, 248  
Lidya, 237  
Naragriet, 231  
Margreta, 142  
Margaret, 232, 237, 248  
Mattheus, 162  
Moses, 161  
Peter, 34, 235, 237, 246  
Peter Jr., 242  
Peter V., 241, 248  
Peter W., 237  
Petrus, 157  
Pbebe Jane, 358  
Polly, 235  
Rachel, 232  
Rusha, 244  
Salmon, 34  
Samuel, 229, 231  
Susanoah, 229, 241
- Brink, Abbe, 370  
Abigail, 151  
Benjamin, 145  
B. M., 107, 208  
Cate, 367  
Cathrina, 151  
Coty Jane, 359  
Charity, 151  
Clara, 247  
Cornelis, 34  
Cornelius, 27, 31, 145, 155  
Cornelius, Jr., 31  
Dereck, 33  
Elisabeth, 149  
Eliza, 370  
Elizabeth, 29, 233, 352, 367  
Ephraim, 152  
Fmetje, 19  
Garret, 146  
Geertje, 29  
Gerit, 145  
Gerty, 25  
George, 247, 370  
Geretie, 149  
Harmannus, 17  
Hendricus, 151  
Henry, 234  
Hester, 358  
Jacob, 151  
Jacobus, 33  
Jacob Kuikendal, 25  
Jacobus, 28, 151  
Jane, 359  
Janekie, 152  
Jannatje, 143  
Johannis, 143, 152  
John, 14  
John, Jr., 230  
Jonas, 28  
Jose, 247  
Jure, 34  
Leendert, 19  
Lendert, 141  
Leonard, 28  
Lidia, 28, 29, 234  
Lydia, 352, 359  
Margrietie, 151  
Margaret, 155  
Maria, 15, 28, 33  
Mary, 151  
Marva, 152  
Matheus, 31  
Moses, 151  
Mosis, 14  
Peggy, 352  
Peter, 151, 234, 352

- Brink, Peter, Jr., 155  
 Petrus, 14, 17, 155  
 Petrus Van Garden, 17  
 Nelly, 234  
 Rachel, 17, 155  
 Ruben Westlael, 152  
 Russia, 356  
 Samuel, 27, 31, 34, 146  
 Sarah, 247  
 Sherlott, 370  
 Solomon, 148, 367  
 William, 230, 359  
 Yaonnetye, 367  
 Brinkerhoff, Abraham, 303  
 Antie, 303  
 Hendrick, 303  
 Isaac, 303  
 Joris, 303  
 Neeltie, 303  
 Richard, 303  
 Susannah, 303  
 Teunis, 303  
 Brinsmade, Mary, 189  
 Brison, Sary, 349  
 Bristol, David, 11  
 Nancy, 382  
 Peter, 11  
 R. D., Mrs., 208, 308  
 Robert Dewey, 107  
 Robert Dewey, Mrs., 107  
 Samuel, 11  
 Widow, 11  
 Britt, Catharine, 211  
 Brockway, Temperance, 200  
 Brokaw, Abraham, 98  
 George Tuttle, 97-100  
 Isaac, 98  
 Isaac Vail, 98-100  
 Maritje (Mary or Maria,) 98  
 Marritje, 98  
 Simeon, 98, 100  
 Styntje, 98  
 Brooks, Mr., 317  
 Gorge, 142  
 John, 142, 146  
 Sarah, 146  
 Bross, Abram, 22  
 Henry, 22  
 Brott, Minnie, 324  
 Broucard, Burgon, 98  
 Brower, Maria, 303  
 Brown, family, 304  
 Charles Hilton, Mrs., 79, 138, 139  
 Esther, 258  
 Hannah, 96  
 Harold, 311  
 Henry, 20  
 James, 311  
 John, 311  
 John Carter, 311  
 John Nicholas, 311  
 Lavinia, 321  
 Martha, 5, 143, 145  
 Nicholas, 311  
 Nicholas, Jr., 311  
 Oliver, 11  
 Samuel, 10  
 Sophia Augusta, 311  
 Thomas, 137  
 William, 10  
 Browne, family, 103, 403  
 Chad, 311  
 Francis, 312  
 Bruce, Robert, 390  
 Brundage, family, 304  
 Brunson, Simeon, 9  
 Brush, family, 304  
 Amy, 66  
 Caroline Mulford, 66  
 Charles H., 63  
 Mary, 6  
 Phebe M., 66  
 Brush, Phebe Mulford, 66  
 Zehaniah, 63  
 Bryant, Elizabeth ———, 347  
 Emily Jane, 66  
 Fleet, 65  
 Hannah, 347  
 Joel S., 63  
 Joho, 61  
 Mary, 62  
 Mary E., 66  
 Minnie A., 66  
 Nathaniel, 347  
 Patience, 347  
 Phebe, 62  
 Sarah M., 66  
 Seth, 347  
 Walter E., 66  
 Bryce, James Hon., 203  
 Brynck, Gertje, 35  
 Brynock, Greetje, 144  
 Buch, family, 404  
 Buchanan, Arthur, 359  
 James, Capt., 398  
 Ollive, 359  
 Polly, 359  
 Buck, Robert, 11  
 Buckbee, ———, 117  
 Buckland, George, 330  
 Buckley, Ann, 245  
 Anne, 351  
 Buckley, Anna, 248  
 Budd, family, 206, 304  
 Joseph, 213  
 Buffet, Joseph, 80  
 Bugg, Obedience, 194  
 Samuel, 194  
 Sherwood, 194  
 Bulbungh, Dereck, 33  
 Bull, family, 308  
 J. Cecil, 308  
 Joseph, 134  
 Joseph Cecil, 305  
 Bullock, Shepard, 65  
 Bunce, 69  
 Sarah, 66  
 Bunel, Jacob, 246  
 James, 246  
 Bunnell, James, 156, 240  
 Lena, 156  
 Pheby, 240  
 Bunschoten, Anthony, 148, 153  
 Antje, 26  
 Cornelius, 153  
 Elisabeth, 152  
 Elizabeth, 154  
 lenneke, 148  
 Lena, 148  
 Maria, 34  
 Burdsell, Isaac, 76  
 Burbans, Mr., 201  
 Samuel Jr., 109  
 Buril, Mary, 234  
 Burke, Frank G., Jr., 104  
 Burling, John, 84  
 Thomas, 134  
 Burn, 71  
 Burne (Burr, Bun, Bunce), 40  
 Aon, 38, 297, 298, 301  
 Burnet, Matthias, Rev., 219  
 Burr (Bun, Bunce), Ann, 38  
 Elizabeth (Tredwell), 220  
 Hannah (Mabbett), 218, 220  
 Isaac, 219, 220  
 James Tredwell, 220  
 Joseph, 218, 220  
 Margaret (Peggy), 219  
 Mary, 219  
 Sarah, 220  
 Susanna, 218  
 Teunis Bergen, Hon., 107  
 Burton, Dinah, 295  
 P. G., 277  
 Burwell, Wait, 39  
 Bush, family, 304  
 Anny, 238  
 Benjamin, 236, 238  
 Mary, 236  
 Butler, Almeda, 255  
 Betsey, 5  
 Laura, 263  
 Thomas C., 305  
 Byvanck, Evart, 73  
 Cabell, James Branch, 406  
 Caldwell, family, 103  
 Calkins, Charles, Rev., 95  
 Elizabeth Gilman, 95  
 Camfield, David, 370  
 Jacob, 370  
 Cammitt, Moses, 64  
 Camoys, Lord, 311  
 Campbell, Abigail (Seabury), 373  
 Colin, 373  
 Julia Anna, 62  
 Maria Elizabeth, 373  
 Caneda, Catrina, 232  
 Canfield, David, 372  
 John, 372  
 Cannaday, Caty, 228  
 Caonon, Andrew, Jr., 136  
 John, 136  
 John Samuel, 136  
 Le Grand, 136  
 Carhart, Amory Sibley, 302  
 Carle, Sarah, 4  
 Carman, Charlothy, 162  
 Deborah, 161  
 Elizabeth, 318  
 Grace, 5  
 John White, 231  
 Joseph, 161, 212  
 Joshua, Jr., 128  
 Patty, 161  
 Robert, 161  
 Robert, 161, 162, 231  
 Sarah, 162  
 Silas, 128  
 Susannah, 162  
 Carmen, Abraham, 230  
 Daniel, 230  
 Carmer, Abraham, 157, 160, 236, 241, 244  
 Catharine, 241, 245  
 Caty, 244  
 Daniel, 241  
 Elijah, 244  
 Jacobus, 157  
 Jemime, 160  
 Nichols, 241  
 Peter, 236  
 Carmon, John, 82  
 Carnegie, Andrew, 205  
 Carpenter, Benjamin, 370  
 Isaac, 118  
 Carr, family, 308  
 George, 133  
 Mary, 161  
 William, 137  
 Carrick, David, 395  
 David S., 395  
 David Stewart, 396  
 Elizabeth, 396  
 Elizabeth K., 396  
 William M., 395, 396  
 Carson, Patrick, 11  
 Carswell, Abner, 9  
 Carter, Annie, 311  
 Sarah, 236, 241, 244  
 Cartney, John, 11  
 Cartright, Altie, 358  
 Casavant, family, 308  
 Case, Benjamin, Col., 107  
 George, 371  
 Gloriannah, 371

- Case, Henry, 364, 371  
 Jane, 245  
 Jenny, 371  
 Mary, 244, 371  
 William Neerpass, 364  
 Casewell, John D., Rev., 122  
 Caski, Martin, 153  
 Samuel, 153  
 Catee, Lea, 241  
 Cator, Susannah, 156  
 Catter, John, 71  
 Mary, 71  
 Caulkins, family, 103  
 Cebler, Catharine, 360  
 Catherine, 351  
 Cettel, Chelly, 160  
 Cornelius, 160  
 Chamber, Moses, 227  
 Peter, 227  
 Chambers, Abraham, 30  
 Hester, 371  
 Jacob, 31  
 James, Capt., 398  
 Lea, 162  
 Mary, 162  
 Myram, 371  
 Neeltje, 31  
 Wilhelmus, 162  
 Champion, Andrew, 263  
 Champlin, John Denison, 101  
 Chandler, Elizabeth (Alden), 262  
 James, 97  
 Mary, 262  
 Mercy, 262  
 Sarah Adelia, 97  
 Zebulon, 262  
 Chaortrecht, Susanna, 32  
 Chapman, family, 403  
 Eliakin, Col., 330, 331  
 Samuel, Col., 331  
 Sarah (White), 331  
 Chardavoyne, Adeline, 289  
 Elize Mathilde, 289  
 Charlton, Richard, 3  
 Chartrand, —, 252  
 John, 252  
 Chase, Polly, 334  
 Chatman, Robert, 11  
 Chattam, Abram, 11  
 Chauncey, Priscilla, 293  
 Checkley, Saml., Rev., 39  
 Cheeseman, Eliza, 377  
 Chelmers, Hester, 33  
 Jacob, 33  
 Chenny, Reuben, 9  
 Willard, 9  
 Chesley, Jenny, 29  
 Chesnor, Mary, 227  
 Chester, Christopher, 107  
 Frank Dyer, Dr., 107  
 Chettel, Johanna, 33  
 Chimer, Elizabeth, 161  
 Jacob, 246  
 Margaret, 246  
 Neeltje, 235  
 Chimers, Ester, 370  
 Jacob, 34  
 Lena, 34  
 Polly, 370  
 Chipman, Anna, 330  
 Cboate, Mr., 205  
 Joseph H., 205  
 Choertrecht, Gert, 32  
 Janet, 32  
 Choertrecht, Hendrick W., 32  
 Christopher, Nicholas, 147  
 Christophers, Lucretia, 300  
 Christy, John, 213  
 Church, Bethuel, 10  
 Chester, 10  
 Robert, 72  
 William H., 10  
 William H., jr., 10  
 Chute, family, 125  
 Arthur Crawley, Rev., 124  
 Chymer, Elizabeth, 358  
 Cimber, Maritje, 21  
 Claessen, Valencyn (Valentine), 303  
 Clark, family, 107  
 —, 257, 314  
 Abraham Isaac, 145  
 Catrina, 18  
 Charles G., 314  
 Daved, 33  
 David, 369  
 Deborah, 95  
 Dillingham, 174  
 E., 317  
 Elisah, 158  
 Elizabeth, 290  
 Eunice, 337  
 Frances Jane, 267  
 Isaac, 174  
 Jacob, 369  
 Jacobus, 20  
 James, 18, 20, 122  
 Janetie, 153  
 John, 10  
 John, Rev., 95  
 Jonathan, 145, 158, 229  
 Jonethan, 33  
 Lydia Dillingham, 174  
 Marcy, 369  
 Matthew, 356  
 Rebecca, 174  
 Roger, 155  
 Roland, 174  
 Susanna, 174  
 Clarkson, Christianna, 100  
 Matthew, 305  
 Clarke, Abigail, 176  
 Andrew, 175  
 Anna Freeman, 176  
 Barnabas, 176  
 Elisha, 176  
 Eliza, 175  
 Elizabeth, 175  
 Enoch, 175, 176  
 Hannah, 176  
 Isaac, 176  
 John, 176  
 Joshua, 176  
 Lucy, 295  
 Lydia, 175  
 Mary, 176, 352  
 Mehtable, 175  
 Mehtable (Scotto), 175  
 Miriam, 175  
 Nathan, 176  
 Nathaniel, 175, 176  
 Rebecca, 175  
 Samuel, Rev., 184  
 Scotto, 176  
 Sparrow, 175  
 Solomon, 175  
 Thacher, 176  
 Thomas, 176  
 Winifred, 175  
 Clap, John, 76  
 Stephen, 186  
 Temperance (Gorham), 186  
 Clapham, David, 287  
 Clapp, family, 186  
 Elisha, Rev., 48  
 Eliza Thayer, 338  
 Isaac, 10, 383  
 Stephen, 10, 186  
 Clearwater, Alphonso T., Hon., 205  
 Cleaveland, Hannah, 329  
 Joab, 9  
 Cleck, Jacob, 145  
 Jarnton, 145  
 Clement, Abigail, 319  
 John, 315  
 Stephen, 286  
 Clements, family, 103  
 Cleveland, family, 103  
 Abel, 9  
 Benjamin, 10  
 Clinton, Gov., 133  
 Henry, 351  
 Clopper, Cornelius Jansen, 403  
 Close, family, 304  
 Clover, Peggy, 321  
 Cloyd, family, 407  
 A. D., 407  
 Coat, Amy, 284  
 John, 284  
 Coattam, Thomas, 68  
 Coate, Marmaduke, 313  
 Cobb, Hannah, 45, 252  
 James, 37, 45  
 Lydia Leonard, 48, 252  
 Mary, 37  
 Mary Tison, 37  
 Sally, 48  
 Sally (Hawes), 328  
 Samuel, 56  
 Sarah Lewis, 45  
 Thomas, 48  
 Thomas, Col., 252  
 William, 170  
 Cock, Geo. L., 62  
 Jacob, 319  
 William, 319  
 Cocks, George W., 205  
 Robert, 102  
 Coddington, 309  
 Coevers, Aeltje, 303  
 Annetje, 303  
 Hans, 303  
 Lucas, 303  
 Maritje, 303  
 Marrits, 303  
 Sarah, 303  
 Tennis Jans, 303  
 Coffin, Elizabeth, 300  
 Coggeshall, Content, 188  
 John, 188  
 Patience (Throgmorton), 188  
 Cogswell, Edward, 96  
 Martha, 97  
 Nathaniel, 96  
 William, 96  
 Cohen, M., 202  
 Col, Leendert, 35  
 Marey, 35  
 Colden, —, 287  
 Cadwalader, 287  
 Catharine, 287  
 Elizabeth, 287  
 Mary, 287  
 Cole, Abram, 22  
 Andris, 161  
 Benjamin, 153  
 Catrena, 34  
 Catrina, 141  
 Catrina, 230  
 Caty Van Aucas, 360  
 Cornelia, 152  
 Cornelius, 144  
 David Finch, 359  
 Dorothy, 349  
 Elener, 241  
 Elizabeth, 274  
 Famatie, 150  
 Gideon, 229, 230, 240, 349, 351  
 Jacob, 150  
 Jacobus Van Auker, 353  
 Jannitie, 229, 230  
 Lemima, 100  
 Jesse, 151  
 Joannes Van Etten, 240

- Cole, John, 274, 351  
   Joseph, 161  
   Josephas, 150  
   Joshua, 372  
   Josias, 150  
   Knelia, 156, 230  
   Leah, 372  
   Lena, 230  
   Leonard, 152, 161  
   Margaret, 153  
   Margret, 152  
   Mary, 22  
   Mercy, 255  
   Nelly, 237  
   Peter, 243  
   Petrus, 150  
   Rachel, 240  
   Rebecca, 160, 361, 362  
   Rebecka, 360  
   Rebeka, 354  
   Samuel, 153  
   Sarab, 146, 151, 153, 372  
   Sarte, 34  
   Simeon, 243, 353  
   Simion, 360  
   Thomas, 231  
   William, 160, 161, 231, 237, 274, 353  
   Wm., 151  
 Coles, Anne, 198  
   Daniel, 197  
   Joseph, 197  
   Robert, 197  
 Colfelt, James H., 210  
 Coll, Margreetje, 142  
 Collicutt, William, 67  
 Collett, Hy., 68  
 Collier, Jane, 68  
 Colling, Henry, 70  
 Collins, Jane, 63  
   Lydia, 316, 322  
   Phebe, 316  
   Thomas, 11  
 Colsgain, Mary, 37  
 Colton, George, 306, 307  
   George Woolworth, 306  
   John Milton, 306, 307  
 Combes, Elizabeth, 294  
 Comstac, Rody, 35  
 Comstack, Deborah, 155  
 Comstock, Debera, 31  
   Deborah, 32, 141  
   Phebe, 16, 19  
   Rody, 33  
 Comstok, Debora, 26  
   Phebe, 12  
 Conant, F. D., 175  
   George, 173  
   Mary Howland, 173  
   Thacher, 174  
 Concklin, Hannah, 365  
 Conclin, Hannah, 147  
 Cone, Daniel, 266  
 Conger, Jno., 73  
 Congle, John, Capt., 102  
   Mary, 102  
 Conkey, John, 10  
   Joshua, 8, 10  
   Robert, 9  
 Conklin, Alfred, Judge, 138  
   Elias, 147, 155  
   Elizabeth, 155  
   Esther, 149  
   Helena, 147  
   Jannetje, 149  
   John, 149  
   Mary, 149, 155  
   Nicholas, 147, 149  
   Richard M., Judge, 223  
   Wm., 149  
 Conkling, Esther, 61  
   Hannah, 156, 161, 231  
   Mary, 231  
   Zerviah, 61  
 Connell, C. Herbert N., 124  
 Conner, John, 10  
 Constable, Amy Henrietta, 109, 111  
   James M., 109, 111  
 Cootoit, Charles Henry, 305  
 Converse, E. C., 307  
 Conway, William, 9  
 Coober, Martha, 303  
 Cook, Mr., 203  
   Abiel, 303  
   Eliza, 303  
   Elizabeth, 338  
   Ellis, 303  
   Hannah, 338  
   Jane, 338  
   Jonathan, 338  
   Joseph, 303  
   Nathaniel, 303  
   Shubael, 338  
   Susan, 90  
   W. Burt, 107  
   W. Burt, Jr., 308  
 Cooke, family, 103  
 Cookson, Elizabeth, 342  
   John, 342  
   Rachel (Proctor), 342  
 Cool, Abram, 13, 23  
   Andries, 13  
   Catharina, 32  
   Catrina, 12-14, 19, 20  
   Cornelia, 25  
   Cornelis, 20  
   Cornelius, 18  
   Cornelius Westbroeck, 18  
   Cornelius, 21  
   Daniel, 12, 18  
   Elizabeth, 13  
   Femijte, 21  
   Grietje, 20, 35  
   Jacob, 15, 18  
   Jeseos, 15  
   Johannis, 13  
   Josephus, 12, 21  
   Josias, 21  
   Margrita, 154  
   Maria, 13, 18, 21  
   Petrus, 17, 21, 23  
   Sarah, 12, 14, 17, 143  
   Simion, 17  
   Wilhelmus, 15, 18  
   William, 12, 21  
 Coole, Catriny, 35  
   Catrynty, 35  
   Jacob, 35  
   Josias, 35  
   Samuel, 35  
   Sara, 35  
 Cooley, Seth, 8  
 Cooling, Anna C., 66  
   Charles, 66  
 Coon, Daniel, 9  
 Cooper, George, 9  
   John, 9  
   Joseph, 9  
   Judith (Hunt), 292  
 Coovert, Lucas, 81  
 Cornell, Mr., 202, 279  
   Abigail, 314  
   Charles, 312  
   Comfort, 314  
   Elizabeth, 312  
   Hannah, 312  
   James, 131  
   John, Rev., 87, 108, 204, 205  
   Margaret, 131  
   Mary, 293, 312, 316  
   Peggy, 87, 88  
   Richard, 279, 282  
   Robert, 312  
   Samuel, 282, 312  
   Sarah, 88, 312  
 Cornell, Sarah (Doughty), 87  
   Thomas, 87, 88, 282  
   Thomas Frederick, 379  
   William, 282, 312  
 Corning, Erastus, 310  
 Cornwall, —, 282  
   John, 279  
   Ri., 283  
   Richard, 279  
   Thomas, 282, 318  
   William, 282  
 Cornwallis, 180, 181  
   Gov., 249  
 Cornwell, Elizabeth (Willis), 210  
   Hewlett, 219  
   John, 219  
   Mary, 286  
 Corse, Israel, 314  
 Corson, Benjamin, 26  
 Corter, Samuel, 9  
 Cortrecht, Aaron, 159  
   Anny, 161  
   Arc, 33  
   Catrina, 141  
   Catrina, 233  
   Caty, 232  
   Cornelius, 232  
   Daniel, 240  
   Deborah, 231  
   Elias, 31  
   Febe, 31  
   Hendrick, 243  
   Hester, 161, 233  
   Jacobus, 159  
   John, 33, 232  
   Joly, 240  
   Maria, 231  
   Reuben, 231  
   Samuel, 231  
   Sarah, 233  
   William, 161, 233, 243  
   William, Jr., 233  
 Cortregb, Elizabeth, 355  
 Cortright, —, 148  
   Aaron, 156, 226  
   Andrius, 230  
   Aote, 148  
   Aron, 142  
   Blandina, 33  
   Catharina, 144, 146  
   Daniel, 147, 153  
   Deborah, 152  
   Dorothy, 156  
   Elias, 141, 155  
   Elizabeth, 143, 147, 149  
   Elizabeth, 232, 248  
   Elsabth, 34  
   Esther, 156  
   Garetie, 152  
   Gideon, 156  
   Hendrick W., 144, 152  
   Isias, 230  
   Jacob, 148  
   Janneke, 143, 147  
   Jannete, 141  
   Johannes, 142, 145  
   John, 149  
   Jonas, 147  
   Jones, 34  
   Josias, 33, 156  
   Lea, 247  
   Ledece, 142  
   Lidea, 33  
   Lydia, 145  
   Maria, 150, 151  
   Maria Dor, 149  
   Mary, 149  
   Marya, 141  
   Marya Dewitt, 155  
   Moses, 143, 150  
   Nicholas, 149  
   Petres, 34



- Cortreght, Petrus, 151, 226  
   Safferyn, 143  
   Samuel, 34, 145, 164, 226, 246  
   Sarah, 148  
   Simon, 151  
   Susanna, 142  
   Solomon, 148, 153  
   Sylvester, 143, 146, 152  
   Wilhelmus, 146  
   William, 155, 164, 226  
 Cortregt, Abram, 21  
   Annatje, 25  
   Anne, 19  
   Catharina, 29  
   Cathrine, 370  
   Catrina, 15, 20, 24  
   Cornelia, 13, 14  
   Daniel, 13, 25  
   Elias, 19, 26  
   Elizabeth, 15, 16, 18  
   Gedion, 25  
   Gerritje, 17  
   Heudrick, 13, 26  
   Hendrick Jansen, 26  
   Hendrik, 17  
   Janitje, 17  
   Jannetje, 31  
   Jauntje, 17  
   Jesaias, 25  
   John, 13, 17  
   Josias, 17  
   Lea, 13, 16  
   Lydia, 25  
   Maragriet, 13, 26  
   Mosis, 25  
   Petrus, 15, 25, 31  
   Rachel, 19  
   Salomon, 13  
   Sarah, 16  
   Sylvester, 18  
   Solomon, 14  
   Sophryn, 25  
   Susanna, 26  
   Snsannah, 355  
   Symon, 15  
   William Johnson, 25  
   Ysaac, 21  
 Cortright, Aaron, 164  
   Alche, 360  
   Alty, 351  
   Benjamin, 228  
   Blandina, 242  
   Cornelius, 228  
   Daniel, 238, 242, 246, 359  
   Deborah, 238  
   Elizabeth, 243, 351, 357  
   Hannab, 164, 226, 228, 246, 357  
   Henry, 351  
   Isaac Bedell, 361  
   Isaih, 362  
   Jacob Ewit, 351  
   Jane, 362  
   Jane Vonng, 360  
   Jannette, 242  
   Joannes, 238  
   John, 352  
   Lidia, 164, 226  
   Maria, 247  
   Mary, 161, 238, 359, 360  
   Peter, 351, 357, 360, 361  
   Petrus, 164, 352  
   Pheby, 233, 361  
   Rosanna, 246  
   Ruben, 361  
   Samuel, 246, 352, 357  
   Sarah, 240, 242, 246, 350, 352, 356  
   Susannah, 248, 350, 351, 353, 358  
   William, 238, 259  
   William I., 246, 353  
   William Johnson, 242  
 Cortright, William Johnston, 247  
 Corna, Benjamin, 26  
   Petrus, 26  
 Corva, Ann, 19  
 Cosby, David, 121  
 Cottenton, Cristoffel, 15  
   John, 15  
 Cotregt, Maragriet, 25  
 Cotton, Mr. 166  
 Counsoles, Mare, 31  
 Course, Benjamin, 35  
   Maria, 35  
 Courtright, Mary, 357, 361  
 Convehoven, family, 403  
 Cova, Anna, 23  
 Cowdrey, family, 108  
 Cowing, Jane McKay, 303  
   Janet McKay, 308  
 Cowles, Mary S. (Stevens), 89  
 Cox, Isaac, 103  
 Coxe, family, 103, 106  
   Elizabeth J., 346  
 Coykendall, Frederick, 203  
 Cozine, Sarah, 196  
 Crafford, Elizabeth, 160  
   Moses, 155  
   William, 155, 160  
 Craford, Haonah, 362  
   John, 9  
   Moses, 362  
   Robert, 9, 10  
   William, 11  
 Crafts, family, 103  
   Abigail, 291  
   Hannah, 291, 329  
 Craig, James, 10  
   Putnam, 324  
   Sarah, 395  
 Crasman, Jacob, 246  
   Mary, 246  
 Crawford, Amy, 234  
   James, 354  
   John, 234  
   Moses, 354, 361  
   Snsan Mariah, 361  
   William, 234  
 Creed, Benjamin, 211  
 Cregier, Annatje, 309  
 Crea, John, 72  
 Crocker, Abigail, 165  
   Allyn, 252  
   Alvan, 165  
   Benjamin, 252  
   Ebenezer, 252  
   Elizabeth, 326  
   Hannah, 253  
   Hannah M., 253  
   Mehitable, 187  
   Melatiah, 165  
   Joseph, 252  
   Joseph, Jr., 46  
   Josiah, 165, 252  
   Josiah, Rev., 252, 253  
   Joshua, 166  
   Leonard, 253  
   Rebecca, 252  
   Samuel Leonard, 252  
   Timothy, 165  
   William, 252  
   William Augustus, 252  
 Crofford, John, 360  
   Mary, 157  
   Moses, 360  
   William, 157, 230  
 Crofts, Edward, 67  
   Elizabeth, 67  
   Mary, 67  
   Thomazine, 67  
   William, 67  
 Crom, Sarah, 18  
   William, 18  
 Cromwell, John, 76  
   Mary, 117  
 Croneen, James M., 122  
 Cronyn, James M., 122  
 Cropton, Zach., 68  
 Crosby, Edward, 187, 188  
   Mary (Polly), 188  
   Susannah, 268  
 Crosin, John, 11  
   Crosman, Febe, 141  
   Samuel, 32, 141  
 Crosskill, Capt., 119  
 Crowell, Desire, 270  
   Ebenezer, 270  
   Elizabeth, 168  
   Elkanah, 169  
   Ephraim, 168  
   Ezra, Capt., 170  
   Jeremiah, 168  
   Mary (Gorham), 270  
   Prince, 170  
 Croxton, family, 103  
 Crozier, William Armstrong, 295, 388  
 Cruikshanks, George, 9  
   Peter, 9  
   William, 9  
 Cruttenden, family, 103  
 Cuddeback, Abraham, 153, 154, 229  
   Abm., 154  
   Abram, 150  
   Benj., 142  
   Benjamin, 142, 363  
   Caly, 364  
   Cornelius, 229, 364, 370  
   Esther, 146, 150  
   Eysntje, 150  
   Gerardus Swartwoud, 147  
   Henry, 363, 367  
   Hesther, 154  
   Jacob, 363  
   Jacobus, 147  
   Lewes, 366  
   Moses, 147  
   Peter, 146, 370  
   Petrus, 147  
   Naomi, 363  
   Salay, 365  
   Samuel, 149  
   Simeon, 367  
   William, Jr., 365  
   William, 153, 366  
   Wm., 149, 150  
 Cuddebeck, Cate, 367  
   Levi, 363  
   William, 363  
 Cuddebeck, Abram, 372  
   Benjamin, 369  
   Jacob, 372  
   Levi Van Netten, 369  
 Cuddebek, Catrina, 19  
   Heyltje, 23  
   Jacob, 23  
 Cnikendal, Andrew, 158  
   Elias, 371  
   Elizabeth, 158  
   Hannah, 371  
   Sarah, 158  
 Culver, Anny, 362  
 Cumman, Isaac, 11  
   Joseph, 11  
   Nathan, 11  
 Cummings, Mary, 324  
 Cunningham, May, 124  
   Waddell, 73  
 Cursan, Benjamin, 227  
   Elizabeth, 227  
   Mary, 227  
 Curtis, Lois, 316  
   Mary, 291  
 Curtiss, Elizabeth, 299  
 Custis, Rebecca R., 327  
 Cushman, Ann (Anna), 294  
   Charles, 294  
   Eithel, 294

- Cushman, Eleazer, 294  
   Isaac, 294  
   John, 294  
   Sarah Steel, 294  
   Thomas, 294  
 Cushing, Hannah Loring, 346  
   Jeremiah, Rev., 346  
   Sally Sumner, 48  
 Custard, Mary, 28  
   William, 28  
 Cutler, Rev. Mr., 185  
 Cutright, David, 365  
   Sarah, 365  
 Cutting, Leo, 211  
   Leonard, Rev., 132  
 Cuykendaal, Catelintje, 150  
   Cathrina, 150  
   Jacobus, 150  
   Salomon, 150  
 Cuykendal, Charity, 365  
   Cornelius, 30  
   Elias, 365  
   Leah, 363  
   Jonathan, 150  
   Samuel, 30  
   Solomon, 143  
   Wilhelmus, 365  
   William, 150  
 Cnyler, Hendrick, 405  
   Tydeman, 405  
  
 Daily, Margaret, 364  
 Dale, Catherine, 71  
 Daly, Jane, 160  
 Damon, Jonathan, 346  
 Dampert, Elezabeth, 365  
   Garret, 370  
   Samuel, 370  
 Dana, Elizabeth, 192  
   James Dwight, 105  
 Dandie, Patience, 67  
 Dandy, Patience, 67  
 Daniels, Maritje, 67  
 Darbshire, Lois, 29  
 Darling, Mr., 202  
 Darrah, Mary, 392  
   Thomas, 392  
 Danger (Dozier, Dauge, Daug,  
   Doug, Dondge), 62, 63  
 Danyes, John, 273  
   Margaret, 273  
 Davenport, Elizabeth, 189  
   Henry, 189  
   John, 189  
   John, Rev., 189  
   Sarah, 189  
 Daves, James, 365  
   Margreth, 365  
   Solomon, 365  
 David, Catrina, 34  
 Davids, Ann, 18, 56  
   Beeltje, 16  
   Cobus, 25  
   Catrina, 14  
   Elizabeth, 25  
   Engeltje, 22  
   Eva, 21  
   Jacobus, 14, 18  
   Janneke, 18  
   Jenneke, 14  
   John, Jr., 21  
   Lea, 16  
   Lesabeth, 34  
   Maritje, 19, 23  
   Petrus, 25  
   Solomon, 25  
 Davies, Jane, 244  
   Leah, 31  
   Mary, 244  
 Davis, family, 140, 304  
   A. H., 140, 381  
   Abigail, 43, 46  
   Anatje, 143  
   Davis, Angeltje, 143, 146  
   Ann Taylor, 55  
   Anna, 56  
   Annatie, 152  
   Annatie, 28, 146  
   Anne, 382  
   Belchry, 353  
   Bethiah (Howland)  
     Bragg, 343  
   Cathrina, 151  
   Charles Chauncey, 382  
   Daniel, 364  
   Daniel, Hon., 187  
   Daniel, Sr., 187  
   Desire, 46  
   Ebenezer, 179  
   Elizabeth, 147  
   Elizabeth, 28, 46, 55, 56,  
     349, 368  
   Engeltje, 28  
   Gershom, 45, 46  
   Hannah, 46  
   Hannah (Davis), 182  
   Hannah W., 171  
   Henry, 381  
   Henry, Rev., 381  
   Isaac, 182  
   Jacobus, 31  
   James, 45, 46, 182  
   James, Capt., 333  
   Janny, 35  
   Jean, 46  
   Jenneke, 28  
   Job C., Dr., 185  
   John, 187, 381  
   John, Dr., 185  
   Jonathan, 56  
   Jonathan, Capt., 55, 56  
   Joseph, 37, 45, 46  
   Josiah, 55, 56  
   Laura, 64  
   Lea, 26  
   Lucretia, 37  
   Maria, 142  
   Mary, 41, 46, 102, 245, 349,  
     354, 358, 387, 381  
   Mary Ann, 382  
   Mary Conklin, 381  
   Mary Jane, 64  
   Mehitable, 187  
   Mehitable (Lathrop), 187  
   Mercy, 46  
   Nicholas, 343  
   Patience, 46  
   Polly, 31  
   Robert, 46  
   Sally, 327  
   Samuel, 46, 343  
   Sarah, 343  
   Simeon (Simon), 342, 343  
   Solomon, 364  
   Stephen, 39, 41  
   Susannah, 56  
   Tbanklul (Hinckley), 182  
   Thomas Treadwell, 382  
 Davoe, Mary (Polly), 216  
 Davol, Lucy Rockwell, 292  
 Davone, Frederic, 119  
 Dawley, William, Rev., 63  
 Dawson, Ralph, 69  
 Day, ———, 260  
   Abigail, 53  
   Charles, 262  
   Daniel, 262  
   Isaac, 260  
   John, 260, 262  
   Richard, 70  
 Daylie, William, 9  
 Dayton, family, 304  
 Dean, Capt., 323  
 Deane, Jane, 95  
   Mary ———, 95  
   Richard, 71  
   Thomas, Major, 95  
 DeBevoise, Margaret, 315  
 de Boer, L. P., 288  
 de Bruin, Alfred Cookman, 399  
 De Camp, Elisabeth, 147  
 Decker, Abraham, 234, 364  
   Absolam Case, 371  
   Alida, 146, 153  
   Andrew, 163, 226, 232, 247,  
     355, 357  
   Audries, 27, 157  
   Anna, 20  
   Annatie, 246  
   Annatie, 143, 146  
   Benjamin, 31  
   Catherine, 247  
   Cathrena, 141  
   Cattrina, 156  
   Caly, 245, 369  
   Celietie, 229  
   Christopher, 27, 144, 147,  
     247  
   Christophel M., 141  
   Clara, 163, 225  
   Cobus, 350  
   Coenrad, 232  
   Cornelia, 150  
   Cornelius Dewitt, 355  
   Daniel, 33  
   Daniel, 31, 363  
   Elias, 145, 163, 225, 232  
   Elinor, 246  
   Eliisa, 30, 156  
   Elisba, 163, 226  
   Elisabeth, 150, 154  
   Elizabeth, 143, 147, 154,  
     237, 240, 354  
   Eva, 163, 266  
   Garretje, 35  
   Hannah, 350, 353, 357, 358  
   Helena, 352  
   Helemus, 144  
   Hendrick, 35, 144, 148, 159  
   Hester, 357  
   Hulda, 364  
   Isaac, 246, 363, 366  
   Isaac M., 364, 365  
   Jacobus, 141, 144, 146  
   Jacomeyotje, 363  
   James, 363, 371  
   James Rosegrant, 363  
   Jane, 352, 365, 366  
   Janeka, 352  
   Janetie, 30  
   Jean, 371  
   Jenny, 242, 247, 351  
   Jesajah, 147  
   Johannes, 154, 229, 369  
   John's, 146  
   John, 232, 364, 369  
   John's, 146  
   Joshua, 369  
   Josias, 148  
   Knelia, 157  
   Lana, 366  
   Lany, 357  
   Leah, 150  
   Leja, 33  
   Lena, 32, 349  
   Levi, 245  
   Lydia, 148, 154, 155  
   Magdalena, 234  
   Maragriet, 157, 161  
   Margreet, 153  
   Margretha, 148  
   Margaret Westbrook, 245  
   Margret, 148, 370  
   Maria, 144, 147, 160, 163,  
     226, 229, 363  
   Martin, 153  
   Mary, 146, 366, 371  
   Moses, 149  
   Peter, 352, 354, 357, 363,  
     366, 371  
   Phebe, 144

- Decker, Philip, 354  
   Phillip, 350  
   Polly, 144  
   Salata, 366  
   Samuel, 141  
   Samwel, 32  
   Sarah, 144-146, 153, 154  
   Seeletje, 363  
   Simeon, 363  
   Solomon, 148, 363, 366  
   Thomas, 245, 369, 371  
 Decker, Janneke, 35  
   Johannis, Jr., 35  
   Joseph, 35  
   Nancy, 35  
 Deenmarken, Femmetje, 33  
 Deenmerck, Barnardus, 162  
   Clouwdiana Sophia, 162  
   Fametje, 28  
   Femmetje, 28  
   Lea, 162  
 Deforrest, Theodorus, 314  
 De Grootvelt, Ann, 237  
 de Houghton, Armond Pry-  
   oeur, 289  
   Thomas Pryer (Pryoeur),  
   Col. Sir, 289  
 De Jordy, G. A., Rev. 308  
 Dekker, Alida, 14, 22, 26  
   Annatje, 12, 13, 17, 23, 26  
   Benjamin, 22, 29  
   Blandina, 12, 26  
   Broer, 17  
   Catrina, 20, 21  
   Catrine, 22  
   Cornelina, 29  
   Daniel, 26, 29  
   David, 12  
   Elias, 21, 31  
   Elizabeth, 24  
   Grietje, 14  
   Gritje, 14  
   Jacob, 16, 17  
   Janche, 13  
   Janeche, 21  
   Jenneke, 22  
   Jenneke, 27  
   Jeonette, 31  
   Joel, 28  
   Johannes, Jr., 14  
   Johannis, 15, 22  
   Johannis, Jr., 13, 22, 27  
   Josias, 19, 23  
   Lea, 13, 16, 24  
   Leentje, 19  
   Lena, 29  
   Lisa, 15  
   Lydia, 20  
   Magdalena, 17  
   Magerie, 22  
   Manuel, 31  
   Maria, 15, 20, 29  
   Martinus, 13, 15  
   Moses, 28  
   Peter, 12, 22  
   Petrus, 19, 20  
   Richard, 367  
   Roanney, 367  
   Salomon, 20  
   Salomon, Jr., 20  
   Samuel, 19  
   Sarah, 12, 13, 15, 16, 21, 23,  
   24, 368  
   Stephaous, 24  
   Symon, 23  
 De Kraft, James, 273  
   Millicent, 273  
   Rosana, 273  
 Delafield, Joseph L., 107  
   Joseph Livingston, 104  
 De Lancey, family, 111  
 Delano, Clarinda, 328  
 de la Forcade, Anne, 89  
 de La Touche, Madeline, 89  
 Delay, Prudence, 233  
 Demarken, Femete, 148  
 de Milt, Sarah, 5  
 Denison, Sarah, 292  
 Denne, Katharine, 297  
 Deonis, Adam, 147  
   Catharine, 316  
   Elizabeth, 102  
   Margaret, 40  
 Denton, family, 304  
   Isaac, 82  
   Jemima, 78  
   Richard, Rev., 2, 3  
 Depew, Abram, 355  
   Dirk, 355  
   Maria, 355  
 Depu, Helena, 148  
 De Pui, Benjamin, 18, 21  
   Elizabeth, 21  
   Henderikus, 12  
   Hendrikus, 19  
   Henry, 19  
   Janneke, 18  
   Sarah, 12, 243  
 Depuy, Abraham, 141, 245, 350  
   Antie, 154  
   Benj., 142, 154  
   Benjamin, 28, 239, 245  
   Benjn., 146  
   Elizabeth, 35, 142  
   Greetje, 142  
   Grietje, 35  
   Helena, 154  
   Hester, 154  
   Isaac, 350  
   Jacobus, 28  
   Janetie, 350  
   Margaret, 146  
   Margrietje, 26  
   Martynes, 142  
   Moses, 141  
   Moses, Jr., 142  
   Saml., 142, 150  
   Samuel, 35, 142, 154  
   Samuel Swartwoud, 150  
   Sarah, 249, 246, 356  
 De Ramesey, 391  
 de Ramsey, James, Sir, 388, 391  
 Desbri, Martynus, 158  
 Desha, Caty, 159  
   Heyltie, 158  
   Morgan, 158  
   Nelly, 158  
   William, 159  
 de Valleau, Marguerite, 289  
 Devenport, Alanson, 370  
   Henry, 232  
   Jacobus, 232  
   Martin, 370  
   Rachel, 164, 226  
 Devins, Jacobus, 26  
 Devoir, Benjamin, 21  
   Lena, 21  
 Devoor, Lena, 35  
 Devor, Helena, 147  
 Devotion, Hannah, 291  
   Martha, 291  
 Devour, Antje, 20, 27  
   Elias, 21  
   Jacobus, 14, 21  
   Tjaatje, 14  
 Dewar, Duncan, 381  
 Dewey, Joseph, 232  
   Pheby, 232  
   Rhody, 232  
   Sarah, 232  
   Susannah, 232  
 De Wit, Anna, 30  
   Cornelis, 141  
   Jacob, 141  
   Kener, 141  
 Dewit, Andrus, 24  
 Dewit, Jacob, 24, 147  
   Liedia, 30  
   Maria, 363  
   Mary, 372  
   Peggy, 372  
   Sapherin (Severyn), 147  
 De Witt, Ann, 21  
   Annatje, 20  
   Anny, 239  
   Bodwyn, 13  
   Cornelis, 25  
   Cornelius, 15, 152  
   Cornelius, Jr., 29, 164, 226  
   Elizabeth, 164, 226  
   Famatie, 152  
   George Gosman, 204  
   Hanna, 144  
   Hester, 157  
   Hyltje, 146  
   Jacob, 12, 13, 16, 18  
   Janneke, 147  
   Lodewyk Hoorbeek, 29  
   Maragreit, 226  
   Maragriet, 161, 164  
   Margaret, 147  
   Maria, 12, 16, 25, 29, 152,  
   156  
   Mary, 16  
   Marya, 152  
   Moses, 146, 147  
   Rynier, 152, 101, 239  
   Sarah, 15, 25  
 Dewitt, Andrew, 236  
   Cornelius, 30, 157, 242  
   Hannah, 230, 231, 235, 246  
   Hennah, 240  
   Jacob, 27, 160  
   Jacob R., 18, 21  
   Jacobus, 236  
   Janetie, 242  
   Janneke, 154  
   Jenneke, 21  
   Maragriet, 156, 236  
   Margaret, 353  
   Maria, 15, 155, 354, 355  
   Mariah, 357  
   Mary, 149, 247, 351, 356  
   Martin, 155  
   Moses, 236  
   Mosis, 18  
   Phebe, 369  
   Ryneer, 236  
   Rynier, 155  
   Samuel, 27  
 Dexter, Thomas, 45, 167  
 Dickerman, Clark, M. D., 97  
   Mary Louise, 97  
 Dickinson, Joseph, 282  
   Zebulon, 282  
 Dielle, John, Rev., 382  
 Dillingham, John, 176  
 Dimmock, ———, 263  
   Desire, 43, 44  
   Thomas, 43, 44, 187  
 Dina, 239  
 Dingeman, Eva, 30  
   Kornelia, 245  
   Maritje, 26  
 Dingman, Adam, 13  
   Andres, 34  
   Andries, 353  
   Daniel W., 247, 353  
   Eva, 13, 156, 163, 225  
   Kornelia, 349  
   Martinus Westbrook, 247  
   Peter, 163, 225  
 Dings, family, 308  
 Dixon, Robert, 169  
 Doan, John Hampton, 405  
 Doane, Mr., 51  
 Dobbs, Capt., 72  
   Anna, 121  
   William, 72

- Dodge, Isaac H., 385  
 Jane Burtis, 385  
 Martha Burtis, 385  
 Dodsley, family, 104  
 Dodson, family, 107  
 Dagety, Peggy, 362  
 Dole, Sarah, 300  
 Doolittle, Dorcas, 370  
 Dolling, Mary, 297  
 Donally, William, 363  
 Dongan, Gov., 3, 116  
 Doolittle, Dorcas, 247  
 Peter, 246  
 Stephen, 546  
 Doty-Doten, family, 273  
 Mr., 202  
 Ann Stevenson, 313  
 Ethan Allen, 107, 273, 312, 399  
 Franciscus, 279  
 Isaac, 321  
 Margariet, 279  
 Doudg, Betsey Day, 63  
 Dilovon D., 63  
 Lydia, 63  
 Mary, 63  
 Nancy, 63  
 Nancy W., 63  
 Reuben, 63  
 Reuben, Rev., 63  
 Tully, 63  
 Tully B., 63  
 Doudge, Barton Talcot, 62  
 Charles, 65  
 Delevan Davenport, 62  
 Edith, 62  
 Harriet A., 65  
 James Reuben, 62, 65  
 Jemima Ketcham, 62  
 Johnson H., 63  
 Mabel, 62  
 Reuben, 63  
 Douge, Delevan Davenport, 62  
 Jemima Ketcham Hig-  
 gins, 65  
 Doughty (Doughtie), family,  
 107, 312  
 Abram, 322  
 Abigail, 284, 314, 323  
 Abigail Doxey, 314  
 Abigaile, 283, 284  
 Albert H., 320  
 Amanda Melvina, 323  
 Amanda Emily M., 323  
 Ame, 284  
 Amme, 284  
 Amy, 283, 284, 286  
 Ann, 282, 284, 286, 287, 313,  
 315  
 Ann (Eaton), 278  
 Ann Rebecca, 324  
 Anne, 283, 313  
 Arabella M., 323  
 Benjamin, 280, 282, 287,  
 315, 319, 320, 323  
 Benjamin Franklin, 323,  
 324  
 Benjamin W., 319  
 Betsey, 322  
 Betsy Cornell, 314  
 Bridget, 279  
 Caroline, 315, 322  
 Catharine, 315  
 Charles, 280, 282, 285-287,  
 312, 315-319, 321, 323  
 Charles John, 323  
 Charles Linton, 324  
 Charles Morris, 322, 324  
 Charety, 280  
 Charity, 280-282  
 Christopher, 286, 318, 322,  
 324  
 Cornelia, 321  
 Doughty (Doughtie), Cornelius  
 Duryea, 323  
 Cornell, 316  
 Daniel, 283, 284, 286, 313-  
 316, 320  
 Deborah, 283, 284, 318, 319  
 Deborah Brown, 321  
 Duryea Kissam, 324  
 Easter, 284  
 Ebenezer, 314, 321  
 Edward, 273, 280  
 Edward E. D., 321  
 Elener, 282  
 Elias, 277-282, 285, 286,  
 314, 315, 317, 321, 322  
 Elizabeth, 274, 280, 282,  
 284-287, 312, 316, 317-321,  
 323  
 Elizabeth Carman, 323  
 Elish, 273  
 Elyas, 279  
 Emma Corinne, 321  
 Enoch, 278, 285  
 Epenetus, 320  
 Esther, 284, 320  
 Eunice, 322  
 Fr., 274  
 Frances, 273  
 Francis, 273-275, 277, 279-  
 281, 285  
 Francis, Jr., 278  
 Francis, Rev., 273-279, 317  
 George, 314, 316, 320-323  
 George S., 245, 320  
 Gilbert, 322  
 Hannah, 280, 282, 284, 286,  
 287, 312, 315, 319, 322  
 Harriet A., 324  
 Harriet Hollister, 324  
 Isaac, 285, 314, 319-321  
 Isaiah, 286, 315, 321  
 Ismond, 321  
 Jacob, 280, 282-286, 313-  
 316, 321-323  
 James, 273, 281, 314, 315,  
 322  
 James J., 320  
 James Kelbreth, 324  
 Jane, 316, 321  
 John, 280, 282, 285, 286,  
 314-318, 320-323  
 John Darlin, 322  
 John Morris, 322  
 Joseph, 282, 286, 316, 318,  
 322, 324  
 Joseph H. D., 323, 324  
 Josiah, 316, 317  
 Joy, 278  
 Keziah, 316  
 Lavinia Brown, 321  
 Leonard, 324  
 Leonard Dove, 323  
 Letitia, 320  
 Lewis Morris, 322  
 Linton, 318  
 Lucretia, 317  
 Margaret, 287, 319  
 Margaret Elizabeth, 324  
 Margariet, 279  
 Marie Cook, 324  
 Martha, 282, 312, 316  
 Martha Guthrie, 324  
 Martin, 316, 322  
 Mary, 273, 277, 278, 280-  
 284, 286, 287, 313-321, 323  
 Mary Ann, 323  
 Mary C., 323  
 Mary Elizabeth, 323, 324  
 Mary Rebecca, 324  
 Mercy, 313  
 Miriam, 318  
 Nancy, 320, 323  
 Nehemiah, 316  
 Nelly, 323  
 Doughty (Doughtie) Obadiah,  
 280  
 Obediah, 281, 285  
 Oranochy, 316  
 Orionchy, 315  
 Palmer, 280, 281, 285  
 Peggy Ann, 320  
 Philadelphia, 287, 319  
 Phebe, 281, 282  
 Philemon, 314  
 Platt R., 322  
 Priscilla, 317  
 Rachel, 321  
 Rebecca, 315, 319, 323, 324  
 Robert, 286, 321  
 Robert H., 319, 323, 324  
 Robert Morris, 322  
 Sally Titus, 314  
 Samuel, 282, 287, 315, 318,  
 319, 321  
 Samuel Morris, 322  
 Sarah, 279, 286, 314-316,  
 318-321, 323, 324  
 Sarah Ann, 321  
 Sarah Woodward, 322  
 Siche, 316  
 Sichy, 322  
 Stephen, 315  
 Susannah, 316  
 Thomas, 273, 280-282, 285,  
 286, 315, 316, 320  
 Timothy, 286, 315, 316  
 Tishe, 280  
 Willet, Lieut., 279  
 William, 280, 284, 286, 287,  
 315, 316, 319, 320, 322  
 William McDowell, 324  
 William Nelson, 323, 324  
 Douger, Tully, 63  
 Douglas, Cornelia, 62  
 Dow, —, 113  
 Dowley, Henry, 367  
 Pegge, 367  
 William, 367  
 Downing, Rosanna, 213  
 W. C., 107  
 Doxey, Abigail, 323  
 Dozier, John H., 63  
 Johnson H., 63  
 Drake, Angelina E., 377  
 George, 163, 225  
 John, 214  
 Joseph, 23  
 Moses, 214  
 Ruth, 163, 225, 239  
 Thomas, 163, 225  
 Draper, John, 228  
 John Haggerty, 210  
 Nathan, 228  
 William V., 210  
 Dreaper, Nathan, 164, 226  
 Saly, 164, 226  
 Wyomy, 164  
 Dreck, Josephb, 35  
 Drising, Samuel, Rev., 277  
 Drown, Mr., 101, 202, 203, 303  
 Henry Russell, 108, 204,  
 205  
 Duane, William N., 208  
 DuBois, Cornelia, 26  
 William M., 205  
 Dubois, Mr., 317  
 Duck, George F., 208  
 Duckett, Rachel, 65  
 Dudley, Mercy, 95  
 Rogers, Capt., 94  
 Thomas, Gov., 95  
 Duetlittle, Dorcas, 358  
 Dummer, family, 103  
 Dunbar, Farnar Bird, 291  
 Duncan, John, 11  
 William, 9  
 Dunly, C., 11



- Dunham, Richeson, 11  
Dunlap, B., 308  
Dunning, Silas, 11  
Dupuy, Benjamin, 237  
Hannah, 237  
Sarah, 239  
Durant, Edward, 290  
Elizabeth, 289  
George, 289  
Jowdy (Judith), 289  
Katheren, 289  
Richard, 289  
Thomas, 290  
William, 289, 290  
William Clark, 290  
Durland, Anna, 213  
Duryea, Cornelius, 319  
Rebecca H., 233, 324  
Duryee, Johannes, 243  
Dusenberry, Stephen, 213  
Dusenbury, Sarah, 319  
Dusten, John, Dr., 271  
Dutcher, family, 210  
Scinthy, 240  
William, 240  
Dutton, Ambrose, 266, 267  
Epaphroditus, 266  
Francis, 266  
James, 266  
Phebe, 266  
Russell, 266, 267  
Sophia, 266  
William D., 208  
Duyckinck, family, 137  
W. C., 137  
Dwight, Ellsworth Everett, 108  
Marion, 190-192, 295  
Dyckman, Rachel, 163, 226  
Wyntje, 196  
Dyer, John, Col., 94  
Sybil, 94  
Earl, Ebenezer, 227  
James, 227  
Robert, 227  
Easter, Asa, 11  
Silas, 11  
Stephen, 11  
Eastman, Charles R., 107  
Eaton, (Eatton), 113, 114  
Ann, 277  
A. W. H., 124  
Benjamin, 398, 399  
Catharine, 398  
Catherine, 395  
Eliza, 398  
James, 398  
Jane, 395  
Jeanet, 399  
Jeannet, 399  
Jeannet Ramsey, 390  
John, 394, 397, 398  
Joseph, 399, 394, 397-399  
Joseph H., Rev., 382  
Martha, 395, 398, 399  
William, 395, 398  
William, Gen., 397  
Eberth, Cathrina, 152  
Christina, 32, 152  
George, 144  
Jacob, 32, 144  
Marshal, 32  
Edden, John, 70  
Eddy, Nicholas, 111  
Patience, 110  
Edgar, David, 9  
Edgecomb, Dorothy, 292  
Egerton, Edward, 233  
James, 233  
Edmond, Catharine, 236  
Catherina, 234  
Catrine, 231  
Edwards, Esther, 311  
Hannah, 71, 310, 311  
Jonathan, Pres., 311  
Mahely, 240  
Maria, 65  
Mary Jane, 65  
Richard, 65  
Robert, 65  
Sally, 237  
Thomas, 62  
Timothy, 310  
William, 237, 240  
Wm., 65  
Zurviah, 65  
Zurvia Ketcham, 65  
Eells, family, 308  
Nettie B., 304  
Nettie Barnum, 208, 308  
Egger, Philip, 125  
Elatson, —, 340  
Elbertson, Engeltje, 23  
Nicholas, 23  
Eldert, Abram, 319  
Eldredge, Dorcas, 169  
Elizabeth, 170  
Eldridge, Daniel, 11  
Silas, 11  
Ellery, —, 178  
Rachel, 178  
—, Stevens, 178  
Eliot, Ellsworth, Dr., 108, 210  
Elldearle, Davy, 67  
Ellis, family, 308  
Abner, 258  
Damaras, 258  
Daniel, 258  
John, 258  
Mary, 356  
Sarah, 294  
Ellison, Elizabeth, 196, 197, 198  
Rachel, 6  
Richard, Jr., 81  
Ellsworth, Margaret, 383  
Oliver, 383  
Susanna, 383  
Elmendorf, Richard, 364  
Roman, 364, 368  
Teunis, 368  
Elrick, Anna Eaton, 399  
Bernard, 399  
Clara Belle, 399  
George, 399  
Helen Sharon, 399  
James Gill, 399  
Mary Elizabeth, 399  
Elsworth, Jane, 100  
Elwell, Levi Henry, 403  
Embree, Elizabeth, 314  
George, 314  
Hannah, 314  
Effingham, 314  
John, 281, 285, 314  
Lawrence, 314  
Embury, Ann M., 222  
Emens, Anne, 34  
Emerson John, Rev., 96  
Martha, 96  
Emmerick, 120  
Engelar, Elisabeth, 232  
Engler, Elizabeth, 157  
English, John, 154  
Levy, 154  
Ennes, Alexander, 27  
Benjamin, 34  
Benjamin, 24, 27, 31, 152  
Catharina, 27  
Cathrina, 151  
Catrina, 24  
Catrine, 234  
Cobus, 18  
Daniel, 34  
Daniel, 18, 26, 29, 30, 162  
235, 355, 362  
Ennes Diana, 354  
Alexander, 354, 355  
Elizabeth, 24  
Elizabeth, 29, 164, 226, 234,  
239, 242, 247, 350, 356  
Greetje, 148  
Hiram, 362  
Jacobus, 235, 240  
Jennica, 235  
Johanues, 31  
John, 142, 362  
Joseph, 29, 142, 157, 162,  
234, 349  
Leentje, 26  
Lena, 233, 236, 241, 242,  
248  
Lenah, 243  
Lidea, 34  
Lidia, 355  
Margaret, 361, 362  
Margriet, 27  
Maria, 30, 34  
Mary, 242  
Nicolaas, 24  
Sally, 361  
Sarah, 235  
Simon Cortright, 362  
Wilhelmus, 242  
William, 24, 27, 29, 349  
Enness, Bethely, 231  
Jacobus, 231  
Ennest, Elizabeth, 352  
Magdalena, 353  
Ennis, Alexander, 242, 360  
Daniel, 17, 22, 155  
Elisabeth, 22  
Lenah, 356  
Maria, 242  
Phebe, 155, 351  
Ennist, Elizabeth, 353  
Joseph, 353  
Maria, 353  
Wilhelmus, 353  
Engart, H. S., 106, 107  
Herbert Shugart, 101  
Epes, Martha (Reed), 96  
Erl, James, 163, 225  
Mathew, 163, 225  
Samuel, 163, 225  
Ernet, Martha, 229  
Estabrook, Abigail Willard, 47  
Benjamin, 47  
Esty, John, 68  
Evaus, Charles, 324  
Evelyn, 68  
Evens, Elisabeth, 146  
John, 146  
Everet, Allon, 361  
Elizabeth, 354  
George, 360  
George Baxter, 349  
Hannah, 354  
Isaac, 349, 354, 361  
Jane Westbrock, 354  
Marion, 354, 360  
Marshal, 349, 354  
Moses, 349  
Everett, Christine, 362  
Erastus Starkweather, 357  
George, 357, 362  
Everingham, family, 308  
Everit, Aaron Westbrock, 238  
Abraham, 238  
Betsy, 245  
Christina, 30  
Cristion, 141  
Hanna, 20  
Isaac, 245  
Jacob, 20  
Maria, 30  
Evert, Hannah, 358  
Isaac, 244, 358  
John Davies, 244  
Evertson, Francis Mary, 192

- Every, Molly, 35  
 Ewde, James, 72  
 Ewer, Lydia, 170  
 Ewers, Martha, 89  
 Extell, Sarah, 98  
 Fairchild, John, 232  
     Mary, 232  
 Fairies, Eleanor, 391  
     Samuel, 391  
 Fairlee, Hugh, 11  
 Falconer, David, 90  
     John, 90  
     Roger, 90  
     William Henry, 89, 90  
 Falconier, Peter (Pierre), 89  
 Falk, Joseph, 71  
 Fancher, Martha, 195  
 Fansworth, Elizabeth, 227  
 Fargie, Elizabeth, 87  
 Faringtoo, Abigail, 281  
     Thomas, 281  
 Farman, Elbert Eli, L.L.D., 105  
 Farragut, Admiral, 209  
 Farrand, Elizabeth, 98  
 Farrington, Sarah, 99  
 Farwell, Eliza A., 251  
 Fauconiere, Jean, 89  
 Fauconnier, Judith, —, 89  
     Pierre, 89  
 Faulkner, Abraham, 162  
     Cornelius Schoon-  
     macher, 162  
     John, 10  
     Robard, 162  
 Fearing, Abigail, 166  
     Hannah Swift, 165  
     Israel, 165, 166  
 Feake-Feke, family, 206  
 Feeks, Maria A., 214  
 Fenton, family, 308  
     John, 316  
     Sarah, 316  
 Ferguson, Bethiah, 117  
 Fero, Anna, 237  
 Ferree, Barr, 107  
 Ferris, family, 304  
     Ella L. F., 65  
     Hattie F., 65  
     James R., 65  
     Mary P. E., 65  
     Sarah, 118  
 Fessenden, Lucy, 339  
     Mehitable (Freeman), 339  
     William, Dr., 339  
 Field, John, 110  
     Ruth, 110  
     William B. Osgood, 204  
     William Bradhurst  
     Osgood, 108  
 Figby, Jacob, 16  
     Eva, 16  
     Jacob, 16  
 Finch, family, 304  
     David, 228  
     Joshua, 11  
     Samuel, 228  
 Fish, family, 403  
     Benjamin, 117  
     George T., 115, 117  
     George Thompson, 117  
     Mary, 233  
 Fisher, Benjamin, 160, 228, 234,  
     244, 246  
     Bejo, 149, 152  
     Caleb, 10  
     Ella, 234  
     Elizabeth, 244  
     Helen Melinda, 203  
     Jacobus, 149  
     James, 248, 349, 355  
 Fisher, Johannis, 152  
     John, 351, 356  
     Luther, 10  
     Maria, 355, 356  
     Mary, 248, 355, 358, 359,  
     362  
     Permelia, 349  
     Phoebe, 90  
     Samuel, 228  
     Sarah, 351  
     Simeon, 160  
 Fiske, family, 103  
 Fitch, Dr., 8  
     Mr., 204  
     Abigail, 94  
     Abraham, Capt., 92  
     Azul, 93, 94  
     Edward Hubbard, Hon.,  
     93, 96  
     Elisha, 9  
     James, Major, 94  
     James, Rev., 92, 94  
     Mary, 39  
     Nathan, 92  
     Nathaniel, Capt., 92  
     Orramel Hinckley, Hon.,  
     93  
     Pelitiah, 9  
     Thomas, 92  
     Winchester, 92, 93, 94,  
     108, 204, 302, 308  
 Fitz Randolph, John, 102  
     Martha, 102  
     Ruth (Higgins), 97  
 Fosse, Elizabeth, 72  
 Flagler, Philip, 316  
 Flanagan, Christopher, 210  
     Elizabeth Maria, 210  
     James, 210  
 Flavell, Chr., 69  
 Fleet, Emeline T., 224  
 Fleming, Janet, 91  
 Floyd, David Richard, 87  
 Floyd-Jones, Thomas, 86  
 Fones, family, 206  
 Foot, Amasa, 264  
     Dorothy, 266  
     Israel, 264, 265  
     Israel, Jr., 265  
     Mary, 264  
     Sarah, 265  
 Foote, Lyman, 382  
 Ford, family, 103  
     Worthington C., 302  
 Foreman (Farman, Forman),  
     family, 105, 106  
     William, 105  
 Forney, family, 406  
 Fortner, Francke, 158  
 Forva, Ann, 19  
 Foster, family, 337  
     Almira, 337  
     Ann Eliza, 359  
     Benjamin, 337  
     Benjamin, Capt., 326  
     Desire Thacher, 338  
     Elizabeth, 60, 337, 338  
     Eunice, 336, 337  
     Francis Apthorp, 207  
     Hannah, 337  
     Hannah (Sears), 337, 338  
     Henry, 69  
     Isaac, 337, 338  
     Isaac, Capt., 337  
     John, 105, 106  
     Julius, 359  
     Lemuel, 337, 338  
     Luther, 237  
     Lydia, 338  
     Lydia (Thacher), 338  
     Mary D., 361  
     Miriam, 330  
     Polly, 359  
 Foster, Samuel, 337, 338  
     Sarah, 337  
     Silas Howell, 237  
 Fountain, Elizabeth, 248  
 Fourman, Agnas, 163  
     Agnes, 225  
 Fowle, H., 251  
 Fowler, Amos, Capt., 267  
     Edmund, 117  
     Fanny, 267  
     Jeremiah, 74  
     Rebecca (Dewey), 267  
 Franklin, Caroline, 125  
 Frazee, Martha (—), 99  
 Frazier, Martha (—), 99  
 Fredenburg, Catrina, 18  
 Fredenburgh, Aaron, 350  
     Jane, 350  
 Fredericks, Mary, 232  
 Fredwel, Thomas, 75  
 Freeland, family, 103  
 Freeman, 270  
     family, 337  
     Abigail, 43  
     Andrew, 10  
     Anna, 174  
     B a t h s e b a Lothrop  
     Smith, 50  
     Bethia, 50  
     Bethia Sturgis, 43  
     David, 43  
     Desire, 336, 337  
     Desire (Sears), 336  
     Edmund, 43  
     Edward, 43  
     Edward, Lieut., 43  
     Eunice, 337  
     Isaac, 43  
     Isaac, Capt., 43, 44  
     James, 43, 51  
     John, 337  
     Joseph, 11, 174  
     Joshua, 174  
     Keziah, 174  
     Lemuel, 336  
     Lydia, 173, 175  
     Mary, 296  
     Mehitable, 174  
     Nathaniel, 50, 51  
     Nathaniel, Col., 333, 335  
     Rebecca, 43, 174, 177  
     Remember, 57  
     Samuel, 50  
     Sarah, 43  
     Susannah, 174  
     Tamsen (Sears), 337  
     Thacher, 173, 174  
     Thomas, 174  
 Freligh, Solomon, 153  
 French, Aaron, 244, 246, 350  
     Christena, 246  
     Elizabeth, 244  
     Ester, 350  
 Frisbie, Edward, 105  
 Frost, family, 206, 208  
     John, 67  
     Josephine C., 206, 208  
     Samuel Knapp, Mrs., 206  
     Thomas, 206  
     William, 206  
 Fryenmoet, Joh. Casparus, 30  
 Fuller, Bethia, 38  
     Denise, 240  
     Hannah —, 36, 37  
     Ira, 240  
     John, 38, 44  
     John, Dr., 36, 37  
     Matthew, 38  
     Reliance, 38  
     Sarah, 161, 240  
     Temperance, 44  
 Fulton, William, 9

- Furman, Gabriel, 317  
   John, 306  
   Jonathan, 306  
   Josias, 306  
   Moore, 305, 308  
   Samuel, 306
- Gage, Gen., 7  
   Hannah, 331
- Gallup, Hallet, 263
- Gamaer, Esther, 150
- Gamble, 73  
   Samuel, 10
- Ganger, William, 72
- Gardiner, Asa Bird, Hon., 101,  
   302  
   B. F., 62  
   Caroline P., 62  
   Elisabeth, 116  
   Elizabeth, 61, 62  
   Joanna C., 63  
   John, 62  
   John E., 64  
   Lion, 61  
   Maria Mason Mullord, 64  
   Rosalie A., 64  
   Sarah Ann, 63
- Gardner, Daniel, 266  
   Elizabeth (Goodwin), 341  
   Samuel, 341  
   Sarah, 341
- Garzey, Polly, 190
- Garret, Susanna, 184  
   Temperance, 183
- Garrettson, Dora, 118
- Garrett, Jesse, 384  
   Susanna, 348  
   Susannah, 184  
   Temperance, 184
- Gates, Ann (—), 192
- Gault, John F., 9
- Gay, Julius, 107  
   W. W., 308
- Gaylord, Margaret, 310
- Geavins, Agnes, 23
- Gee, Annah, 341  
   Elizabeth, 341  
   John, 341  
   Joseph, 118  
   Joshua, 341, 342  
   Joshua, Rev., 340, 341  
   Margaret, 341  
   Mary, 340  
   Sarah, 341  
   Susannah, 341
- Geer, family, 403
- Gehman, family, 404
- Gemaer, Ezechiell, 20
- Gerrish, Mr., 205  
   Elizabeth, 300  
   Frank Scott, 205  
   John, 341  
   Sarah —, 341
- Gerritson, Wm., 276
- Gibbons, Nancy, 14
- Gibbs, John, 165
- Gibbs, Ruth, 22
- Gibson, Mr., 202, 203  
   Henry B., 310  
   Henry Bicker, 309  
   Henry P., 101  
   Henry Pierson, 91, 92,  
   108, 203, 204  
   John, 309  
   Mary, 91  
   Robert, Rev., 92  
   Robert Phillips, 92  
   Sarah Maria, 309, 310
- Giddings, Mr., 202  
   Prof., 204  
   Sarah, 179
- Gidley, Daniel, 213
- Gidney, Angus M., 119
- Gidney, Elizabeth, 119, 120  
   Joseph, 119
- Gieter, Elizabeth, 235  
   George, 235  
   Peggy, 147
- Gilbert, Caleb, 102  
   Eli, 10  
   Josiah, 102  
   Mary, 293  
   Stephen, 133
- Gill, Serena, 399
- Gillespie, Lawrence Lewis, 311
- Gillet, Eusebia, 23
- Gilliat, John, 123
- Gillis, Samuel, 9  
   Thomas, 9
- Gillson, Olivia, 309, 310
- Gilmao, Elizabeth, 95  
   John, Major, 95  
   Mary Anne, 95  
   Nicholas, 95
- Given, Mary, 37
- Glean, Anita, 251  
   Anthony, 251  
   Francis, 251  
   James, 251
- Glenn, Thomas Allen, 105
- Glimps, Abram, 14
- Glover, Russell, 379
- Gold, Mary, 189
- Golden, Jace, 263  
   Tamer, 385
- Gomaar, Aunatje, 22  
   Elias, 26  
   Elizabeth, 14, 26  
   Jacob, 14, 22  
   Jacob De Witt, 26  
   Maria, 26  
   Petrus, 14, 26  
   Tiatje, 26
- Gomaer, Elias, 21, 35  
   Elizabeth, 153  
   Ezegeel, 141  
   Hester, 18  
   Maria, 14, 21  
   Petrus, 153  
   Samuel, 35
- Gomar, Alida, 13  
   Jacob, 13  
   Maragrietje, 13
- Gonsalis, Benjamin, 19  
   Maria, 27  
   Samuel, 19
- Goodspeed, Benjamin, 168  
   Hope Lumbart, 168  
   John, 168  
   Lydia, 168  
   Rebecca, 168
- Goodwin, Fear, 58  
   John, 57, 71  
   Sellie, 22  
   William, 22
- Gooking, Daniel, 298  
   Daniel, Major-Gen., 298  
   Elizabeth, 297, 301  
   John, 297  
   Samuel, 297
- Goold, Mary, 189
- Gorgas, William Crawford,  
   Dr., 324
- Gorham, Capt., 249  
   Col., 180, 181  
   Abigail, 184, 249, 268, 348  
   Abigail (Nabby), 182  
   Amherst, 249  
   Ann (Brown), 270  
   Anna, 178, 249  
   Antoinette, 251  
   Benjamin, 57, 183, 249,  
   251  
   Bethia, 44  
   Charles, 179  
   Charlotte, 251
- Gorham, Charlotte Spry, 249  
   Christopher, 178  
   Daniel, 179  
   David, 182  
   David, Col., 181, 185, 186  
   Deborah, 346  
   Desire, 44, 58  
   Ebenezer, 37  
   Edward, 44, 182, 325  
   Elizabeth, 178, 182  
   Elizabeth (Allen), 179  
   Ellen, 251  
   Frances, 183  
   George, 11  
   Hannah, 44, 187  
   Hannah (Davis), 186  
   Isaac, 170  
   James, 250  
   James Allyn, 179  
   James Lane, 251  
   James Woll, 249  
   Job, 44  
   Job, Capt., 43, 44  
   John, 249, 251, 270, 346  
   John, Capt., 44  
   John, Col., 177, 180, 181,  
   185  
   John, Lieut.-Col., 43  
   John G., 251  
   Joseph, 249, 250  
   Joseph, Maj.-Gen., 249  
   Joseph William, 250  
   Judith, 179  
   Lydia, 182, 186, 249, 251,  
   297  
   Mary, 46, 178, 179, 185,  
   186, 249  
   Matilda, 251  
   Nancy, 251  
   Prudence (Crocker), 172,  
   346  
   Samuel, 55, 251  
   Sarah, 43  
   Sea Deliverance, 179  
   Shubael, 183, 185  
   Solomon, 179  
   Susannah, 178, 179  
   Temperance, 44  
   Temperance (Garrett),  
   183, 184, 348  
   Thomas, 44  
   William, 182, 184, 185, 249,  
   250  
   William, Hon., 183
- Gornor, Hester, 229
- Gorton, Maher-shalal-hashbaz,  
   197
- Gosman, George, 133
- Goss, Polly, 190
- Gould, —, 10  
   Anthony, 99  
   Elvira Tuttle, 98, 100  
   Jay, 5  
   John, 98, 99  
   Joseph, 98, 99  
   Joseph P., 99  
   Mary, 291
- Goulden, Geo., 68  
   George, 68
- Graham, Elizabeth, 394  
   James, 9  
   John, 10  
   Joseph, 11  
   Samuel, 11  
   William, 11
- Grant, Gen., 307  
   Elizabeth, 342  
   Joseph, 342  
   Mary, 342  
   Moses, 342  
   Samuel, 341, 342  
   Seth Hastings, 203  
   William, 342

- Graves, Anson R., Rt. Rev., 106  
Anson Rogers, Rt. Rev., 104
- Gray, Abigail, 58  
Anna, 173  
David, 11  
Edward, 188  
Elisha, 188  
Elizabeth, 335  
Isaac, 10  
John, 10, 57  
John, Jr., 9, 173  
Joseph Gorham, 188  
Joshua, Capt., 333  
Lucy, 329  
Nathaniel, 10  
Sarah, 269  
Susannah Clark, 173  
William, 188
- Green, family, 304  
Daniel, 188  
Elenor, 352  
Elizabeth, 304  
Job, Major, 343  
Phebe Sayles, 343  
Samuel Abbott, 103  
Samuel Abbott, M. D., 106
- Greene, Mr., 202  
Ann Hoxie, 342  
Benjamin, 342  
Daniel, 188, 343  
Deborah, 343  
Richard Henry, Capt., 101, 108, 109, 203-205, 309  
Sarah, 342  
Temperance, 343
- Greenfield, Archibald, 102
- Greenhill, John, 68
- Greele, Samuel, Dr., 48
- Greenleaf, Abigail, 47, 49  
Catharine, 47  
Daniel, Rev., 39, 298, 301  
Edmund, 300  
Elizabeth Gooking, 39  
Eunice Paine, 47  
Joseph, 47  
Mary, 40, 41, 47, 298, 301  
Mary Shattuck, 47  
Stephen, 300  
Thomas, 47  
Wm., 47
- Greenwood, Isaac John, 203, 204
- Greg, Thomas, 73
- Greiner, Catherine, 293
- Greth, family, 404
- Grevenraet, family, 403
- Grier, James, Capt., 398
- Griffo, Mr., 203  
Walter K., 287  
Walter Kenneth, 201, 205, 210, 302, 308  
William, 120, 121  
W. K., 107
- Griffis, Dr., 303  
William Elliott, 302
- Grigson, family, 103
- Groff, family, 404
- Grootvelt, Anna, 155
- Grove, Mary, 37
- Grumman, Samuel, 41
- Guerineau, John, 136  
John P., 136
- Guion, —, 137
- Gulliver, John, 252  
Jonathan, 252  
Lydia (Gulliver), 252
- Gumaer, Abraham, 153  
Benjamin, 364, 370  
Cornelius, 367  
Daniel, 366  
Elias, 142, 146, 365
- Gumaer, Elisabeth, 146, 371  
Elizabeth, 365  
Esther, 153, 363  
Ezekiel, 153  
Gemine, 366  
Gerardus, 365, 367  
Hannah, 365, 366  
Jacob, 146, 153, 366  
Jacob Dewitt, 146  
Martha, 365  
Peter, 367  
Samuel, 370  
Teatje, 146  
Thomas Lewis, 364
- Gunsalis, Anthony, 146  
Benj., 143  
Benjn., 146  
Elizabeth, 143
- Guthrie, Jane Veracer, 324  
Martha, 324
- Hacate, Eleonora, 23  
George, 23  
Stephen, 23
- Haccate, Huwe, 14  
James, 14  
Maragriet, 14  
Stephen, 14
- Hackburne, Catharine (Digh-  
ton), 95
- Haggerty, Nancy, 359
- Haight, family, 206  
Benjamin I., Rev. Dr., 305
- Halbert, John, 11  
Joseph, 147  
Wm., 147
- Hale, —, 265  
Cornelia Ann, 193  
Daniel, Jr., 193
- Haley, Elizabeth, 292  
Peter, 72
- Hall, —, 330  
Anne, 290  
Dinah, 176  
Elizabeth (Southmaid), 193  
John, 176  
Joseph, Jr., 6  
Polly, 271  
Teresa May, 107  
Susannah, 271  
William, 271  
Winslow, 176
- Hallet, Lieut.-Col., 333
- Hallett, Abigail, 55, 168  
Abigail Dexter, 45, 167  
Abigail (Thacher), 272  
Andrew, 55  
Anna, 170  
Benjamin, 169-171  
Bethia, 169  
Charles, 268  
Deborah, 170  
Dorcas, 169, 170  
Elisha, 170, 171  
Elizabeth, 55, 167-170, 272  
Elizabeth (Hatch), 171  
Eunice, 55  
Hannah, 55  
Isaac, 170  
James, 168, 169, 171  
John, 54, 55, 170  
Jonathan, 45, 167  
Joseph, 54, 55, 139, 272  
Joseph, Sr., 55  
Joshua, 169-172  
Keziah, 169  
Levina, 170  
Lydia, 169  
Mary, 168, 169  
Mary (Howes), 54  
Moses, 167  
Patience, 170  
Phebe, 168
- Hallett, Roland, 55  
Rosanna, 170  
Samuel, 170  
Thankful, 170  
Timothy, 44, 45, 167, 168, 171, 172
- Hallock, James, 319  
John, Jr., 117  
Sarah, 117
- Hallowell, John, 118
- Halsey, Maria, 382
- Halsted, Benjamin, 76, 77  
Matthias, 76, 77
- Hambleton, Wm., 73
- Hamblin, Eleanor, 168  
Eleanor Winslow, 168  
Elizabeth (Matthews), 168  
Joseph, 168  
Phebe, 168  
Shubael, 168
- Hamilton, A. G., 66  
Richard, 8
- Hamlen, Micah, Capt., 333  
Hamlin, —, 56
- Hammond, Eliza H., 266  
Elizabeth, 192
- Hampton, family, 405  
John, Jr., 405
- Hance, Elizabeth, 90  
Isaac, 90  
John, 90  
Timothy, 90
- Handforth, Robert, 67
- Hanna, Isabela, 395
- Hannah, David, 9  
John, 9  
Robert, 9
- Hanneschat, Elisabeth, 13
- Hanson, family, 103  
Elizabeth, 90
- Hardensbergh, Charles, Rev., 362  
Johannes I. or G., 26
- Hardie, James, 378
- Hardwick, Joane, 68
- Harger, family, 110  
Abraham, 110  
Amy A., 110  
Ebenezer, 110  
Jabez, 110  
Joseph, 110  
Samuel, 110
- Harkness, William, 10
- Harlackenden, Dorothy, 96
- Harmer, Mai Elizabeth, 289
- Harrington, Frances, 251
- Harris, Mr., 208  
Asa, 260  
Caleb, 111  
Edward, 11  
Edward Doubleday, 207  
Edward D., 77  
Ebenezer, 11  
Eleazer, 11  
Mary, 311  
Temperance, 343
- Harrison, Benjamin, 390  
Frances, 251  
James, 251  
Ri., 70  
Samuel, 70
- Hart, Rev. Mr., 219  
Charles Henry, 104, 107, 208  
Joshua, Rev., 321  
Seth, Rev., 218, 220, 377
- Hartt, Charles S., 62  
Elbert, 64  
Fanny Elizabeth, 64  
Joshua, Rev., 61, 383  
Sophia C., 64
- Hartwell, Lucy, 330
- Harvey, Mary, 294



- Harwood, Jeremiah, 102  
     Mary, 102  
 Hasbrouck, Mary, 144  
     John, 144  
 Hasellwood, Thomas, 69  
 Haskell, Capt., 333  
 Haskins, Nathaniel, 11  
 Hatch, Benjamin, 172  
     Charles, 171  
     Elizabeth, 45, 167, 171, 172  
     Elizabeth Thacher, 45  
     Hepsibah, 172  
     Jethro, 172  
     John, 11, 171  
     Jonathan, 172  
     Joseph, 172  
     Moses, 45, 172  
     Moses, Capt., 171  
     Orias, 172  
     Rebecca, 172  
     Sabra, 51  
     Samuel, 171  
     Solomon, 171  
     Sylvanus, 171, 172  
 Hatfield, Mr., 202  
     Abigail Fowler, 387  
     Abraham, Jr., 204, 302  
     Abraham, Jr., Mrs., 308  
     Anna, 387  
     Joseph, 387  
     Joseph, Capt., 380  
 Hauknit, Mary, 71  
 Havelent, John, 20  
 Haviland, family, 206  
 Hawes, Abigail, 268  
     Anna (Hodge), 272  
     Anner, 272  
     Ebenezer, 268, 327  
     Edmund, 50, 51  
     Elizabeth, 51  
     Hannah, 188  
     Jeremiah, 60  
     Jonathan, 60  
     Joseph, 50  
     Mary, 51  
     Mary —, 50  
     Prince, Jr., 272, 340  
     Sarah (Hedge), 268  
     Sarah (Thacher), 272, 340  
 Hawkes, James, 68  
     Mary, 68, 69  
 Hawkins, Charles, 62  
     Charles Mulford, 65  
     Elizabeth, 65  
     Harriet Eliza, 65  
 Hawley, Christopher Eldredge  
     101  
     Christopher Eldridge, 204  
     Emily C., 402  
     Hannah, 209  
 Hawthorne, Bayard, 203  
 Hawthurst, Mary, 107  
 Haxton, Annie A., 60, 61  
     Annie Arnoux, 305  
 Hayden, Sevilla Brace, 62  
 Hayes, Anna, 41  
     Isaac, 39, 41  
 Hayn, Frederick, 20  
 Haynes, Mrs., 382  
 Hayns, Benjamin, 149  
     John's Shawer, 149  
     Margaret, 146, 152  
     Margret, 142  
 Hayward, Francis, 71  
     Simon, 71  
     Susannah, 57  
     William, 71  
 Haywood, Charles A., 55  
     Isaac, 9  
     Susan, 65  
 Hazard, Ann, 138, 139  
     Elizabeth Drummie, 138  
     Mercy, 296  
 Hazard, Nathan, 80  
     Nathaniel, 138  
     Samuel, 139  
     Thomas K., 140  
 Heady, Lois, 16  
 Heard, family, 307  
 Heath, Sally, 65  
     Samuel, 10  
 Heaton, —, 284  
 Hebler, Caty, 357  
 Hedge, —, 61  
     Abigail, 176  
     Andrews, 270  
     Isaac, 270  
     John, 176  
     Josiah, 270  
     Mary, 297  
     Mary (Gorham), 327  
     Mary (Miller), 270  
     Thankful (—), 176, 327  
     Thomas, 327  
 Hedger, Ruth, 237  
 Hedges, Eliza, 359  
     Jeremiah, Dr., 138  
     Mary Conklin, 138  
 Hedrick, Benjamin Sherwood,  
     106  
 Heds, Rhody, 248  
 Hendrik, Mareja, 34  
 Heely, L. C., Mrs., 101, 308  
 Heeter, George, 26  
     Maria, 26  
 Hegemen, Bernetti, 323  
     John, 319  
 Hekke, Feronica, 14  
 Hellem, Peter, 156  
     Samuel, 156  
 Helliker, John, 384  
     Mary, 384  
 Helm, Abraham, 231  
     Bethcy, 161  
     Cattrena, 238  
     Catrina, 164, 226, 233  
     Catrina, 19  
     Celette, 12  
     Daniel, 234  
     Hester, 142  
     Jacob, 12, 19, 31, 142, 147,  
         151, 160  
     Maria, 15, 20, 34, 229  
     Mary, 147  
     Rymerig, 31  
     Samuel, 160, 161, 231, 234  
     Seletta, 147, 155  
 Helms, Ragel, 31  
 Hemmingway, Samuel, 38  
 Hempsted, Ann, 385  
     Nathaniel, Jr., 385  
 Henderson, James, 10  
     William, 11  
 Hendreks, Johannes, 141  
     Joseph, 141  
 Hendricks, Geertje, 195  
 Hendrie, family, 304  
 Henningar, Michael, 122  
 Hennischeth, Elisabeth, 16  
 Hennishot, Elisabeth, 24  
 Henry, —, 239, 389  
     Mr., 394  
     S. Matilda, 382  
     William, 394  
 Henshaw, Geo. H., 65  
 Hepburn, Agnes, 91  
 Herchsel, Maria, 241  
 Herlokker, Agnietje, 13  
 Herrman, Esther, 204  
     Henry, Mrs., 101  
 Hersey, Ezekiel, 187  
     James, 186, 187  
     James, Dr., 186, 187  
     Mary (Hawke), 186  
     Mehitable (Davis), 187  
 Heuet, Ephraim, 9  
 Hewlett, Col., 212  
     Benjamin, 131  
     Charity Peters, 378  
     Charles, 130  
     Elizabeth Van Wyck, 387  
     Joseph L., 378  
     Joseph Lawrence, 387  
     Laurence, 378  
     Martha (Carman), 223  
     Mary Anne, 377  
     Rebecca, 223  
     Richard, 223  
     Sarah, 378  
     Sarah V. W., 387  
     Susannah, 130, 131  
     Susannah Peters, 377  
     Susannah Whitehead, 131  
 Heyer, Sophia, 309  
 Hicks, family, 206  
     Mr., 62  
     Alice Albertson, 204  
     Deborah, 127  
     Isaac, 315  
     James, 127  
     Lewis Wilder, 306  
     Mary, 100, 287, 312  
     Phebe, 100  
     L. W., Rev., 308  
     Samuel, 312, 315  
     Sarah, 100  
     Thomas, 279-281  
 Higginbotham, Anna, 309, 310  
     Charles, Dr., 310  
 Higgins, 62  
     Jemima Ketcham, 65  
     Joel, 62  
     Mary, 65  
     Oscar M., 65  
 Higginson, Christopher, 69  
     Elizabeth, 69  
     Huntrey, 69  
     Humphrey, 69  
     Mary, 69  
     Robert, 69  
 Hill, Andrew, 60  
     Edward L., 65  
     John, 287  
     Sarah Jurdaime, 300  
     Thomas, 39  
 Hilliard, family, 103  
 Hinchman, Elizabeth, 282  
 Hincley, Gov., 336  
     Bethia, 51  
     Charles, 94  
     Ebenezer, 250  
     Elizabeth, 51  
     Fanna, 93, 94  
     Freeman, 51, 57  
     Gustavus, 60  
     Hannah (Nightingale),  
         250  
     James, 51  
     John, 51  
     John, Jr., 50  
     Joseph, 46, 50, 51  
     Mary, 46, 51  
     Mary Gorham, 46, 50, 51  
     Nancy, 188, 250  
     Nancy (Ann), 250  
     Sabra (Hatch), 57  
     Sarah, 51  
 Hine, O. D., 260, 263, 267  
 Hinkly, Lena, 237  
     Samuel, 237  
 Hinsdale, R. H., 320  
 Hitchcock, Frederick H., 206,  
     305  
     James R. W., 208  
     William, 215  
 Hitchcock, Zenas, 10  
 Hitt, Samuel, 73  
 Hoag, Jonathan, 316  
 Hoar, Senator, 307  
 Hobart, Bishop, 305

- Hobart, John Henry, 103, 106,  
<sup>305</sup>  
 John Henry, Rt. Rev., 103  
 Hobby, family, 304  
 Hobson, Elizabeth, 194  
 Hochstetler, Jacob, 404  
 William F., 404  
 Hodge, Israel, 11  
 Hoerner, Ann Elizabeth (Mar-  
 tin), 193  
 Henry Justus, 193  
 Hoes, Roswell Randall, Rev.,  
 101  
 Hof, Sarah, 14, 20, 23  
 Hoff, Elizabeth, 364, 369  
 Hannah, 353  
 Hoffman, Edy (Silvester), 215  
 Elias, 215  
 Eliza Henrietta, 215  
 Eugene Augustus, Mrs.,  
 203  
 Mary Crook Elmendorf,  
 204  
 John Ellis, 311  
 Nicholas A., 215  
 Hofstetler, Barbara, 404  
 Christiao, 404  
 Jacob, 404  
 John, 404  
 Joseph, 404  
 Hogaling, Ephriam, 231  
 Jonathan, 231  
 Hogdelling, Jonathan, 143, 144  
 Sateryn Petrus, 144  
 Hoghdelling, Joseph Brass, 144  
 Sarah, 144  
 Hoghtaling, Grietie, 226  
 Jonathan, 226  
 Hoghteling, Grietie, 164  
 Jonathan, 164  
 Sarah, 155  
 Simeon, 164  
 Hogtaling, Ledy, 358  
 Simeon, 226  
 Wilhelmus, 358  
 Hogtelin, Abraham, 245  
 Peter, 245  
 Hogteling, Abraham, 355, 358  
 Caty, 355  
 Doritea, 237  
 Elizabeth, 243  
 Jacob, 358  
 Jonathan, 237  
 Lena, 237  
 Petrus, 159  
 Sarah, 355  
 Hoguet, Anthony, 251  
 Holbrook, Mrs., 202  
 Holden, James A., Hon., 106  
 Holebrook, John, 11  
 Hollford, Richard, 71  
 Holins, Thomas, 72  
 Hollis, John, 71  
 Mary, 71  
 Holly, family, 304  
 Holmes, family, 304  
 Mary, 311  
 Obadiah, Rev., 311  
 Holt, Abigail, 71  
 Gregory, 71  
 John, 10  
 Lydia, 71  
 Homer, Benjamin, 326  
 Elizabeth Sears, 326  
 Robert, 326  
 Homes, Wm., Rev., 56  
 Hommel, Abram, 15  
 Brient, 15  
 Honeyman, A. Van Doran, 206  
 Honeywood, St. John, 10  
 Hooghteling, Gertruy, 150  
 Sarah, 150  
 Hoogtaling, Cornelius Brinck,  
<sup>248</sup>  
 John Cortright, 350  
 William, 248  
 Wm., 350  
 Hoogteelen, Abraham, 248  
 Ledy, 248  
 Hoogteeling, Jobannis, 25  
 Jonathan, 25  
 Josaphat, 355  
 Leenty, 15  
 Maritje, 25  
 Petrus, 15, 32  
 Samuel, 355  
 Wilbelmus, 32, 355  
 Hoogteling, Abraham, 28  
 Aotje, 32  
 Jonathan, 32  
 Lena, 159  
 Peter, 151  
 Petrus, 28  
 Sarah, 157  
 Hoogtelink, Joatban, 29  
 Lena, 29  
 Hooke, Rev., 275  
 Humtrey, 274  
 Humphrey, 274  
 Hooker, Sarah, 199  
 Hooley, family, 404  
 Hooper, Robert Lettis, 208  
 Hoornbeck, Elisabeth Ennes, 27  
 Jacobus, 27  
 Hoornbeck, Benja., 143, 148  
 Eladina, 246  
 Evert, 154  
 Heleoa, 235  
 Jacob, 35, 154  
 Jacobus, 148  
 Jacos, 148  
 Janneke, 146  
 Joseph, 143, 154  
 Lydia, 154  
 Magdalen, 155  
 Maregreet, 143  
 Maria, 153  
 Mary, 147  
 Sovereign, 246  
 Hoornbeck, Abraham, 150  
 Evert, 150  
 Lena, 30  
 Hoornbeck, Elisabeth, 21  
 Elizabeth, 364, 370  
 Evert, 32, 35  
 Jacob, 21  
 Jacobus, 14  
 Lena, 29  
 Lidia, 29  
 Lourance, 242  
 Lydia, 14, 26, 371  
 Maragriet, 14  
 Margäret, 154  
 Sara, 35  
 Sarah, 27, 146  
 Tobias, 242  
 Hopkin, Samuel, 10  
 Hopkins, ———, 261  
 Anna (Whiting), 259  
 Edmoord, 177  
 Freeman, 177  
 George, 10  
 James, 10  
 Jonathan, 177  
 Joseph, 177  
 Joshua, 59  
 Lydia, 177  
 Mark, 259  
 Mary, 59, 177  
 Mary (Cole), 59  
 Mary (Mayo), 177  
 Moses, 259  
 Nathan, 10  
 Rebecca Freeman, 177  
 Hopkins, Richard, 681  
 Silvenas, 10  
 Hoppe, Andries Willemszen,  
 195  
 Johannes, 195, 196  
 Matthys Adolphus, 195  
 Hopper, Florence Lynnette, 93  
 Mary, 196, 197  
 Horbeker, Agnietje, 16  
 Horbeker, Angenetje, 19  
 Horbury, Frances, 123  
 Hord, family, 307  
 Horenbeck, Elizabeth, 235  
 Evert, 238  
 Greitie, 238  
 Grete, 142  
 Tobias, 235  
 Horenbeck, Evert, 26  
 John, 353  
 Lena, 26  
 Maria, 23  
 Soverins, 353  
 Horguson, Bethiah, 117  
 Horlikke, Angenetje, 19  
 Horlingen, I. M., Rev., 244  
 Hord, Mary (Polly), 196, 197  
 Hornbak, Benjamin, 15  
 Lena, 15  
 Hornbeck, Benj., 144  
 Daniel, 352  
 Evert, 352  
 Jacobus, 148  
 Joseph, 350  
 Lena, 148  
 Magdalen, 350  
 Maragret, 31  
 Maria, 143  
 Sarah, 350  
 Sovereign, 350  
 Hornbeck, Benjamin, 34  
 Cobus, 15  
 Elena, 34  
 Jannetie, 26  
 Joseph, 15  
 Ledia, 34  
 Leoa, 22  
 Lydia, 15  
 Magdalen, 354  
 Mareyte, 34  
 Maria, 15, 26  
 Sara, 34  
 Sarah, 22  
 Hornbek, Cobus, 18  
 Grietie, 18  
 Lydia, 18, 24  
 Horsfield, Timothy, 282  
 Horton, family, 206, 304  
 Bethiah, 156  
 Henry, 156  
 James, 214  
 Sarah, 156  
 Hostetler, Harvey, Rev., 404  
 Mothersall, John, 68  
 Hough, family, 103  
 Houston, William, 398  
 Hover, Ann, 233  
 Jeony, 228  
 Lodewyk, 29  
 Salomon, 29  
 Howard, Pbebe, 5  
 Howe, family, 304  
 Gen., 119  
 Lord, 83  
 G. E., 262  
 John, Jr., 109  
 John, Sr., 109  
 Mary, 109  
 Howel, Femitje, 23  
 Petrus, 19  
 Sarah, 16  
 William, 19, 23  
 Howes, Ebea., 169  
 Fanny, 334

Howes, Jeremiah, 60  
 Jonathan, 60  
 Mary, 268  
 Obed, 169  
 Zenas, 170  
 Howey, Daniel, 368  
 Howke, Blandina, 233  
 William, 233  
 Howland, Bethia, 188, 342, 343  
 Bethia (Thacher), 343  
 Elizabeth, 344  
 Elizabeth (Tilley), 60  
 Hannah, 327  
 Jabez, 184, 185, 343  
 Joanna, 173  
 John, 60, 173, 343  
 Josiah, 344  
 Mary, 38  
 Mary (Folly), 327  
 Mercy (Mary), 344  
 Nathaniel, 165  
 Patience, 185, 345  
 Patience (Stallord), 185, 343  
 Sarah, 345  
 Yetmercy, 348  
 Yetmercy (Shove), 344  
 Hoy, Richard, 9  
 William, 9  
 Hoyn, Frederik, 20  
 Hoyt, family, 206  
 —, 39  
 Hubbard, family, 304  
 Catherine Maria, 93  
 Hubble, Abijah, 11  
 Hubbs, Jacobus, 80  
 Hudson, family, 103  
 Hulf, William, 10  
 Huford, Webster, 11  
 Huggins, Robert, 9  
 Hukes, Benjamin, 280, 281  
 Charet, 280  
 Charity, 281  
 Charles, 280, 281  
 Elizabeth, 281  
 Isaac, 280, 281  
 John, 281  
 Mary, 280, 281  
 Phebe, 281  
 Stephen, 280, 281  
 Thomas, 279-281  
 William, 280, 281  
 Hulet, Jane, 198  
 Hull, —, 316  
 Asa, 11  
 Humber, Alice, 324  
 Humphreys, —, 284  
 Amy, 284  
 Hunn, Ephraim, 330  
 Hunsdon, Allen, 10  
 Hunt, family, 115, 116  
 Col., 115  
 Abigail, 52, 53, 117, 122  
 Abraham, 121  
 Abraham S., 122  
 Abraham Spurr, 122  
 Abraham Spurr, Rev., 124  
 Abner, 117  
 Adelia, 123  
 Albert Hepworth, 123  
 Alice Franklin, 125  
 Alonzo S., 123  
 Anna, 54, 117  
 Anna Haigh, 123  
 Anna Stearne, 122  
 Arthur Franklin, 123  
 Aubrey S., 124  
 Beatrice R., 123  
 Benj., Capt., 121  
 Benjamin, 115, 117-122, 125, 126  
 Benjamin, Jr., 115, 120, 126  
 Benjamin, Col., 125

Hunt, Benjamin, Lieut.-Col., 115, 118  
 Benjamin W., 115, 117  
 Betsey, 121  
 Betty, 119  
 Burket G., 123  
 Bythiah, 52  
 Caleb, 117  
 Caroline, 121, 122  
 Catherine, 125  
 Cecilia, 116  
 Charles, 122  
 Charles L., 123  
 Charles Miller, 122  
 Charlotte, 121  
 Cosby, 126  
 Daniel, 121, 123  
 Daniel S., 123  
 David, 117  
 Day, 53  
 Edward B., 121  
 Elijah, 119-123  
 Eliza, 121  
 Eliza Theresa, 124  
 Elizabeth, 52, 54, 120-123, 125  
 Elizabeth Fannie, 125  
 Ella, 125  
 Ella Maude, 124  
 Emmeline, 123  
 Esther, 117  
 Ethelreda, 124  
 Eudisia, 120  
 Experience, 53  
 Frances Horbury, 123  
 Francis Horbury, 123  
 Frederic, 125, 126  
 George, 119-121  
 George C., 121  
 George, Capt., 121  
 Georgiana, 123  
 Gilead, 118  
 Hannah, 120, 121  
 Hannah Jane, 123  
 Harriet, 123  
 Helen Susan, 124  
 Henrietta, 125  
 Henry Gilbert, 122, 125  
 Jacob, 117, 124  
 James, 52, 54  
 James Harvey, 121  
 James Henry, 123  
 James Johnstone, 124  
 James Putnam, 125  
 Jeremiah, 115  
 Jeruche, 14  
 Jerusha, 54  
 John, 117, 118, 121, 123, 125, 126  
 John, Capt., 52  
 John Edw., 123  
 John Horbury, 123  
 John Reed, 123  
 John Reid, 119  
 John Roop, 123  
 John William, 125  
 Jonathan, 52, 53, 125  
 Joseph, 117, 119, 123  
 Joseph, Dr., 119  
 Joseph Gidney Tarleton, 121  
 Joseph Stearns, 121, 122  
 Josiah, 53, 117  
 Julia, 122  
 Lauchlan Donaldson, 125  
 Lewis Gibson, 124  
 Lewis F., 117  
 Lorenzo W., 123  
 Lydia, 117  
 Manasseh, 122  
 Manasseh L., 125  
 Margaret Jones, 122  
 Maria, 122  
 Martha, 117, 118

Hunt, Mary, 117, 118  
 Mary Ann, 121, 122  
 Mary Jane, 125  
 Mary Matilda, 123  
 Mercy, 115  
 May Duetta, 125  
 Moses, 115, 117, 118, 120, 121, 214  
 Nellie, 124  
 Nelson, 123  
 Ophelia, 126  
 Patience Rebecca, 122  
 Pexall, 115  
 Phebe, 117, 123  
 Phoebe, 118, 125  
 Rachel, 117  
 Ralph Melburne, 125  
 Rebecca, 52, 117, 118, 225  
 Reed, 123  
 Renben, 118  
 Ruth, 54  
 Ruth Quincy, 52  
 Samuel, 52-54, 121, 126  
 Sarah, 118, 120, 200  
 Solomon, 117  
 Sophia, 123  
 Stephanus, 117  
 Tabitha, 117  
 Theodis, 125, 126  
 Theodosius, 125  
 Thomas, 115-117, 121, 126  
 Thomas, Jr., 116  
 Timothy, 118  
 Vinnus, 118  
 Washington, 125  
 William, 117, 119-123  
 William E., 123  
 William George, 123  
 William J., 126  
 William Lovett Bent, 125  
 William Lovitt Bent, 123  
 Hunter, Alex., 9  
 Eliza B., 376  
 John, Dr., 376  
 Huntington, 2  
 Hannah, 92  
 William, 329  
 Huntley, —, 267  
 Hurd, family, 307, 308  
 Dena D., 307, 308  
 Hurlbert, Hannah, 292  
 Hurry, family, 209  
 Bessie Crosby, 210  
 Edith Renwick, 210  
 Edmund Abdy, 209, 210, 302  
 Edmund (Cobb), 210  
 Elizabeth Maria, 210  
 Emily Ashton, 210  
 Emily Ashton Renwick, 210  
 Emily Clarkson, 210  
 Helen Schuyler, 210  
 John, 209  
 Lucy Rhinelander, 210  
 Mary Crosby, 210  
 Renwick Clifton, 210  
 Renwick Washington, 210  
 Rutgers Ives, 210  
 Samuel, 209, 210  
 Thomas, 209  
 Husted, family, 304  
 Abigail, 117  
 Elizabeth (Bupton), 117  
 Robert, Jr., 117  
 Huston, Hugh, 391  
 Hutchinson, —, 84  
 family, 107  
 Ann, 309  
 Elisha, 38  
 J. R., 67  
 Hutson, Charles, 10

- Huybrechts, Ytie, 196  
 Hyatt, family, 206  
 Hyde, Alicia Maria, 122  
     Thomas, 122  
     Wm., 103  
 Hyse, Anna, 149, 151  
 Ide, Hannah, 51  
 Ilacbe, Obed, 333  
 Ingell, Jonathan, Capt., 252  
 Ingels, family, 407  
 Ingersoll, family, 304  
 Inglet, Elizabeth, 163, 226  
 Iredell, James, 221  
 Isioghartt, Joseph, 74  
 Ismond, Elizabeth, 286, 315,  
     321, 322  
     Mary, 285, 286, 314, 315,  
     317  
 Jackson, Abigail, 198  
     Anne, 290  
     Anny, 226  
     Asa, 228  
     Charity, 77  
     Elizabeth, 282, 287, 312  
     Hezekiah, 57  
     Jane (Seaman), 211  
     John, 182, 211  
     John, Jr., 77, 211  
     John, Sr., 249  
     Joseph, 189  
     Keziah Mott, 211  
     Louis d'Aguilar, 249  
     Mary, 211  
     Parmenas, 128  
     Phebe, 99  
     Philip, 226, 228  
     Richard, 85, 182, 211  
     Samuel, 82, 211  
     Thomas Tredwell, 211  
     Tredwell, 82, 211  
     Welby Brown, 249  
 Jacobs, Lewis, 134  
     Marrtie, 303  
 Jacson, Anny, 164  
     Philip, 164  
 Jaffrays, Andrew, Rev., 209  
 James, Edward, 63  
 Jamison, Mary, 350  
 Janeway, Carrie Lucile, 399  
     Edith Francis, 399  
     George Harold, 399  
     Louella Sharon, 399  
     Mary Viola, 399  
     William Francis, 399  
     William Ralph, 399  
 Jansen, Margriet, 30  
 Janssen, Abram, 303  
     Victor Honorius, 303  
 Jelf, Joseph, 77  
 Jenckes, Rhoda, 311  
 Jenkins, —, 251  
 Jennings, Mercy, 313  
     Samuel, 313  
 Jessup, Edward, 117  
     Elizabeth, 116  
 Jillet, Esaba, 35  
 Johnson, —, 318  
     Gen., 377  
     Abigail Gorham (Bar-  
     ker), 185  
     Cathy, 159  
     Daniel, 184  
     Elizabeth, 67  
     Francis, 67  
     Geertie, 14  
     Henderikkus, 13  
     Hendrick, 14  
     Hendrik, 13  
     Jane, 67  
     Jemima, 97  
     Johannis Batton or Bal-  
     tus, 26  
 Johnson, John, 67, 184  
     Luke, 67  
     William, 26  
     Wm. P., Rev., 176  
     Zonaberiah, 67  
 Johnston, 392, 396  
     John, 392  
     Mary Darrah, 392  
 Johnstone, Catherine, 124  
     Lewis, Dr., 124  
     William Martin, Capt.,  
     124  
 Johns, family, 404  
 Jone, —, 119  
 Jones, —, 4, 128, 284  
     family, 407  
     Anne, 22  
     Charles Landon, 205  
     David, 74  
     Deborah (Beals), 348  
     Elizabeth, 137, 297  
     Hanna, 24  
     Hannah, 24, 348  
     Hannah Davis, 171  
     Isaac, 228  
     Jedediah, 171  
     John H., 84, 85, 135  
     Margaret, 74  
     Margaret (Tredwell), 74  
     Martha (Patty), 102  
     Mary, 228, 304  
     Nehemiah, 304  
     Perregrin, 228  
     Rebecca, 44  
     Serena Upham, 122  
     Simeon, 348  
     Thankful, 45, 171  
     William, 24, 279  
 Jordan, Hannah, 300  
 Jorner, David, 27  
     Johannis, 27  
 Josselyn, Anna S., 347  
     Anna (Stockbridge), 346  
     Bethiah Thacher, 346  
     Deborah, 184  
     Deborah B., 347  
     Elizabeth, 347  
     Enoch, 346  
     Joseph B., 346  
     Mehitable, 347  
     Mudge, 346  
     Opbar, 347  
     Patience H., 346  
     Polly, 346  
     Samuel, 346  
     Samuel W., 349  
     Thomas, 346  
 Juxon, 72  
 Joy, Nancy, 176  
 Joyce, Mary, 55  
 Kanneda, Jacobus, 22  
     John, 22  
 Karner, Lidia, 29  
 Kasky, Mary, 154  
     Samuel, 154  
 Kean, John, 58, 59  
     Rebecca, 58  
     Rebecca (Barker), 58  
 Keater, Leah, 26, 142  
     Susanna, 28, 31  
 Keator, Elizabeth, 31  
     Elizabeth Westbrook,  
     361  
     Jannetje, 145  
     July Anne, 361  
     Leah, 35, 144, 151  
     Peter, 361  
     Susanna, 149  
 Keep, Dr., 101  
     Austin Baxter, A. M., 105  
     Austin Baxter, Ph.D.,  
     101  
 Keeter, Elisabeth, 14  
     George, 26  
     Jannetje, 25  
     Jannetje, 21  
     Lea, 21  
     Susanna, 25  
     Yannetje, 21  
 Keith, 390  
 Kelder, Lidia, 141  
 Kelleam, Jephtha, 156  
     Peter, 156  
 Kelley, Elizabeth, 188  
 Kellog, Dan, 10  
 Kellogg, Aaron, 259  
     Aaron, Col., 259  
     Abner, 253, 256  
     Abner, Capt., 255, 262  
     Adosia, 254  
     Anastasia Lukens, 258  
     Asa, 264  
     Augustus, 259  
     Bernice Whiting, 259  
     Charles, 258  
     David, 254  
     Delight, 254  
     Elisabab, 257  
     Ezekiel, 256, 257  
     Ezra, 258  
     Fanny, 264  
     Frances, 259  
     Hannah, 255  
     Henry, 255  
     Ichabod, 256  
     Ira, 255  
     Jared, 258  
     John, 258  
     Jonathan, 264  
     Laura, 255  
     Lucy, 256  
     Lydia, 254, 256  
     Lydia Ann, 259  
     Margaret, 253, 256, 258  
     Martin, 264  
     Mary, 259  
     Mary (Niles), 264  
     Molly, 256  
     Nancy, 255, 259  
     Nathaniel, Lieut., 253  
     Otis, 255  
     Rhoda, 254  
     Russell, 254  
     Sarah, 259, 264  
     Seth Bartlett, 256  
     Silas, 257  
     Sophia, 256  
     Tracy, 258  
     Wealthy, 254  
     Wells, 257  
     William, 264  
 Kelly, Benjamin, 327  
     Sylvanus, 325  
 Kelsey, Charles, 64  
     E., 64  
     Elbert, 64  
     Fanny E., 61  
     Mary, 64  
 Kembly, Abram, 11  
 Kempe, Richard, 69  
 Kenedy, John, 150  
     Thomas, 150  
 Kennedy, Caty, 228  
     Martha Hanes, 379  
     Robert, 379, 380  
     Sarah, 379, 380  
 Kennel, family, 404  
 Kent, Aline Virginia, 210  
 Kerker, Rebecca, 27  
 Kermer, Abraham, 34, 244  
     Andres, 141  
     Angonitje, 30  
     Elesabeth, 34  
     Elizabeth, 32  
     Jacobus, 141



- Kermer, Jacobus, 13, 32  
   Lena, 32  
   Marritje, 30  
   Sara, 30  
   Sarah, 13  
   Silas, 244  
 Kerr, John Clapperton, 302  
 Ketcham, Abm. Mulford, 65  
   Abram Mulford, 62  
   Alfred, 62, 64  
   Alfred B., 64  
   Antoinette, 65  
   Benjamin, 61, 62, 64, 65  
   Benjn., 65  
   Charlotte, 65  
   Edward Henry, 64  
   Elizabeth, 62, 64, 65  
   George, 65  
   Hattie, 66  
   Israel, 65  
   Jemima, 62  
   Mary, 62  
   Phebe C., 65  
   Zurviah, 62, 65  
 Keter, Elisabeth, 18  
   Jacobus, 30  
   Jannetje, 17  
   Maria, 30  
   Susanna, 142  
 Kettel, Elisabeth, 33  
 Kettle, Abraham, 34  
   Abram, 15  
   Anne, 146  
   Blandina, 157  
   Catrina, 14, 17  
   Catrina, 229  
   Cornelius, 155, 235  
   Derik, 21  
   Elisabeth, 12, 16  
   Elizabeth, 17  
   Esther, 364  
   Jacob, 34, 350  
   Jan, 15  
   Janneke, 34  
   Jeremias, 16  
   Joseph, 162  
   Lea, 21  
   Leah, 143, 145  
   Margery, 235  
   Maria, 26, 34, 162  
   Marya, 145  
   Petrus, 16  
   Plonea, 34  
   Rachel, 21, 155  
   Ragel, 34  
   Samuel, 157, 227, 350  
   Simeon, 227  
   Susanna, 229  
 Keyes, Adelaide, 379  
   Mercy, 193  
 Keyser, Frederick, 14  
 Kidder, John, 68  
 Kieft, Gov., 275, 276  
 Kintzer, family, 404  
 Kiker, Rebecca, 90  
   Tobias, 90  
 Killam, George, 235  
   Jephthab, 162, 235  
   John, 162  
 Killan, Jephthah, 230  
   Pheby, 230  
 Killgon, Anne, 352  
   Robert, 352  
 Killgore, Polly Melford, 248  
   Robert, 248  
 Kimber, Casparus, 17  
   Helena, 17  
   Margaret, 156  
   Maritje, 17  
   Samuel, 153  
   Sarah, 153  
 King, Amy, 314  
   Anne, 314  
 King, Clement, 295  
   Elizabeth, 295  
   Eseck, 295  
   Eseck Clarke, 295  
   Hannah, 295  
   Huldah, 176  
   Isaac, 295  
   Jacob Walker, 228  
   John, 295  
   John, Jr., 111, 228  
   Joseph, 283, 314, 319  
   Lucy Anne, 295  
   Marcia, 314  
   Mary, 228  
   Rufus, 205  
   Samuel, 295  
   Susanna, 295  
   William, 314  
 Kingsbury, Jerusha, 97  
 Kingsley, Eunice, 291  
 Kinney, Huldah, 96  
 Kint, Jeruche, 14  
 Kinte, Jeremiah, 350  
   (Kyte) John, 350  
 Kip, G. C., 66  
 Kipling, 113  
 Kirby, family, 103  
 Kirkland, Anna E., 200  
 Kirkpatrick, Lydia, 200  
 Kissam, family, 222  
   Ann (Mott), 85  
   Anne, 85  
   Benjamin, 88, 127  
   Benjamin Tredwell, 86, 222, 374  
   Daniel, 84, 85, 86  
   Daniel, Jr., 218, 219  
   Daniel Whitehead, 222  
   Edward, 84, 85  
   Elizabeth, 86, 129  
   Elizabeth Helen, 223  
   Elizabeth Tredwell, 374  
   Hannah, M., 220  
   John, 85  
   Joseph, 75, 80, 81, 85, 222  
   Joseph W., 222  
   Maria, 222  
   Mary (Hewlett), 222  
   Peggy, 85, 86, 222  
   Phebe, 85  
   Phebe F., 374  
   Phebe Peggy, 129  
   Richard, 86  
   Samuel, 86, 131, 223  
   Sarah, 85  
   Timothy Tredwell, 223  
   Tredwell, 85  
 Kite, Jacob, 357  
   John H., 247  
   Maria Dingman, 247  
   William, 357  
 Kittel, Apollonia, 30  
   Jacob, 30  
   Lea, 13, 35  
   Richard, 362  
   Samuel, 31  
   Solomon, 362  
 Kittle, Abram, 19, 31  
   Betsey Van Auker, 359  
   Blandina, 359  
   Catbarina, 26, 31  
   Colomon, 360  
   Cornelius, 240  
   Elizabeth, 31  
   Eugeltie, 19  
   Ester, 370  
   Jacob, 145, 229  
   Jeremiah, 26, 352  
   Jerremy, 31  
   Johanna, 31  
   John, 235  
   Jurrian, 31  
   Lea, 17, 26, 240  
 Kittle, Mattheus, 235  
   Peter, 229, 352  
   Petrus, 235  
   Pheby, 235  
   Sam'l, 145  
   Samuel, 31, 164  
   Simeon, 164  
   Solomon, 359  
   Susanna, 142, 145  
 Knapp, family, 206, 304  
 Kneeland, Charlotte, 250  
   Nancy, 251  
 Kniblow, Rev. Mr., 177  
 Knickerbocker, Diedrich, 114  
 Kole, Cornelia, 33  
   Elisabeth, 34  
 Kool, Cornelia, 32, 151  
   Harmannus, 28  
   Maria, 28  
   Samuel, 22  
   Sarah, 28, 148  
   Wilhelmus, 28  
 Koole, Beulah, 21  
   Jonathan, 21  
 Kortrecht, Cathrina, 30  
   Hendrick W., 30  
   Hendrik, 30  
   John, 30  
   Lidia, 31  
   Lydia, 30  
   Margriet, 30  
   Petrus, 30  
   Wm., 30  
 Kortrect, Ragel, 141  
 Kortrecht, Elias, 32  
   Elisabeth, 151  
   Elizabeth, 28  
   Hendrick W., 27  
   Jacob, 28  
   Jenneke, 28  
   Jonas, 28  
   Josias, 32, 151, 152  
   Lidia, 32  
   Rachel, 28  
 Kortregt, Antje, 27  
   Elizabeth, 28, 32  
   Gerretje, 29  
   Jacob, 33  
   Leah, 27  
   Lidia, 27-29  
   Levi, 27  
   Moses, 27  
   Petrus, 27  
   Susanna, 29  
 Kortright, Daniel, 355  
   Elizabeth, 27, 229, 353  
   Hendreck W., 34  
   Johannes, 229  
   Lawrence, 73  
   Simeon, 355  
 Krandal, Nelly, 234  
 Krom, Annatje, 28  
   Debora, 12  
   Lydia, 12, 18  
   William, 12  
 Kuddebak, Benjamin, 22  
   Jeryna, 22  
   Jesyus, 22  
 Kuddebeek, Jacob, 368  
   Jakemeyntje, 368  
 Kuddebek, Abram, 18  
   Abram, Jr., 22  
   Benjamin, 19  
   Hester, 22  
   Jacobus, 18  
   Sarah, 22  
 Kuikendal, Benjamin, 22  
   Catrina, 24  
   Catty, 349  
   Cornelia, 13  
   Daniel, 13, 19, 22  
   Elisabeth, 13, 19, 24

- Kuikendal, Elizabeth, 19  
   Emanuel, 24  
   Femmetje, 13  
   Femmetje, 24  
   Henderikus, 16  
   Hendrick, 13  
   Hendrickus, 24  
   Hendrik, 13, 19, 24  
   Hendrikus, 13, 24  
   Jacob, 16  
   Jonathan, 24  
   Joseph, 16  
   Lea, 17  
   Martinus, 14  
   Mosis or Moris, 16  
   Petrus, 14, 17  
   Sarah, 18, 24  
   Solomon, 18  
   William, 13, 16, 24  
 Kurtz, family, 444  
 Kuykendal, Elisabeth, 26  
   Famety, 153  
   Petrus, Jr., 26  
   Solomon, 153  
 Kykendall, Catherine, 356  
 Kyte, Anna, 142  
   Elisabeth Hoornbeek, 21  
   Elisabeth, 361  
   Esther, 352  
   Jacob, 359-361  
   Jacob Hoornbeek, 35  
   Johannes Hardenbergh, 26  
   John, 352  
   Lea, 18  
   Peter, 359  
   Rachel, 144, 248, 352  
   Thomas, 18, 21, 26, 35, 142, 144, 151, 360  
 Lacy, Lauren Walton, 303  
 Ladd, Eliab, 329  
   Rachel, 328  
 Laen, Abram, 30  
   Cathrina, 30  
   Elisabeth, 30  
 Laing, Margaret, 99  
   Mary, 99  
 Lake, Joel, 11  
 Lakin, Mary, 90  
 Lamb, Charles, 9  
   Hannab (Hamilton), 257  
   Jonathan, 257  
   Martha J., 128  
   Sophia, 257  
 Lambert, Elizabeth, 20  
   George, 370  
   James Newkirk, 364  
   John, 20  
   Sala, 366  
   Samuel, 364, 370  
   Sarah, 364  
 Lamont, Capt., 333, 335  
   John, Capt., 333, 335  
 Lancaster, Rev. Mr., 179  
   John Park Little, 179  
   Sarah Parsons, 179  
   Sewall, 179  
   Thomas Sewall, 179  
 Lane, Anny, 231, 235  
   Betbia, 145  
   Effy, 26  
   Effe, 26  
   Elisabeth, 149  
   Ezechiël, 156  
   Fanny, 159, 161, 231  
   George, 230  
   James, 230  
   Luranah, 53  
   Major, 156  
   Meleson, 158  
   Phebe, 154  
   Salomon, 158  
   Solomon, 145, 149, 159, 161  
 Lang, Louis J., 306, 308  
 Langdon, James, 321  
 Langevelt, Hannah, 144  
   Lisabeth, 141  
 Langrell, Joseph, 260  
 Langston, Sarah, 194  
 Langwill, Joseph, 260  
 Langby, Nathaniel, 11  
 Large, Samuel, 283  
 Latier, Barnardus, 12  
   Cleophas, 12, 16, 21, 155  
   Elisabeth, 21  
   Petrus, 21  
   Wilhelmus, 16  
 Latham, family, 403  
 Law, John, 10  
 Lawrence, Gov., 249  
   Amy (Blodgett), 193  
   Elizabeth, 314  
   Leonard, 287  
   Leonard W., 138  
   Lydia, 117  
   Mary, 314  
   Richard, 314  
   Samuel, 287  
   Stephen, 254  
   Tho., 69  
 Lawton, Eba Anderson, 208  
   Isaac, 345  
   Isaac, Capt., 345  
   John, 345  
   Josbua, 345  
   Margaret ———, 345  
   Patience, 345  
   Thomas, 345  
   William, 345  
 Lea, J. Henry, 67  
 Leary, John, 133  
 Leavitt, Jonathan, 102  
 LeCain, Francis, 122  
 LeCount, Josiah, Capt., 214  
 Lee, family, 103, 403  
 LeFebvre, Catharine, 98  
 Lefferts, family, 403  
 Leffingwell, Fanny, 263  
 Leigh, H., 72  
   Judith Skinner, 72  
 Lenes, Joseph, 33  
   Wilhelmus, 33  
 Lenher, Stella Virginia, 200  
 Lenox, Frances, 221  
   Frances (Pollack), 321  
   May, 195-199  
   Robert E., Dr., 221  
 Leonard, family, 308  
   Abigail, 252  
   Clarence Ettienne, 208  
   James, 252  
   Lydia, 252  
   Zephaniah, 252  
 LeQuesne, Francis, 122  
   Mary, 122  
 Lessey, Jennie Lorena Gifford, 100  
 LeTellier, family, 206  
 Leutic, Elizabeth, 227  
   John, 227  
   Josiah, 227  
   Rossanah, 227  
   William, 227  
 Leverett, F. P., 251  
 Lewis, ———, 282  
   Abigail, 60, 172  
   Ann, 136  
   Anna Lotbrop, 56, 60, 172, 177  
   Charles G., 67  
   David, 64  
   Ebenezer, 56, 60, 172, 177  
   Elizabeth, 38, 60, 173  
   Emma, 65  
   Fanny, 65  
   Fear, 60  
 Lewis, Francis, 66  
   George, 66  
   Gracie, 67  
   Hannah, 60  
   James, 137, 172  
   James, Sr., 173  
   Mary, 65, 365  
   Mary Jane, 64  
   Nathaniel, 59, 60  
   Rebecca, 172  
   Sarah E., 67  
 Ley, Humfrey, 72  
   Humphrie, 72  
   Judeth, 72  
 Lichert, Johan Jurry, 30  
   Margaret, 30  
 Liddell, Thomas, Sir., 194  
 Liker, Margarita, 34  
 Lincoln, Dr., 185  
   Abigail, 52  
   Elizabeth, 52  
   Fanny, 53  
   J. M., 167  
   Joseph, 53  
   Joseph, Jr., 52  
   Nause, 53  
   Rebecca, 52  
   Ruth, 53  
   Samuel, 52  
   Silve, 53  
 Lindsay, family, 208, 308  
 Line, Adriaan, 232  
   Coty, 232  
   Conrad, 232  
   Conrad, 232  
   Maritie, 232  
 Links, Anne, 312  
 Linn, Elizabeth, 137  
 Linton, family, 103  
 Lions, Coty, 163, 225  
 Lippincott, Elizabeth, 316  
   Enos, 316  
 Lisperard, Anthony, 134  
   Elizabeth, 134  
 Litch, Manasseh, 122  
   Phebe, 122  
 Littell, John, 68  
   Thomas Gardiner, Rev., 101, 204  
   William, 68  
 Littier, Clefus, 35  
   Josias, 35  
 Little, Coty, 153  
   Charles, 345  
   Cornelius, 234  
   Ephraim, Rev., 253, 260, 262, 267  
   Francis, 143, 148, 153  
   Henry, 364  
   Janekie, 148  
   Jene, 367  
   Otis, 344  
   Polly, 345  
   Salomon, 234  
   William, 143, 344, 364, 367  
 Livingston, family, 104  
   Alexander, Rev. 91  
   Eliza Matilda, 89  
   Gilbert, 91  
   James, 91  
   John, Rev., 91  
   Johnston, 203  
   Margaret, 91  
   Robert, 91  
   Robert R., 104, 107  
   William, 91  
 Lloyd, Thomas, 274  
 L'Strang, family, 206  
 Lockwood, family, 304  
   Elphalet, 41  
   Ephraim, 191  
   Esther, 190, 191  
   Joseph, 191

- Luckwood, Robert, 191  
     Stephen, Hon., 189, 191  
     Susannah, 191  
 Loder, Anny Culver, 358  
     Elisha Mapes, 361  
     Gesse, 362  
     Jesse, 361  
     John, 362  
     John Worth, 362  
     Matilda, 362  
     Phebe, 359  
     Susannah, 362  
     William, 358, 359, 362  
 Loines, Mary, 320  
 Long, Thomas, 335  
 Longerfeld, Hanna, 32  
 Longvelt, Elisabeth, 147  
 Longfellow, 114  
 Longstreet, Andrew, 244  
     Elisabeth, 362  
     Christopher, 244, 248  
 Lonsbery, John, 161  
 Looder, Elisabeth, 355  
     William, 355  
 Look, Alida, 23  
 Loomis, A. H., 102  
     Desire, 262  
     Lydia, 261  
     Moses, 330  
     Submit, 330  
     Susannah (Clark), 262  
     Thomas, Lieut., 262  
 Lord, Abigail Hinckley, 171  
     Joseph, Rev., 171  
     Mary, 171  
 Loring, David, 188  
     Elisha, 188  
     Hannab Gorham, 188  
     John, 188  
     Joseph Gray, 183  
     Mary (Polly), 188  
     Polly, 346  
     Sally Lewis, 188  
 Lothorp, family, 103  
     Abigail (Childs), 269  
     Anne, 329  
     Barnabas, 38, 50  
     Benjamin, 38  
     David, 328, 330  
     Desire, 329  
     Elisabeth, 329, 330  
     Elisabeth (Betty), 330  
     Elvira, 329  
     Hannah, 38, 328  
     Jo., 38  
     John, 329  
     John, Capt., 36-38  
     Jonathan, 58, 329  
     Joseph, 38  
     Joseph, Hon., 269  
     Loring, 330  
     Lucy, 329  
     Lura, 330  
     Luscalla, 329  
     Luther, 330  
     Lydia, 330  
     Mehitable, 269  
     Molly, 329  
     Phebe, 36  
     Presinda, 329  
     Rachel, 329  
     Rowland, 329  
     Samuel, 328  
     Sarah, 347  
     Submit, 330  
     Thacher, 329, 330  
     Thomas, 187  
     Valley, 330  
 Lot, Grietje, 22  
     Mary, 156  
     Peter, 22  
 Lote, Peter, 30  
     Sarah, 30  
 Lott, Anna, 365  
     Jeny, 240  
     Mary, 162, 230, 235  
     Petrus, 27  
 Lounsbury, Ben Ali Haggin, 101  
     Ben Ali Hargin, 302  
     Richard Purdy, 101, 204  
 Louw, Jannetje, 27  
     Maragret, 158  
     Margaret, 27  
 Love, Elizabeth, 233  
     Susanna, 163, 225, 227  
 Lovejoy, Abial, 335  
 Lovell, Eldridge, 45  
 Low, Ann, 343  
     Coty, 349  
     Davis, 178  
     Elisabeth, 243  
     Grietje, 22, 31  
     Jannetje, 20  
     Jeremia Van Demerck, 245  
     John, 178, 243, 245  
     John C., 349  
     Margreta, 142  
     Naomi, 153  
     Naomie, 20  
     Noemmy, 141  
     Sara, 141  
     Sarah, 142  
 Lewis, Maragret, 158  
 Lowndes, Arthur, 103, 106, 305  
     Arthur, Rev. Dr., 305  
 Lowrie, Mary, 22  
 Lubbertse, Aaltje, 309  
 Lucas, Rebecca, 90  
 Lumbard, Thomas, 45  
 Lundy, Esther Ann, 200  
 Lunt, 113  
 Luse, Martha, 200  
 Lyddall, Ann, 194  
     George, Col., 194  
     Thomas, Sir, 194  
 Lydie, Benjamin, 21  
     John, 21  
 Lydye, Jacob, 15  
     John, 15  
 Lyman, Eleanor or Hellenia Fairchild, 189  
     Olive, 48  
 Lyon, family, 304  
     Elizabeth, 75  
     Elizabeth, 75, 76  
     George, 11  
     Hannah Banks, 75  
     John, 75, 76  
     William Scott, 302  
 Lyster, W. J., Lt.-Col., 324  
 Lytle, Andrew, 10  
     David, 9  
     John, 9  
     Samuel, 9  
     William, 10  
 MacBean, William M., 206  
     Wm. M., 107  
 Maccabe, Polly, 353  
 MacCartney, K. S., Mrs., 101  
 Maccate, Huwe, 14  
     Stephen, 14  
 Macdowell, Helen, 387  
 MacIlvaine, A., Mrs., 308  
 Mack, Anna, 174  
 Mackall, John, 399  
 Mackenzie, George Norbury, 103  
 MacMurphy, George Galphin Youille, 194  
     Sarah Susannah, 194  
 Macomb, Frances, 251  
     James, 251  
     Louisa, 252  
 Macomb, Thomas, 252  
 Macord, Margaret, 213  
 Macy, W. A., Dr., 107  
     William Austin, M. D., 108, 204, 205  
     William, L., Dr., 115  
 Maddag, Ledy, 358  
 Madder, Elizabeth, 71  
     Henry, 71  
 Magee, Mary, 349  
 Makepeace, Experience (—), 54  
     William, 54  
 Maltbie, A. C., 78  
     A. C., Mrs., 140  
     E. D., Rev., 382  
 Maltby, Elizabeth, 189  
     Elizabeth (Morris), 189  
     William, Capt., 189  
 Mampson, Arthur, 312  
     Susau, 312  
 Man, —, 214  
     David, 67  
 Manley, Elizabeth, 174  
 Manlove, George, 80, 81  
 Manning, Capt., 279  
     Alicia, 93  
     Caterina, 94  
     Catherina, 93  
     Fortuna Mildred, 94  
     Henry, 94  
     Hugo, 93  
     Johannes, 93  
     John, 93  
     Juliana, 93  
     Stephanus, 93  
     Simon, 93  
     Symon, 93  
     William, 93  
 Manrow, Stephen, 233  
     William, 233  
 Mansfield, Elizabeth, 199  
 Manton, Capt., 111  
     Daniel, 110, 111  
     Edward, 110  
     Mehitable, 110  
 Mapes, Catherine, 372  
     Lanah, 361  
     Lenah, 362  
     Lewis, 372  
 Marchant, Barnabas, 170  
 Mareen, Susan, 70  
 Marenus, David, 148  
 Marrell, Patience, 238  
 Marsh, Amasa, 10  
     Elizabeth, 200  
     Hannah, 193  
     John, 200  
     Temperance, 245  
 Marshall, family, 103, 304, 407  
     Eliphalet, 125  
     Louisa, 125  
     Sarah A., 200  
 Marston, Benjamin, 182  
     Elizabeth Goodspeed, 182  
     Patience, 183  
 Martin, family, 308  
     Aaron, 9  
     Adam, 10  
     Ann Elizabeth, 193  
     Hugh, 11  
     James, Col., 194  
     Keziah (Kitty) Parish, 194  
     Lydia, 9  
     Peter J., 193  
     Walter, 10  
 Martindale, Isaac, 344  
 Marvin, Caty, 353  
     Henry, 353  
     Jacob, 134  
     Mary Peters, 134  
     Ozias, 41  
     Reynold, 264

- Marvin, Robert, 134  
 Mascerene, Gov., 180  
 Mason, family, 405  
   Elizabeth, 94, 405  
   Enoch, 405  
   Mary, 61  
   Priscilla, 92, 94  
   S. S., 405  
 Mast, Jacob, Bishop, 403  
   C. Z., 404  
   John, 404  
 Masterson, Leah, 146  
   Maria, 157, 164, 226, 233,  
     237  
   Rebekah, 149  
   Uriah, 146  
 Matchet, William, 11  
 Mather, Frederic G., 132  
   Frederic Gregory, 205  
   Frederick G., 208  
   Cotton, Rev., 341, 342  
   Samuel, Rev., 341  
 Mathews, David, 10  
   Nancy, 255  
 Maticks, Elizabeth, 156  
 Mattanje, Joseph, 26  
   Maria, 26  
   Rebecca, 25  
 Matteson, Daniel, 9  
 Matthews, Abigail, 170  
   Anna, 42  
   Benjamin, 334  
   David, 42  
   Ebenezer, 326  
   Elisha, 42  
   Eliza, 42  
   Hannah, 42, 325  
   Isaac, 42, 325  
   Isaiah, 42  
   James, 42  
   John, 42  
   Lydia, 271  
   Mary, 42  
   Mercy, 268  
   Rebecca, 42, 170  
   Ruth, 334  
   Sarah, 42  
   Sarah (Hawes), 325  
   Tempe, 42  
   Thankful, 42  
   William, 9, 42  
 Matthias, Sarah, 66  
 Mattoks, Catharine, 20  
   Samuel, 20  
 Maye, William, 274  
 Mayer, family, 105, 107  
   Brantz, 105  
   Harriet Hyatt, 105  
   H. Hyatt, Mrs., 107  
   H. H., Mrs., 105  
 Mayhew, Thomas, 9  
 Mayholm, Eliza, 399  
 Mayo, Dudley, 324  
   Joshua, 174  
   Lydia, 174  
   Nathan, 174  
   Mehitable, 174  
   Samuel, 43  
   Sarah, 43  
 McAbey (Cahey), Polly, 357  
 McAllister, John, 9  
 McCaby, Hannah, 360  
   Jackmyntie, 246  
   Mary, 360  
   Sarah, 245  
 McCall, Benajah, 260  
   Delight, 260  
   Faith, 260  
   Nathaniel, 260  
 McCann, Mary, 14  
 McCartney, Katharine Searle,  
   61  
   K. S., Mrs., 107  
 McCarter, John, 9  
   Samuel, 9  
 McCarty, Elizabeth, 31  
   John, 28, 31  
   Neholaas, 28  
 McCarty, Abraham, 156  
   James, 141, 149  
   John, 142, 149, 157, 352  
   Josephus, 363  
   Lea, 349  
   Maria, 363  
   Mary, 144, 147  
   Nicholas, 349, 352  
   Willim, 142  
   Wm., 149  
 McCary, Jacamyntie, 242  
 McCaslin, John, 11  
 McCavy, Hannah, 354, 358  
   Mary, 247  
 McCharty, Maria, 27  
 McClealand, John, 9  
 McClean, Alexander, 16  
   Cathrine, 19  
   John, 16  
   Robert, 16  
   William, 19  
 McCleary, Daniel, 9  
   John, 10  
   Thomas, 10  
 McClellan, ———, 186  
 McClaughry, Andrew, 9  
   John, 9  
 McCoemac, Francis, 349  
   Sary, 349  
 McCollister, Hamilton, 8, 10  
 McColly, Hetty Ann, 62  
 McConnell, Katherine, 394  
   Robert, 394  
 McCoy, William, 9  
   William, Jr., 9  
 McCracken, David, 10  
   John, 10  
   Joseph, 10  
   Joseph, Col., 10  
 McCrea, James, 58  
   John, 10  
 McCullen, Sarah Coe, 295  
 McCurdy, John, 11  
 McDonald, Alex'r, 11  
   James, 220  
   Sarah, 220  
 McDool, Sarah, 164, 226, 228  
 McDowell, Catharine, 97  
   Mary, 324  
   William, 324  
 McElroy, Robert McNutt, 302  
 McElwaine, Catherine, 395  
 McFarlin, James, 10  
   William, 10  
   William, Jr., 9  
 McGee, Francis, 29  
   Mary, 29, 32, 144, 151, 235  
 McGill, Isabel, 123  
 McGuym, Alexander, 23  
 McIntire, John, 9  
   John, Jr., 9  
 McIntosh, Elizabeth, 238  
 McKaby, Sarah, 350  
 McKady, Mary, 350  
 McKarter, Mariea, 141  
 McKavey, Sarah, 355  
 McKay, family, 308  
 McKean, Elizabeth Myers, 210  
 McKeever, Tabitha, 395  
   Thomas, 395  
 McKelvey, Mary, 395  
 McKenzee, Daniel, 238  
   Mary, 238  
 McKillip, Abram, 10  
   Thomas, 10  
 McLean, Margaret Culberston,  
   90  
 McMillian, Andrew, 10  
   John, 10  
 McMitchal, John, 9  
 McMurphy, Morison, 11  
 McMurry, Robert, 11  
 McMurtie, Adnah, 117  
 McNaughton, Duncan, 8  
 McNish, Alex., 9  
   Andrew, 11  
 McNitt, Alexander, 9  
   Daniel, 9  
   David, 9  
 McQueen, Elk, 19  
   John, 9  
   Mary, 19  
 McSweeney, Daniel, 142, 147, 154  
   John, 147  
   Rachel, 154  
   Timothy, 142  
 McVickar, John, Rev., 305  
 M. Carty, Maria, 17  
 M. Charty, Elizabeth, 27  
   William, 27  
 M'Naught, Margaret, 382  
 Mead, family, 304  
   Mr., 202  
   Christian, 158  
   Daniel M., 304  
   Lewis, 158  
   Levina, 158  
   Spencer P., 208, 304  
 Mearns, Robert, 391, 392  
 Mecom, John, 77  
 Medack, Cornelius, Jr., 372  
   Elenor, 372  
 Medag, Elesabeth, 148  
   Ragel, 34  
 Meddag, Cathrein, 32  
   Gideyoen, 32  
 Meddagh, Cornelius, 367  
   Jannyte, 33  
   Maria, 367  
 Meech, family, 403  
   Susan Billings, 403  
   Susan Spicer, 403  
 Meed, Daniel Burril, 234  
   Nathaniel, 234  
 Meir, Basteau, 30  
   Petrus Wilhelmus, 30  
 Meller, James, 225  
   Semeon, 225  
 Merchant, Walter, 322  
 Merriam, Jonathan, 9  
 Meriman, Earl, 11  
 Merritt, family, 304  
   Abraham, 304  
   Douglas, 103, 106, 208  
   Elizabeth, 304  
 Metex, Migel, 33  
   Samuel, 33  
 Mether, Elshe, 160  
 Metticks, Samuel, 31  
 Meyers, Christian, 247  
   Elizabeth, 213  
 Midag, Martines, 33  
 Middaeg, Ragel, 33  
 Middag, Aard, 12  
   Alida, 17  
   Annatje, 18  
   Ariantje, 12  
   Ariantje, 12  
   Benjamin, 16  
   Blandina, 230  
   Catharine, 26, 27  
   Cathrina, 152  
   Catrina, 17, 25  
   Catrine, 230  
   Chatreina, 32  
   Christina, 12, 18  
   Cornelius, 21  
   Danel, 34  
   Daniel, 13, 163, 226  
   Debra, 19  
   Deborah, 21  
   Doretbea, 25



- Middag, Doritia, 237  
   Dorothea, 32, 231  
   Dortea, 164, 226  
   Elisa, 17, 21  
   Elizabeth, 12  
   Elpina, 17  
   Ephraim, 18, 28  
   Femetje, 13  
   Gideon, 17, 29  
   Grietie, 159  
   Helena, 17  
   Jacob, 12  
   Jan, 13, 16, 28  
   Jannetie, 156  
   Jannetje, 16  
   Jonathan, 16  
   Joris, 13  
   Lena, 26  
   Levi, 34  
   Lidia, 353  
   Margaret, 228, 234, 362  
   Maria, 236  
   Martinus, 12, 16, 17  
   Peter, 19  
   Petrus, 21  
   Rachel, 17, 29  
   Saferyn, 144  
   Salomon, 27  
   Samuel, 26, 159  
   Sarah, 12, 13, 19, 21  
   Seletta, 142  
 Middagh, Abraham Van Aken, 153  
   Bostean, 148  
   Cate, 367  
   Cathrina, 144, 146  
   Cathrina Garetje, 144  
   Catty, 364  
   Charity, 363  
   Cornelius, 153, 363, 368  
   Dorothea, 29  
   Dorothy, 143, 144  
   Elias, 146, 153, 229  
   Elias, Jr., 143  
   Elizabeth, 143  
   Engeltje, 363  
   Famettie, 155  
   Ganehje, 367  
   Gideon, 152  
   Helena, 364  
   Hendrick C., 144  
   Hendrick Cor., 146  
   Janetje, 149  
   Jannetje, 39  
   Jonathan, 148  
   Lena, 153, 368  
   Lydia, 368  
   Maregreet, 153  
   Maria, 229  
   Rachel, 152  
   Robert, 363  
   Roslean, 148  
   Samuel, 143  
   Seletta, 145  
   Solomon, 143  
   Thatje, 368  
   Wilhelmus, 146  
   William Corteght, 152  
 Middletoe, Margaret, 102  
 Miers, Bastian, 141  
   Jacob, 233  
   Josias, 233  
 Milbank, Samuel, Dr., 111  
 Millard, Huldah, 166  
 Miller, family, 404  
   —, 270  
   Abram, 139  
   Anne Eliza, 382  
   James, 163  
   Jonathan, 285  
   Julia Conger, 289  
   Margaret, 228  
   Maria, 62  
 Miller, Moulten, 9  
   Robert B., 75  
   Simeon, 163  
   Wm., 9  
 Mills, family, 208, 304  
   Borden H., 107  
   Borden Hicks, 101  
   George, 107  
   Nicolas, 10  
   Richard, 279  
 Millyoa, Jacque, 73  
 Milnor, James, Rev., 374  
 Mitchel, Hannah, 62  
   Isaac, 9  
 Mitchell, family, 103  
   James, 73  
   Joseph, 71  
   Sarah, 310  
 Mollener, James, 34  
   John, 34  
 Mollin, Margrita, 35  
 Molnier, Jacobens, 33  
   Naomey, 33  
 Molyaux, Nellie Zada Rice, 397  
 Mon Creiff, Hugh, 9  
   William, Jr., 9  
 Mongomry, Henry, 11  
 Montgomery, Robert, 11  
 Moanette Orta E., 308  
   Orta Engene, 388, 399  
 Montgomery, Mary, 303  
 Montgomry, James, 11  
 Moody, Edward, 68  
   Joshua, Rev., 50  
   Lady, 273  
   Martha, 50  
 Moon, Sarab, 295  
 Mooney, Robert, 10  
 Moor, Hugh, 10  
 Moore, Cecelia, 97  
   Edward, 71  
   Elizabeth, 12  
   George, 12  
   Gertrude (Onderdonk), 224  
   Jane, 224  
   John, 379  
   John, Rev., 279  
   Joseph, 68  
   Lambert, 87, 224  
   Margaret, 238  
   Mary Magdalene, 87  
   Thomas L., Rev., 131, 376  
   T. L., Rev., 222  
 Mooren, David, 161  
   William, 161  
 More, Cathrina, 158  
 Morey, John, 9  
 Morgan, Abigail, 214  
   Anna, 212  
   Charles, 212-214  
   Eliza Ann, 214  
   George Hale, 203  
   Hannah, 214  
   James, 213, 214  
   Mary, 214  
   Phebe, 84, 214  
   Sarab, 214  
   Susan, 213  
   Susannah, 214  
   Susannah (Goion), 212, 213  
 Morris, Lewis, Hon., 72  
   Margaret, 322, 324  
 Morrison, Mr., 202, 204  
   —, 119  
   George Austin, 295  
   George Austin, Jr., 108, 203-205, 295  
 Morrow, David, 154  
   Lydia, 148  
   Saml, 148  
   Samuel, 154, 155  
   Solomon, 155  
 Morss, Lucy Washington, 210  
 Moser, Susan, 92  
 Moses, 239  
   Nancy, 63  
 Mosher, Hannah, 371  
 Moss, Jane, 299  
 Mosson, 73  
 Mott, Mr., 202, 203  
   Adam, 198  
   Hopper Striker, 108, 195-199, 204, 205, 302  
   Isaac, 198  
   Jacob, 198  
   James, 207  
   John, 213  
   Jordan, 196-198  
   Joseph, 80, 198  
   Matavus Hopper, 195-199  
   Richbell, 80  
   Richbll., 80  
 Mulford, Addie, 64  
   A. G., 64  
   Aifred, 64  
   Albert Gardiner, 61, 62  
   Ann Eliza, 66  
   Anna C. M., 66  
   D. G., 66, 67  
   David G., 64, 66, 67  
   David Gardiner, 61, 64  
   Elias, 61, 62, 64  
   Elizabeth, 61, 62  
   Elizabeth Gardiner, 64  
   Ebenezer Smith, 61, 63  
   Farena, 66  
   Grace Phebe, 64  
   Gilbert, 64, 66  
   Hannah Ann, 64  
   Hannah Smith, 61  
   Henry Dunning, 64  
   Henry W., 64  
   Henry Wm., 62  
   Jacob S., 66  
   Jacob Smith, 63  
   Jane, 64  
   John, 61, 63, 66  
   Jerusha Smith, 62  
   Lewis, 66  
   Louis M., 66  
   Louisa Campbell, 64  
   Maria Mason, 62  
   Mary E., 64  
   Mary Elizabeth, 63  
   Mary Jane, 66  
   Nathaniel, 64  
   Nathaniel Smith, 62  
   Phanny, 248  
   Phebe M., 63  
   Phinas Sils, 64  
   Samuel, 61, 66  
   Samuel Lewis, 63  
   Sarah M., 63  
   Sophia Conklin, 62  
   Wallace E., 67  
   Wm. E., 66  
 Mullen, Hannah, 240  
   Maragriet, 21  
   Maria, 237  
   Philip, 237, 240  
 Mullener, James, 152  
   Joseph Ruben, 152  
 Mulliner, Naomi, 244  
 Mumford, Abigail, 300  
   Lucretia Christophers, 297-301  
   John, 300  
   Samuel, 63  
   Thomas, 299, 300  
 Munn, Caroline Laura, 379  
   Elizabeth, 379  
   Emily Augusta, 379  
   Julia Anne, 379  
   Mary Adelaide, 379

- Munn, Sarah Peters Tredwell, 379  
     Stephen Ball, 379  
     Susan Matilda, 379  
     William Henry Tredwell, 379  
 Munsell, —, 5  
 Munson, —, 323  
     Anna, 386  
     Halsey, 387  
     Hannah, 97  
 Myer, Edward, 107  
 Myers, Adam, 244  
     Bastian, 244, 350  
     Bastian, Jr., 245  
     Belinda, 350  
     Catrina, 353  
     Christina, 246  
     Christopher, 150  
     Cobas, 350  
     Cornelius, 150  
     Daniel, 145, 149, 154  
     Daniel Van Aken, 145  
     Edward, 205  
     Elizabeth, 245  
     Jacob, 154, 240, 242, 246, 350, 356  
     Johannes, 244  
     Mahala, 246  
     Mary, 244, 246, 350  
     Rebeckah, 244  
     Roger, 244  
     Roxeny, 240  
     Sally, 356  
     William Johnson, 242  
 Myres, Bastian, 147  
     Elizabeth, 147  
     John, 146  
     Mary, 146  
 Nagtigaal, Elisabeth, 16, 20  
 Naughten, Alex'r., 10  
 Neerpas, Elisabeth, 149  
     Johannis, 149  
 Neerpass, Benjamin, 365  
     Ben'jn., 151  
     Cate, 371  
     Cathrine, 152  
     Caty, 151, 364  
     Jacob, 149, 152, 367  
     John, 364, 365  
     William, 364, 367  
     Wm., 149, 151  
 Neese, John, 397  
 Nefe, Lena, 143  
 Nefie, Helena, 148  
     Lena, 153  
 Neill, Edward D., 273  
 Nelson, William, 104, 107  
 Nerapas, Elisabeth, 12  
     Jacob, 12  
 Nerepas, Anna Maria, 17  
     Baltus, 26  
     Benjamin, 17  
     Catrina, 33  
     Catrina, 26  
     Jacob, 17, 33  
     Mary, 21  
 Nettleton, Martha, 299  
 Nevias, family, 103  
 Newbold, Edith Coate, 313  
     Thomas, 313  
     William, 313  
 Newhall, Barker, 345, 348  
 Newland, Dan., 53  
     Experience, 53  
     Jeremiah, 53  
     John, 53  
     Lucy, 53  
     Metelda, 53  
 Newman, Alexander, 221  
 Newton, family, 403  
     Lydia, 261  
 Newton, Sara, 199  
 Nichols, Gov., 116  
     Effingham Howard, 374  
     John Rogers, 122  
     Richard, Col., 114  
 Nicholls, —, 279  
 Nicoles, Abraham, 9  
 Nicoll, Isaac, Col., 133  
     Maud Churchill, 405  
 Nightingale, Anne, 69  
     Robert, 70  
 Niles, Deborah, 77  
     John, 264  
 Nilson, Joseph, 9  
 Nievans, John, 10  
 Noble, Col., 180  
     Eunice Weld, 269  
 Nochil, Thorne, 315  
 Nokam, Noah, 11  
 Norris, Henry Hadley, Rev., 305  
     Mary, 294  
 North, Elisabeth, 21  
 Northrup, family, 206  
 Norton, Content, 56, 57  
     Content (Coggeshall), 188  
     Samuel, 57, 188  
 Noseiter, John, 67  
 Noyes, Abigail, 69  
 Nuel, Jonab, 10  
 Nyce, John, 241  
     John Westbrook, 241  
 Nye, David, 165  
     Elizabeth, 165  
     Tristram, 170  
 Oakley, David, 118  
     Elizabeth, 118  
     John, Jr., 118  
     Mary, 118  
     Phebe, 222  
     Stephen, 118  
     William, 118  
 Oberfield, Sarah, 151  
 O'Callaghan, 2, 3  
     Dr., 276  
 Odding, Sarah, 399  
 Odell, Artemus, 121  
     Daniel, 121, 123  
     Edward, 71  
     Eliza, 121  
     Rachel, 123  
 Odiorne, Catherine (Sherburne), 95  
 Odlin, John, Rev., 95  
 Ogden, Amos, 136  
     Amos, Capt., 136  
     Betsey, 136  
     Catharine, 102  
     John, 136  
     Margaret, 75  
     Margaret Tredwell, 136  
     Nathaniel A., 136  
 Onderdonk, Rev. Mr., 224  
     Abraham Schenck, 217  
     Andrew, 87  
     Andries, 86  
     Benjamin, 86, 87  
     Elmer, 86  
     Gertrude, 87  
     Gertrude (Lott), 86  
     Hendrick, 86, 87  
     Henry, Jr., 81, 128  
     Herman (Hendrick), 5  
     John, 87  
     Maria, 87  
     Phebe, 87  
     Samuel, 87  
     Sarah, 87  
     William, 87  
 O'Neale, Hugh, 279  
 Onson, Elizabeth, 232  
     Frederick, 232  
 Opdegraf, Abraham, 151  
     Isaac, 151, 153  
     Jacob, 153  
     Sarah, 151  
 Optehoms, Hendrick, 230  
     Jacobus, 230  
 Openhouse, Hendrick, 156  
     Jacob, 156  
 Optenhausen, Catrina, 236  
     Hendrick Jatus, 236  
 Orem, James, Rev., 344  
 Osborne, —, 61  
 Osboston, Martha, 69  
 Oosterbont, Annatje, 16  
     Caty, 370  
     Eldert, 26  
     Jacobus, 16  
     Maria, 15  
     Rachel, 26  
     Susanna, 364  
     Susannah, 368  
 Osterhoudt, Johns., 147  
 Osterhout, Aldert, 145  
     Jeremiah Quick, 369  
     John, 368, 369  
     Nathan, 145  
     Nellie, 368  
     Sally Shepherd, 368  
     Solomon Middagh, 363  
     Tunis, 363, 368  
 Otis, Mr., 37  
     Alfred, 267  
     Amos, 173, 187, 250, 267  
     Ann, 265  
     Asa, 265  
     Benjamin F., 267  
     Betty, 261  
     Charles, 266  
     Charles G., 266  
     Charles P., 265  
     Clarissa, 267  
     David, 267  
     Desire, 262  
     Dorothy, 260  
     Elizabeth (Betty), 260, 261  
     Eunice, 266  
     Hannah, 259, 264, 266  
     Harriet Newell, 267  
     Horatio Nelson, 267  
     Israel Taintor, 265  
     James, 261, 266  
     James Foot, 266  
     John, 43, 264, 267  
     John Nelson, 266  
     Joseph, 333  
     Laura Emmeline, 267  
     Lydia, 253  
     Marcy, 266  
     Mary, 261  
     Mercy, 43, 267  
     Nathaniel, 264  
     Orin F., 267  
     Prudence, 266  
     Rhoda Emmeline, 267  
     Sarah, 265, 267  
     Sarah (Tudor), 261  
 Otley, Antie, 148  
     Asa, 143, 148  
     Samuel, 143  
 Overton, Conrad, 213  
 Owens, Mary, 16  
 Pach, Johannis, 16  
 Paers, Sara, 35  
     Jonathan, 35  
 Paine, Abigail, 47  
     Bethia, 50  
     Charles, 48  
     Eunice, 49  
     Experience, 52  
     Henry, 48  
     James, 51

- Paine, Lucretia, 48  
 Maria Antoinette, 48  
 Mary, 48, 50, 51  
 Robert Treat, 48  
 Sally, 48  
 Thomas, 48  
 Thomas, Rev., 47, 49
- Painter, Mary, 158
- Page, Christopher, 11
- Palmer, family, 304  
 Ann, 193  
 Bridget, 281  
 Isaac, Capt., 348  
 Elias, 193  
 Elizabeth, 117  
 George, 193  
 George, Capt., 193  
 Hannah, 193  
 Job, 272, 340  
 John, 281  
 Joseph, 251  
 Joseph, Lieut., 193  
 Mary, 281, 285  
 Mary (Polly), 193  
 Matty, 339  
 Mercy (Parker), 272, 339  
 Nehemiah, 193  
 Samuel, Rev., 272, 339  
 Thomas, 272, 339  
 Walter, 193
- Palmetier, Maregreet, 143, 150, 154
- Pannell, Robert, 9
- Parmelee, family, 103
- Park, family, 403  
 Elizabeth, 142  
 Jesse, Jr., 135, 379, 380  
 Martha, 292  
 Martha H., 380
- Parke, Dorothy, 192
- Zilpah or Sylvia, 192  
 (Parks), Susannah, 194
- Parker, Augustus G., 406  
 Eliza Earl, 374  
 Thomas, Rev., 406  
 William, Col., 374
- Parkinson, William, 379
- Parks, Experience, 162
- Parmer, Caty, 241
- Parrish, Stephen, 237
- Zebulon, 237
- Parson, Susannah (Davis), 179
- Parsons, Mr., 202  
 Eben or Ebenezer, 179  
 Gorham, 179  
 Henry, 101, 106, 302  
 Moses, Rev., 179  
 Sarah, 179  
 William Usher, 307, 308
- Partoa, Richard, 118
- Parvin, Anna, 324
- Pasquereau, Madeleine, 89
- Pasqueray, Magdalena, 89
- Paterson, Benjamin, 366  
 Elizabeth, 366  
 Eunice, 367  
 Jeremy, 366  
 Sarah, 372
- Patison, Joseph Maker, 366  
 Samuel, 366
- Patrik, James, 23  
 Maria, 23
- Patson, Blandina, 246
- Patterson, Blandina, 367  
 Carlyle, 338  
 David, 11  
 Elias, 244, 356  
 Eunice, 365  
 Ezube, 363  
 Hester, 368  
 Levi, 11  
 Lydia, 356  
 Peter, 567
- Patterson, Peter Q., 367  
 Sarah, 244
- Pattison, Joseph, 11
- Paulus, Anna, 195
- Pavett, Elizabeth, 68  
 John, 68  
 Love, 68  
 Martha, 68
- Paxton, Rebecca, 99
- Payne, Elisha, 404  
 Huldah, 97  
 Stephen, Capt., 97
- Peabody, Hepsibah, 102  
 Stephen, 102
- Pearsall, Sarah, 314
- Pearse (Pearce, Pierce),  
 George, Capt., 344
- Peck, family, 304  
 Johannes, 16  
 Patience, 190
- Peckham, May Hurry, 210  
 Walton, C., 210
- Peebles, John, 9
- Peer, Elizabeth, 163, 225  
 Rachel, 162
- Peiddis, Caty Jane, 359  
 John, 359
- Pell, —, 67, 117  
 Abigail (Archer), 214  
 David Jones, 136  
 Eleanor, 126  
 Gloriana, 75  
 Gloriana Tredwell, 135  
 Hannah Mott, 135  
 Howland, 106, 108, 203, 205  
 Howland Haggerty, 203  
 Joshua, 214  
 Margaret, 136  
 Mary, 136  
 Nancy Hannah, 136  
 Phebe, 214  
 Philip, 135, 136  
 Phillip, 135  
 Samuel Treadwell, 136
- Pelletreau, —, 78, 118  
 W. S., 78-80, 138
- Pelten, Hannah, 147
- Peltin, Hannah, 35  
 Johanna, 143
- Pelton, Hannah, 153
- Pemberton, James, 340  
 Sally (Marshall), 340
- Penet, Benjamin, 163, 225  
 Samuel, 163, 225
- Penfield, Peter, Jr., 60  
 Samuel, 60
- Peno, Anne, 68
- Pepinger, Sarah, 23
- Pepperell, Gen., 180, 181
- Pepperrell, William, 207
- Perkins, —, 125  
 family, 403  
 D. W., 403  
 Elizabeth, 300  
 John, 403
- Perry, family, 108  
 Ann, 39, 297-301  
 Alexander James, 296, 297  
 Alexander James, Gen., 194  
 Abigail Cushing, 346  
 Barnabas, 346  
 Benjamin, 296  
 Bethiah Thacher, 346  
 Christopher Raymond, Capt., 296  
 Edward, 296  
 Freeman, Judge, 296  
 Josephine Adams, 194  
 Nathaniel Hazard, 296, 297  
 Samuel Barker, 346
- Perru, Anthony, 11
- Peters, Charles, 82, 132  
 Eliza Ann, 130  
 Ruth Smith, 132  
 Sarah, 132  
 Sarah E., 125  
 Valentine Hewlett, 132
- Petley, Agnes, 93
- Pettersen, Esaba, 35  
 Nehemyah, 35
- Petteson, Hester, 23  
 Nehemiah, 23
- Peyton, S., 67
- Phillips, Adolph, 73  
 Freeloove, 295
- Phillis, 140
- Phenix, Mr., 79  
 Andrew, 26  
 William, 26
- Phoenix, Alexander, 80  
 Andrew, 26  
 Daniel, 80  
 Elizabeth (Burger), 80  
 Hendrick, 26  
 S. Whitney, 80
- Pierce, —, 254  
 Capt., 45  
 Job, Capt., 343  
 John, Capt., 379
- Pierson, Abigail, 189
- Pike, Nicholas, 207
- Pine, Abigail, 4, 5  
 Agnes, 4  
 Alpheus, 7  
 Ann Eliza, 7  
 Benjamin, 4, 6, 7  
 Catherine, 7  
 Daniel, 4, 5, 81  
 David, 6, 7  
 Edward, 7  
 Elias, 6  
 Elizabeth, 5, 6  
 Esther, 6  
 George Washington, 7  
 Hannah, 6  
 Harriet, 7  
 Henry, 7  
 James, 4, 6, 7  
 Jonathan, 4, 6  
 John, 4, 6, 7  
 John B., 1  
 Joshua, 5  
 Judith —, 5  
 Laura, 7  
 Lea, 4  
 Margaret, 7  
 Maria, 7  
 Martha, 5  
 Mary, 4, 6  
 Micah, 6  
 Nancy, 5  
 Nathaniel, 4, 6  
 Perlee, 7  
 Peter, 5  
 Philip, 5, 7  
 Phoebe, 6  
 Rachel, 5  
 Richard, 6, 7  
 Robert, 7  
 Robert Brett, 7  
 Samuel, 4, 6, 7  
 Sarah, 4-6  
 Silvanus, 5  
 Smith, 6  
 Susan, 4  
 William, 4, 6, 7
- Pines, Thomas, 1, 5
- Pitkin, Asias, 304
- Pitts, Samuel, 11
- Platt, family, 140  
 Anna, 40  
 Anne Treadwell, 382  
 Benjamin Treadwell, 130  
 Caroline Adriaance, 380, 382

- Platt, Charles, 382  
Charles, Judge, 380  
Eliza Tredwell, 130  
Elizabeth, 80  
Elizabeth Smith, 78  
Epenetus, 78  
G. L., 85, 86  
Henry Wooley, 130  
Isaac C., Hon., 382  
Margaret, 380  
Mary, 78, 86  
Mary Smith, 130  
Phebe, 85  
Sarah, 130  
Sarah Tredwell, 130  
Thomas Collier, 306-308  
Uriah, 130, 131  
Zephaniah C., 382  
Zophar, 79
- Play, Mary, 372  
Playfair, John, 215  
Ploeg, Abraham, 32  
Aldert, 32  
Plouegh, Jacob, 164  
Jeany, 164  
Plough, Jacob, 226  
Jenny, 226  
Plum, Mary, 97  
Plume, Elizabeth, 96  
Plympton, Ebenezer, 89  
Gilbert Motier, 89  
Joseph, 89  
Peter, 89  
Robert, 89  
Thomas, 89
- Pocock, John, 67  
Poillon, Arthur, Capt., 106  
Pole, William, Sir, 1  
Polhemus, Anna, 100  
Pollion, Catherine Jane, 385  
Daniel, 385  
Pomeroy, Irene (Northam), 265  
Louisa, 265  
Noah, 265
- Pope, Wm., 71  
Porter, family, 103  
Post, family, 103  
Ichabod, 254  
Pott, James, 305  
Potter, John L., 122  
Power, Hope, 311  
Powers, —, 334  
Sally, 334
- Prankand, Emma P., 66  
George P., 66  
Hannah M., 66  
Livingston P., 66  
Prankard, George, 64  
Pratt, Joanna, 294  
Prentice, Frances, 193  
Preatiss, Caleb, 185  
Lydia (Whitmore), 185  
William, Dr., 185  
Wm., 47
- Price, Apolonia, 150, 154  
Benjamin, 122  
Pride, family, 403  
Prime, Temple, 77  
Prince, Reliance, 38  
Prinderger, Thos., 67  
Probasco, Abraham, 243  
Jacob, 243, 246, 349  
Mary, 246  
Petrus Van Nest, 349
- Prouty, Richard, 11  
Richard, Jr., 9  
Pryer, Andrew (Andrees), 289  
Casparus, 289  
Charles, 205, 289  
John, 289  
Thomas, 289  
Prys, Apollony, 27  
Elizabeth, 23
- Prys, Francasje, 12  
John, 27  
(Kyer or Ryer), Frederick, 12  
Pulver, family, 308  
Pumpelly, Josiah Collias, 101, 205  
Purdy, family, 304  
Bethiah, 119, 122  
Elizabeth, 90, 380  
Nehemiah, 380  
Pbebe, 89  
Robert, 213  
Purkis, George, 340  
Sarah, 340  
Sarah (Pemberton), 340  
Putnam, Gen., 304  
Benjamin, 322  
Erastus Gaylord, 192  
Mary Nicoll (Woodward), 192  
Pyne (Pine), James, 1-7  
Mary, 1  
Thomas, 1  
William, 1
- Qick, Marey, 33  
Samuel, 33  
Quackenbos, Anna, 47  
Quick, Abm., 149  
Abraham, 27  
Ann, 32  
Benjamin, 16, 24  
Catharina, 29  
Cathrina, 150  
Catrina, 16  
Cattrina, 235  
Cattrina, 227  
Cattrine, 239  
Caly, 151, 229, 242  
Cornelius, 15, 153  
David, 24  
Derick, 148  
Divertje, 25  
Ellenor, 364  
George, 237, 239, 242, 244  
Grietje, 17  
Hannah, 369  
Henry, 237  
Isaac, 369  
Jacob, 364  
Jacobus, 21, 35, 143, 147, 153, 229  
James, 244  
Janche, 14  
Jane, 237  
Jauntie, 230  
Jemima, 384  
Jenne, 368  
Joel, 12, 18, 25  
Johannes, 28  
Johannis, 143, 144  
John, 151, 232, 236, 371  
Joseph, 27, 151  
Jurian, 15  
Leenah, 229  
Lena, 20, 147, 148, 242, 244  
Lewis, 384  
Liza (Lea), 239  
Maragriet, 14  
Maragriet, 24  
Margaret, 31  
Margret, 369  
Maria, 24, 232  
Marya, 143  
Pegge, 368, 369, 371  
Peter, 230, 246  
Petrus, 20, 144  
Ploney, 368  
Polly, 35  
Pride, 363  
Rachel, 236  
Roger Clark, 246
- Quick, Salomon, 18  
Samuel, 31, 147, 229  
Saperine, 148  
Sarah, 12, 28, 152, 155, 161, 236, 239, 369  
Simeon, 149  
Simon, 239  
Teunis, 24  
Thomas, 143  
Quik, Benjamin, 24  
Cattrina, 159  
Jacob, 369  
John B., 369  
Rachel Corregt, 24  
Rebecca, 21  
Quinby, Henry C., 204  
Henry Cole, 205  
Mary, 117  
Phebe, 117  
Quincy, Edward, 52
- Race, Andrew, 9  
Ralls, Elisabeth, 147  
James, 147  
Ramage, Isabela, 395  
Ramsey, Alexander, 390, 392  
Ann, 397  
Benjamin, 389, 393-395  
David, 392, 393, 396  
Elizabeth, 395  
George, Dr., 388  
Hugh, 391  
Isabela H., 395  
Jaine, 397  
James, 390-392  
James, Capt., 388  
James, Major, 392  
Jane, 393, 394  
Jeanet, 391, 392, 398  
Jeannet, 389, 391, 394, 397  
Jeannette, 394  
Jennet, 395  
Jinoe, 395  
John, 388, 389, 391-395, 397  
John, Dr., 395  
Josiah, 395  
Margaret, 389, 393, 394  
Martha, 395  
Martha A., 395  
Mary, 308, 390, 393, 395-397  
Mary D., 396, 397  
Meriah, 395  
Moriah, 395  
Patrick, 391  
Reynold, 390  
R. F., 394  
Robert, 389, 392, 394, 396  
Samuel, 392, 396, 397  
Sarah, 388  
Thomas, 389-394, 396, 397  
Tabitha W., 395  
William, 394, 396-398  
William, Jr., 395  
William, Sr., 395  
William, Capt., 392  
William, Ensiga, 389, 394  
William McCreery, 388
- Randall, Enos, 27  
Lenah, 27  
Range, Elisabeth, 23  
Rankin, Ellen, 188, 250, 251  
Rancey, family, 103  
Ransom, Elias, 261  
Rapelje, Breckje, 303  
Gaspard Colet de, 303  
Rapelye, —, 318  
Emma, 107  
Ratier, Elisabeth, 16  
Ratran, James, 24  
Rawdon, —, 329  
Rawford, Hannah, 354



- Rawson, Ebenezer, 331  
     Edward, 332  
     Grindal, Rev., 331, 332  
     Hanoah, 332  
     Hannah (Hall), 331  
     Jonathan, 331, 332  
     Jonathan Augustus, 331  
     Peletiah, 331, 352  
     Ruth, 331  
 Ray, Susannah, 227  
 Raymond, M. D., 175  
 Read, Caleb Potter, Mrs., 111  
     Charles, 313  
     Mary, 68  
     Richard, 68  
 Reading, Mr., 80  
 Reagles, Dennison, 10  
 Rechar, Nathaniel, 226  
     William, 226  
 Reddish, Edward, 67  
 Redfield, Anna Maria, Mrs., 139  
     Lewis Hamilton, 381  
     Robert Latimer, 302  
 Redford, John, 149  
 Redman, —, 198  
 Reed, Benjamin, 228  
     Catherine, 228  
     Theodore Frelinghuysen, 203  
     Thomas, 228  
 Reeser, family, 404  
 Reeve, Anne, 70  
     Francis, 70  
     Jane, 70  
     Joan, 70  
     John, 70  
     Judith, 70  
     Wiltshire, 69, 70  
 Reid, Mr., 205  
     Whitelaw, 205  
 Relyer, John, 361, 362  
     Joseph Ennis, 361  
     Philip, 362  
 Remington, Martha, 309  
 Remseo, —, 318  
     Margaret, 5  
 Rendle —, Nes, 13  
     Antje, 13  
 Renwick, Emily Ashtoo, 209  
     Jane (Jaifrays), 209  
     William, 209  
     William Rhinelander, 209  
 Renyer, Susannah, 362  
 Ressiquie, Alexander, 40  
 Reve, Ann, 92  
 Reynolda, Dorrance, 62  
 Reynolds, family, 304  
     John, 73  
 Reysley, Anatje, 149  
 Rhoades, Joseph W., Dr., 47  
 Rice, Moses, 11  
 Richards, Charles, 375  
     Charles John, 375  
 Richerd, Nathaniel, 164  
     William, 164  
 Richmond, Charles, 252  
     Sally (Ingell), 252  
     Thomas, 304  
 Ricketson, Mary, 316  
 Rider, Catrina, 158  
     James, 158  
     Reuben, 170  
 Riggs, Eunice, 184, 348  
     Jeremiah, 184  
 Righter, Mr., 202  
 Rigley, Anatje, 149  
 Riker, 303  
 Riley, Lucy, 259  
 Ripley, Althea, 263  
 Kisly, Annatie, 150, 236  
 Ritch, family, 304  
 Roaki, Anna Maria, 12  
 Robbins, Mr. 202  
     Abner, Jr., 175  
     Jonathan, 261  
     H. C., Rev., 113  
     Lorana Whitman, 138  
     Margaret, 303  
     Nathaniel, 176  
     Stephen, 217  
     William A., 73, 127, 211, 373  
     William Alfred, 205  
 Robert, Eli, 107  
 Roberts, Henry, 71  
     Lucy, 255  
 Robinson, family, 308  
     Lucy, 291  
     Parna, 166  
     Philena, 121  
 Rockefeller, H. O., M. D., 107  
 Rockhill, Edward, 283  
 Rodgers, Edwina, 394  
     Maria R., 396  
     Michael, 128  
     Nicholas, 395  
     Rebecca, 191  
 Rodney, Daniel, Hon., 402  
 Roe, Mrs., 202  
 Roffe, family, 403  
 Rogen, James, 11  
 Rogers, Benjamin K., 65  
     Charles, 178  
     Daniel, 178, 179  
     Elizabeth, 178  
     Epenetus, 62  
     Esther, 179  
     Farena, 61, 63  
     Hanna, 21  
     Hannah R., 65  
     Harriet, 65  
     Isaiah, 79  
     Israel R., 65  
     Jemima R., 65  
     John, Rev., 178  
     John Gorham, 178  
     Lucy, 178  
     Maria R., 65  
     Mary E. K., 65  
     Mary Ketchani, 65  
     Mercy, 178  
     Nathaniel, Rev., 340  
     Rebecca, 191  
     Sarah, 340  
     Susannah (Whipple), 178  
     Timothy, 179  
     Zurviah R., 65  
 Rohbek, Anna Maria, 12  
 Rollins, Jordan Jackson, 302  
 Romein, Nicolaas, 12  
     Thomas, 12  
 Romeyn, Thos., Rev., 26  
 Roos, Catrina, 15  
     Cornelia, 151  
 Roosa, Catrina, 17  
     DeWitt, 107  
     Marya, 151  
 Rooscrans, Arriantje, 243  
 Rooskrans, Arriantje, 21  
     Benjamin, 21  
     Blaodina, 13, 24  
     Catrina, 14  
     Daniel, 14  
     Engeltje, 21  
     Jacobus, 14, 25  
     Jacobus, Jr., 21  
     Jannetje, 20  
     Lena, 12  
     Levi, 25  
     Salomoo, 14  
 Roosenkraas, Cobus, 26  
     Helena, 26  
 Roosevelt, family, 403  
 Root, —, 379  
     Catherine, 162  
     Jefred, 162  
 Rosa, Elisabeth, 149  
     Jacob, 149  
     Maria, 29, 33, 145, 163, 225  
     Mary, 149  
 Rosakrance, Lydia, 155  
 Rosakrans, Jane, 160  
 Rose, family, 403  
     William, 149  
     Wm., 149  
 Rosecrans, Arejate, 33  
     Cornelius, 366  
     Jan, 33  
     Jannete, 33  
     Jeanna, 369  
     Johannis, 33  
     Mary, 366  
 Rosegrant, Catharine, 363  
 Rosekrace, Har., 151  
 Rosekrance, Abraham, 145  
     Anantie, 151  
     Ariantje, 153  
     Benj., 151  
     Benjn., 144  
     Blandina, 147  
     Harme, 154  
     Isaac, 149  
     Jacobus, 145, 147, 153  
     Jesaias, 154  
     Johannes, 145  
     Johannis, 151  
     John's, 149  
     John, 145  
     Lydia, 143, 147, 150, 151  
 Rosekrans, Abraham, 353, 357  
     Alida, 19  
     Arentie, 248  
     Ariaantie, 232  
     Ariaantje, 28  
     Arianje, 236  
     Ariantje, 357  
     Ariantje, 162, 241  
     Ariantje, 15  
     Belindy, 360  
     Beojamin, 15  
     Blandina, 17, 228  
     Caty, 239, 369  
     Daniel, 19  
     Elizabeth, 239  
     Francis, 239  
     Hannah, 357  
     Herme, 350  
     Jacob, 163, 225  
     Jacobus, 19  
     Jennetie, 236  
     Jannitie, 239, 236, 240, 242  
     Jeremia, 230  
     Jeremiah, 235, 240  
     Joannes, 163, 225  
     Johannis, 19  
     Joseph, 15  
     Ledy, 240  
     Maria, 362  
     Mary, 359, 360  
     Petrus, 15, 350  
     Rachel, 353  
     Rebecca, 163, 225  
     Reremiah, 235  
     Roanny, 354, 355, 360  
     Suse, 240  
 Rosekranse, Jacobus, 142  
 Rosenkrans, Blandina, 27  
     Catharine, 352  
     Cornelius, 352  
 Rosenkrants, Benjamin, 29, 35  
     Catharina, 27, 29  
     Catherina, 28  
     Francis, 29  
     Johannes, Jr., 29  
     Petrus, 28  
 Rosenkrantz, Catharina, 28  
 Roskrans, Abraham, 33  
     Petrus, 33  
 Ross, Mary Goodwin, 291

- Rouly, Samuel, 160  
     William, 160  
 Rowan, James, 8  
     John, 10  
     John, Jr., 10  
     Stephen, 10  
 Rowe, John, 179  
 Rowel, Peter, 10  
 Rowland, Samuel, 41  
 Rowley, Ed'd, 66  
     Edmund, 71  
     Wm., 66  
 Rozekrans, Daniel, 35  
     Jacob, 35  
 Rubart, John, 247  
     Margaret, 350  
     Peter, 247, 350  
 Rude, Dan, 10  
 Ruff, Priscilla, 292, 303  
 Ruggles, family, 103, 306, 308  
     Edward, 291  
     Henry Bond, 291  
     Henry Stoddard, 290, 291,  
         306, 308  
     John, 291  
     John, Major, 291  
     Nicholas, 290, 291  
     Samuel, 291  
     Susanna, 89  
     Thomas, 290  
 Rumford, Count, 307  
 Rundle, family, 304  
 Runk, Louis Barcroft, 207  
 Rush, Carolyn Gilpin, 90, 91  
     Howard Merritt, 91  
 Rushier, S. C., 65  
 Russell, Abigail, 268  
     Alpheus, 174  
     Ebenezer, 10  
     John, 187  
     John, Dr., 187, 269  
     John, Sr., 187  
     Jonathan, Rev., 50, 165  
     Mehitable (Davis) Her-  
         sey, 187  
     Mehitable (Lothrop), 269  
     Samuel, Rev., 50  
     William, 10  
 Rutson, Blandina, 24  
     James, 24  
 Ryan, John, 233  
     Mary Elizabeth, 291  
     Sarah, 233  
 Ryder, family, 208  
 Ryerson, 119  
     Francis, 119, 120  
     John, 120  
 Ryett, Michael, 118  
 Ryker, Elisabeth, 20  
 Rymer, Ann, 148  
 Rys, Frederick, 12  
 Rysly, Henna, 230  
 Ryt, John H. B., 241, 242  
     Rachel, 242  
     Thomas, 241  
 Sabine, 120, 126  
     Lorenzo, 130  
 Sackett, family, 304  
     Clarence D., 224  
     Elizabeth (Kissam), 224  
     Samuel, 224  
 Safford, Amas, 10  
     Epaphras, 9  
     Gideon, 9  
     Samuel, 10  
 Sage, Mary, 257  
     Semion, 10  
 Sammons, Elizabeth, 363, 367  
     John, J., 368  
     Lilley Skner, 368  
     Mary, 372  
     Peter, 368  
 Sammons, Sarah, 372  
 Sanders, family, 308  
     Sarah, 22  
 Sandford, Mary, 99  
 Sands, Catharine Guthrie, 77  
     Edward, 77, 83  
     Hannah, 77, 83  
     Hannah Tredwell, 77  
     James, Capt., 293  
     James, Col., 293  
     James Thomas, 293  
     John, 77, 81, 293  
     Peggy, 77  
     Peninah, 90  
     Ray, 77  
     Samuel, 293  
     Samuel Gilbert, 293  
 Sandys, Edwin, Archbishop,  
     293  
     George, 293  
     Henry, 293  
     James, Capt., 283  
 Sanford, Ferdinand V., 308, 402  
     Timothy, 9  
 Sanney, 70  
 Saunders, Harriet Lockwood  
     190, 191, 294  
     Sarah, 27  
     Stephen, Rev., 190, 191  
 Savage, Abraham, 9  
     Edw., 11  
     Edward, 10  
     Hannah, (Tyng), 297  
 Savary, family, 124  
     Alfred W., Judge, 124  
     A. W., 115  
     A. W., Judge, 104, 107  
 Sayles, Mary J., 223  
 Sayre, Abigail, 314, 318, 321  
 Schaump, George, 9  
 Scheever, Christina, 26  
 Schembers, Hester, 33  
 Schenck, family, 405  
     Adrian Adelbert, 405  
     Benjamin Robinson, 405  
     Catharina, 29  
     Henry, Major, 7  
     Margaret, 7  
     Rufel, 405  
 Schenk, Catrina, 19  
 Schepmoes, Annetje, 405  
 Schick, Maria, 164, 227  
 Schimer, Elizabeth, 227  
     Jacob, 227  
 Schippard, Benjamin, 21  
     Lydia, 21  
 Schoenhoven, Henry, 25  
     Joseph Mattanje, 26  
 Schoenwars, Mary, 33  
 Schonhoven, Jane, 366  
 Schoonhoven, Debora, 13  
 Schoonhove, Benjamin, 35  
     Cornelius, 35  
     Cornelis, 21  
     Debora, 28  
     Deborah, 363  
     Elisabeth, 21  
     Elizabeth, 27  
     Jacob, 27, 150, 154  
     Jannekje, 154  
     Jonas, 363  
     Joseph, 150  
     Lenah, 363  
     Levi, 150  
     Rachel, 150  
 Schoonhover, Cornelers, 147  
     Jacob, 147  
 Schoonmaker, Ariantie, 162  
     Benjamin, 22  
     Isaac, 29  
     Jacob, 29  
     Jinneke, 22  
     Petrus, 150  
 Schouwens, Maria, 20  
 Schram, William George, 101  
 Schuyler, family, 403  
     Alida, 91  
     David Pieterse, 195  
     Davidt Pieterse, 195  
     Jacob, 195  
     John Jacobse, 195  
     Pieter Davidse, 195  
     Ruth Ann, 195-199  
 Sclater, William, Dr., 3  
 Scofield, family, 304  
     Ebenezer, Mrs., 101  
     Marion, 101  
     Mary E. Lippincott, 204  
 Scot, Benj., 9  
     Elijah, 10  
 Scott, Mary Coony —, 398  
 Scoville, family, 107  
 Scudamore, Thomas, 402  
     Thomas, Sir, 402  
 Seabury, Bishop, 373  
     Rev. Mr., 5, 130  
     Elizabeth, 127  
     Elizabeth Powell, 127  
     Samuel, Rev., 4, 127  
 Seaman, Jacob, 222  
     Margaret (Birdsall), 221  
     Samuel, 211  
 Searling, Dr., 123  
 Sears, Betsey, 176  
     Deborah, 325  
     Edward, 122  
     Eunice, 327  
     John, 122  
 See, Horace, Mrs., 308  
 Seely, Ebenezer, 102  
     Harrlott, 238  
     Maria Cornelia, 238  
     Mariah, 362  
     Michael, 158  
     Samuel C., 238  
     Sharlott, 238  
     Susannah, 158  
 Seilhammer, Geo. O., 393  
 Sellar, Norrie, 311  
 Selleck, family, 304  
     Martha (Gould), 189  
 Semon, Solomon, 159  
     Walter, 159  
 Senton, Mary, 191  
 Sewall, family, 103  
     Joseph, Rev., 47, 341  
 Seward, Anna, 104  
 Sexton, Charles, 263  
 Seymour, family, 304  
 Shafer, Christina, 32  
 Shamona, Mary, 370  
 Shapley, John, 263  
 Shappee, Ashkenas, 157  
     Jene, 157  
     Kezia, 157  
     Robert, 157  
 Sharon, —, 398  
     Jane, 399  
     Jas., 399  
     Joseph, 399  
     Sarah, 399  
     Smiley, 399  
     William, 399  
 Sharpe, W. C., 208  
     William, 70  
 Sbawers, Mary, 31  
 Shaunts, David, 228  
     Elizabeth, 228  
 Shaver, Cristina, 141  
 Shaw, Susan, 195  
 Shawara, Jacobus, 143  
     Joseph, 143  
 Shawer, Susanna, 149  
 Shay, Mary Jane, 292  
 Sheaffe, Dorothy, 94  
 Shearman, Eber, 309

- Shearman, Henry, 309  
   Mary, 309  
   Philip, 309  
 Sheffard, Barbara, 22  
 Sheperd, family, 103  
 Sherman, Gen., 307  
   —, 322  
   Alexander, 310  
   Charles Augustus, 310  
   Duncan, 310  
   Erastus Corning Watts,  
   310  
   Frederick, 310  
   Georgette Wetmore, 311  
   Harry Gibson, 310  
   Henry, 310  
   Irene Muriel Augusta,  
   311  
   Mildred Constance, 311  
   Nathaniel, 310  
   Sarah, 309, 310  
   Sybil Katharine, 311  
   Thomas Towasend, 204  
   William Watts, 302, 309,  
   312  
 Sherred, Helen, 228  
   Helena, 234  
   Lena, 158, 160  
 Sherwood, family, 304  
   Jehiel, 259  
   William, 259  
 Shever, Christina, 34  
 Sheyger, Frederick, 14  
   Petrus, 14  
 Sbiels, Alexander, 193  
   Martha, 394  
   Mary, 394  
   Matthew, 394  
   Sarah Carlin, 193  
 Shiffer, Barbara, 26  
   Hannes, 26  
   Lisa Maragriet, 26  
 Shimar, Elizabeth, 240  
 Shimer, Abraham, 142, 160  
   Cathrine, 370  
   Elizabeth, 156, 246, 357  
   Hester, 142  
   Isaac, 236  
   Jacob, 160, 234, 236, 240,  
   246, 368  
   Jacob, Jr., 240  
   Ledy, 240  
   Nelly, 229  
   Polly, 370  
   Richard, 368  
 Shinn, Josiah H., 305, 308  
 Shirley, Gov., 49, 180  
 Shirly, Catharina, 32  
   James, 32  
 Sboemaker, David, 157  
   Maria, 157  
   Thomas, 157  
 Sboonmaker, Doritita, 228  
 Short, Rebecca, 193  
 Shotwell, Elizabeth, 117  
   Loretta, 399  
   Samuel, 117  
 Showers, Catrina, 158  
   Joseph, 147  
   Mary, 147  
 Shymer, Abraham, 144  
   Cathrina, 147  
   Derick, 150  
   Estor, 369  
   Hester, 143, 144, 159  
   Jacob, 143, 147, 150, 155  
   Mary, 147  
   Susanna, 155  
 Shymier, Elenor, 352  
 Sickie, Elizabeth, 236  
   Grietie, 236  
   John, 236  
 Siddles, Mary, 369  
 Siebert, W. H., 308  
 Sills, Rebecca, 61, 64  
 Simmons, Mary (Polly), 57  
 Simon, Jacob, 154  
   Lea, 231  
   Walter, 154  
   William, 231  
 Simonson, Lydia, 383  
 Simpkins, family, 206  
 Simpson, Alex., 9  
   Andrew, 9  
   James, 9  
 Sinnott, Mary E., 305, 308  
 Skeel, Amos, Dr., 266  
 Skidmore, family, 402  
   Abigail Whitehead, 377  
   James Henderson, 377  
   John, 377  
   Samuel, 377  
   Samuel Tredwell, 377  
   Thomas, 402  
 Skiff, Thankful, 46  
 Skillington, family, 103  
 Skinner, Judith, 72  
 Skinner, Emy, 155  
   Hagge, 145  
   Israel, 11  
   Joseph, 83  
   Joseph, Capt., 215  
   Josephine, 215  
   Magdalena, 145  
   Sarah (Hallam), 215  
   Timothy, 230  
   William, 215  
 Skirmer, Abraham, 246  
 Slater, family, 304  
 Slarrow, Joseph, 10  
 Slausson, Alfred T., 133  
 Sleigh, Hannah, 286, 315-317  
 Slowcom, Samuel, 11  
 Sluiter, Abram, 18, 24  
   Elizabeth, 24  
   Geertje, 18  
 Sluyter, Cornelia, 32  
 Small, Annabel, 123  
   Dorca, 171  
 Smart, William, 69  
 Smethurst, Ann, 43  
 Smiley, Sarah, 399  
 Smith, family, 304, 407  
   —, 7, 214  
   Miss, 202  
   Mr., 332  
   Abel, 78  
   Abigail, 383  
   Alexander, 138  
   Amanda F. M., 386  
   Amos, 77  
   Amy, 77  
   Ann, 315  
   Anne, 351  
   Antoinette, 64  
   Augustus F., 66  
   Bathsheba, 59  
   Bathsba, 59  
   Benjamin, 383  
   Caroline, 61, 63, 66  
   Cathrine, 155, 157  
   Catherine, 230  
   Catrina, 160, 234  
   Charity (Tredwell), 1  
   Charles M., 64  
   Chatfield H., 66  
   Crosby Tuttle, 210  
   Cornell, 64  
   Daniel, 212  
   Daniel Doughty, 313, 320  
   Daniel T., 219  
   Elebath, 365  
   Elias, 138  
   Elijah, Col., 331  
   Eliza R., 66  
   Elizabeth, 322, 364  
 Smith, Floyd, 79  
   Frances, 369  
   George, 174  
   George E., 66  
   George Edward, 64  
   Gilbert, 9  
   Hannah, 61, 369  
   Hannah P., 138  
   Harriett A., 66  
   Helen E., 66  
   Helen L., 217  
   Henry, 10  
   Hester, 383  
   Huldah, 59  
   Isaac, 376  
   James, 131  
   Jane M., 66  
   Jerusha, 64  
   John, 4, 70, 77, 151  
   Joseph, 59  
   Josh, 59  
   Joshua, 6  
   Levi, 11  
   Mary, 59, 77, 383  
   Mary J., 66  
   Mary (Mariam), 198  
   Obadiah, 138  
   Oliver, 386  
   Phebe, 77, 79, 81  
   Phebe Marvin, 376  
   Phebe Tredwell, 138  
   Philetus, 79, 138  
   Rebecca, 59  
   Rebecca, 59  
   Richard, 80, 81  
   Richd., 276  
   Samuel, 50, 59, 77, 320  
   Silvanus, 82  
   Silvanus S., 217  
   Simeon, 11  
   Stanley W., 60, 270  
   Susannah Stevius, 138  
   Thomas, 80  
   Timothy, 82  
   Timothy Tredwell, 138  
   Reb. W., 59  
   Winifred, 376  
   William, 138  
   William Alexander, 101,  
   204  
   William Lovet, 320  
   William R., 66  
   Wm., 62, 276  
 Smook, Daciel, 158  
   John, 158  
   Sarah, 158  
 Sneden, Hester, 136  
 Snell, Susanna, 32  
 Sniffen, Isaac, 75  
 Snow, Gideon, 174  
   Zoheth, 337  
 Snyder, family, 404  
 Sollam, Joseph, 71  
 Soule, Phebe V., 327  
 Southard, Caleb, 82  
 Spademan, Anne, 70  
   Thomas, 70  
 Spangler, Susan, 64  
 Spear, Anna, 213  
 Speede, George, 70  
 Spencer, Horatio Nelson, 199,  
   200  
   Israel, 200  
   Israel Selden, 200  
 Spengler, Caspar, 308  
   George, 308  
   Henry Baltzer, 308  
 Spicer, Peter, 403  
 Spragg, Amy, 77  
 Sprague, Daniel, 123  
   Ruth, 110  
 Sprunt, James, 107

- Spry, Ann, 249, 250  
     Emily, 250  
     William, 250  
 Spurr, Abraham, 122  
     Diadama, 122  
     Michael, 122  
 Squerrel, Anna Barbara, 144  
 Squire, Olive, 190  
 Squires, Daniel, 11  
 Squirrel, Sarah, 364, 365  
 Staats, Frederick, 14  
     Sebella, 14  
 Stalham, Elizabeth, 292  
 Stanley, family, 103  
 Stannard, 69  
     W. G., 105  
 Stantial, Elizabeth Frances, 290  
     Lucy B., 290  
 Stanton, Elizabeth Romaine  
     McMillan, 203  
     Hannah Lord, 193  
 Stapleton, A., 104, 106, 107  
 Starr, family, 103  
 Stearns, Anna, 119, 121, 122  
     Benjamin, 119, 122  
     Margaret Ann, 122  
     Nathaniel, 10  
 Steel, Jacob, 23  
     John, 9  
     Joshua, 11  
     Thomas, 11  
 Steele, Andrew, 329  
     Ashbel, 331  
     Sarah, 191  
 Steinmetz, Johanna, 289  
 Stephen, Geo., 72  
 Stephenson, —, 126, 131  
     Daniel, 132  
     James, 10  
     Susannah, 132  
 Sterry, John De Witt, 203  
 Steven, —, 239  
 Stevens, Benjamin, 137  
     Byam Kerby, 203, 204  
     Eleazer, 57  
     Elizabeth, 58, 181  
     Elizabeth (Allen) Gor-  
         ham, 181  
     John, Col., 178, 179, 181  
     Mary (Ellery), 180  
     Samuel, 180  
     Thomas, 174  
 Stevenson, —, 126, 131  
     Alexander, 75, 137  
     Ann, 313, 320  
     Benjamin, 75, 135, 137  
     Daniel, 131  
     Edward, 74, 137  
     Elizabeth, 126  
     George, 126  
     Gloriana, 74  
     Gloriana Thomas, 137  
     Henry Tredwell, 132  
     John, 126, 283, 313  
     John R., 74  
     J. R., 137  
     Mary, 75  
     Nancy, 75, 137  
     Samuel, 75, 137  
     Thomas, 137  
     William, 280  
 Steward, Ann, 148  
     John, 33, 148  
     Nicholas, 33  
 Stewart, Alex., 9  
     Archibald, 9  
     Robert, 9  
     Samuel, 9  
 Stickels, Patience, 201  
 Stillwell, John Edwin, M. D.,  
     205
- Stockton, Amy, 284  
     Joseph, 284  
     Samuel, 284  
 Stoddard, family, 403  
 Stofflebeen, Creshe, 163  
     Cresshe, 225  
 Stokes, Henry, 379  
 Stol or Slot, Jacob, 23  
 Stoltz, family, 404  
 Stone, Abner, 10  
     Bridget, 276, 278  
     Nathaniel, Jr., 336  
     Nathaniel, Rev., 336  
     Reliance (Hinckley), 336  
     William, 276  
     William, Gov., 278  
 Stonor, Ralph Francis Julian,  
     311  
 Storey, William, 9  
 Storms, Susan, 7  
 Stout, Benj., 10  
     Sarah, 20  
 Stoutenburgh, H. A., 130  
     Henry A., 86  
     Hendrica Duyckinck, 137  
     John, 137  
     Peter, 137  
     Peter Treadwell, 137  
     Sarah, 137  
     Thomas, 137  
 Stow, Rachel, 310  
 Strader, Catrina, 20  
     Elizabeth, 20  
     John, 20  
     William, 20  
 Stratton, Elizabeth, 292  
     Esther S., 382  
     John, 382  
     Polly, 382  
 Straudes, Thys, 19  
 Street, —, 275  
     Mary, 39  
 Strickland, Sarah, 306  
 Stricklen, Sarah, 235  
 Stricklin, Sarah, 230  
 Strickling, Sarah, 240  
 Stricker, Garret (Gerrit), 196  
     James, 196, 197  
     Lavinia (Winifred), 196-  
         198  
 Strong, Chester Bradford, 208  
     Daniel, 262  
 Strouder, Mathys, 14  
 Strouds, Mathys, 14  
 Strycker, Gerrit, 196  
     Jacobus, 196  
     Jacobus Gerritsen, 196  
     Martha, 196  
 Stuart, Ann, 24  
     John, 24  
 Studwell, family, 304  
 Sturgis, Abigail, 181  
     Bethia, 42, 43  
     Ebenezer, 182, 186  
     Elizabeth, 45  
     Hannah, 42  
     James, 42  
     John, 187  
     Mehitable (Davis) Her-  
         sey Russell, 187  
     Sarah, 187  
     Thankful, 44, 167  
 Stuyvesant, Gov., 2, 275  
     Cornelia, 92  
     Petrus, 91  
 Styvers, Osie, 237, 239  
 Sullivan, John, Gov., 331  
 Sumner, Ann, 291  
 Sutfin, Derick, 235, 241, 245  
     Gysbert, 235  
     John Fowelson, 241  
     Nicholas Arrowsmith, 245  
 Sutherland, family, 304
- Sutphen, Derick, 243  
     Richard, 243  
 Suttin, Derick, 238  
     Jacob, 238  
 Sutton, family, 304  
 Suydam, Mr., 202, 204  
     Jannetje, 316  
 Swackhamer, Eve, 195  
 Swaddell, family, 403  
 Swan, Hannah, 102  
     Jane, 121  
 Swarthout, Antye, 35  
     Deborah, 372  
     Peter, 372  
 Swartwoud, Antie, 150, 154  
     Antje, 142  
     Hester, 154  
     Jacobus, 146  
     Jannetie, 154  
     Jacobus, 154  
     Philipus, 146  
     Sarah, 149  
 Swartwoudt, Jannetje, 147  
 Swartwout, Anna, 365  
     Antje, 22, 26, 28, 142  
     Elizabeth, 21, 142, 146  
     Elizabeth, 28, 163, 225, 228,  
         242  
     Hannah, 240  
     Jacob, 234, 242  
     Jacobus, 28  
     Jenneke, 30, 32  
     Joannes, 234  
     Margriet, 28  
     Mary, 163, 225  
     Peter, 163, 225  
     Philip, 28  
     Sarah, 28  
 Sweeting, Anna, 190  
 Sweetland, Elizabeth (Gould),  
     266  
 Swett, Esther Weare, 300  
 Swift, Hester, 316  
     Mary Foster, 165  
     Moses, 165  
 Switzer, John, 11  
     Peter, 10  
 Symmes, family, 103  
 Symonds, Richard, 96  
     Ruth, 96  
     Samuel, 96
- Taft, family, 308  
 Taintor, C. M., 267  
     Michael, 264  
     Prudence, 264  
     Uniss (Eunice) (Foot), 264  
 Takels, James, 11  
 Talbot, Sarah Ann, 320  
 Talman, Peter, 282  
 Tapp, family, 407  
 Tarlton, Deborah (Cushing), 95  
 Tasker, Deborah, 43  
 Tayler, Mary, 157  
 Taylor, Mr., 317  
     Barnabas, Rev., 348  
     Daniel, 271  
     Desire, 37  
     Elizabeth, 37  
     Eleazer, 213  
     Henry, 284  
     James, 231  
     Jane, 234  
     Jaspar, 231, 234, 236  
     Jerred, 236  
     John, 70, 163, 225  
     Josephus Westbrook, 360  
     July, 360  
     Lidia, 163, 225  
     Martha, 58  
     Mary, 303  
     Moses, 118  
     Phebe, 284



- Taylor, Richard, 55, 68  
   Samuel, 231  
   Sarah, 118  
   Susannah, 168  
   Tamsen, 268  
   William, 168  
   William, Capt., 36  
 Teal, family, 308  
 Teckworth, Sara, 148  
 Tedder, Elizabeth, 68  
   Henry, 79  
 Teehore, Jacobus, 148  
   Joel, 148  
 Tefft, Esther, 360  
   Sarah, 231  
 Ten Broeck, Derick, 92  
   Margaret Stuyvesant, 92  
 Ten Eyck, family, 403  
 Teril, widow, 11  
 Terwilliger, Greetje, 142  
 Terwilligen, Cleophas, 21  
   Matheus, 21  
   Sarah, 31  
 Tewilliger, Blandina, 35  
   Cathrina, 145  
   Greetie, 154  
   Jacobus, 16  
   Margaret, 147  
   Matheus, 16  
 Tessane, ———, 251  
 Thacher, Abigail, 54, 57, 166,  
   167, 269  
   Ann, 39, 40  
   Anne, 271  
   Anthony, 36, 37  
   Antony, 185, 328  
   Antony, Hon., 297  
   Benjamin, 336  
   Bethia, 184, 185  
   Bethiah, 343  
   Charles Milton, 167  
   Content, 57, 58  
   Content (Norton), 183  
   Daniel, 39, 41, 268  
   Daniel Greenleaf, 41  
   David, 268, 269  
   David, Hon., 268, 269  
   Davis, 328  
   Desire, 36, 57, 165, 183,  
   271, 331, 336  
   Desire (Freeman), 336  
   Ebenezer, 268, 333, 335  
   Edmund, 271  
   Elisha, 36-38  
   Elizabeth, 39, 55, 57, 166,  
   272, 326, 339  
   Elizabeth (Jones), 185  
   Elkanah, 325  
   Ezekiel, 268  
   Fear, 57, 59, 166  
   George, 42  
   George, Hon., 38, 167, 171,  
   172, 174, 175, 177, 181, 186,  
   188, 250, 270, 272, 332, 339,  
   344, 348  
   Geo. Winslow, 175  
   Gorham, 327  
   Hannah, 39, 57, 166, 325,  
   327  
   Hannah (Matthews), 326  
   Isaac, 268, 326  
   Isaiah, 325  
   James, 57, 58, 270, 335  
   James, Dr., 187  
   Jane, 338  
   Jethro, 57, 166  
   Jerusha, 165  
   Job, 325  
   John, 37, 39, 41, 51, 56-58,  
   166, 183, 325, 326  
   John, Capt., 297-299, 301  
   John, Col., 60, 166  
   John, Hon. Col., 297  
 Thacher, Jonathan Rawson, 335  
   Josiah, 39-41, 271  
   Josiah, Capt., 38-40, 297,  
   298, 301  
   Josiah, Deacon, 297  
   Josiah, Lieut., 270  
   Joseph, 268, 270, 333-335  
   Judah, 269, 270, 327, 340  
   Laban, 327, 328  
   Lot, 58, 166  
   Lucretia, 37  
   Lucy, 166  
   Lydia, 170, 183, 268, 337  
   Martha Fearing, 165  
   Mary, 37, 39, 40, 57, 58,  
   250, 271, 297  
   Mary (Polly), 335  
   Matthews, 326  
   Mehitable, 269, 327  
   Mercy, 270  
   Molly Gorham, 327  
   Peleg, 268  
   Peter, 40  
   Peter, Rev., 47, 296  
   Phebe, 36-38  
   Prentiss, 271  
   Rebecca, 57, 58, 167, 325  
   Rebecca (Kean), 58, 59  
   Roland, 166  
   Roland, Rev., 165-167  
   Roland Cotton, 166  
   Ruth, 333  
   Ruth Hawes, 335  
   Samuel, 57, 338  
   Samuel, Capt., 339  
   Samuel Sturgis, 37  
   Sarah, 268, 272, 336-339  
   Sarah (Sally), 325  
   Solomon, 170, 268  
   Sophia, 165  
   Stephen Greenleaf, 40, 41  
   Susannah, 270, 335  
   Susannah (Crosby), 170  
   Susannah (Wheldon), 271  
   Sylvia, 165  
   Temperance, 268, 339  
   Thankful, 327, 340  
   Thankful (Baxter), 272  
   Thomas, 40, 272  
   Thomas W., 270  
   Warren, 328  
   William, 41, 326, 327  
 Thatcher, Anthony, 297-301  
   Ebenezer, 333  
   Joseph, 335  
   Julia Hubbell, 298-301  
   Lucretia Mumford, 296,  
   299  
 Thayer, Seth, 338  
 Thele, Elizabeth, ———, 299  
 Thomas, family, 103  
   ———, 252  
   Aaron, 349, 353, 358  
   Amos, Capt., 253  
   Betchry, 353  
   B. F., 252  
   Daniel, 353  
   David, 8  
   Duly, 33  
   George Washington, 203  
   Gloriana, 74  
   Isaiah, 252  
   John, 74  
   Joseph, 358  
   Margaret, 74  
   Pateence, 364  
   Mary, 349  
   Thomas, Col., 134  
 Thomis, Patien, 370  
 Thompson, family, 307  
   ———, 3, 6  
   Alex'r., 11  
   Benjamin F., 130  
 Thompson, Benj. F., 140  
   Ebenezer, 255  
   James, 11  
   John Philpot Curran, 251  
   Mabel, 255  
   Mehitable (Uffoot), 39  
   Mehitable (Ufford), 297,  
   298, 301  
   Ruth, 89  
   Sarrah, 9  
   Sarah (Aplin), 255  
   William, 10  
   William, Jr., 10  
   William, Col., 398  
   William, Lieut., 299  
 Thomson, Joseph, 151  
   Margaret, 151  
 Throop, Benjamin, 94  
   Elizabeth, 94  
 Thoro, George, 280  
   Hannah, 280  
   Samuel, Jr., 280  
   William, 280  
 Thorndike, Israel, Jr., 251  
 Thorne, family, 6  
   Altie, 216  
   John, 216  
   Martha, 322  
   Martha (Cornell), 218  
   Mary, 216  
   Sarah, 218  
   Susanna, 94  
   Thomas C., 86  
   William, 88, 218  
 Thorp, Mary Louise, 386  
 Thorpe, John, 102  
 Thurber, family, 403  
 Thurston, David, Rev., 332  
   Dianthe Thacher, 332  
   Elihu Cleverly, 332  
   Jonathan Grindal, 332  
   Paul, 332  
   Susannah Waters (Fair-  
   banks), 332  
 Thuring, Nathaniel, 47  
 Tichort, Stephanus, 153  
   Wilhelmus, 153  
 Tiechean, Greetie, 155  
 Tietschoort, Greetie, 155  
 Tift, Polly, 161, 234  
 Tift, Sarah, 161, 162  
 Tilburg, Grietje, 19  
 Tilden, Daniel, 255  
 Tileston, Mary, 102  
   Thomas, 102  
 Tilley, ———, 60  
   Elizabeth, 60  
   John, 60, 61  
 Tillinghast, Joseph, Jr., 344  
 Tillot, ———, 314  
 Tillotson, ———, 256  
 Tilman, Charity, 248, 349, 355  
 Tinniff, Abram, 10  
 Tippet, Abigail, 118  
   Ann, 118  
   Dorcas, 118  
   Jean, 118  
   Lavinia, 118  
   Philena, 118  
   William, 118  
 Tisdale, Lucy, 310  
   Mindwell (Higley), 92  
   William, Rev., 310  
 Titcherd, Bernardus, 371  
   Nancy, 371  
   Simeon Middagh, 371  
 Tithoor, Margriet, 35  
 Titsoort, Cathrina, 24  
   Cathrine, 16  
   Femijtje, 24  
   Jacobus, 148  
   Maragretje, 12  
   Maragriet, 21

Titsoort, Margaret, 16  
   Margriet, 35  
   Sarah, 19, 23  
   Stephanus, 16, 24  
   William, 12  
 Titus, —, 77  
   Austin, 77  
   James, 77  
   James H., 220, 224  
   Mary, 77  
   Phebe, 77, 128  
   Stephen, 128  
 Todd, family, 304  
 Tombb, David, 9  
   James, 9  
   John, 9  
   Joseph, 9  
 Tomlinson, Henry, 110  
   Margaret, 110  
 Tompkins, Hamilton B., 206  
   H. B., 107  
 Tompson, Abigail, 89  
 Tomson, Margaret, 158  
 Torkington, Joseph, 68  
 Torkinton, Samuel, 68  
 Torrey, —, 320  
 Tothill, Francis, 68  
   John, 68  
   Rebecca, 68  
   Sara, 68  
 Totten, Capt., 203  
   Mr., 202  
   James, Gen., 398-301  
   John R., 36, 101, 107, 165,  
     249, 308, 325  
   John R., Capt., 204  
   John Reynolds, 108, 204,  
     297-301  
 Totthill, Francis, 68  
   Stephen, 68  
 Touffey, John, 80, 81  
 Towner, family, 206  
 Townsend, family, 312, 320  
   Anna, 213  
   Anne (Gedney), 213  
   Almy, 312  
   Deborah (Kirk), 220  
   Elijah, 213  
   Elizabeth, 312, 319  
   Freelove, 213  
   Hannah, 213, 319  
   James, 213  
   James, Dr., 312  
   John, 213, 312  
   John E., 213  
   Jotham, 220  
   Martha, 213, 312  
   Mary, 84, 213  
   Micajah, 220  
   Moses, 213  
   Nathaniel, 312  
   Nicholas, 319  
   Phebe, 213  
   Philadelphia, 319  
   Samuel, 213, 320  
   Stephen, 312  
   Sybil, 213  
   Thomas, 320  
   Tredwell, 213  
   William, 320  
 Tracy, —, 257  
   Philotha (Clark), 257  
 Trady, Thomaznia, 93  
 Traver, Annatie, 157  
   Philip, 157  
 Treadway, Eunice (Foote), 264  
   Josiah, 264  
   Sarah, 264  
 Treat, Eunice, 47  
   Samuel, Rev., 47  
 Treddell, Mary, 137  
 Treddle, Samuel, 134  
 Tredwell (Treadwell), family,  
   140

Tredwell (Treadwell), Dr., 128  
   Abigail, 215  
   Abram Hatfield, 387  
   Abram Van Sicklen, 384  
   Adam, 128-130, 224, 386  
   Adelia E., 215  
   Alanson, 384  
   Alfred M., 375, 386, 387  
   Alfred Montgomery, 376,  
     386  
   Alfreda Montgomery, 387  
   Altie, 217  
   Altie (Thorne), 216  
   Ann, 140, 216, 217, 383  
   Ann Hazard, 140  
   Ann (Nancy), 217  
   Anna, 212, 385  
   Anna Maria, 381  
   Anna Munson, 387  
   Anne Hazard, 382  
   Anne Horsfield, 134  
   Benjamin, 74, 75, 77-79,  
     80-83, 88, 127-130, 133, 211,  
     213, 218, 223, 376, 382,  
     384, 386  
   Benjamin H., 212, 383  
   Benjamin Moore, 224  
   Caroline, 387  
   Caroline Adriance, 381  
   Catharine, 383  
   Charity, 77, 82, 83, 211  
   Charles, 213, 384  
   Charles P., 382  
   Charles Platt, 381, 387  
   Colin Campbell, 373  
   Cornelia K., 375, 376  
   Cornelia Roxanna, 387  
   Cornelia S., 383  
   Cynthia, 384  
   Daniel, 212, 383  
   Daniel Melancthon, 384  
   Daniel Pollion, 385  
   Davoe, 216  
   Dorothy, 75, 135  
   Edward, 73, 84, 127, 212,  
     384  
   Edward L., 387  
   Edward Lawrence, 379,  
     387  
   Elbert, 383  
   Elias, 80  
   Elijah, 213  
   Eliza, 384  
   Eliza Ann, 221  
   Eliza Lepenier, 387  
   Eliza Seabury, 386  
   Eliza (White), 215  
   Elizabeth, 76, 88, 128-132,  
     135, 140, 219, 220, 222,  
     376, 383, 385, 386  
   Elizabeth H., 221, 387  
   Elizabeth Kissam, 224  
   Elizabeth L., 380  
   Elizabeth Louisa, 217  
   Elizabeth Mutter Blount,  
     386  
   Elizabeth Seabury, 129,  
     374  
   Esther M., 382  
   Emma A., 385  
   Frances Johnston, 221  
   Frances Lenox, 386  
   George, 129, 130, 373, 375,  
     376, 387  
   George Clinton, 384  
   Georgette, 387  
   Gertrude, 386  
   Gertrude Ellsworth, 375  
   Gertrude Onderdonk, 224  
   Gloriana, 74, 75, 135  
   Grace Low, 387  
   Hannah, 76, 77, 79, 80, 83,  
     84, 137, 214, 215, 220, 383  
   Hannah Mabbett, 218

Tredwell (Treadwell), Hannah  
   Phoenix, 140, 381  
   Harriet, 387  
   Helen, 221  
   Helen Blair, 386  
   Helen Isabella, 387  
   Hendrick, 132  
   Henry, 133, 378  
   Henry H., 129  
   Henry Hewlett, 80, 127-  
     129, 378  
   Henry Onderdonk, 381  
   Henry W., 217  
   Henry Woolley, 217  
   Horace, 375  
   Isaac, 385  
   Jackson, 384  
   Jacob, 215  
   James, 76, 133, 213, 378,  
     384, 385  
   James Iredell, 221, 385  
   James M., 221  
   James Macdonald, 385  
   James P., 379  
   Jane, 224  
   Jane Ann, 384  
   Jane Moore, 386  
   Johannah, 137  
   John, 73-75, 77, 81-84, 87,  
     88, 127, 129, 130, 211-216,  
     218, 219, 373, 374, 383-386  
   John, Capt., 214  
   John Augustus, 75, 135,  
     379, 380  
   John B., 218  
   John Henry, 220, 385  
   John James, 384  
   John M., 384  
   John Murray, 215  
   John R., 217  
   John S., 383  
   John Thorne, 217  
   Joseph Augustus, 134, 387  
   Joseph Augustus, Mrs.,  
     74  
   Josephine, 385  
   Joshua Pell, 215  
   Julia Eliza, 375  
   Julia Stackhouse, 387  
   Lambert H., 224  
   Letitia, 384  
   Letitia Halsey, 381  
   Leverett, 215  
   Lucinda, 384  
   Lydia Anna, 383  
   Maggie S., 385  
   Maria, 383  
   Maria Elizabeth, 374  
   Mariana, 217, 219  
   Margaret, 74, 75, 88, 136,  
     222, 381  
   Margaret Ann, 387  
   Margaret Frances, 386  
   Margaret Hazard, 381  
   Margaret M., 221  
   Margaret (Peggy), 218  
   Margaret Phebe, 221  
   Margaret Sarah, 386  
   Martha Dodge, 385  
   Martha (Patty), 215  
   Martha H. Kennedy, 379  
   Mary, 74, 75, 78-81, 84, 137,  
     212, 213, 215, 223, 384  
   Mary Adelaide, 375  
   Mary Eliza, 373  
   Mary Elizabeth, 387  
   Mary (Jackson), 211  
   Mary P., 140  
   Mary Platt, 140  
   Mary Susan, 387  
   Mary W., 219, 385  
   Melicent, 381  
   Nancy, 379, 384  
   Nancy Horsfield, 134

- Tredwell (Treadwell), Nathaniel, 381  
 Nataniel Hazard, 140, 380  
 Oliver Ellsworth, 384  
 Peggy, 84, 88, 219  
 Peggy (Cornell), 88  
 Phebe, 73, 77, 80-82, 81, 86, 88, 130, 138, 140, 213, 215-217, 374, 377, 384  
 Phebe Eleanor, 375  
 Phebe Pell, 215, 216  
 Phebe, 212, 213  
 Rachel, 384  
 Rebecca, 223  
 Rebecca Titus, 387  
 Richard, 88, 220  
 Richard, Dr., 220, 221  
 Robert Kennedy, 380  
 Sally, 220, 221  
 Sally Ann, 215  
 Samuel, 73-75, 83, 84, 129-132, 134, 135, 140, 212, 221, 223, 383, 384, 386  
 Samuel John, 380, 387  
 Samuel Lenox, 375, 386  
 Sands, 213, 385  
 Sarah, 76, 85, 130-132, 140, 218, 219  
 Sarah Ann, 385  
 Sarah Jane, 385  
 Sarah Kissam, 375  
 Sarah Maria, 385  
 Sarah Peters, 133, 379  
 Seabury, 129, 130, 374  
 Sophia Elizabeth, 373  
 Susan, 212, 213, 383  
 Susan Amelia, 387  
 Susan Amelia Lay, 134, 135  
 Susan Ann, 385  
 Susanna, 218  
 Susanna Cornelia, 378  
 Susanna Rebecca, 377  
 Susannah, 132, 377  
 Susannah Hewlett, 131  
 Tamar, 215  
 Thomas, 74, 76, 77, 79-83, 88, 138, 139, 212, 215-217, 382-384  
 Thomas, Hon., 140  
 Thomas Star, 75, 76  
 Timothy, 75, 78, 79, 129, 130, 140, 221, 222, 383, 386  
 Timothy, Doct., 222  
 Timothy S., 382  
 Timothy Seabury, 386  
 Warren, 384  
 William, 132, 133, 376, 382, 383, 385  
 William A., 133  
 William Jackson, 385  
 William Star, 385  
 William Starr, 216  
 Winifred Smith, 376  
 Trimble, Mary, 395  
 Troop, Valentine, 122, 123  
 Troyer, family, 404  
 Trumbull, 2, 3  
 Tucker, Asahel (Asel), 53  
 Tuder, William, 69  
 Turner, Abraham, 9  
 Alex., Sr., 9  
 Alex. I., 8  
 C. H. B., 308, 402  
 Esaias, 20  
 George, 68  
 Humphrey, 273  
 James, 8  
 Johannes, 20  
 Lois Sarah, 309  
 Lydia, 273  
 Reuben, 9  
 Turner, Emily, M., 381  
 Tutbill, Ann, 292  
 Tuttle, Daniel, Capt., 97  
 Elizabeth, 97  
 Eloise Elvira, 98, 99  
 George F., Mrs., 140  
 James, 98  
 Joseph, 97  
 Stephen, 97  
 Timothy, 97  
 Timothy, Capt., 97  
 William, 97  
 Twisse, 69  
 Tyler, family, 403  
 James, 133  
 Sarah Redington, 254  
 Tyron, 304  
 Udall, Sarah, 211  
 Ufford, Ebenezer, 299  
 Isabel, 299  
 John, 299  
 Mehitable, 299  
 Samuel, Lieut., 299  
 Thomas, 299  
 Underhill, family, 120, 206  
 Lancaster, 120  
 Underwood, Jo., 68  
 Sarah, 5  
 Updike, D. B., 103  
 Upinhyssen, Elizabeth, 149  
 Hendrick, Jas., 149  
 Usher, John, Rev., 342, 344, 345  
 Ustick, Deborah, 87  
 Vail, Abigail, 99  
 David, 99  
 Elizabeth, 99, 102  
 John, 99  
 Moses, 78  
 Nathaniel, 102  
 Prudence, 98, 100  
 Robert, 102  
 Samuel, 99, 102, 316  
 Sarah, 99  
 Thomas, 76, 99  
 William, 100  
 V. Aken, Gerritje, 157  
 Valentine, Charity, 197, 314  
 George, 318  
 Van —, Antony, 13  
 Tennis, 12  
 Van Aaken, Abraham, 29  
 Abram, 15, 18-21, 25  
 Abram C., 21, 28  
 Abram J. or Y., 15  
 Absalom, 17  
 Blandina, 15  
 Catharina, 28  
 Catrina, 13, 18, 20, 21  
 Cobus, 17  
 Cobus C., 22  
 Daniel, 13, 17, 21, 26  
 Elisabeth, 13, 18, 19  
 Isaac, 14  
 Jacobus, 14, 18  
 Jannetje, 15, 244  
 Jannetje, 21  
 Jerreny, 31  
 Johannes, 17, 22  
 Johannes, 13, 15, 17, 18, 22  
 Joseph, 19  
 Josbnah, 26  
 Lea, 17  
 Lydia, 21  
 Maria, 13, 17, 19, 21, 22  
 Nathaneel, 13  
 Rachel, 25  
 Russie, 31  
 Sarah, 15, 18-20, 25, 244  
 Yannetje, 21  
 Van Aken, —, 160  
 Abm., 155  
 Abraham, 27  
 Abram, 368  
 Abram C., 27  
 Van Aken, Absalom, 154  
 Anthony, 157  
 Antje, 363  
 Antony, 230  
 Aploney, 33  
 Cate, 367  
 Cathrina, 143-146, 149, 151, 154  
 Catrine, 230  
 Cornelius, 146, 154  
 Daniel, 35, 143, 145, 370  
 Elisabeth, 144, 152, 154  
 Elisah, 230  
 Elisha, 230  
 Elizabeth, 147, 230, 364, 371  
 Fametje, 146  
 Garetje, 154  
 Gerretje, 160  
 Grettje, 243  
 Grietie, 232, 236  
 Hannah, 156  
 Helena, 154, 364  
 Helms, 144  
 Henry, 243  
 Hermaus, 353  
 Isaac, 31, 154  
 Isaac I., 236  
 Jacobus, 152, 154, 160  
 James, 243  
 Jane, 150, 247, 363  
 Janetie, 144  
 Jannetje, 229, 238  
 Jeremiah, 143, 367  
 Johannes, 363  
 Johannes, 147  
 John, Jr., 144  
 Joseph, 33  
 Joseph, 150, 151  
 Joshua, 364, 370  
 Levi, 150, 363, 372  
 Levy, 152  
 Lidea, 234  
 Lodewyck, 157  
 Lydia, 150  
 Magdalena, 154  
 Majorcy, 372  
 Margaret, 151  
 Margaretie, 151  
 Margaret, 154  
 Margery, 145, 364  
 Moses, 367  
 Nathan, 145, 368  
 Osseltje, 144  
 Pegge, 371  
 Rachel, 152, 155, 159, 231, 236, 367  
 Reuben, 368  
 Sara, 143  
 Sarah, 146, 150, 153, 155, 231, 237  
 Seletie, 31  
 Solomon Westbrook, 372  
 Usseltje, 146  
 Van Alten, Isaiah, 356  
 Maria, 356  
 Van Arnom, Benjamin, 246  
 John, 246  
 Van Auker, Anne, 353  
 Elizabeth, 350  
 Grietje, 353  
 Jacobus, 353  
 Janake, 229  
 Jannetje, 352  
 Jenny, 355  
 Joseph, 27  
 Leah, 359  
 Margaret, 359  
 Margret, 353, 360  
 Rachel, 27  
 Van Brunt, Harriet, 319  
 Van Bnnschooten, Antony, 157, 161  
 Elizabeth, 160

- Van Bunschooten, Thomas, 161  
 Van Bunschoten, Antie, 235  
     Maria, 157, 163, 226  
     E., Rev., 243  
 Van Buskirk, 114  
     Frome, 113, 114  
     Kate, 64  
     Vroom, 114  
 Van Camp, Caty, 369  
     Henry, 369  
 Van Campen, Aaron, 158  
     Abram, 25  
     Elisabeth, 158  
     Elshe, 158  
     Lena, 30  
     Rachel, 25  
     Susanna, 12  
 Van Cortlandt, James, Col., 134  
 Van Cott, —, 314  
     Ebenezer, 314  
     Elizabeth, 314  
 Van de Marck, Elizabeth, 154  
     Lodewyck, 154  
 Van Demark, Lea, 241  
     Leah, 350, 352  
     Lode, 157  
     Cathrina, 156  
     Jeremiah, 156  
 Van de Merck, Catrina, 242  
     Jacobus, 160  
     Lea, 242  
     Lodewyck, 160  
     Rushe, 243, 245  
     Reese, 349  
 Van De Merken, Elizabeth, 29  
     Elias, 29  
 Van Denmark, Cathrina, 235  
 Vanderburg, Sarab Van Wyck, 316  
 Vanderdonk, Adriaen, 277  
 Van Der Donch, Adrien, Dr., 278  
 Van Der Merk, Leah, 247  
 Van der Merken, Elias, 32  
 Van der Velde, Bridget, 60  
 Van de Water, family, 403  
 Van Ditmars, Elizabeth, 147  
 Van Dyck, Catherine, 238  
 Van Dyk, Aart, 29  
     Catharine, 29  
 Van Dyke, family, 407  
     Aard, 19  
     Cathrine, 241  
     Catherine, 245  
     Cathrina, 235  
     Caty, 243  
     Franz Classen, 407  
     Hendrick, 407  
     Jan Thomasse, 407  
     Thomas, 407  
 Van Ellen, Margaret, 246  
 Van Enwegen, Catherine, 372  
     Hannah, 372  
     Jacob, 372  
 Vanenwegen, Hester, 372  
     Josiah, 372  
 Vanett, Margriet, 33  
 Van Ette, Gideon, 349  
     Johanes, 349  
     Majorie, 349  
 Van Etten, Alida, 143, 146  
     Annatie, 153  
     Annatje, 22, 150  
     Ant., 236  
     Anthony, 26, 143, 236, 237, 245  
     Antie, 159, 164, 227, 242  
     Antje, 12, 15, 21, 25, 30, 143, 144, 150  
     Antony, 12, 17, 20, 22, 160  
     Blandina, 12, 143, 145, 147, 153  
     Catharina, 27, 29  
 Van Etten, Catrina, 242  
     Catterina, 234  
     Christina, 56  
     Cornelius, 15, 239, 351  
     Daniel, 15, 152, 164, 226, 247, 356  
     Daniel Dingman, 245  
     Deborah, 154  
     Derick, 151  
     Derik, 17  
     Diana, 20  
     Dina, 363, 369  
     Dirck, 12  
     Dorothy, 247  
     Ferdenandus, 15  
     Gideon, 30, 149, 235, 236, 240, 242, 352, 356  
     Grietje, 26  
     Hannah, 247  
     Helena, 12, 31, 147, 152  
     Henericus, 154  
     Henerly, 155  
     Henricus, 143, 147, 150  
     Henry, 365  
     Heyltje, 15  
     Isaiah, 362  
     Jacob, 15, 20, 27, 143, 145  
     Jacobus, 164, 227  
     James, 240, 363  
     Jannetje, 15  
     Jeanneca, 349  
     Jenneke, 27  
     Isaiah, 147  
     Joannes, 157, 234, 235, 249  
     Johannes, 27, 132, 164, 226  
     Johannes, 17, 21  
     John, 145, 155, 349, 363, 367  
     John J., 356  
     Jonathan Dexter, 356  
     Joshua, 227  
     Josua, 164  
     Lena, 19, 24, 151  
     Levi, 143, 356  
     Levy, 146  
     Lyda, 12  
     Mag., 236  
     Magdalena, 27, 160  
     Magdalena, 245  
     Magdalena, 239  
     Manuel, 31  
     Maragreit, 234  
     Maragriet, 162  
     Margaret, 27, 146, 153  
     Margret, 353  
     Margriet, 29, 157  
     Maria, 17, 21, 147, 150, 160, 229, 230, 246, 349, 352  
     Mary, 146, 153, 245, 351  
     Peter, 151, 155, 367  
     Peter Westbrook, 362  
     Petrus, 12  
     Phebe, 350  
     Rachel, 351  
     Rymerich, 30  
     Rymerig, 31  
     Saly, 239  
     Samuel, 155  
     Sarah, 17, 162, 356  
     Simeon, 245, 349  
     Solomon, 146, 164  
     Thomas, 164, 226, 239, 242, 247, 350, 352, 356  
     Tomas, 20  
     William, 242  
 Vanetten, John, 366  
     Solomon, 366  
 Vannaaken, Margery, 370  
 Vannalten, Gideon, 246  
     Jacob, 246  
 Van Fleet, Daniel, Jr., 143, 145  
     Esyntje, 143  
     Jacobus, 143, 144  
 Van Fleet, Rebeca, 145  
     William, 143  
 Vanfleet, Annatie, 153  
     Cathrip, 142  
     Cornelius, 153  
     Deborah, 154  
     Elisabeth, 154  
     Jacobus, 154  
     Samuel, 153  
 Van Garde, Benjamin, 141  
     Daniel, 141  
     Ellenor, 364  
     Joseph, 141  
     Lena, 141  
 Van Garden, Abraham, 30, 232  
     Abram, 367  
     Abram Westbrook, 367  
     Albert, 33  
     Alexander, 29  
     Annatje, 17  
     Anny, 163, 225, 228  
     Benj., 147  
     Benjamin, 18, 22  
     Benjn., 144  
     Cary, 349  
     Catharina, 29  
     Catharine, 351  
     Catrina, 234  
     Catrina, 243  
     Caty, 354  
     Charity, 159  
     Cornelis, 26, 30, 33, 142  
     Cornelius, 25, 29, 31  
     Daniel, 30, 32, 158, 159  
     Daniel, Jr., 228, 234  
     Elia, 29  
     Elias, 29  
     Elisabeth, 18, 30  
     Elizabeth, 27, 31, 32, 231, 360  
     Elsje, 32  
     Geertie, 239  
     Gideon, 30  
     Grietie, 230  
     Gysbert, Jr., 17, 29  
     Hannah, 239  
     Helena, 151  
     Hesther, 29  
     Heylty, 156  
     Heyltie, 158, 159  
     Hyltie, 164, 226  
     Jacobus, 34  
     Jacobus, 29, 30, 32, 144, 147, 159, 164, 227  
     Jan., 29  
     Janche, 14  
     Joannes, 228  
     John, 232  
     Jonathan, 160, 230, 239, 242  
     Knella, 234  
     Lea, 32  
     Leah, 29  
     Lena, 17  
     Lente, 243  
     Lidia, 32  
     Lydia, 144  
     Maragreta, 142  
     Maratje, 13  
     Maria, 12, 18, 30  
     Martynus, 158  
     Mary, 144, 228, 247  
     Petrus, 160  
     Pheby, 242  
     Salomon, 160  
     Samuel, 30-32, 158  
     Sara, 34, 366  
     Sarah, 245  
     Seletje, 29  
     Souvregn, 30  
     Teatje, 149  
     William, 158, 160, 228, 234  
 Van Gargen, Abraham, 233  
     Isaac, 233



- Van Glien, Elisabeth, 14  
 Van Gorden, Antje, 20  
   Daniel, 20  
   Elisabeth, 15  
   Elizabeth, 362  
   Gysbert, 16  
   Gysbert, Jr., 20  
   Gysbert Gysbertse, 15  
   Helmus, 15  
   Heyltje, 15  
   Jacobus, 15  
   John, 244  
   Maria, 16  
   Mary, 244  
   Sarah, 13, 244  
   Sary, 350  
 Van Gordon, Elizabeth, 357  
   Gideon, 242  
   Jacobus, 242  
   Mary, 350  
 Van Horne, David, 73  
   Saml, 73  
 Van Imwege, Cornelius, 35, 141  
   Gretje, 35  
   Gradus, 35  
   Harmus, 35  
   Janneke, 35  
 Van Inwegen, Abraham, 363,  
   367  
   Anatje, 363  
   Cornelius, 146  
   Cornelius, Jr., 366  
   Hannah, 366  
   Haremanus, 142, 145  
   Jacob, 145  
   Jane, 367  
   Janetje, 142  
   John, 146, 365  
   Lenah, 363  
   Margaret, 145  
   Mary, 366  
   Seletta, 149  
 Van in Wegen, Annetje, 153  
   Antje, 153  
   Cornelius, 153  
   Haremanus, 154  
   Jacob, 153  
   Josias, 154  
   Seletta, 153  
 Van Kampen, Moses, 151  
 Van Keuren, Mary, 370  
 Van Kleek, Sarah, 87  
 Van Loon, Hannah, 162  
   Nicholas, 162  
 Van Nak, Joseph, 34  
 Van Nake, Cornelius, 35  
   Gerretje, 35  
   Gretje, 35  
   Isaac, 27  
   Janetje, 35  
   Joseph, 27  
   Lidea, 35  
   Maria, 35  
   Sartje, 35  
 Van Naken, Absalom, 372  
   Catharine, 372  
   Coert, 372  
   Cornelis, 33  
   Gretje, 142  
   Isack, 34, 142  
   Jane, 372  
   Jarmiah, 33  
   Joseph, 141  
   Magdalen, 372  
   Margaret, 350  
   Ragel, 141  
   Sarah, 350  
   Seletta, 34  
 Van Nest, M., Rev., 356  
 Van Nette, Antje, 27  
   Dinah, 372  
   Margaritje, 27  
 Van Netten, Antje, 34  
   Cornelius Westbrook, 369  
   Dinah, 368  
   Elizabeth, 369  
   Henry, 359  
   Isaiah, 359, 369  
   Johannes, 31, 34  
   Lena, 142  
   Levi, 369  
   Magdalena, 31  
   Manel, 34  
   Margreeta, 142  
   Semijon, 34  
 Van Nimwegen, Annetje, 21  
   Annetje, 20  
   Antje, 20  
   Gradus, 28  
   Grietje, 21, 28  
   Harmanus, 20, 21  
   Jacob, 14, 20  
 Van Noey, Benjamin, 357, 358  
   Elias, 156  
   Elizabeth, 349  
   Ledia, 161  
   Peter, 161  
   Petrus, 156  
   Sarah, 357  
   Soevryn, 358  
 Van Norden, Maria, 195  
   Warner, 108  
 Van Norman, Abraham, 356  
   John, 356  
 Van Nortwick, Maria, 98  
 Van Nostrand, Elizabeth  
   (Birdsall), 223  
   John, 223, 377  
   Richard Hewlett, 377  
   Samuel, 223  
   Sarah Hewlett, 277  
   Stephen, 377  
   William Tredwell, 131  
 Van Noy, Elisabeth, 141  
 Van Noye, Joseph, 231  
   Mary, 231  
   Peter, 231  
 Van Orman, Johannes Depui,  
   243  
   John, 239, 243  
   Osee, 239  
 Van Riker, Katherine, 289  
   Maria, 289  
 Van Sickelen, John, 149  
 Van Sickle, Jacobus, 150  
 Van Sickle, Jacobus, 160, 372  
   Janny, 238  
   John, 160  
   Ledy, 238  
   Lewis, 372  
   Lidia, 239, 242  
   Lucy, 238  
   Rynier, 238  
 Van Sikel, Jenneke, 242  
   John, 230, 242  
   Lidia, 230  
   Maria, 230  
 Van Sikele, Andrew, 236  
   John, 236, 240  
   Sarah, 240  
 Van Sikkelen, Janetje, 12  
   Janetje, 24  
 Van Sikle, Lidia, 160  
 Van Slechtenhorst, Alida, 195  
 Van Strander, Rachel, 364  
   Isaac, 364  
 Vanstrander, Isaac, 368  
   Lydia Van Vliet, 368  
 Van Teesselen, Nicalaas, 20  
 Van Thuil, Catrina, 18  
   Isaac, 18  
   Simon, 18  
 Van Tillburgh, Hendrikus, 17  
   John, 17  
 Van Tuyl, Isaac, 145  
 Van Vleet, Syche, 372  
 Van Vliet, Elizabeth, 365  
 Van Vlieren, Cornelius, 32  
   Jeronimus, 32  
 Van Vliet, Abraham, 372  
   Abram, 22  
   Annatje, 14  
   Benjamin, 14  
   Catharina, 28  
   Catrina, 22  
   Cobus, 25  
   Daniel, 18, 22  
   Debora, 22, 229  
   Elizabeth, 19  
   Elizabeth, 365  
   Gertruy, 150  
   Jacobus, 14, 22, 150, 365  
   John, 363, 372  
   Lyntje, 27  
   Margaret, 363  
   Martje, 22  
   Marya, 150  
   Michael, 150  
   Sarah, 18  
   Syntje, 147  
 Van Voorhees, family, 213  
 Van Voorhis, Elma Smythe,  
   298-301  
   William, 213  
 Van Weyen, Helena, 17  
 Van Winkelen, Aron, 23  
   Cobus, 23  
   Wyntje, 19  
 Van Winkle, Maria, 378  
 Van Woert, Sarah, 243  
 Van Wyck, Cornelius, 100  
   Cornelius Barentsen, 100  
   Jannetje, 100  
   Johannes, 100  
   John Thurman, 100  
   Lydia, 102  
   Stephen, 100  
   William Edward, 100  
 Varick, Mary, 320  
 Varnoe, Benjamin, 144  
   Elizabeth, 144, 147  
   Jannetje, 149  
   Joseph, 149  
   Oselte, 149  
   Petrus, 144  
   Sartje, 144  
 Varnoye, Elisabeth, 147  
   Petrus, 147  
 Vaughan, Flora, 124  
   J. Stewart, Rev., 124  
 Venkearn, Mary, 370  
 Verity, Martha, 321  
 Vermilye, Gerritje (Charity)  
   Dyckman, 303  
   John, 303  
   Mary Montgomery, 303  
   Mary (Taylor), 303  
   William, 303  
   William W., 303  
   Wm. W., 303  
 Vernits, Maragriet, 24  
 Vernon, Petrus, 27  
 Vercooy, Aaron, 365  
   Peter, 365  
   Sarah, 363  
 Vernoy, Benjamin, 25  
   Petrus, 26  
   Saly, 367  
   Sarah, 368  
 Ver Planck, Catalina, 195  
 Viely, Eliza, 213  
 Vincent, Joseph, 268  
 Vininwagen, Margret, 365  
   David, 365  
 V. Noy, Benjamin, 155  
   Joseph, 155  
 Vosburg, Mr., 203  
   Royden W., 201, 287

- Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, 204, 205  
 Vredenburg, Aaron, 244  
   Arie, 12  
   Benjamin, 18  
   Catharina, 32  
   Catrina, 15, 17, 26  
   Helmus, 18  
   Lydia, 12, 17, 26  
   Sarah, 12  
   Wilhelmus, 15  
 Vredenburg, Aare, 237  
   Aaron, 231, 371  
   Benjamin, 237, 244, 371  
   Catrina, 141  
   Caty, 364  
   Elizabeth, 231, 244  
   Elsje, 32  
   Havilah, 370  
   Helmus, 231  
   Hezekiah, 370  
   Joshua, 364, 371  
   Josua, 30  
   Levi, 371  
   Lidia, 233  
   Lydia, 144  
   Wilhelmus, 30, 32, 370  
 Vreliobergh, Lydia, 151  
 Vrelingbergh, Arie, 150, 155  
   Benj'n, 150  
   Catharina, 152  
   Caty, 151  
   Caty Vrelingbergh, 150  
   Maria, 155  
 Vroom, 114  
  
 Waaker, John, 21  
   Petrus, 21  
 Waerd, Benjamin, 22  
   Johannis, 22  
 Wagenaer, Elisabeth, 30  
 Walb, Anne, 71  
 Walden, Abigail, 174  
   Hannah, 173  
   W., 10  
 Waldo, Judith, 290  
 Waldrum, Jane, 237  
 Wales, Charles, 381  
 Walker, —, 190  
   Elizabeth, 232  
   Enos, 190  
   Henry Goss, 191, 294  
   Isaac Cushman, 191, 294  
   Jane, 190  
   Jedidiah, 190  
   Mary, 228  
   Nathaniel, 190  
   Olive, 7  
   Philip, 190  
   Sally, 53  
   Sarah, 190, 233, 293  
   William Isaac, 108, 189-192, 204, 294, 295, 302  
 Wall, Elizabeth, 71  
   Geo., 397  
   John, 70  
   Mary, 71  
   Richard, 70, 71  
   Sarah, 71  
   Thomas, 71  
   Walter, 71  
   William, 70, 71  
 Wallace, Isayas, 28  
   John, 23  
 Wallen, Phebe, 147, 155  
   Pheby, 240  
 Waller, Corns., 153  
   Janetie, 153  
   Samuel, 9  
 Walles, Joseph, 158  
   Sarah, 158  
 Walley, Thomas, Rev., 50  
 Wallin, Febe, 34  
 Wallis, John, 35  
 Wallon, Phebe, 31  
   Pheby, 160, 234, 236, 246  
   Phiby, 227  
 Walmesley, And., 67  
   Andrew, Capt., 67  
 Walne, Nicholas, 392  
 Wanner, family, 404  
 Ward, Charles, 136  
   Charles Dod, 107  
   Charles Dod, Mrs., 205, 308  
   Mary, 95, 97, 136  
   Naban, 11  
   Stephen, 84  
   William, 339  
 Wardwell, John, 188  
   Joseph, 188  
 Waring, family, 304  
 Warner, Elisabeth, 24  
   Mary, 379  
 Warren, Peter, 207  
 Warsbon, Abeneser, 141  
   Nathannel, 141  
 Wasborn, Marcia, 34  
   Nathaniel, 34  
   Noah, 34  
 Wasburg, Nathaniel, 26  
   Patience, 26  
 Washburn, Anna Barber, 32  
   Joseph (Asa), 271  
   Marvel, 11  
   Nathannel, 141  
   Nathaniel, 32  
   Philip, 11  
 Washington, Pres., 221  
   Martha, 327  
 Waterbury, family, 304  
 Waterman, William, 111  
 Waters, family, 103  
   David, Rev., 63  
   Henry F., 273, 274  
   Jonathan, 280  
 Watrous, Mary, 257  
   Theodore, 256  
 Watson, Edward, 71  
 Watters, Sammucl, 11  
 Wattles, Abignil (Denison), 265  
   Charles, 258  
   Daniel, 265  
   Daniel, Capt., 256  
   Elizabeth Ann (Otis), 256  
   Frances, 256  
   Hannah, 258  
   John Thacher, 265  
   William, 265  
 Way, Mary, 285  
 Waygant, Jean, 79  
   Uri, 79  
 Wayland, —, 118  
 Waylman, —, 118  
 Weatherbee, Mr., 110-113  
   Edwin Henry, 109, 302  
   Henrietta Constable, 111  
   Henry M., 110  
   Henry Micajah, 109  
   Hicks Arnold, 111, 113  
   Mary Angell, 109, 111  
 Weaver, Jacob, 397  
 Webb, family, 304  
   Abigail, 37  
   Bashua, 38  
   David, 11  
   Ezekiel, 33  
   John, 11  
   Lenord, 11  
   Sarah (Sally), 334  
 Webber, Isaac, Capt., 380  
 Weden, Thomas, 76  
 Wedge, Bridget (Cleaveland), 96  
 Weed, family, 304  
 Week, Margriet, 121  
 Weeks-Wickes, family, 206  
   Charlotte, 117  
   Freelove, 197  
 Welbingt, Dereck, 33  
 Weld, family, 103  
   Ezra, Rev., 47  
 Welfelt, Adam, 246  
   Peter, 246  
 Wells, —, 257  
   Abraham, 31, 152  
   Ann, 243  
   Betick, 34  
   Caty, 237  
   Elisha, 257  
   Elishaba, 257  
   Esrael, 240  
   Hettie Ann, 64  
   Irene M., 64  
   Isaac, 145  
   Israel, 152, 155, 159  
   James, 145, 155, 230  
   James, Jr., 31  
   Jesse, 159  
   John, 230, 318  
   Joseph, 64  
   Julia Chester, 208  
   Maria Henrietta, 254  
   Nathan, 240  
   Pheby, 240  
   Phenes, 34  
   Polly, 230  
   Reb., 160  
   Rebecca, 157  
   Rebecka, 34, 143, 230  
   Rebekab, 148  
   Sara, 34  
   Sarah, 144, 145, 151, 160, 231, 237  
 Wenz, Peter, 384  
 West, Anne, 67  
   Benjamin, 104, 107  
   John, 352  
   Richard, 352  
 Westbrock, Abram, 24  
   Annatie, 15  
   Antie or Lintie, 33  
   Antje, 25  
   Benjamin, 22  
   Daniel, 26  
   Derick, 16  
   Helmus, 26  
   Johanna, 32  
   Johannis, 23  
   Johannis J., 22  
   Johannis B., 26  
   Lena, 26  
   Levi, 25  
   Maria, 16  
   Rachel, 26, 31  
   Sarah, 23, 148, 233, 241, 244  
   Samuel, 26, 141, 152  
   Therk, 24  
 Westbroeck, Antie, 157  
   Antje, 30  
   Cherk Van Keuren, 20  
   Cornelis, 30  
   Jacob, 33, 156  
   Jacobus, 158  
   Jenneca, 157  
   Johanna, 30, 141  
   Johannes I., 33  
   Lena, 30, 141  
   Maria, 30  
   Rachel, 31  
   Salomon, 156  
   Samuel, 158  
   Sarah, 20  
 Westbroek, Abraham, 144  
   Abram, 13, 16, 17  
   Abraham Joh., 19  
   Alexander, 16  
   Annatie, 29  
   Annitje, 20

- Westbroek, Antie, 156  
 Antje, 18, 23, 25, 32  
 Antje B., 20  
 Antony, 13, 16, 23  
 Benjamin, 26, 35,  
 Blandina, 17, 157  
 Casia, 17  
 Catrina, 24  
 Cherk Van Kniren, 15  
 Cornelis, 20  
 Cornelius, 18  
 Debora, 15  
 Derick, 13  
 Elisabeth, 23, 25  
 Elizabeth, 24  
 Gideon, 25  
 Grietje, 13  
 Helms, 29  
 Hendrik, 13  
 Hester, 159  
 Heyltje, 28  
 Jacob, 18  
 Jacobus, 32  
 Jaen, 33  
 Janche, 16  
 Janneke, 13, 15  
 Jannetje, 14  
 Jenneke, 31  
 Johannes, Jr., 28  
 Johannes B., 29  
 Johannes J., 159  
 Jobannis, 13, 15, 16  
 Johannes B., 17, 18, 24  
 Johannis J., 144  
 Joseph, 12, 15  
 Josna, 32  
 Lea, 15, 18  
 Leah, 23  
 Leentje, 35  
 Lydia, 15  
 Magdalena, 158  
 Magdalene, 13  
 Maria, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18,  
 19, 23, 29, 31  
 Martinus, 31  
 Petrus, 12, 17, 26  
 Saferyn, 157  
 Samuel, 18, 32, 35  
 Sarah, 12, 13, 15, 16  
 Yanneke, 13
- Westbroet, Johanna, 158  
 Westbrook, Aaltje, 247  
 Aaron, 155  
 Abraham, 142, 228, 229,  
 238, 244, 245, 247, 248,  
 351, 355  
 Abraham I., 351, 357  
 Abraham M., 351  
 Abraham T., 370  
 Abram, 27  
 Alchie, 155  
 Alexander, 161  
 Alfred, 369  
 Antie, 162, 164, 226, 234,  
 242  
 Antje, 145, 147, 152, 153  
 Are, 34  
 Arie, 149  
 Ary, 161  
 Benjamin, 146, 233, 236,  
 241, 243, 248, 353, 356,  
 358, 361  
 Blandena, 357  
 Blandina, 151, 162, 228,  
 233, 235, 239, 248, 352,  
 356, 358, 359, 362  
 Catharine, 353, 356, 361  
 Cathrina, 228  
 Catrina, 161, 238  
 Chark, 232  
 Cornelia, 149, 155, 160, 235,  
 240  
 Cornelius, 151, 356, 358  
 Cornelius B., 242
- Westbrook, Cornelius D. or  
 P., 228  
 Cornelius P., 234, 237  
 Cornelius R., 369  
 Daniel Ennist, 353  
 Deborah, 366  
 Dedion, 243  
 Dina, 369  
 Dinah, 356  
 Elisabeth, 145  
 Eliza Hagerty, 351  
 Elizabeth, 231, 236, 240,  
 358, 361  
 Emy, 155  
 Engeltje, 19  
 Esther, 352  
 Evert Rosa, 149  
 Femmetje, 27  
 George, 344, 358, 360  
 Helms, 228  
 Hester, 159, 356, 358  
 Hester Hoorbeck, 357  
 Heyetje, 364  
 Hilthe, 365  
 Hugh, 351  
 Jacob, 143, 162, 242, 247,  
 351, 352, 357, 358  
 Jacobus, 149, 161, 231  
 Jane, 371, 372  
 Janetje, 146  
 Jannetje, 143, 145  
 Jannetje, 351  
 Jannitie, 357  
 Jean, 369  
 Jenne, 368  
 Jenneke, 363  
 Joannes, 164, 226, 354  
 Job, 356  
 Joel, 369  
 Johannes, 19, 34, 146  
 Johannes Ja., 142  
 Jobannis, Jr., 143  
 Johannis D., 152  
 John, 351, 370  
 Joseph, 239, 358, 361  
 Josephas, 357  
 Josephat, 243, 351, 353, 355  
 Joseph Jobs, 155  
 Josephus, 360, 362  
 Julian, 360  
 Kesia, 232  
 Knelia, 234  
 Lana, 142  
 Lantie, 161  
 Lena, 144-146, 153, 159,  
 160, 248, 358  
 Leonard, 232  
 Lidia, 163, 225, 233, 234  
 Lidy, 358  
 Lina, 241  
 Lydia, 144, 154, 357, 359  
 Lydia Cortreght, 355  
 Lydia Ennes, 361  
 Magdalena, 149  
 Margaret, 248  
 Maria, 143, 153, 159, 227-  
 229, 233, 234, 236, 237,  
 239, 242, 247, 352, 353  
 Mariah, 243, 245  
 Marie, 150  
 Marten, 248  
 Martines, 142  
 Martinus, 27  
 Mary, 146, 151, 350, 352,  
 367, 369  
 Mehal, 354  
 Nehemiah, 359  
 Noomi Decker, 362  
 Peggy, 233  
 Peter, 235  
 Petrus, 144, 152, 237, 243  
 Ragel, 33  
 Richard, 233  
 Ruben Buckley, 351
- Westbrook, Sally, 247  
 Salomon, 164, 226, 236  
 Samuel Cortright, 360  
 Sara, 143  
 Severyn, 352  
 Severyne, 353  
 Severyne L., 359  
 Simeon, 353  
 Simeon Kittle, 359  
 Solomon, 146, 247, 351,  
 353, 372  
 Souwerbyn, 235  
 Soverine, 248  
 Soveryn, 162, 233, 239  
 Susannah, 351  
 Welhelms, 159  
 Wilhelmus, 141, 155, 247,  
 355, 356  
 Zepharine, 356
- Westerm, Pellip, 141  
 Westervelt, Pellip, 141  
 Westes, Dina, 241  
 Henry, 241  
 Lize, 241
- Westlaal, Abraham, 156, 164  
 Christina, 31  
 Elizabeth, 27, 164  
 Grietye, 246  
 Jacobus, 28  
 Jurrian, 31  
 Ledia, 228  
 Maria, 27, 28, 157  
 Rushe, 157  
 Salomon, 156
- Westlael, Abm., 147  
 Abraham, 30, 143, 145, 153,  
 157  
 Aelley, 145  
 Altje, 145  
 Altje, 146  
 Annatje, 145, 153  
 Benj., 142  
 Benjamin, 145  
 Beojn., 145  
 Blandina, 143, 153  
 Cornelius, 152  
 Daniel, 32  
 Daniel, 30, 145  
 David, 155  
 Elisabet, 33  
 Elisabeth, 143, 150  
 Elisabeth, 151  
 Grietie, 155  
 Hendrick, 32  
 Jacobus, 33  
 Jacob, 152  
 James, 151  
 Johannes, 155  
 John Dewitt, 142  
 Joseph, 145  
 Lisabeth Apollonia, 30  
 Ledia, 156  
 Lidea, 162  
 Lydia, 143, 144, 152, 155  
 Margariet, 31  
 Margreet, 143  
 Margret, 145  
 Maria, 30, 31, 151  
 Marya, 151  
 Peter, 151  
 Petrus Brink, 155  
 Rushe, 155  
 Rnsie, 145  
 Russia, 31  
 Samuel, 30, 142  
 Sarah, 145  
 Simeon, 146  
 Simon, 143  
 Solomon, 142  
 Wilhelmus, 146, 152
- Westlal, Abby, 241  
 Abraham, 162, 226, 234,  
 237, 247

- Westfal, Abraham, Jr., 233  
 Abraham Westbrook, 233  
 Allie, 234  
 Altie, 158, 229, 360  
 Annatie, 156, 231  
 Benjamin, 227  
 Betbiah, 231  
 Busche, 235  
 Catbrina, 142  
 Cherk, 159  
 Christina, 19  
 Daniel, 159, 227, 233, 239, 247, 360  
 Daniel, Jr., 236  
 Daniel B., 352  
 Diana, 372  
 Elizabeth, 226, 239  
 Gretie, 231  
 Hannah, 160, 235  
 Hendrick, 231, 241  
 Henry, 237  
 Hester, 159  
 Jacobus, 159, 227, 235, 239, 352  
 Jacoecca, 239  
 Jannitie, 233  
 Jennika, 227  
 Johannes, 231  
 Joshuab, 237  
 Jurean, 231  
 Lidia, 162, 234  
 Maragriet, 159  
 Mary, 371  
 Plony, 246  
 Russie, 227  
 Rushe, 164  
 Samuel, 231, 235  
 Samuel D., 371, 372  
 Sarah, 236  
 Simion, 237  
 Wilhelmus, 142  
 Westfall, Abraham, 358  
 Antje, 365  
 Benjamin, 354, 358, 360  
 Catharina, 363  
 Cornelius, 243  
 Daniel, 243, 350, 353  
 Dennis, 360  
 Elisa, 30  
 Gilbert, 354  
 Henry, 248  
 Jacobus, 30  
 Jane, 354, 372  
 Jannette, 242  
 Jaeye, 350  
 John, 248  
 Lydia Anne, 358  
 Margaret, 365  
 Maria, 365  
 Matthew, 350  
 Plony, 242, 355, 359  
 Reuben, 365  
 Simeon, 354, 358  
 William, 353  
 Westpertus, Diana, 247  
 Dina, 247  
 Harry, 247  
 William, 247  
 Westphaal, Hendrik, 26  
 Westphal, Catherine, 372  
 Westphall, John, 357  
 Daniel, 357  
 Solomon, 357  
 Westvaal, Aeltje, 35  
 Annatje, 14, 18  
 Antje, 24  
 Benjamin, 14  
 Cornelis, 12, 14, 22, 24  
 Cornelius, 28  
 Cristina, 15  
 Daniel, 25  
 Divertje, 22, 25, 28  
 Elisabeth, 12, 14, 19, 22, 24  
 Westvaal, Helmus, 27  
 Hendrik, 29  
 Hendrik Cortregt, 17  
 Jacob, 28  
 Jaanetje, 17  
 Johannis, 14  
 Jurian, 12, 15, 17  
 Jurry, 35  
 Leonora, 28  
 Maragriet, 15, 18, 26  
 Maragritje, 26  
 Margrita, 12  
 Maria, 15, 25, 32  
 Petrus, 12  
 Rosyna, 14  
 Ruben, 14  
 Russie, 12, 17  
 Sarah, 14  
 Simion, 35  
 Symion, 17  
 Symon, 14, 17  
 William, 29  
 Zacharias, 22  
 Westvaal, Johannis, 25  
 Leida, 33  
 Westval, Abram, 25  
 Catrina, 34  
 Hanna, 34  
 Hannah, 34  
 Henry, 352  
 Inre, 34  
 Margrietje, 352  
 Maria, 25  
 Peter, 352  
 Plony, 240  
 Samuel, 34  
 Westvale, Abraham, 33  
 Altie, 33, 159, 228  
 Catrena, 33  
 Cornelis, 33  
 Cristena, 34  
 Elisabeth, 141  
 Gretie, 34  
 Jacob, 33  
 Jacobus, 142  
 James Ma Carte, 34  
 Lidia, 33  
 Russe, 34  
 Russe, 142  
 Sara, 34, 142  
 Semyon, 34  
 Westvall, Elizabeth, 27  
 Westviel, Derick, 18  
 Femmetje, 18  
 Lydia, 18  
 Maragriet, 25  
 Westwood, family, 103  
 Wetherby, Elizabeth, 110  
 John, 109, 110  
 Joseph, 110  
 Mary, 110  
 Silas, 110  
 Thomas, 110  
 Wetmore, Annie Derby Rogers, 310  
 Anstice Rogers, 310  
 Cornelia Roxanna, 375  
 Frances Lucy, 376  
 George Peabody, Hon., 310  
 Nancy, 311  
 Robert William, 375  
 R. Montgomery, 376  
 Wm. Shepard, 310  
 Wm. Shepard, Gen., 314  
 Wever, Elisabeth, 158  
 Whites, Edward F., 216  
 Sarah Ann (Tredwell), 214  
 Whale, Sarah (Mary), 290  
 Wheat, Samuel, 9  
 Wheeler, Amasa, 10  
 Ephraim, 10  
 Martha, 292  
 Wheelock, Eleazer, Rev., 189  
 Whelden, Benjamin, 334  
 Cynthia, 334  
 Cyrus, 334  
 Fanny Howes, 334  
 Abigail, 334  
 Alexander, 334  
 Isaac, 334  
 Isaiah, 334  
 James, 334  
 John, 334  
 Jonathan, 334  
 Joseph, 334  
 Joseph Thacher, 334  
 Mary, 334  
 Mary (Molly), 334  
 Matthews, 334  
 Payson, 334  
 Polly, 334  
 Rebecca (Hallett), 334  
 Roxanna, 334  
 Ruth Thacher, 334  
 Samuel, 334  
 Seth, 333, 334  
 Susan, 33  
 Susannah, 334  
 White, family, 304  
 —, 11  
 Anne Elizabeth, 290  
 Augusta Francelia Payne, 404  
 Barclay, 283, 284, 313, 314  
 Elisabeth, 149  
 John, Hon., 124  
 Joseph, 183  
 Rachel, 90  
 Richard, 68  
 Thos., 142, 149  
 Temperance (Clapp), 183  
 William Glendower, Col., 124  
 Whitehead, Amy, 282, 313, 314  
 Benjamin, 366  
 Jace, 366  
 Jonathan, 75  
 Matilda, 366  
 Oliver, 366  
 Sarah, 75  
 Whitehead, Daniel, 280, 282, 283  
 Whiteside, Eliza Ann, 210  
 William, 210  
 Whitfield, 253  
 Abigail, 92, 94  
 Henry, Rev., 94  
 Thomas, 94  
 Whiting, Anna (Gillett), 258  
 Gamaliel, Lieut., 258  
 Mary, 258  
 Whitlock, Joel, 364  
 Joseph Hoff, 364  
 Whitmore, Hannah, 310  
 Israbiar, 310  
 John, 310  
 Joseph, 310  
 Seth, 310, 311  
 Thomas, 310  
 Whitney, Hulda, 193  
 Whipple, John, Major, 178  
 Katherine Leighton, 178  
 Whorter, Mathew, 10  
 Mathew, Jr., 10  
 Samuel, 9  
 Wickes, family, 206  
 Wickstead, Letitia, 70  
 Wiggins, Benjamin, 102  
 Rachel, 102  
 Wilcox, family, 304  
 Willford, Cecelie, 293  
 Willard, Col., 48  
 Judge, 48  
 James Le Baron, 83  
 Samuel, Rev., 47  
 Willet, Capt., 281



- Willet, Deborah Lawrence, 287,  
     319  
     John, 287  
     Susanna, 312  
     Thomas, 279  
 Willett, William, 74  
     William, Jr., 74  
 Willey, Lucina, 290  
 William, John, 243  
     Lidia, 243  
 Williams, family, 403  
     Abigail, 291  
     Cate, 19  
     Daniel, 255  
     Elinor, 254  
     Edith, 1  
     Ennice, 96  
     Ezechiel, 163, 225  
     Frederic, Capt., 126  
     Greetje, 144  
     Grietie, 248  
     George, 10  
     Hannah, 287, 315  
     Harriet M., 8  
     Isaac, 257, 292  
     Isaac, Capt., 292  
     Isaiah, 254, 255  
     Jabez, 292  
     Jacobus, 32  
     James, 144, 248  
     Jerusha, (—), 254  
     John, 10, 19, 248, 257, 292  
     John, Gen., 8  
     John Jabez, 292  
     John J., 303  
     John Tuthill, 292  
     Joshua, 292, 303  
     Lea, 163, 225  
     Lucy, 258  
     Lydia, 248  
     Lydia (Abel), 255  
     Margeree, 145  
     Mary, 184, 320, 348  
     Mercy (Lee), 257  
     Nathan, 292  
     Phillip, 68  
     Polly, 357  
     Price, 258  
     Rachel, 150, 152, 164, 226,  
         234, 240  
     Robert, 292  
     Roger, 110  
     Samuel, 27, 32, 33, 145  
     Sarah, 248  
     Tamar, 126  
     William Fenwick, Sir,  
         104, 107  
 Williamse, Johannes, 25  
     John, 25  
     Rachel, 25  
     Samuel, 25  
 Williamson, Alice, 69  
     Mary, 69  
     Matilda W., 222  
     Rachel, 29  
     Richard, 69  
     Roger, 69  
     Samuel, 29  
     Sarah, 69  
     Thomas, 69  
 Willms, Ledeja, 33  
     Ragel, 33  
 Willis, family, 6  
     Elizabeth, 6  
     Phoebe, 6  
     Richard, 6  
 Willet, Coll., 73  
 Wills, Azariah, 331  
     Elizabeth, 331  
     Joshua, 330  
     Millicent, 331  
     Millicent —, 330  
     Nancy, 331  
 Wills, Roxalana, 330  
     Solomon, 331  
     Solomon, Col., 330, 331  
     Wareham, 331  
 Wilson, family, 103, 304  
     Gen., 205  
     Anne, 199  
     Benjn., 9  
     Isaiah, 119  
     Isaiah W., 126  
     Jacob, 146, 153  
     James Grant, Gen., 108,  
         204, 205  
     John, 321  
     John, Rev., 199  
     Lavinia Augusta, 321  
     Mierom, 153  
     Miriam, 362  
     Nathan, 10  
     Patrick, 10  
     Sarah, 200  
     Thomas, 146  
     William, 199, 283  
     William, Rev., 199  
 Wiltzie, Martin, 316  
     Sighches, 316  
 Winchester, Alta Deirexa, 93, 96  
     Philander, 95  
 Windfield, Manuel, 155  
     Maritje, 13  
 Windle, James, 233  
     John, 233  
 Winekoop, David, 365  
     Jane, 365  
 Winfield, Phebe, 367  
 Wing, Rebecca, 337  
 Wininwagen, Hannah, 365  
     John, 365  
     Mary, 365  
 Winn, family, 103  
 Winne, Hannah, 236, 238  
 Winslow, Rebecca, 297  
 Winsor, Hannah, 110  
     William, 324  
 Wintemaut, Leendert, 12  
     Maria, 12  
     Phillip, 12  
 Wintermoet, Elisabeth, 15  
     Elizabeth, 159  
     Greitet, 141  
     Jeur (Jurry), 141  
     Jury, Jr., 15  
 Wintermont Elisabeth, 16  
     Johannis, 20  
     Jurian, 20  
     Jurry, 29  
     Leendert, 16  
     Lidia, 29  
     Mary, 20  
     Stoffel, 15  
 Winfiel, Derik, 19  
     Elisabeth, 19  
 Winfield, Dyrck, 32  
     Peggy, 32  
 Winthrop, family, 206  
 Wintviel, Abram, 21  
     Derick, 18  
     Derck, 13  
     Elisabeth, 13  
     John, 13  
     Josua, 13  
     Maritje, 13  
 Wire, Robert, 11  
 Wisner, Henry, 133  
 Witcraft, John R., 403  
 Witherbee, Winthrop, 188  
 Wittiker, John, 21  
     Richard, 21  
 Woeltman, Sarah, 246  
 Woertman, Sarah, 349  
 Wohlhagen, A. J., 405  
 Wolley, Elizabeth, 189  
 Wood, Benjamin, 26  
     Benjn., 151  
     Cathrina, 151  
     Edward, 239, 243  
     Emanuel, 239  
     Hannah, 353  
     Helen, 151  
     J., 214  
     Jonathan, 84  
     Lany, 243  
     Lena, 245, 248, 358  
     Lisa Margariet, 26  
     Mary, 191  
     Rachel, 150  
     Susannah, 248  
     Tryntje, 145, 150  
     W. B., Mrs., 203  
 Woodbridge, Benjamin, Rev.,  
     95  
     Elizabeth, 95  
     John, Rev., 95  
 Woodford, Gen., 205  
     Stewart L., Gen., 205  
     Stewart Lyndon, Hon.,  
         109  
 Woodball, Isabell, 199  
 Woodin, Clemmel Ricketts, 97  
     Mary Louise (Dicker-  
         man), 96  
 Woodruff, Abigail, 99  
 Woods, Hannah, 110  
     John, 110  
     Lydia, 110  
 Woodward, —, 329  
     Amos, 192  
     Bridget, 194  
     Daniel, 192  
     George, 192  
     J. D., 380  
     Mary, 192  
     Mary Nicoll, 192  
     Parke, 192  
     Richard, 192  
     Rose, 192  
     Sarah, 322  
     Submit, 200  
     Thomas, 192  
     William Amos, 192  
 Wook (Wood), Lena, 355  
 Woolley, Elizabeth, 189  
 Woolley, Alexander, 376  
     Ann (Nancy), 216  
     Deborah Hewlett, 377  
     Elizabeth, 216  
     Hannah, 130  
     Henry, 216, 219  
     John, 377  
     Mary, 219  
     Miriam (Cornell), 216, 219  
     Peggy, 216  
     Sally, 216  
     Samuel, 377  
     Stocker, 377  
     Susan, 376  
     Thomas, 216  
 Woolsey, Alida Livingston,  
     378  
     Melancthon Lloyd, Gen.,  
         378  
     Melancthon Taylor, 378  
 Worcester, Rebecca (Swayne),  
     96  
 Worden, family, 304  
     Alice, 122  
     Magdalen Sophrona, 295  
 Wornes, Cristena, 30  
     Mary, 30  
 Worthington, Sophia Jane, 267  
 Wright, —, 211  
     Mr., 202  
     Alexander, 99  
     Alex'r, 10  
     Ann Maria, 293  
     Elizabeth, 197

- |                               |                            |                               |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Wright, Euphemia (Effie), 200 | Wygant, Caroline, 370      | Yeomans, ———, 118             |
| Jennie Gibson, 91             | Wyman, ———, 115, 116, 119. | Yoder, family, 404            |
| Jerusha Ann, 251              | 121, 122, 125, 126         | York, William, 193            |
| Margaret, 211                 | Mr., 120, 122              | Yorke, Dorothy, 95            |
| Samuel, 11                    | Benjn., 10                 | Younans, Phebe, 5             |
| Tobias, 90                    | Increase, 10               | Young, Andrew Brinck, 359     |
| Tobias A., 8, 105, 106, 207,  | Wyndfield, Abraham, 150    | George Everet, 360            |
| 209                           | Joseph, 150                | Peter, 359, 360               |
| Tobias Alexander, 91,         | Wynkoop, David, 364        | Susanna, 227                  |
| 108, 204, 205                 | John, 364                  | Youngs, F. E., Mrs., 101, 202 |
| Wydellig, Eva, 241            | Yancey, Bartlett, 106      | 203                           |
| Frederick, 241                | Yates, Frederick William,  | Zabriskie, Everett Law, 205   |
| George, 241                   | Mrs., 302                  | Zug (Zook), family, 404       |
| Hester, 241                   |                            |                               |

## OFFICERS

New York Genealogical and Biographical Society

### PRESIDENT

CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN

### FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT

WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD

### SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT

WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER

### CHAIRMAN OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

ABRAHAM HATFIELD, JR.

### SECRETARY

HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE

### TREASURER

HOPPER STRIKER MOTT

### LIBRARIAN

HENRY PIERSON GIBSON

### HISTORIAN

WILLIAM AUSTIN MACY, M.D.

### NECROLOGIST

RICHARD HENRY GREENE

### REGISTRAR OF PEDIGREES

WINCHESTER FITCH

## TRUSTEES

### TERM EXPIRES 1913

HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE

GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR. HOPPER STRIKER MOTT

WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD

### TERM EXPIRES 1914

HOWLAND PELL HENRY PIERSON GIBSON

WARNER VAN NORDEN ELLSWORTH EVERETT DWIGHT

CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN

### TERM EXPIRES 1915

THOMAS TOWNSEND SHERMAN GEN. JAMES GRANT WILSON

ABRAHAM HATFIELD, JR. WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER

TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT

## Printer, Publisher and Bookseller

FAMILY HISTORIES, GENEALOGICAL RECORDS, ETC.,  
IN BOOK, PAMPHLET OR CHART FORM



ALL WORK SUPERVISED AND  
PROOFS READ BY A GENEALOGIST

150 BLEECKER STREET, NEW YORK

Five doors west of Sixth Ave. Elevated Station  
at Bleecker Street

EST. 1872

(In answering advertisements, please mention this Publication.)

# Manuscripts Wanted

## FOR PUBLICATION

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

WILL CONSIDER FOR PUBLICATION IN THE

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD

THE OFFICIAL PUBLICATION OF THE SOCIETY

- 1st. Manuscript genealogical records of New York City or State families, embodying record of the original settler in New York and the first five (5) succeeding generations of said settler's descendants.
- 2nd. Manuscript genealogical records of families not of New York origin, embodying record of the original settler and the first five (5) succeeding generations of his descendants—provided that such material submitted for acceptance has not been previously published elsewhere, or where such articles make material and unquestioned corrections in matter previously published.
- 3rd. Articles on family Coats-of-Arms giving authentic demonstration of the right of American families to use such Arms. Colored or engraved plates of such demonstrated Arms will be taken under consideration for publication to accompany such articles.
- 4th. Verified and complete records of old churches in New York City and State, and in territory contiguous thereto, including vital records of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths and burials.
- 5th. Verified and complete transcriptions of old burial ground inscriptions from New York City and State burying grounds, and from territory taken contiguous thereto.
- 6th. Biographical and genealogical sketches of individual ancestors, to be accompanied by a reproduction of portrait and signature of such ancestors.
- 7th. Auto-biographical sketches, with genealogical addenda, of living Americans of national reputation. These articles are intended to permit living men of reputable prominence to secure the publication of sketches of themselves which bear the authority of their personal sanction.

Manuscripts submitted for approval must be in form to go to press, and must be written in easily deciphered writing—preferably type-written—on but one side of the paper with a margin of one inch at top and left hand side of page.

Purely genealogical manuscript must be arranged in the proper genealogical order and sequence and numbered as to generations, &c., after the manner adopted by the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Those who have any such manuscripts, and who desire to have the same published, are invited to submit the same to this Society before making arrangements for publication elsewhere—as if the material submitted for consideration is original and of value an arrangement for the publication of the same satisfactory to the compiler can undoubtedly be made with this Society.

Address all communications to the

**New York Genealogical and Biographical Society,**

Editorial Department.

**226 West 58th Street, New York City.**

(In answering advertisements, please mention this Publication.)



**R. C. KASTNER PAPER COMPANY**

114-116 WORTH ST., NEW YORK CITY

*Bonds, Linens, Ledgers, High Grade Writings, also Book and Cover Papers*

The paper upon which the "RECORD" is printed has been furnished by us for a number of years

**GEORGE EMERY LITTLEFIELD**

Dealer in

Old, Rare and Curious Books, Town Histories, Genealogies, Biographies, Travels, Books relating to the Indians, Historical Pamphlets, and

**Scarce Americana**

67 CORNHILL

-

-

-

-

BOSTON, MASS.

**PEDIGREE CHARTS.**

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

226 West 58th Street, New York.

This Society has for sale official forms of genealogical charts called "Register of Pedigrees." These registers are of two varieties, called "single" and "double" charts. They are each paper covered books of 11 x 16 inches in size, properly ruled and printed for the insertion of names of ancestors in successive generations. The single charts consist of 17 pages, and when filled in will give all of the ancestors in all ramifications for 9 generations, arranged so that the family name of each of the 16 great-great-grandparents occupies a page. Family names appear on the marginal index which is formed by the indentation of each leaf. The back of each leaf is arranged for special memoranda concerning the persons named on the page facing it.

The double charts are practically two single charts combined. The object being to devote the first half of the chart to the registration of the complete pedigree of the male line, the second half for a like registration of the female line, and the double chart therefore provides for the registration of 10 generations in both male and female lines.

The price of these charts to members of this Society is as follows:

Printed on Bond paper, paper cover :

**Single Charts, 75 cts.****Double Charts, \$1.50**

To those who are not members of the Society:

**Single Charts, \$1.00****Double Charts, \$2.00**

Printed on Extra Heavy Linen Ledger paper, bound in stiff cloth covers:

To Members of the Society:

**Single Charts, \$1.25****Double Charts, \$2.00**

To those who are not members of the Society:

**Single Charts, \$1.50****Double Charts, \$2.50**

Members of the Society, or others who purchase these Charts and fill them in as fully as possible and present them to the Librarian of the Society for filing in the Society's Library, will receive a new one in exchange therefor without additional cost. These charts may be purchased by application to the Librarian.

It is the desire of the Trustees that the members will supply themselves with these registers, fill them out as far as possible and file them with the Society. When received these will be bound in volumes, fully indexed, and will thus form a record of inestimable value to the Society.

Those who have in their possession full information as to their individual ancestry are especially urged to obtain these Charts, fill them in and file them with the Society, as information of this nature is very frequently lost to posterity owing to negligence on the part of those possessing it to make record thereof, in special depositories provided for that purpose.

LIBRARIAN, N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society.

(In answering advertisements, please mention this Publication.)

## The Knickerbocker Press

WORKS:

NEW ROCHELLE, N. Y.

NEW YORK OFFICE:

G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS, 2, 4 and 6 W. 45th St.

The Knickerbocker Press controls exceptional facilities for executing every description of **Fine Book Manufacturing** and makes a specialty of **Genealogical Work**.

Among the recent volumes bearing our imprint are the following: Dutch Records of New Amsterdam, 7 vols., The Greenes of Rhode Island, Calendar of Wills, Comstock Genealogy, Wynkoop Genealogy, The Edsons of England and America, The Livingstons of Livingston Manor, Van Voorhees Family, Henry Martin Bois, Beeckman Family, The Meade Family, the Rockefeller Genealogy, and many others.

The close connection between **The Knickerbocker Press** and G. P. Putnam's Sons presents special opportunities for placing volumes of this character on sale both in New York and London. **Correspondence Solicited.**

## THE KING FAMILY HERALDRY

By GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR., New York City

Octavo pamphlet, paper Covers, pp. 36, with 7 full page illustrations of King armorial insignia,

**PRICE \$3.00**

This is a reprint of Mr. Morrison's articles in the October, 1910, and January, 1911 issues of the *Record*; and is now issued in pamphlet form for the special benefit of those bearing the King Name.

For sale by NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY  
226 West 58th Street, New York City

## J. HENRY LEA

226 WEST 58TH STREET, N. Y. CITY

AND CLIFFORDS INN, FLEET ST., LONDON, E. C., ENGLAND

Expert in English Genealogical Research. Searches undertaken in any part of Great Britain or the Continent of Europe for Ancestry of American Families. Obscure and difficult cases solicited.

## THE NEW YORK

## Genealogical and Biographical Record.

(In continuous existence since 1870. 42 volumes published.)

Quarterly—JANUARY, APRIL, JULY, OCTOBER.

**Subscription, \$4.00 per Annum.****Single copies, \$1.00 or more according to scarceness of number on hand.**

This Society offers for sale back numbers of the RECORD, including a limited number of full sets of the same.

Prices for single copies on application to the Librarian, which prices are dependent upon the supply on hand.

(In answering advertisements, please mention this Publication.)

## OFFICERS

New York Genealogical and Biographical Society

---

PRESIDENT

CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT

WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT

WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER

CHAIRMAN OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

ABRAHAM HATFIELD, JR.

SECRETARY

HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE

TREASURER

HOPPER STRIKER MOTT

LIBRARIAN

HENRY PIERSON GIBSON

HISTORIAN

WILLIAM AUSTIN MACY, M.D.

NECROLOGIST

RICHARD HENRY GREENE

REGISTRAR OF PEDIGREES

WINCHESTER FITCH

---

## TRUSTEES

TERM EXPIRES 1913

HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE

GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR. HOPPER STRIKER MOTT

WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD

TERM EXPIRES 1914

HOWLAND PELL

HENRY PIERSON GIBSON

WARNER VAN NORDEN

ELLSWORTH EVERETT DWIGHT

CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN

TERM EXPIRES 1915

THOMAS TOWNSEND SHERMAN

GEN. JAMES GRANT WILSON

ABRAHAM HATFIELD, JR.

WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER

TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT

---

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT

# Printer, Publisher and Bookseller

FAMILY HISTORIES, GENEALOGICAL RECORDS, ETC.,  
IN BOOK, PAMPHLET OR CHART FORM



ALL WORK SUPERVISED AND  
PROOFS READ BY A GENEALOGIST

150 BLEECKER STREET, NEW YORK

Five doors west of Sixth Ave. Elevated Station  
at Bleecker Street

EST. 1872

(In answering advertisements, please mention this Publication.)

# Manuscripts Wanted

## FOR PUBLICATION

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

WILL CONSIDER FOR PUBLICATION IN THE

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD

THE OFFICIAL PUBLICATION OF THE SOCIETY

- 1st. Manuscript genealogical records of New York City or State families, embodying record of the original settler in New York and the first five (5) succeeding generations of said settler's descendants.
- 2nd. Manuscript genealogical records of families not of New York origin, embodying record of the original settler and the first five (5) succeeding generations of his descendants—provided that such material submitted for acceptance has not been previously published elsewhere, or where such articles make material and unquestioned corrections in matter previously published.
- 3rd. Articles on family Coats-of-Arms giving authentic demonstration of the right of American families to use such Arms. Colored or engraved plates of such demonstrated Arms will be taken under consideration for publication to accompany such articles.
- 4th. Verified and complete records of old churches in New York City and State, and in territory contiguous thereto, including vital records of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths and burials.
- 5th. Verified and complete transcriptions of old burial ground inscriptions from New York City and State burying grounds, and from territory taken contiguous thereto.
- 6th. Biographical and genealogical sketches of individual ancestors, to be accompanied by a reproduction of portrait and signature of such ancestors.
- 7th. Auto-biographical sketches, with genealogical addenda, of living Americans of national reputation. These articles are intended to permit living men of reputable prominence to secure the publication of sketches of themselves which bear the authority of their personal sanction.

Manuscripts submitted for approval must be in form to go to press, and must be written in easily deciphered writing—preferably type-written—on but one side of the paper with a margin of one inch at top and left hand side of page.

Purely genealogical manuscript must be arranged in the proper genealogical order and sequence and numbered as to generations, &c., after the manner adopted by the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Those who have any such manuscripts, and who desire to have the same published, are invited to submit the same to this Society before making arrangements for publication elsewhere—as if the material submitted for consideration is original and of value an arrangement for the publication of the same satisfactory to the compiler can undoubtedly be made with this Society.

Address all communications to the

**New York Genealogical and Biographical Society,**

Editorial Department.

226 West 58th Street, New York City.

(In answering advertisements, please mention this Publication.)



## GEORGE EMERY LITTLEFIELD

Dealer in

Old, Rare and Curious Books, Town Histories, Genealogies, Biographies,  
Travels, Books relating to the Indians, Historical Pamphlets, and

Scarce Americana

67 CORNHILL

BOSTON, MASS.

## R. C. KASTNER PAPER COMPANY

114-116 WORTH ST., NEW YORK CITY

*Bonds, Linens, Ledgers, High Grade Writings, also Book and  
Cover Papers*

The paper upon which the "RECORD" is printed has been furnished by us for a number of years

## PEDIGREE CHARTS.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

226 West 58th Street, New York.

This Society has for sale official forms of genealogical charts called "Register of Pedigrees." These registers are of two varieties, called "single" and "double" charts. They are each paper covered books of 11 x 16 inches in size, properly ruled and printed for the insertion of names of ancestors in successive generations. The single charts consist of 17 pages, and when filled in will give all of the ancestors in all ramifications for 9 generations, arranged so that the family name of each of the 16 great-great-grandparents occupies a page. Family names appear on the marginal index which is formed by the indentation of each leaf. The back of each leaf is arranged for special memoranda concerning the persons named on the page facing it.

The double charts are practically two single charts combined. The object being to devote the first half of the chart to the registration of the complete pedigree of the male line, the second half for a like registration of the female line, and the double chart therefore provides for the registration of 10 generations in both male and female lines.

The price of these charts to members of this Society is as follows:

Printed on Bond paper, paper cover :

**Single Charts, 75 cts.**

**Double Charts, \$1.50**

To those who are not members of the Society:

**Single Charts, \$1.00**

**Double Charts, \$2.00**

Printed on Extra Heavy Linen Ledger paper, bound in stiff cloth covers:

To Members of the Society:

**Single Charts, \$1.25**

**Double Charts, \$2.00**

To those who are not members of the Society:

**Single Charts, \$1.50**

**Double Charts, \$2.50**

Members of the Society, or others who purchase these Charts and fill them in as fully as possible and present them to the Librarian of the Society for filing in the Society's Library, will receive a new one in exchange therefor without additional cost. These charts may be purchased by application to the Librarian.

It is the desire of the Trustees that the members will supply themselves with these registers, fill them out as far as possible and file them with the Society. When received these will be bound in volumes, fully indexed, and will thus form a record of inestimable value to the Society.

Those who have in their possession full information as to their individual ancestry are especially urged to obtain these Charts, fill them in and file them with the Society, as information of this nature is very frequently lost to posterity owing to negligence on the part of those possessing it to make record thereof, in special depositories provided for that purpose.

LIBRARIAN, N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society.

(In answering advertisements, please mention this Publication.)

## THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

(In continuous existence since 1870. 42 volumes published.)

Quarterly—JANUARY, APRIL, JULY, OCTOBER.

Subscription, \$4.00 per Annum.

Single copies, \$1.00 or more according to scarceness of number on hand.

This Society offers for sale back numbers of the RECORD, including a limited number of full sets of the same.

Prices for single copies on application to the Librarian, which prices are dependent upon the supply on hand.

---

### THE KING FAMILY HERALDRY

By GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR., New York City

Octavo pamphlet, paper Covers, pp. 36, with 7 full page illustrations of King armorial insignia,

PRICE \$3.00

This is a reprint of Mr. Morrison's articles in the October, 1910, and January, 1911 issues of the *Record*; and is now issued in pamphlet form for the special benefit of those bearing the King Name.

For sale by NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY  
226 West 58th Street, New York City

---

### The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. DEPARTMENT OF REGISTRATION OF PEDIGREES.

This Society has established a Department for the Official Registration of Pedigrees, which Pedigrees will subsequently be published in volumes, from time to time, as soon as the pedigrees filed are sufficient in number to justify publication in volume form.

Each applicant for Registration of Pedigree who has paid the fee in full will receive a copy of the volume containing his or her pedigree, without further cost.

The opportunity is here offered for any or all of those desiring to perpetuate the knowledge of their ancestry along any line of descent, to have the same Officially Registered, and subsequently published for the benefit of posterity.

Literature explaining in detail the method of conducting this department will be mailed, upon application, to all interested in the plan, by addressing,

THE CHAIRMAN OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE,  
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society,  
226 West 58th St., New York City.

(In answering advertisements, please mention this Publication.)

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT  
**Printer, Publisher and Bookseller**

FAMILY HISTORIES, GENEALOGICAL RECORDS, ETC.,  
 IN BOOK, PAMPHLET OR CHART FORM



ALL WORK SUPERVISED AND  
 PROOFS READ BY A GENEALOGIST

150 BLEECKER STREET, NEW YORK

Five doors west of Sixth Ave. Elevated Station  
 at Bleecker Street

EST. 1872

**WILLARD MEMOIR**

Written by Joseph Willard, Boston, 1858. New edition, limited to 500 copies, contains life and times of Major Simon Willard, founder of the family in America, and the record of four generations of his descendants.

For prospectus, address

**MISS S. WILLARD,**

**2 Berkeley Place, Cambridge, Mass.**

**FOR SALE.** A set of THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER. FOR particulars address  
**DR. W. A. MACY,**  
 Kings Park, Long Island, New York.

**THE NEW YORK**  
**Genealogical and Biographical Record.**

(In continuous existence since 1870. 42 volumes published.)

Quarterly—JANUARY, APRIL, JULY, OCTOBER.

Subscription, \$4.00 per Annum.

Single copies, \$1.00 or more according to scarceness of number on hand.

This Society offers for sale back numbers of the RECORD, including a limited number of full sets of the same.

Prices for single copies on application to the Librarian, which prices are dependent upon the supply on hand.

(In answering advertisements, please mention this Publication.)

## GEORGE EMERY LITTLEFIELD

Dealer in

Old, Rare and Curious Books, Town Histories, Genealogies, Biographies,  
Travels, Books relating to the Indians, Historical Pamphlets, and

Scarce Americana

67 CORNHILL

- - - -

BOSTON, MASS.

## R. C. KASTNER PAPER COMPANY

114-116 WORTH ST., NEW YORK CITY

*Bonds, Linens, Ledgers, High Grade Writings, also Book and  
Cover Papers*

The paper upon which the "RECORD" is printed has been furnished by us for a number of years

## PEDIGREE CHARTS.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY  
226 West 58th Street, New York.

This Society has for sale official forms of genealogical charts called "Register of Pedigrees." These registers are of two varieties, called "single" and "double" charts. They are each paper covered books of 11 x 16 inches in size, properly ruled and printed for the insertion of names of ancestors in successive generations. The single charts consist of 17 pages, and when filled in will give all of the ancestors in all ramifications for 9 generations, arranged so that the family name of each of the 16 great-great-grandparents occupies a page. Family names appear on the marginal index which is formed by the indentation of each leaf. The back of each leaf is arranged for special memoranda concerning the persons named on the page facing it.

The double charts are practically two single charts combined. The object being to devote the first half of the chart to the registration of the complete pedigree of the male line, the second half for a like registration of the female line, and the double chart therefore provides for the registration of 10 generations in both male and female lines.

The price of these charts to members of this Society is as follows:

Printed on Bond paper, paper cover:

**Single Charts, 75 cts.                      Double Charts, \$1.50**

To those who are not members of the Society:

**Single Charts, \$1.00                      Double Charts, \$2.00**

Printed on Extra Heavy Linen Ledger paper, bound in stiff cloth covers:

To Members of the Society:

**Single Charts, \$1.25                      Double Charts, \$2.00**

To those who are not members of the Society:

**Single Charts, \$1.50                      Double Charts, \$2.50**

Members of the Society, or others who purchase these Charts and fill them in as fully as possible and present them to the Librarian of the Society for filing in the Society's Library, will receive a new one in exchange therefor without additional cost. These charts may be purchased by application to the Librarian.

It is the desire of the Trustees that the members will supply themselves with these registers, fill them out as far as possible and file them with the Society. When received these will be bound in volumes, fully indexed, and will thus form a record of inestimable value to the Society.

Those who have in their possession full information as to their individual ancestry are especially urged to obtain these Charts, fill them in and file them with the Society, as information of this nature is very frequently lost to posterity owing to negligence on the part of those possessing it to make record thereof, in special depositories provided for that purpose.

LIBRARIAN, N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society.

(In answering advertisements, please mention this Publication.)



Jan., 1912.]

*New York Gen. and Biog. Record.*

i.

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT

## Printer, Publisher and Bookseller

FAMILY HISTORIES, GENEALOGICAL RECORDS, ETC.,  
IN BOOK, PAMPHLET OR CHART FORM



ALL WORK SUPERVISED AND  
PROOFS READ BY A GENEALOGIST

150 BLEECKER STREET, NEW YORK

Five doors west of Sixth Ave. Elevated Station  
at Bleecker Street

EST. 1872

---

## THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

(In continuous existence since 1870. 42 volumes published.)

Quarterly—JANUARY, APRIL, JULY, OCTOBER.

Subscription, \$4.00 per Annum.

Single copies, \$1.00 or more according to scarceness of number on hand.

---

This Society offers for sale back numbers of the RECORD, including a limited number of full sets of the same.

Prices for single copies on application to the Librarian, which prices are dependent upon the supply on hand.

---

## THE KING FAMILY HERALDRY

By GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR., New York City

Octavo pamphlet, paper Covers, pp. 36, with 7 full page illustrations of King armorial insignia,

**PRICE \$3.00**

This is a reprint of Mr. Morrison's articles in the October, 1910, and January, 1911 issues of the *Record*; and is now issued in pamphlet form for the special benefit of those bearing the King Name.

For sale by NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY  
226 West 58th Street, New York City

(In answering advertisements, please mention this Publication.)

# Manuscripts Wanted

## FOR PUBLICATION

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

WILL CONSIDER FOR PUBLICATION IN THE

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD

THE OFFICIAL PUBLICATION OF THE SOCIETY

- 1st. Manuscript genealogical records of New York City or State families, embodying record of the original settler in New York and the first five (5) succeeding generations of said settler's descendants.
- 2nd. Manuscript genealogical records of families not of New York origin, embodying record of the original settler and the first five (5) succeeding generations of his descendants—provided that such material submitted for acceptance has not been previously published elsewhere, or where such articles make material and unquestioned corrections in matter previously published.
- 3rd. Articles on family Coats-of-Arms giving authentic demonstration of the right of American families to use such Arms. Colored or engraved plates of such demonstrated Arms will be taken under consideration for publication to accompany such articles.
- 4th. Verified and complete records of old churches in New York City and State, and in territory contiguous thereto, including vital records of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths and burials.
- 5th. Verified and complete transcriptions of old burial ground inscriptions from New York City and State burying grounds, and from territory taken contiguous thereto.
- 6th. Biographical and genealogical sketches of individual ancestors, to be accompanied by a reproduction of portrait and signature of such ancestors.
- 7th. Auto-biographical sketches, with genealogical addenda, of living Americans of national reputation. These articles are intended to permit living men of reputable prominence to secure the publication of sketches of themselves which bear the authority of their personal sanction.

Manuscripts submitted for approval must be in form to go to press, and must be written in easily deciphered writing—preferably type-written—on but one side of the paper with a margin of one inch at top and left hand side of page.

Purely genealogical manuscript must be arranged in the proper genealogical order and sequence and numbered as to generations, &c., after the manner adopted by the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Those who have any such manuscripts, and who desire to have the same published, are invited to submit the same to this Society before making arrangements for publication elsewhere—as if the material submitted for consideration is original and of value an arrangement for the publication of the same satisfactory to the compiler can undoubtedly be made with this Society.

Address all communications to the

**New York Genealogical and Biographical Society,**

Editorial Department.

226 West 58th Street, New York City.

(In answering advertisements, please mention this Publication.)

## GEORGE EMERY LITTLEFIELD

Dealer in

Old, Rare and Curious Books, Town Histories, Genealogies, Biographies,  
Travels, Books relating to the Indians, Historical Pamphlets, and

Scarce Americana

67 CORNHILL

BOSTON, MASS.

## R. C. KASTNER PAPER COMPANY

114-116 WORTH ST., NEW YORK CITY

*Bonds, Linens, Ledgers, High Grade Writings, also Book and  
Cover Papers*

The paper upon which the "RECORD" is printed has been furnished by us for a number of years

## PEDIGREE CHARTS.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

226 West 58th Street, New York.

This Society has for sale official forms of genealogical charts called "Register of Pedigrees." These registers are of two varieties, called "single" and "double" charts. They are each paper covered books of 11 x 16 inches in size, properly ruled and printed for the insertion of names of ancestors in successive generations. The single charts consist of 17 pages, and when filled in will give all of the ancestors in all ramifications for 9 generations, arranged so that the family name of each of the 16 great-great-grandparents occupies a page. Family names appear on the marginal index which is formed by the indentation of each leaf. The back of each leaf is arranged for special memoranda concerning the persons named on the page facing it.

The double charts are practically two single charts combined. The object being to devote the first half of the chart to the registration of the complete pedigree of the male line, the second half for a like registration of the female line, and the double chart therefore provides for the registration of 10 generations in both male and female lines.

The price of these charts to members of this Society is as follows:

Printed on Bond paper, paper cover :

**Single Charts, 75 cts.                      Double Charts, \$1.50**

To those who are not members of the Society:

**Single Charts, \$1.00                      Double Charts, \$2.00**

Printed on Extra Heavy Linen Ledger paper, bound in stiff cloth covers:

To Members of the Society:

**Single Charts, \$1.25                      Double Charts, \$2.00**

To those who are not members of the Society:

**Single Charts, \$1.50                      Double Charts, \$2.50**

Members of the Society, or others who purchase these Charts and fill them in as fully as possible and present them to the Librarian of the Society for filing in the Society's Library, will receive a new one in exchange therefor without additional cost. These Charts may be purchased by application to the Librarian.

It is the desire of the Trustees that the members will supply themselves with these registers, fill them out as far as possible and file them with the Society. When received these will be bound in volumes, fully indexed, and will thus form a record of inestimable value to the Society.

Those who have in their possession full information as to their individual ancestry are especially urged to obtain these Charts, fill them in and file them with the Society, as information of this nature is very frequently lost to posterity owing to negligence on the part of those possessing it to make record thereof, in special depositories provided for that purpose.

LIBRARIAN, N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society.

(In answering advertisements, please mention this Publication.)

# COLLECTIONS

## OF THE

### New York Genealogical & Biographical Society.

#### Records of the Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y. City,

BEING THE TRANSCRIPTS OF MARRIAGES AND BAPTISMS  
IN THAT CHURCH.

- Vol. I.—Marriages, 1639-1801, - - - Exceedingly Rare. Price on Application.  
 Vol. II.—Baptisms, Vol. 1, 1639-1730, - - - - - Very Rare. Price, \$20.00  
 Vol. III.—Baptisms, Vol. 2, 1731-1800, - - - - - Very Rare. Price, \$20.00

- Vol. IV.—STATEN ISLAND CHURCH RECORDS, consisting of  
     REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH, Baptisms from 1696-1722.  
     MORAVIAN CHURCH, Births and Baptisms from 1749-1853. Mar-  
         riages from 1764-1863. Deaths and Burials from 1758-1828.  
     ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, Births and Baptisms from 1752-1798.  
         Marriages from 1724-1808.

LIMITED EDITION, 100 NUMBERED COPIES.

A large proportion of which have been sold to advance subscribers.  
 Those desiring copies should order at once. Price, \$15.00.

- Vol. V.—Full Subject Index of The First 38 Volumes of the N. Y. Genea-  
 logical & Biographical Record, - - - - - Price, \$3.00.

Address, NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL & BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,  
 226 West 58th Street, N. Y. City.

## The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

### DEPARTMENT OF REGISTRATION OF PEDIGREES.

This Society has established a Department for the Official Registration of Pedigrees, which Pedigrees will subsequently be published in volumes, from time to time, as soon as the pedigrees filed are sufficient in number to justify publication in volume form.

Each applicant for Registration of Pedigree who has paid the fee in full will receive a copy of the volume containing his or her pedigree, without further cost.

The opportunity is here offered for any or all of those desiring to perpetuate the knowledge of their ancestry along any line of descent, to have the same Officially Registered, and subsequently published for the benefit of posterity.

Literature explaining in detail the method of conducting this department will be mailed, upon application, to all interested in the plan, by addressing,

THE CHAIRMAN OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE,  
 The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society,  
 226 West 58th St., New York City.

(In answering advertisements, please mention this Publication.)



## DUPLICATES FOR SALE

By the NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY.

MEMORIAL HISTORY OF NEW YORK, Wilson, 4 Vols., cloth, Library stamp	\$15.00
THE CLARKE FAMILIES OF RHODE ISLAND, by George Austin Morrison, Jr. Press of Evening Post Job Printing Co., 1902, 1 pp. 337, Paper cover	10.00
NEW YORK STATE'S PROMINENT AND PROGRESSIVE MEN, Vols. I, II., half morocco	8.00
NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, Vol. LXI, half morocco	4.00
HISTORY OF MARSHFIELD, MASS., Richards, Vol. I. Cloth, pp. 235	3.00
BURR GENEALOGY, Todd, 1878, cloth, pp. 437	4.00
MUNSELL'S AMERICAN GENEALOGIST, 1900, cloth, pp. 406, Library stamp	3.00
FRANKLIN, CONN., ANNIVERSARY, 1869, cloth, pp. 151	3.00
PRIME FAMILY RECORDS, Prime, 1888, cloth, pp. 118	2.00
WATSON'S ANNALS OF NEW YORK, 1846, cloth, pp. 391	4.00
HISTORY OF BRIMFIELD, MASS., Hyde, 1879, cloth, pp. VII+187	5.00
SABINE'S LOYALISTS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, Vols. I, II, cloth	8.00
YEAR BOOKS SOCIETY COLONIAL WARS, 1893, 1899, 1902	each 2.00
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHITE, Vol. I, pp. 930	each 1.00
KING'S NOTABLE NEW YORKERS, pp. 616	5.00
PRINCE'S RECORDS OF OUR ANCESTORS, pp. 98	5.00
RAWSON FAMILY MEMORIAL, 1875, pp. 335	2.00
BREWSTER GENEALOGY, 2 vols., pp. 1405, By Emma C. Brewster Jones	6.00
WATSON'S ANNALS OF NEW YORK, 2 Vols. in one, Phila., 1846, pp. 390	15.00
N. Y. STATE'S PROMINENT AND PROGRESSIVE MEN, 2 Vols. N. Y. Tribune, 1900	5.00
D. A. R. LINEAGE BOOK, 1st 20 Vols.	10.00
RAWSON FAMILY MEMOIR, Crane, Worcester, 1875, pp. XV+335	20.00
WILLIAM WELLS AND HIS DESCENDANTS, Wells, Albany, 1909, pp. 117, new	8.00
BURR FAMILY, Todd, N. Y., 1878, pp. 437	4.00
OLD BERGEN, (N. J.) Van Winkle, Jersey City, 1902, pp. 310	10.00
TAVERNS AND TURNPIKES OF BLANDFORD, MASS., Wood, Blandford, 1908, pp. 351, new	3.00
PRINCE'S RECORDS OF OUR ANCESTORS, Franklin, 1898, pp. 88	3.00
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHITE, Vol. I, White, Haverhill 1900, pp. 930, as new	5.00
SACKETTS OF AMERICA, Weygant, Newburgh, 1907, pp. 553, as new	10.00
YEAR BOOK, PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY, New York, 1908, pp. 248, as new	3.00
INTERNATIONAL GENEALOGICAL DIRECTORY, 1907, Bernau, Walton-on-Thames, pp. 113	2.00
HISTORICAL SKETCH, TOWN OF HOPKINTON, R. I., Griswold, Hope Valley, 1877, 12mo, pamphlet, pp. 96, as new	3.00

### The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society WANTS, and will buy:

New York County Histories as follows:

Alleghany, Cayuga, Chenango, Clinton, Franklin, Fulton, Genesee, Hamilton, Ontario.

New York City Directories, 1787-1792, 1794-1808, 1810, 1812-1814, inclusive.

## THACHER=THATCHER GENEALOGY.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record has undertaken the publication of Mr. John R. Totten's Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy, beginning in the April, 1910, issue of "The Record" and continuing therein until further notice.

### PRICE LIST.

April, 1910, Record containing Article on Thacher-Thatcher Arms with 8-color plate of same,	\$1.00
Extra copies of 8-color plate of Arms, suitable for framing,	.75
July, 1910, Record containing first installment of Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy, with 3 illustrated full page views of St. Barnabas' Church and Vicarage, Queen Camel, Co. Som., England,	1.00
Oct., 1910, Record containing continuation of English Genealogy of family, with illustrations of Milton-Clevedon, and St. Edmunds Church, and tomb of Rev. Peter <sup>2</sup> Thacher,	1.00
Jan., 1911, Genealogical Record of Antony <sup>2</sup> Thacher of Yarmouth, and his descendants,	1.00
April, 1911, Continuation of Record of Antony <sup>2</sup> Thacher of Yarmouth, and his descendants,	1.00
July, 1911, " " " " " "	1.00
Oct., 1911, " " " " " "	1.00
Jan., 1912, " " " " " "	1.00

### Extra copies:

Exterior of St. Barnabas' Church, 11 x 14, suitable for framing,	.75
Interior " " " 11 x 14, " " "	.75
Vicarage (1574-1624), St. Barnabas' Church, 11 x 14, suitable for framing,	.75
Exterior of St. James Church, Milton-Clevedon,	.75
Details of mural tablet, Milton-Clevedon, to memory of John <sup>1</sup> Thacher,	.75
Interior of St. Edmunds Church, Salisbury,	.75
Tomb of Rev. Peter <sup>2</sup> Thacher,	.75

Cash must accompany orders. Out of town checks must include 10 cts. extra for exchange. Address orders to

N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society, 226 West 58th Street, New York.

# THE TUTTLE COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1832

## PRINTERS AND BINDERS



### GENEALOGIES AND TOWN HISTORIES

Under the supervision of an expert Proofreader and Genealogist

### COMPOSITION, PRESSWORK, BINDING

First-class in every respect and at less than city prices . . .

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

---

*Correspondence solicited . . .*

*References given and required*

---

Write for prices if you are planning to publish a Family History

---

### I HAVE A FEW COPIES OF THE Greene Family of Plymouth Colony

Pages v-145, 33 Illustrations, 13 pages of Index

Which I will sell at \$10.00, sent to any address, postage paid.

MRS. A. T. HOLBROOK,  
72 Passaic Avenue, Summit, N. J.

---

Write to the Editor of the

### GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT BOSTON TRANSCRIPT

For help in tracing family genealogies, or subscribe for the Monday and Wednesday editions, \$3.00 a year.

Address BOSTON TRANSCRIPT CO.,  
BOSTON, MASS.

## THACHER=THATCHER GENEALOGY.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record has undertaken the publication of Mr. John R. Totten's Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy, beginning in the April, 1910, issue of "The Record" and continuing therein until further notice.

### PRICE LIST.

April, 1910,	Record containing Article on Thacher-Thatcher Arms with 8-color plate of same,	\$1.00
	Extra copies of 8-color plate of Arms, suitable for framing,	.75
July, 1910,	Record containing first installment of Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy, with 3 illustrated full page views of St. Barnabas' Church and Vicarage, Queen Camel, Co. Som., England,	1.00
Oct., 1910,	Record containing continuation of English Genealogy of family, with illustrations of Milton-Clevedon, and St. Edmunds Church, and tomb of Rev. Peter <sup>2</sup> Thacher,	1.00
Jan., 1911,	Genealogical Record of Antony <sup>2</sup> Thacher of Yarmouth, and his descendants,	1.00
April, 1911,	Continuation of Record of Antony <sup>2</sup> Thacher of Yarmouth, and his descendants,	1.00
July, 1911,	" " " " " "	1.00
Oct., 1911,	" " " " " "	1.00
Jan., 1912,	" " " " " "	1.00
April, 1912,	" " " " " "	1.00
July, 1912,	" " " " " "	1.00
Oct., 1912,	" " " " " "	1.00

### Extra copies:

Exterior of St. Barnabas' Church, 11 x 14, suitable for framing,	.75
Interior " " " 11 x 14, " " " "	.75
Vicarage (1574-1624), St. Barnabas' Church, 11 x 14, suitable for framing,	.75
Exterior of St. James Church, Milton-Clevedon,	.75
Details of mural tablet, Milton-Clevedon, to memory of John <sup>2</sup> Thacher,	.75
Interior of St. Edmunds Church, Salisbury,	.75
Tomb of Rev. Peter <sup>2</sup> Thacher,	.75

Cash must accompany orders. Out of town checks must include 10 cts. extra for exchange. Address orders to

N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society, 226 West 58th Street, New York.

## The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

### Department of Registration of Pedigrees.

This Society has established a Department for the Official Registration of Pedigrees, which Pedigrees will subsequently be published in volumes, from time to time, as soon as the pedigrees filed are sufficient in number to justify publication in volume form.

Each applicant for Registration of Pedigree who has paid the fee in full will receive a copy of the volume containing his or her pedigree, without further cost.

The opportunity is here offered for any or all of those desiring to perpetuate the knowledge of their ancestry along any line of descent, to have the same Officially Registered, and subsequently published for the benefit of posterity.

Literature explaining in detail the method of conducting this department will be mailed, upon application, to all interested in the plan, by addressing,

THE CHAIRMAN OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE,  
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society,  
226 West 58th St., New York City.

# THE TUTTLE COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1832

## PRINTERS AND BINDERS



### GENEALOGIES AND TOWN HISTORIES

Under the supervision of an expert Proofreader and Genealogist

### COMPOSITION, PRESSWORK, BINDING

First-class in every respect and at less than city prices . . .

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

---

*Correspondence solicited . . .*

*References given and required*

---

Write for prices if you are planning to publish a Family History

---

## E. HAVILAND HILLMAN

Founder and Fellow of the  
Society of Genealogists of London

13 SOMERS PLACE, HYDE PARK, LONDON, W.

English, Scotch and Irish Ancestry Traced

---

Write to the Editor of the

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT

## BOSTON TRANSCRIPT

For help in tracing family genealogies, or subscribe for the Monday and Wednesday editions, \$3.00 a year.

Address **BOSTON TRANSCRIPT CO.,**  
BOSTON, MASS.















LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 007 297 674 5

